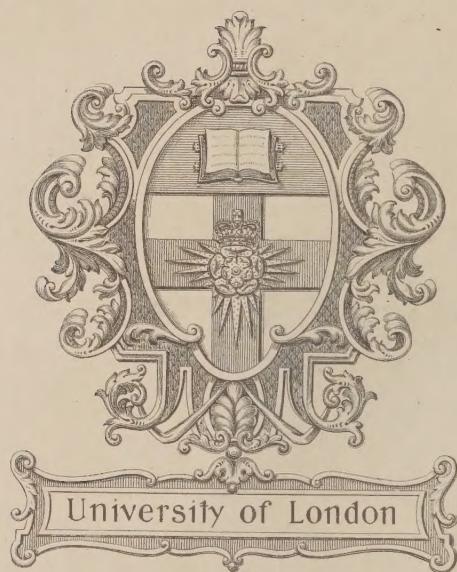
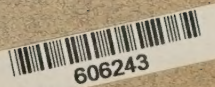
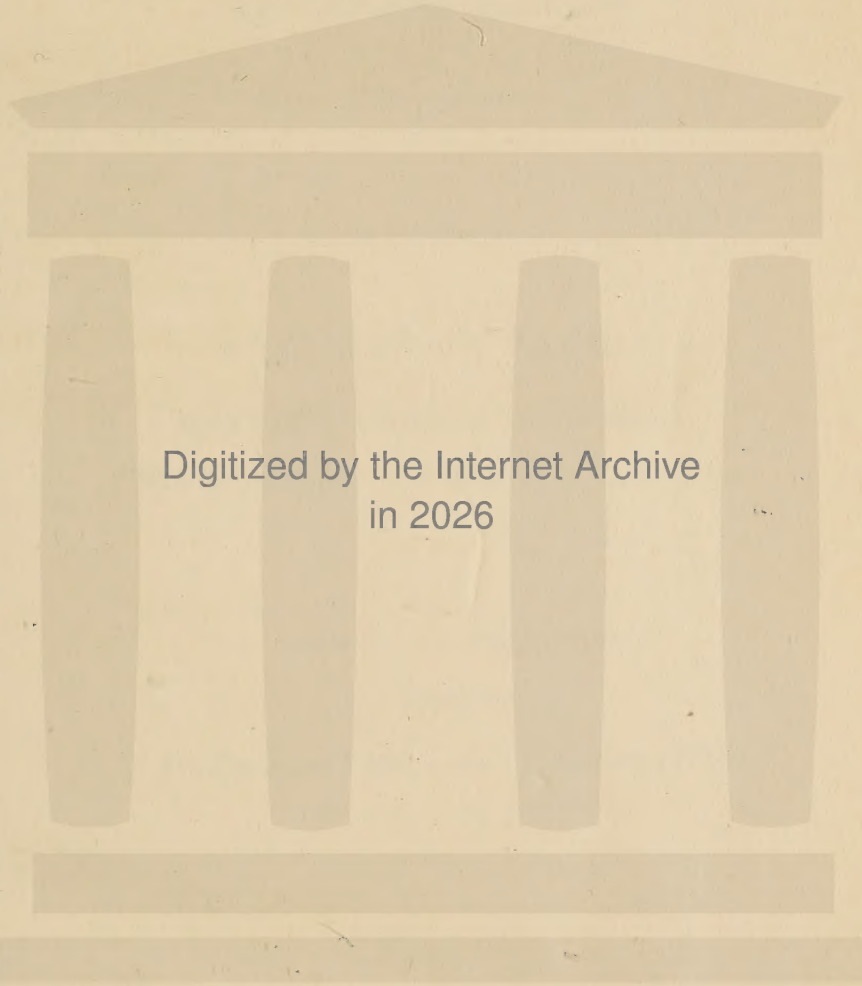






606243



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

THIRTY-TWO VOLUMES.

—(30.)—

STATISTICAL TABLES.

BRITISH INDIA; COLONIES;
STATE PAPERS:—ABYSSINIA—AMERICA.

Session

10 *December* 1868 — 11 *August* 1869.

VOL. LXIII.

1868-9.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1868-9.

THIRTY-TWO VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

THIRTIETH VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N° at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for *The House of Commons*.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

British India :

- ✓ [4178.] Statistical Abstract relating to British India, from 1858 to 1867, p. 1

Colonies :

- [4194.] Statistical Abstract for the several Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom, in each Year from 1853 to 1867 - 49
- ✓ [4194-I.] Statistical Tables relating to the Colonial and other Possessions of the United Kingdom. Part XIII., for 1867 - - - 131

STATE PAPERS:

Abyssinia :

- ✓ [4088.] Report from Mr. Rassam respecting his Mission to Abyssinia - 659
- ✓ [4089.] Report from Consul Cameron respecting his Imprisonment in Abyssinia - - - - - 713
- ✓ 92. Explanation of Lord Napier of Magdala relative to certain Statements in Mr. Rassam's Abyssinian Report - - - - 731

America, North :

- ✓ [4144.] (No. 1, 1869.) Correspondence respecting the Negotiations with the United States Government on the Questions of the "Alabama" and British Claims, Naturalisation, and San Juan Water Boundary, 735
- ✓ [4144-I.] (No. 2, 1869.) Despatch from Lord John Russell to Lord Lyons, dated 22nd November 1860, respecting the San Juan Water Boundary - - - - - 797

America (Penny Postage) :

- ✓ [4133.] Letter from the Hon. Reverdy Johnson on the subject of a Penny Postage between Great Britain and the United States of America, 801

STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL AND OTHER POSSESSIONS

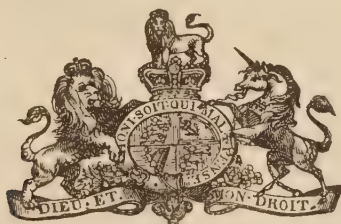
OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM.

PART XIII.

1867.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

LIST of COLONIES and POSSESSIONS, with Pages of Contents at which the Returns
are described.

	Page of Contents.		Page of Contents.
INDIA - - - - -	iii	NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES :	
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS - - - - -	iii	CANADA, DOMINION - - - - -	v
CEYLON - - - - -	iii	PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC - - - - -	v
MAURITIUS - - - - -	iii	" NEW BRUNSWICK - - - - -	v
LABUAN - - - - -	iii	" NOVA SCOTIA - - - - -	v
HONG KONG - - - - -	iii	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - - - - -	v
AUSTRALIA :		NEWFOUNDLAND - - - - -	v
NEW SOUTH WALES - - - - -	iii	BRITISH COLUMBIA AND VAN- } - - - - -	v
VICTORIA - - - - -	iii	COUVER'S ISLAND - - - - -	
SOUTH AUSTRALIA - - - - -	iii	BERMUDA - - - - -	v
WESTERN AUSTRALIA - - - - -	iv	HONDURAS - - - - -	vi
QUEENSLAND - - - - -	iv	WEST INDIES :	
TASMANIA - - - - -	iv	BAHAMAS - - - - -	vi
NEW ZEALAND - - - - -	iv	TURKS ISLAND - - - - -	vi
FALKLAND ISLANDS - - - - -	iv	JAMAICA - - - - -	vi
NATAL - - - - -	iv	VIRGIN ISLANDS (TORTOLA) - - - - -	vi
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - - - -	iv	ST. CHRISTOPHER - - - - -	vi
ST. HELENA - - - - -	v	NEVIS - - - - -	vi
GOLD COAST - - - - -	v	ANTIGUA - - - - -	vi
SIERRA LEONE - - - - -	v	MONTSERRAT - - - - -	vi
GAMBIA - - - - -	v	DOMINICA - - - - -	vi
		ST. LUCIA - - - - -	vi
		ST. VINCENT - - - - -	vii
		BARBADOES - - - - -	vii
		GRENADA - - - - -	vii
		TOBAGO - - - - -	vii
		TRINIDAD - - - - -	vii
		BRITISH GULANA - - - - -	vii
		GIBRALTAR - - - - -	vii
		MALTA - - - - -	vii

CONTENTS.

INDIA :	Page
AREA - - - - -	1
ARMY - - - - -	79
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	7
EDUCATION - - - - -	82
EMIGRATION - - - - -	78
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	2
EXPORTS - - - - -	31
IMPORTS - - - - -	31
MINT - - - - -	78
POPULATION - - - - -	1
POST OFFICE - - - - -	81
RAILWAYS - - - - -	78
REVENUE - - - - -	2
SHIPPING - - - - -	8
TELEGRAPHS - - - - -	83
WORKS, PUBLIC - - - - -	82

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS :	
AREA - - - - -	84
EDUCATION - - - - -	84
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	84
EXPORTS - - - - -	89
IMPORTS - - - - -	89
POPULATION - - - - -	84
PRICES - - - - -	98
REVENUE - - - - -	84
SHIPPING - - - - -	85
WAGES - - - - -	98

CEYLON :	
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	111
AREA - - - - -	99
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	110
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	101
EDUCATION - - - - -	100
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	100
EXPORTS - - - - -	103
IMPORTS - - - - -	103
POPULATION - - - - -	99
PRICES - - - - -	111
REVENUE - - - - -	100
SHIPPING - - - - -	101

MAURITIUS :	
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	126
AREA - - - - -	112
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	125
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	114
EDUCATION - - - - -	113
EMIGRATION - - - - -	112
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	113
EXPORTS - - - - -	118
IMMIGRATION - - - - -	112
IMPORTS - - - - -	118
MANUFACTORIES, &c. - - - - -	126
POPULATION - - - - -	112
PRICES - - - - -	127
REVENUE - - - - -	113
SHIPPING - - - - -	114
WAGES - - - - -	127

LABUAN :	
AREA - - - - -	128
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	128
EXPORTS - - - - -	129
IMPORTS - - - - -	129
POPULATION - - - - -	128
PRICES - - - - -	131
REVENUE - - - - -	128
SHIPPING - - - - -	128
WAGES - - - - -	131

HONG KONG :	Page
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	136
AREA - - - - -	132
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	133
EDUCATION - - - - -	132
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	132
POPULATION - - - - -	132
PRICES - - - - -	136
REVENUE - - - - -	132
SHIPPING - - - - -	133
WAGES - - - - -	136

AUSTRALIA :—NEW SOUTH WALES :	
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	162
AREA - - - - -	137
BANKS - - - - -	159
COAL MINES - - - - -	160
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	158
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	141
EDUCATION - - - - -	138
EMIGRATION - - - - -	137
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	139
EXPORTS - - - - -	146
IMMIGRATION - - - - -	137
IMPORTS - - - - -	146
JUDICIAL STATISTICS - - - - -	139
MANUFACTORIES - - - - -	163
MINT - - - - -	159
MORTGAGES - - - - -	160
POPULATION - - - - -	137
POST OFFICE - - - - -	161
PRICES - - - - -	164
RAILWAYS - - - - -	161
REVENUE - - - - -	139
SAVINGS BANKS - - - - -	160
SHIPPING - - - - -	142
TELEGRAPHS - - - - -	161
WAGES - - - - -	165

AUSTRALIA :—VICTORIA :	
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	183
AREA - - - - -	166
BANKS - - - - -	185
BREWERIES - - - - -	186
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	177
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	169
EDUCATION - - - - -	167
EMIGRATION - - - - -	167
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	168
EXPORTS - - - - -	172
GOLD MINING - - - - -	166, 181
GRANTS OF LAND - - - - -	182
IMMIGRATION - - - - -	167
IMPORTS - - - - -	172
JUDICIAL STATISTICS - - - - -	166
MANUFACTORIES, &c. - - - - -	182
MORTGAGES - - - - -	184
MUNICIPALITIES - - - - -	169
POPULATION - - - - -	166
POST OFFICE - - - - -	182
PRICES - - - - -	183, 186
RAILWAYS - - - - -	179
REVENUE - - - - -	168
SAVINGS BANKS - - - - -	185
SHIPPING - - - - -	169
TELEGRAPHS - - - - -	181
WAGES - - - - -	187

SOUTH AUSTRALIA :	
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	204
AREA - - - - -	188
BANKS - - - - -	202
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	201

	Page		Page
SOUTH AUSTRALIA (Cont.):		TASMANIA (Cont.):	
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	190	EXPORTS - - - -	222
EDUCATION - - - -	188	GRANTS OF LAND - - - -	230
EMIGRATION - - - -	188	IMMIGRATION - - - -	218
EXPENDITURE - - - -	190	IMPORTS - - - -	222
EXPORTS - - - -	195	JUDICIAL STATISTICS - - - -	217
GRANTS OF LAND - - - -	203	MANUFACTORIES - - - -	231
IMMIGRATION - - - -	188	MORTGAGES - - - -	231
IMPORTS - - - -	193	POPULATION - - - -	217
JUDICIAL STATISTICS - - - -	189	POST OFFICE - - - -	229
LEASES, &c. - - - -	203	PRICES - - - -	232
MANUFACTORIES, &c. - - - -	205	REVENUE - - - -	218
MINES - - - -	206	SHIPPING - - - -	220
MORTGAGES - - - -	204	TELEGRAPHS - - - -	229
POPULATION - - - -	188	WAGES - - - -	232
POST OFFICE - - - -	202		
PRICES - - - -	207	NEW ZEALAND:	
RAILWAYS - - - -	206	AGRICULTURE - - - -	244
REVENUE - - - -	190	AREA - - - -	233
SAVINGS BANKS - - - -	202	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	242
SHIPPING - - - -	191	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	236
TELEGRAPHS - - - -	206	EDUCATION - - - -	233
WAGES - - - -	207	EMIGRATION - - - -	233
		EXPENDITURE - - - -	234
WESTERN AUSTRALIA:		EXPORTS - - - -	240
AGRICULTURE - - - -	215	GRANTS OF LAND - - - -	243
AREA - - - -	208	IMMIGRATION - - - -	233
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	214	IMPORTS - - - -	240
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	209	JUDICIAL STATISTICS - - - -	234
EDUCATION - - - -	208	POPULATION - - - -	233
EXPENDITURE - - - -	208	POST OFFICE - - - -	243, 244
EXPORTS - - - -	210	PRICES - - - -	245
FISHERIES - - - -	215	REVENUE - - - -	234
GRANTS OF LAND - - - -	215	SAVINGS BANKS - - - -	242
IMPORTS - - - -	210	SHIPPING - - - -	236
LEASES, &c. - - - -	215		
MANUFACTORIES, &c. - - - -	214	FALKLAND ISLANDS:	
MINES - - - -	215	AGRICULTURE - - - -	264
POPULATION - - - -	208	AREA - - - -	261
PRICES - - - -	216	EDUCATION - - - -	261
REVENUE - - - -	208	EXPENDITURE - - - -	261
SHIPPING - - - -	209	EXPORTS - - - -	264
WAGES - - - -	216	IMPORTS - - - -	264
		POPULATION - - - -	261
AUSTRALIA: QUEENSLAND:		PRICES - - - -	265
AGRICULTURE - - - -	259	REVENUE - - - -	261
AREA - - - -	246	SHIPPING - - - -	262
BANKS - - - -	257	WAGES - - - -	265
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	257		
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	248	NATAL:	
EDUCATION - - - -	246	AGRICULTURE - - - -	273
EXPENDITURE - - - -	247	AREA - - - -	266
EXPORTS - - - -	251	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	273
GRANTS OF LAND - - - -	258	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	267
IMMIGRATION - - - -	246	EDUCATION - - - -	266
IMPORTS - - - -	251	EXPENDITURE - - - -	266
JUDICIAL STATISTICS - - - -	247	EXPORTS - - - -	269
MANUFACTORIES - - - -	259	IMPORTS - - - -	269
MORTGAGES - - - -	258	MANUFACTORIES, &c. - - - -	274
MUNICIPALITIES - - - -	247	MUNICIPALITIES - - - -	267
POPULATION - - - -	246	POPULATION - - - -	266
POST OFFICE - - - -	258	PRICES - - - -	274, 275
RAILWAYS - - - -	259	REVENUE - - - -	266
REVENUE - - - -	247	SHIPPING - - - -	267
SAVINGS BANKS - - - -	258	WAGES - - - -	275
SHIPPING - - - -	249		
TELEGRAPHS - - - -	259	CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:	
WAGES - - - -	260	AGRICULTURE - - - -	288
		AREA - - - -	276
TASMANIA:		CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	288
AGRICULTURE - - - -	230	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	276
AREA - - - -	217	EXPENDITURE - - - -	276
BANKS - - - -	228	EXPORTS - - - -	282
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	228	IMPORTS - - - -	282
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	220	POPULATION - - - -	276
EDUCATION - - - -	217	PRICES - - - -	289
EMIGRATION - - - -	218	REVENUE - - - -	276
EXPENDITURE - - - -	218	SHIPPING - - - -	277
		WAGES - - - -	290

ST. HELENA :	Page
AREA - - - - -	291
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	296
EDUCATION - - - - -	291
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	291
EXPORTS - - - - -	293
IMPORTS - - - - -	293
POPULATION - - - - -	291
PRICES - - - - -	296
REVENUE - - - - -	291
SHIPPING - - - - -	292
WAGES - - - - -	296

GOLD COAST :*

SIERRA LEONE :	
AREA - - - - -	297
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	302
EDUCATION - - - - -	297
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	297
EXPORTS - - - - -	299
IMPORTS - - - - -	299
POPULATION - - - - -	297
PRICES - - - - -	302
REVENUE - - - - -	297
SHIPPING - - - - -	298
WAGES - - - - -	302

GAMBIA :

AREA - - - - -	303
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	308
EDUCATION - - - - -	303
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	303
EXPORTS - - - - -	305
IMPORTS - - - - -	305
POPULATION - - - - -	303
PRICES - - - - -	308
REVENUE - - - - -	303
SHIPPING - - - - -	304
WAGES - - - - -	308

NORTH AMERICA :—

CANADA DOMINION :

AREA - - - - -	310
BANKS - - - - -	314
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	312
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	311
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	310
EXPORTS - - - - -	311
IMPORTS - - - - -	311
POPULATION - - - - -	310
RAILWAYS - - - - -	312
REVENUE - - - - -	310
SHIPPING - - - - -	311
TELEGRAPHS - - - - -	314

” PROVINCES OF ONTARIO
AND QUEBEC :

AREA - - - - -	315
BREWERIES - - - - -	330
CANALS - - - - -	328
DISTILLERIES - - - - -	330
EXPORTS - - - - -	318
GRANTS OF LAND - - - - -	330
IMMIGRATION - - - - -	315
IMPORTS - - - - -	318
POPULATION - - - - -	315
PRICES - - - - -	331
SHIPPING - - - - -	315
WAGES - - - - -	332

” PROVINCE OF NEW
BRUNSWICK :

AREA - - - - -	333
EDUCATION - - - - -	333
EXPORTS - - - - -	335
IMMIGRATION - - - - -	333

NORTH AMERICA :— NEW BRUNS- WICK (Cont.) :	Page
---	------

IMPORTS - - - - -	335
POPULATION - - - - -	333
PRICES - - - - -	338
SHIPPING - - - - -	333
WAGES - - - - -	338

” PROVINCE OF NOVA
SCOTIA :

AREA - - - - -	339
EDUCATION - - - - -	339
EXPORTS - - - - -	341
GRANTS OF LAND - - - - -	345
IMPORTS - - - - -	341
MINES, COAL - - - - -	345
” GOLD - - - - -	345
POPULATION - - - - -	339
SHIPPING - - - - -	340

” PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND :

AREA - - - - -	346
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	353
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	347
EDUCATION - - - - -	346
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	346
EXPORTS - - - - -	349
IMPORTS - - - - -	349
POPULATION - - - - -	346
PRICES - - - - -	353
REVENUE - - - - -	346
SHIPPING - - - - -	347
WAGES - - - - -	353

” NEWFOUNDLAND :

AREA - - - - -	354
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	363
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	355
EDUCATION - - - - -	354
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	354
EXPORTS - - - - -	358
IMPORTS - - - - -	358
POPULATION - - - - -	354
PRICES - - - - -	363
REVENUE - - - - -	354
SHIPPING - - - - -	355
WAGES - - - - -	363

” BRITISH COLUMBIA (including
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND) :

CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	368
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	364
EDUCATION - - - - -	364
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	364
EXPORTS - - - - -	366
IMPORTS - - - - -	366
POPULATION - - - - -	364
PRICES - - - - -	369
REVENUE - - - - -	364
SHIPPING - - - - -	365
WAGES - - - - -	369

BERMUDA :

AREA - - - - -	370
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	375
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	371
EDUCATION - - - - -	370
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	370
EXPORTS - - - - -	372
IMPORTS - - - - -	372
POPULATION - - - - -	370
PRICES - - - - -	376
REVENUE - - - - -	370
SHIPPING - - - - -	371
WAGES - - - - -	376

	Page		Page
HONDURAS:		WEST INDIES :— ST. CHRISTOPHER	
AREA - - - -	377	(Cont.)	
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	383	PRICES - - - -	422
EDUCATION - - - -	377	REVENUE - - - -	416
EXPENDITURE - - - -	377	SHIPPING - - - -	417
EXPORTS - - - -	380	WAGES - - - -	422
IMPORTS - - - -	380		
POPULATION - - - -	377	„ NEVIS :	
PRICES - - - -	383	AREA - - - -	423
REVENUE - - - -	377	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	427
SHIPPING - - - -	377	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	423
WAGES - - - -	383	EDUCATION - - - -	423
		EXPENDITURE - - - -	423
WEST INDIES :—BAHAMAS :		EXPORTS - - - -	425
AREA - - - -	384	IMPORTS - - - -	425
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	391	POPULATION - - - -	423
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	384	PRICES - - - -	428
EDUCATION - - - -	384	REVENUE - - - -	423
EXPENDITURE - - - -	384	SHIPPING - - - -	424
IMPORTS - - - -	387	WAGES - - - -	428
EXPORTS - - - -	387		
POPULATION - - - -	384	„ ANTIGUA :	
PRICES - - - -	391	AREA - - - -	429
REVENUE - - - -	384	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	435
SHIPPING - - - -	385	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	430
WAGES - - - -	392	EDUCATION - - - -	429
		EXPENDITURE - - - -	429
„ TURKS ISLAND :		EXPORTS - - - -	431
AREA - - - -	393	IMPORTS - - - -	431
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	398	POPULATION - - - -	429
EDUCATION - - - -	393	PRICES - - - -	436
EXPENDITURE - - - -	393	REVENUE - - - -	429
EXPORTS - - - -	396	SHIPPING - - - -	430
IMPORTS - - - -	396	WAGES - - - -	436
POPULATION - - - -	393		
PRICES - - - -	398	„ MONTserrat :	
REVENUE - - - -	393	AREA - - - -	437
SHIPPING - - - -	394	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	441
WAGES - - - -	398	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	437
		EDUCATION - - - -	437
„ JAMAICA :		EXPENDITURE - - - -	437
AREA - - - -	400	EXPORTS - - - -	437
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	408	IMPORTS - - - -	439
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	401	POPULATION - - - -	437
EDUCATION - - - -	400	PRICES - - - -	442
EXPENDITURE - - - -	400	REVENUE - - - -	437
EXPORTS - - - -	404	SHIPPING - - - -	438
IMPORTS - - - -	404	WAGES - - - -	442
POPULATION - - - -	400		
PRICES - - - -	409	„ DOMINICA :	
REVENUE - - - -	400	AREA - - - -	443
SHIPPING - - - -	401	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	447
WAGES - - - -	409	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	444
		EDUCATION - - - -	443
„ VIRGIN ISLANDS :—TORTOLA :		EXPENDITURE - - - -	443
AREA - - - -	410	EXPORTS - - - -	445
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	414	IMPORTS - - - -	445
EDUCATION - - - -	410	POPULATION - - - -	443
EXPENDITURE - - - -	410	PRICES - - - -	448
EXPORTS - - - -	412	REVENUE - - - -	443
IMPORTS - - - -	412	SHIPPING - - - -	444
POPULATION - - - -	410	WAGES - - - -	448
PRICES - - - -	415		
REVENUE - - - -	410	„ ST. LUCIA :	
SHIPPING - - - -	411	AGRICULTURE - - - -	455
WAGES - - - -	415	AREA - - - -	449
		CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	454
„ ST. CHRISTOPHER :		DEBT, PUBLIC - - - -	449
AREA - - - -	416	EDUCATION - - - -	449
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - -	421	EXPENDITURE - - - -	449
EDUCATION - - - -	416	EXPORTS - - - -	451
EXPENDITURE - - - -	416	IMPORTS - - - -	451
EXPORTS - - - -	418	POPULATION - - - -	449
IMPORTS - - - -	418	PRICES - - - -	456
POPULATION - - - -	416	REVENUE - - - -	449
		SHIPPING - - - -	450
		WAGES - - - -	456

	Page		Page
WEST INDIES—ST. VINCENT:		WEST INDIES—TRINIDAD	
AREA - - - - -	457	AGRICULTURE - - - - -	495
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	462	AREA - - - - -	484
EDUCATION - - - - -	457	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	494
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	457	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	485
EXPORTS - - - - -	457	EDUCATION - - - - -	484
IMPORTS - - - - -	459	EXPENDITURE - - - - -	485
POPULATION - - - - -	457	EXPORTS - - - - -	489
PRICES - - - - -	462	IMMIGRATION - - - - -	484
REVENUE - - - - -	457	IMPORTS - - - - -	489
SHIPPING - - - - -	458	POPULATION - - - - -	484
WAGES - - - - -	462	PRICES - - - - -	495
		REVENUE - - - - -	485
” BARBADOES :		SHIPPING - - - - -	486
AREA - - - - -	463	WAGES - - - - -	495
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	470		
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	464	” BRITISH GUIANA :	
EDUCATION - - - - -	463	AREA - - - - -	496
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	463	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	500
EXPORTS - - - - -	466	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	497
IMPORTS - - - - -	466	EDUCATION - - - - -	496
POPULATION - - - - -	463	EXPENDITURE - - - - -	496
PRICES - - - - -	471	EXPORTS - - - - -	498
REVENUE - - - - -	463	IMMIGRATION - - - - -	496
SHIPPING - - - - -	464	IMPORTS - - - - -	498
WAGES - - - - -	471	POPULATION - - - - -	496
		PRICES - - - - -	501
” GRENADA :		REVENUE - - - - -	496
AGRICULTURE - - - - -	477	SHIPPING - - - - -	498
AREA - - - - -	472	WAGES - - - - -	502
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	477		
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	472	GIBRALTAR :	
EDUCATION - - - - -	472	AREA - - - - -	502
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	472	EDUCATION - - - - -	502
EXPORTS - - - - -	474	EXPENDITURE - - - - -	502
IMPORTS - - - - -	474	EXPORTS - - - - -	505
POPULATION - - - - -	472	IMPORTS - - - - -	505
PRICES - - - - -	478	POPULATION - - - - -	502
REVENUE - - - - -	472	PRICES - - - - -	506
SHIPPING - - - - -	473	REVENUE - - - - -	502
WAGES - - - - -	478	SHIPPING - - - - -	503
		WAGES - - - - -	506
” TOBAGO :			
AREA - - - - -	479	MALTA :	
CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	482	AGRICULTURE - - - - -	575
DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	479	AREA - - - - -	507
EDUCATION - - - - -	479	CUSTOMS DUTIES - - - - -	515
EXPENDITURE - - - - -	479	DEBT, PUBLIC - - - - -	508
EXPORTS - - - - -	480	EDUCATION - - - - -	507
IMPORTS - - - - -	480	EXPENDITURE - - - - -	507
MILLS - - - - -	483	EXPORTS - - - - -	512
POPULATION - - - - -	479	IMPORTS - - - - -	512
PRICES - - - - -	483	POPULATION - - - - -	507
REVENUE - - - - -	479	PRICES - - - - -	515
SHIPPING - - - - -	480	REVENUE - - - - -	507
WAGES - - - - -	483	SHIPPING - - - - -	508
		WAGES - - - - -	516

Statistical Department, Board of Trade, }
Whitehall, December 1869.

A. W. FONBLANQUE.

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS FOR THE RESPECTIVE COLONIES, &c. in the Year
ended 31st December 1867 (except when otherwise stated).

POSSESSIONS.	AREA.	POPULATION according to the latest Returns.	REVENUE.	EXPENDITURE.
	Sq. Miles.	Number.	£	£
INDIA - { Eleven months ended } 31st March 1867 - }	983,902	148,457,654	42,122,433	44,639,924
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS " "	1,225	278,314	167,397*	145,591*
CEYLON - - - - -	24,454	2,093,778	969,936	927,932
MAURITIUS - - - - -	708	322,517	534,992	642,602
LABUAN - - - - -	45	3,828	5,612	6,823
HONG KONG - - - - -	32	117,471	179,043	152,780
AUSTRALIA :—				
NEW SOUTH WALES - - - -	323,437	447,620	2,569,456	2,935,633
VICTORIA - - - - -	86,831	659,855	3,296,366	2,478,507
SOUTH AUSTRALIA - - - -	383,328	172,860	1,126,326	1,292,600
WESTERN AUSTRALIA - - - -	978,000	21,713	90,431	89,502
QUEENSLAND - - - - -	678,000	99,849	1,699,467	1,413,405
TASMANIA - - - - -	26,215	98,455	374,917	355,443
NEW ZEALAND - - - - -	106,259	220,123	1,864,155	2,857,560
TOTAL OF AUSTRALIA - - -	2,582,070	1,720,475	11,021,118	11,422,650
FALKLAND ISLES - - - - -	7,600	686	6,943	6,955
NATAL - - - - -	16,145	250,808	265,892	178,996
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - - -	200,610	566,158	898,826	885,197
ST. HELENA - - - - -	47	6,860	25,659	28,330
GOLD COAST - - - - -		(No Return)		
SIERRA LEONE - - - - -	468	41,806	64,871	69,063
GAMBIA - - - - -	21	6,939	22,415	18,664
NORTH AMERICA :—				
DOMINION OF CANADA † - - -	377,045	3,879,812	3,506,263	2,855,036
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - - -	2,173	84,386	52,017	49,308
NEWFOUNDLAND - - - - -	40,200	122,638	131,380	140,378
BRITISH COLUMBIA - - - - -	—	10,000	96,436	83,251
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND - - - -	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OF NORTH AMERICA -	—	4,096,836	3,786,096	3,127,973
BERMUDA - - - - -	24	11,796	24,268	23,219
HONDURAS - - - - -	13,500	25,635	32,360	30,507
WEST INDIA ISLANDS :—				
BAHAMAS - - - - -	3,021	35,487	73,581	79,298
TURK'S ISLAND - - - - -	—	4,372	13,828	17,064
JAMAICA - - - - -	6,400	441,264	328,964	392,244
VIRGIN ISLANDS - - - - -	57	6,051	2,249	2,255
ST. CHRISTOPHER - - - - -	103	24,440	26,317	26,093
NEVIS - - - - -	50	9,822	6,248	6,361
ANTIGUA - - - - -	183	37,125	44,837	45,464
MONTSERRAT - - - - -	47	7,645	4,007	3,710
DOMINICA - - - - -	291	25,666	13,369	13,782
ST. LUCIA - - - - -	250	30,129	13,442	14,296
ST. VINCENT - - - - -	181	31,755	21,554	21,599
BARBADOES - - - - -	166	152,727	98,348	99,783
GRENADA - - - - -	133	35,993	19,984	25,687
TOBAGO - - - - -	97	15,410	9,762	9,181
TRINIDAD - - - - -	1,754	84,438	215,813	214,715
TOTAL OF WEST INDIA ISLANDS -	12,683	942,324	897,303	971,532
BRITISH GUIANA - - - - -	76,000	155,026	275,209	307,061
GIBRALTAR - - - - -	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	24,095	36,647	33,317
MALTA - - - - -	115	146,852	166,782	182,263
GENERAL TOTAL - - - - -	—	159,269,858	61,503,802	63,801,379

* For 9 months ended 31st December.

† For Year ended 30th June 1868.

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS FOR THE RESPECTIVE COLONIES, &c. for the Year 1867

—Continued.

POSSESSIONS.	PUBLIC DEBT.	TOTAL TONNAGE OF SHIPPING ENTERED AND CLEARED (exclusive of the Coasting Trade).					
		From and to United Kingdom.	From and to Other Countries.	TOTAL.	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.
					United Kingdom.	Colonial.	
	£	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
INDIA - { (Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867) }	102,064,815	1,445,809	2,107,460	3,553,269	2,524,028		1,029,241
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS - - - -	—	119,305	1,118,403	1,237,708	689,903		547,805
CEYLON - - - - -	800,000	126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069
MAURITIUS - - - - -	1,000,000	90,483	406,212	496,695	242,118	130,766	123,811
LABUAN - - - - -	Nil.	249	28,318	28,567	28,567		—
HONG KONG - - - - -	15,625	70,299	5,027,423	5,097,722*	1,501,852		3,595,870*
AUSTRALIA:—							
NEW SOUTH WALES - - - -	6,917,630	98,438	1,275,253	1,373,691	333,536	935,963	104,192
VICTORIA - - - - -	9,480,800	233,751	976,510	1,210,261	417,711	670,222	122,328
SOUTH AUSTRALIA - - - -	1,077,750	69,995	273,824	343,819	312,912		30,907
WESTERN AUSTRALIA - - - -	Nil.	10,390	90,929	101,319	87,589		13,730
QUEENSLAND - - - - -	3,344,000	22,639	272,538	295,177	34,820	260,037	320
TASMANIA - - - - -	1,018,900	12,357	187,787	200,144	14,412	182,381	3,351
NEW ZEALAND - - - - -	5,781,194	97,558	520,179	617,737	299,522	292,297	25,918
TOTAL OF AUSTRALIA - - - -	27,620,274	545,128	3,597,020	4,142,148	3,841,402		300,746
FALKLAND ISLANDS - - - -							
	—	18,335	44,539	62,874	45,270		17,266†
NATAL - - - - -							
	213,006	6,633	46,280	52,913	50,023		2,890
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - - -							
	1,101,650	246,474	281,758	528,232	407,772	27,598	92,862
ST. HELENA - - - - -							
	Nil.	35,047	122,164	157,211	131,131	1,962	24,118
GOLD COAST - - - - -							
				No Return.			
SIERRA LEONE - - - - -							
	—	44,080	86,165	130,245	81,665	17,598	30,982
GAMBIA - - - - -							
	—	6,785	50,888	57,673	14,966		42,707
NORTH AMERICA:—							
DOMINION OF CANADA † - - -	15,162,280	2,003,313	2,316,008	4,319,321	3,457,113		862,208
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - - -	166,458	32,119	331,924	364,043	1,364	311,699	50,930
NEWFOUNDLAND - - - - -	205,499	58,218	255,062	313,280	101,809	188,825	22,646
BRITISH COLUMBIA - - - - }	309,273	2,445	162,433	164,878	35,108		129,770
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND - - - - }							
TOTAL OF NORTH AMERICA - -	15,843,510	2,096,095	3,065,427	5,161,522	4,095,918		1,065,604
BERMUDA - - - - -							
	Nil.	18,021	103,780	121,801	85,383		36,418
HONDURAS - - - - -							
	—	13,027	36,060	49,087	24,021‡		27,792
WEST INDIA ISLANDS:—							
BAHAMAS - - - - -	31,153	9,282	125,555	134,837	35,716	43,646	55,475
TURK'S ISLAND - - - - -	—	161	68,420	68,581	34,313		34,268
JAMAICA - - - - -	788,091	153,314	175,325	328,639	187,475	48,534	92,630
VIRGIN ISLANDS - - - - -	—	203	7,371	7,574	5,597		1,977
ST. CHRISTOPHER - - - - -	—	15,068	50,086	65,154	19,215	31,973	13,966
NEVIS - - - - -	908	1,792	12,766	14,558	12,586		1,972
ANTIGUA - - - - -	55,897	13,609	30,297	43,906	38,897		5,009
MONTserrat - - - - -	3,314	1,138	9,556	10,694	10,670		24
DOMINICA - - - - -	8,800	4,163	11,400	15,563	19,136	Not stated.	2,272
ST. LUCIA - - - - -	18,000	7,737	13,671	21,408	19,278	14,052	3,594
ST. VINCENT - - - - -	—	14,727	22,197	36,924	19,278		54,356
BARBADOES - - - - -	1,255	89,009	227,674	316,683	262,327		10,365
GRENADA - - - - -	8,000	14,246	29,289	43,535	33,170		—
TOBAGO - - - - -	945	7,194	7,237	14,431	14,431		81,702
TRINIDAD - - - - -	157,386	112,692	168,954	281,646	136,882	63,062	—
TOTAL OF WEST INDIES - - -	1,073,749	444,335	959,798	1,404,133	—	—	—
BRITISH GUIANA - - - - -							
	661,037	134,283	184,675	318,958	Not stated.		
GIBRALTAR - - - - -							
	Nil.	989,361	1,635,784	2,625,145	1,898,814	81,502	644,829
MALTA - - - - -							
	216,662	165,592	630,423	796,015	149,613	107,103	539,299
GENERAL TOTAL - - - - -	150,610,322	6,616,095	20,602,588	27,218,683	—	—	—

* Including Chinese Junks, first registered in 1867.
23320.

† For year ended 30th June 1868.
b

‡ Discrepancies in the originals.

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS FOR THE RESPECTIVE COLONIES, &c. for the Year 1867

—Continued.

POSSESSIONS.	IMPORTS. (including Bullion and Specie.)			EXPORTS. (including Bullion and Specie.)		
	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	TOTAL.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	TOTAL.
INDIA - { (Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867) - }	£ 22,763,591	£ 19,512,028	£ 42,275,619	£ 23,534,864	£ 20,756,633	£ 44,291,497
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS - - - - -	2,549,908	5,311,024	7,861,032*	905,550	5,277,719	6,183,269
CEYLON - - - - -	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,189	974,036	3,530,225
MAURITIUS - - - - -	473,649	1,374,143	1,847,792	781,209	1,222,595	2,003,804
LABUAN - - - - -	—	127,544	127,544	2,268	105,709	107,977
HONG KONG - - - - -	Not stated.					
AUSTRALIA :—						
NEW SOUTH WALES - - - - -	2,203,462	4,396,342	6,599,804	3,111,108	3,769,607	6,880,715
VICTORIA - - - - -	6,199,531	5,474,549	11,674,080	8,177,220	4,547,207	12,724,427
SOUTH AUSTRALIA - - - - -	1,198,243	1,308,151	2,506,394	1,426,025	1,738,597	3,164,622
WESTERN AUSTRALIA - - - - -	115,972	88,641	204,613	87,422	86,658	174,080
QUEENSLAND - - - - -	474,483	1,273,252	1,747,735	505,442	1,693,167	2,198,609
TASMANIA - - - - -	299,892	556,456	856,348	378,532	411,962	790,494
NEW ZEALAND - - - - -	2,779,463	2,565,144	5,344,607	1,984,785	2,659,893	4,644,678
TOTAL OF AUSTRALIA - - - - -	13,271,046	15,662,535	28,933,581	15,670,534	14,907,091	30,577,625
FALKLAND ISLES - - - - -	Not stated.		22,125	Not stated.		18,230
NATAL - - - - -	207,595	61,985	269,580	131,068	94,603	225,671
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - - - -	1,792,221	623,188	2,415,409	2,296,620	233,980	2,530,600
ST. HELENA - - - - -	50,310	63,849	114,159	5,606	23,442	29,048
GOLD COAST - - - - -	No Return.					
SIERRA LEONE - - - - -	224,793	59,974	284,767	69,093	227,625	296,718
GAMBIA - - - - -	104,367	89,054	193,421	34,305	180,077	214,382
NORTH AMERICA :—						
DOMINION OF CANADA † - - - -	Not stated.		15,304,093‡	Not stated.		11,993,309
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - - - -	125,738	168,696	294,434	104,258	156,212	260,470
NEWFOUNDLAND - - - - -	443,647	712,813	1,156,460	357,939	698,020	1,055,959
BRITISH COLUMBIA - - - - -	44,231	287,340	331,571	—	76,993§	76,993
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OF NORTH AMERICA - - - -	—	—	17,086,558	—	—	13,386,731
BERMUDA - - - - -	46,627	154,191	200,818	573	22,260	22,833
HONDURAS - - - - -	112,051	78,444	190,495	102,806	83,363	186,169
WEST INDIA ISLANDS :—						
BAHAMAS - - - - -	55,818	309,498	365,316	86,551	140,697	227,248
TURK'S ISLAND - - - - -	14,302	37,820	52,122	—	31,312	31,312
JAMAICA - - - - -	534,097	325,089	859,186	840,666	204,428	1,045,094
VIRGIN ISLANDS - - - - -	35	11,295	11,330	—	6,692	6,692
ST. CHRISTOPHER - - - - -	89,855	83,631	173,486	166,522	21,617	188,139
NEVIS - - - - -	16,621	24,035	40,656	18,427	12,594	31,021
ANTIGUA - - - - -	79,695	110,647	190,342	121,968	19,108	141,076
MONTSERRAT - - - - -	1,300	16,487	17,787	8,485	5,468	13,953
DOMINICA - - - - -	16,701	34,346	51,047	86,335	9,245	95,580
ST. LUCIA - - - - -	23,823	47,315	71,138	82,846	10,985	93,831
ST. VINCENT - - - - -	46,889	79,524	126,413	179,829	15,143	194,972
BARBADOES - - - - -	389,543	599,960	989,503	796,990	448,511	1,245,501
GRENADA - - - - -	51,657	60,261	111,918	99,782	16,417	116,199
TOBAGO - - - - -	22,458	32,368	54,826	53,778	2,173	55,951
TRINIDAD - - - - -	403,018	455,829	858,847	887,268	199,633	1,086,901
TOTAL OF WEST INDIA ISLANDS - -	1,745,812	2,228,105	3,973,917	3,429,447	1,144,023	4,573,470
BRITISH GUIANA - - - - -	749,756	748,769	1,498,525	1,824,341	541,436	2,365,777
GIBRALTAR - - - - -	Not stated.					
MALTA - - - - -	33,490	6,361,815	6,395,305	3,075,900	2,180,520	5,256,420
GENERAL TOTAL - - - - -	—	—	118,194,986	—	—	115,800,446

* Discrepancies in the original Returns.

† For year ended 30th June 1868.

‡ Including for Province of New Brunswick Imports for Home Consumption only.

§ Exclusive of gold and silver, the value of which was estimated at 700,000l.

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS FOR THE RESPECTIVE COLONIES, &c. in the
Year 1867—*Continued.*

POSSESSIONS.	BULLION AND SPECIE.	
	IMPORTED.	EXPORTED.
	£	£
INDIA - - { (Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867) - }	13,236,904	2,431,503
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS - - - - -	1,012,610	1,405,359
CEYLON - - - - -	892,040	191,220
MAURITIUS - - - - -	127,967	—
LABUAN - - - - -	9,582	—
HONG KONG - - - - -	Not stated.	
AUSTRALIA :—		
NEW SOUTH WALES - - - - -	1,815,953	2,596,596
VICTORIA - - - - -	1,081,760	6,412,011
SOUTH AUSTRALIA - - - - -	93,392	325
WESTERN AUSTRALIA - - - - -	1,745	10,000
QUEENSLAND - - - - -	125,802	189,259
TASMANIA - - - - -	—	1,260
NEW ZEALAND - - - - -	30,531	2,724,276
TOTAL OF AUSTRALIA - - - - -	3,149,183	11,933,727
FALKLAND ISLES - - - - -	—	—
NATAL - - - - -	—	—
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - - - -	10,000	16,215
ST. HELENA - - - - -	—	—
GOLD COAST - - - - -	No Return.	
SIERRA LEONE - - - - -	—	1,278
GAMBIA - - - - -	—	—
NORTH AMERICA :—		
DOMINION OF CANADA { Year ended 30th June 1868 }	1,019,822	1,016,771
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND - - - - -	—	—
NEWFOUNDLAND - - - - -	—	—
BRITISH COLUMBIA - - - - -	—	700,000 <i>l.</i> (estimated)
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND - - - - -	—	—
TOTAL OF NORTH AMERICA - - - - -	1,019,822	1,716,771
BERMUDA - - - - -	—	—
HONDURAS - - - - -	—	27,392
WEST INDIA ISLANDS :—		
BAHAMAS - - - - -	833	—
TURK'S ISLAND - - - - -	—	—
JAMAICA - - - - -	—	—
VIRGIN ISLANDS - - - - -	—	—
ST. CHRISTOPHER - - - - -	—	—
NEVIS - - - - -	—	—
ANTIGUA - - - - -	—	—
MONTSERRAT - - - - -	—	—
DOMINICA - - - - -	—	—
ST. LUCIA - - - - -	—	—
ST. VINCENT - - - - -	—	—
BARBADOES - - - - -	—	—
GRENADA - - - - -	—	—
TOBAGO - - - - -	—	—
TRINIDAD - - - - -	68,390	19,221
TOTAL OF WEST INDIA ISLANDS - - - - -	69,223	19,221
BRITISH GULANA - - - - -	—	—
GIBRALTAR - - - - -	Not stated.	
MALTA - - - - -		
GENERAL TOTAL - - - - -	—	—

* Estimated.

STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL AND OTHER POSSESSIONS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

INDIA.

(The Accounts for India have been compiled for this Volume by the Statistical Department of the India Office.)

No. 1.—ABSTRACT of AREA and POPULATION of INDIA, distinguishing BRITISH, NATIVE, and FOREIGN NATIVE STATES, according to latest Returns.

PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	AREA in Square Miles.	POPULATION.
BRITISH INDIA :—		
Under the Governor General of India in Council - - - - -	46,453	6,277,107
„ the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal - - - - -	240,462	37,505,599
„ the Lieutenant Governor of North West Provinces - - - - -	83,690	30,016,137
„ the Lieutenant Governor of Punjab - - - - -	95,768	17,593,946
„ the Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces - - - - -	114,718	9,104,511
„ the Chief Commissioner of Oude - - - - -	22,456	6,502,884
„ the Chief Commissioner of British Burmah - - - - -	90,070	2,329,312
„ the Governor of Madras in Council - - - - -	141,746	26,089,052
„ the Governor of Bombay in Council - - - - -	148,539	13,039,106
TOTAL of BRITISH INDIA - - - - -	983,902	148,457,654
NATIVE STATES :—		
In Bengal - - - - -	117,151	4,152,923
„ North West Provinces - - - - -	8,458	2,294,400
„ Punjab - - - - -	197,349	7,154,538
„ Central India - - - - -	185,610	14,622,587
„ Madras - - - - -	116,125	12,880,228
„ Bombay - - - - -	66,004	6,804,523
TOTAL of NATIVE STATES - - - - -	690,697	47,909,199
FOREIGN NATIVE STATES :—		
Under French Government - - - - -	188	203,887
„ Portuguese Government - - - - -	1,066	313,262
TOTAL of FOREIGN NATIVE STATES - - - - -	1,254	517,149
TOTAL AREA and POPULATION of INDIA - - - - -	1,675,853	196,884,002

No. 2.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of BRITISH INDIA, showing the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of REVENUE, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

(The Amount of the Revenue and Expenditure of India, in all the Returns, has been converted into Sterling, at the Rate of 2s. the Company's Rupee.)

		IN INDIA.			HOME CHARGES.	ACTUAL SURPLUS(+) OR DEFICIENCY (-) OF REVENUE.
		GROSS REVENUE.	GROSS EXPENDITURE.	SURPLUS.		
		£	£	£	£	£
Years ended 30th April	1865	45,652,897	39,452,220	6,200,677	6,998,770	(-) 798,093
	1866	48,935,220	41,120,924	7,814,296	6,211,178	(+) 1,603,118
Eleven Months ended 31st March	1867	42,122,433*	37,094,406	5,028,027	7,545,518	(-) 2,517,491

* This amount includes a sum of 109,867*l.*, which is properly a receipt in England.

Note.—In this and all following accounts the information given for the official year 1867 embraces a period of eleven months only, arising from the alteration of the date of termination of financial year from 30th April to 31st March.

No. 3.—GROSS AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE in each Presidency or Province of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	TERRITORIES AND DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.			BENGAL.			
	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Land Revenue - - -	409,789	426,163	443,016	3,810,488	3,820,285	3,682,825	
Forest - - - - -	6,313	15,009	7,927	1,976	3,865	4,559	
Abkaree (Excise) - - -	207,757	218,698	242,520	689,083	676,358	560,096	
Tributes and Contributions - - -	80,298	248,647	64,396	—	—	—	
Income and License Taxes - - -	117,639	37,835	2,116	385,005	187,624	3,218	
Customs - - - - -	480	339	258	942,113	947,682	867,059	
Salt - - - - -	4,123	3,832	1,159	2,784,547	2,431,746	2,525,777	
Opium - - - - -	—	—	—	5,255,447	6,390,239	4,948,017	
Stamps - - - - -	44,611	56,119	51,803	600,906	605,899	562,547	
Mint - - - - -	136,409	215,161	162,461	—	—	—	
Post Office - - - - -	362,333	406,466	496,439	—	—	—	
Telegraph - - - - -	99,099	190,463	219,472†	—	—	—	
Law, Justice, and Police - - -	67,713	62,510	41,516	161,718	190,532	200,876	
Marine - - - - -	3,817	6,819	5,446	138,622	94,138	161,865	
Education - - - - -	3,924	4,482	5,664	25,733	28,118	33,299	
Miscellaneous - {	Civil - - - - -	222,756	2,086,638	177,370‡	51,710	77,812	23,688
	Military - - - - -	402,119	424,632	470,039§	—	—	—
	Public Works - - - - -	15,104	4,766	5,967	33,684	30,626	30,097
Interest - - - - -	197,745	193,753	196,571	6,032	886	1,493	
Total - - - - -	2,382,029	4,602,332	2,594,140	14,887,064	15,485,810	13,605,416	

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

† Including 22,117*l.*
‡ " 67,871*l.* } received in England.
§ " 19,879*l.*

|| The figures in the first two years represent the revenue from Income Tax, while the amount shown for 1866-67 was derived from a license duty levied in the place of the former.

GROSS AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE in each Presidency or Province of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867—*Continued.*

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.		
	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	4,035,471	4,212,914	3,817,741	1,894,188	1,899,436	1,904,985
Forest - - - -	67,148	61,141	57,795	32,917	35,068	39,605
Abkaree (Excise) - - -	214,827	201,640	190,397	79,864	81,732	77,885
Tributes and Contributions - -	139,000	—	146,218	28,069	28,485	27,205
Income and Licence Taxes † - -	169,059	68,483	1,078	52,280	22,125	285
Customs - - - -	60,231	61,449	47,797	82,619	99,475	81,413
Salt - - - -	411,880	484,454	478,266	689,499	685,322	750,077
Opium - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,066
Stamps - - - -	237,708	256,270	244,274	112,121	128,448	130,349
Mint - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Post Office - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraph - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law, Justice, and Police - -	94,775	115,763	130,424	100,644	103,715	89,758
Marine - - - -	—	—	—	3,353	1,552	1,311
Education - - - -	5,809	5,975	5,298	—	4,257	3,471
Miscellaneous {	Civil - - - -	23,926	35,358	16,814	15,129	10,818
	Military - - - -	—	—	—	—	—
	Public Works - - -	37,797	192,127	212,564	90,865	116,877
Interest - - - -	19	124	397	107	3	462
Total - - - -	5,497,650	5,695,698	5,359,144	3,183,340	3,221,624	3,248,108
	OUDE.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.		
	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - - -	1,044,155	1,133,164	1,037,894	588,136	592,604	666,336
Forest - - - -	5,521	11,997	20,125	6,433	13,404	23,747
Abkaree (Excise) - - -	76,205	74,221	69,719	93,183	95,431	100,248
Tributes and Contributions - -	—	—	—	79	—	—
Income and License Taxes † - -	29,754	11,224	495	29,868	7,646	288
Customs - - - -	—	—	—	10,194	9,877	4,086
Salt - - - -	2,298	2,731	1,239	142,508	172,745	155,702
Opium - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stamps - - - -	48,723	56,256	53,527	50,742	58,819	58,402
Mint - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Post Office - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraph - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law, Justice, and Police - -	28,017	18,832	27,689	21,726	32,474	30,067
Marine - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education - - - -	—	522	546	36	58	—
Miscellaneous {	Civil - - - -	1,690	2,856	2,149	4,106	8,072
	Military - - - -	—	—	—	—	—
	Public Works - - -	1,400	1,144	752	7,347	3,838
Interest - - - -	—	150	—	—	—	—
Total - - - -	1,237,763	1,313,097	1,213,956	952,401	991,002	1,052,257

* For 11 months only. *Vide* Note to Table No 2.

† The figures in the first two years represent the revenue from Income Tax, while the amount shown for 1866-67 was derived from a licence duty levied in the place of the former.

GROSS AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE in each Presidency or Province of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867—*Continued.*

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	BRITISH BURMAH.			MADRAS.		
	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*
Land Revenue - - -	£ 561,397	£ 527,763	£ 549,824	£ 4,184,645	£ 4,306,505	£ 3,652,026
Forest - - - -	93,407	89,849	42,477	29,851	36,588	32,978
Abkaree (Excise) - - -	99,740	97,064	85,929	396,054	414,718	427,452
Tributes and Contributions - -	—	—	—	344,643	344,644	315,108
Income and License Taxes † - -	13,095	4,712	35	147,867	72,399	1,346
Customs - - - -	205,524	191,271	119,954	203,878	208,553	193,539
Salt - - - - -	8,583	5,658	6,893	1,036,078	1,012,760	1,047,573
Opium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stamps - - - - -	34,869	37,051	38,326	269,409	306,485	282,553
Mint - - - - -	—	—	—	94,734	68,363	15,948
Post Office - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Telegraph - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Law, Justice, and Police - -	59,001	73,725	72,795	49,420	67,970	80,305
Marine - - - - -	23,138	4,883	5,208	3,246	3,120	2,454
Education - - - - -	309	247	421	4,585	4,048	4,960
Miscellaneous - {	2,312	2,240	4,651	43,755	40,498	45,678
	—	—	—	177,612	144,837	128,370
	6,121	2,338	10,978	11,730	16,771	14,827
Interest - - - - -	395	459	421	9,092	10,758	9,734
Total - - - - -	1,112,891	1,037,260	937,912	7,006,599	7,059,017	6,254,851
BOMBAY including SIND.			TOTAL FOR INDIA.			
	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*
Land Revenue - - -	£ 3,566,792	£ 3,555,063	£ 3,381,802	£ 20,095,061	£ 20,473,897	£ 19,136,449
Forest - - - - -	108,191	100,761	82,127	351,757	367,682	311,340
Abkaree (Excise) - - -	367,323	385,012	365,543	2,224,036	2,244,874	2,119,789
Tributes and Contributions - -	89,055	87,856	76,318	681,144	709,632	629,245
Income and License Taxes † - -	337,250	280,193	13,266	1,281,817	692,241	22,127
Customs - - - - -	791,890	761,211	716,758	2,296,929	2,279,857	2,030,864
Salt - - - - -	444,068	542,901	379,224	5,523,584	5,342,149	5,345,910
Opium - - - - -	2,105,958	2,128,025	1,854,330	7,361,405	8,518,264	6,803,413
Stamps - - - - -	573,009	489,285	381,992	1,972,098	1,994,632	1,803,773
Mint - - - - -	146,716	210,830	61,582	377,859	494,354	239,991
Post Office - - - - -	—	—	—	362,333	406,466	496,439
Telegraph - - - - -	—	—	—	99,099	190,463	219,472
Law, Justice, and Police - -	92,982	125,008	141,789	675,996	790,529	815,219
Marine - - - - -	130,919	88,378	52,259	308,095	198,890	228,543
Education - - - - -	9,957	9,831	12,999	50,353	57,538	66,658
Miscellaneous - {	54,355	46,486	45,039	419,467	2,311,123	344,181
	155,836	158,871	138,959	735,567	728,340	737,368
	384,625	548,978	128,227	588,673	917,465	538,139
Interest - - - - -	34,234	10,691	24,435	247,624	216,824	233,513
TOTAL - - - - -	9,393,160	9,529,380	7,856,649	45,652,897	48,935,220	42,122,433

* For 11 months only. *Vide* Note to Table No. 2.

† The figures in the first two years represent the revenue from Income Tax, while the amount shown for 1866-67 was derived from a licence duty levied in the place of the former.

No. 4.—GROSS AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865, 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*
Claims and Demands upon Gross Revenue :	£	£	£
Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks - - - - -	257,513	420,471	421,830
Charges of Collection and Costs incurred :			
Land, Forest, and Abkaree - - - - -	2,318,703	2,414,126	2,274,880
Assessed Taxes - - - - -	35,065	16,620	1,188
Customs - - - - -	207,064	207,514	188,810
Salt { Cost - - - - -	118,096	105,807	105,330
Charges - - - - -	195,308	233,333	212,189
Opium { Cost - - - - -	2,140,036	1,763,584	975,036
Charges - - - - -	228,630	130,686	102,294
Stamps - - - - -	77,581	81,858	80,226
Mint - - - - -	157,468	163,020	131,146
Post Office - - - - -	426,456	433,304	415,129
Total of Charges of Collection and Costs incurred -	5,904,407	5,549,852	4,486,228
Electric Telegraph - - - - -	261,028	269,218	286,086
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements -	1,675,037	1,801,793	1,712,003
Allowances to District and Village Officers, &c. - - - - -	595,094	389,654	339,619
Total of the Direct Claims and Demands on the } Gross Revenue - - - - -	8,693,079	8,430,988	7,245,766
Army - - - - -	13,181,957	13,909,412	12,440,383
Indian Navy and Marine - - - - -	571,627	557,397	585,945
Public Works (Imperial) including One per cent. Income Tax Fund -	4,974,572	5,010,197	5,217,783
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions - - - - -	146,048	50,506	111,681
Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments, including Ecclesiastical } and Medical Services - - - - -	1,380,517	1,498,067	1,495,225
Law and Justice - - - - -	2,243,065	2,423,206	2,397,788
Police - - - - -	2,361,011	2,384,330	2,262,921
Education, Science and Art - - - - -	530,249	670,739	674,717
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services - - - - -	240,648	220,656	238,289
Superannuation and Retired Allowances, and Gratuities for Charitable } and other Purposes - - - - -	909,425	668,987	545,032
Miscellaneous - - - - -	835,415	1,786,834	779,032
Civil Contingencies - - - - -	123,346	181,954	180,296
Interest upon Debt, Funds, and other Accounts - - - - -	3,261,261	3,327,651	2,919,548
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA - - - - -	39,452,220	41,120,924	37,094,406

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867—*Continued.*

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE— <i>Cont.</i>	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE in INDIA (from p. 5) - -	£ 39,452,220	£ 41,120,924	£ 37,094,406
HOME CHARGES.			
Charges disbursed in England :			
Debt : Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock - -	629,970	629,970	629,970
Interest on Loans contracted in England - -	1,221,124	1,249,765	1,339,783
Civil Charges : Home Establishments - - - -	173,104	179,565	182,220
Postal and Telegraph Payments - -	78,312	75,832	74,579
Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - -	237,080	237,838	221,440
Furlough and Absentee Allowances - -	68,020	77,587	79,305
Miscellaneous - - - -	245,960	180,502	244,335
Military Charges, Effective :			
Passage of Officers and Troops - -	182,244	280,416	272,901
The Imperial Government for Troops serving } in India - - - -	805,000	645,000	675,000
Furlough Allowances - - - -	169,413	199,032	218,675
Miscellaneous - - - -	9,938	195,999	613,925
Non-Effective :			
The Imperial Government, on account of } Retired Pay, &c., of Troops serving or } having served in India - - - -	217,750	222,500	210,000
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances - -	775,209	761,021	747,262
Pensions—Lord Clive's Fund - -	127,758	125,494	91,583
Marine Charges - - - -	56,613	59,032	56,113
Total - - - -	4,997,495	5,119,553	5,657,091
Receipts in Reduction - - - -	195,094	138,368	<i>see note.</i>
Total of Charges disbursed in England - -	4,802,401	4,981,185	5,657,091
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies } in India and in England, after deducting Net Traffic Receipts - -	1,591,797	67,043	731,049
Stores supplied from England :			
Civil - - - -	227,142	499,988	472,744
Military - - - -	358,156	584,149	556,062
Marine - - - -	19,274	78,813	128,572
TOTAL OF HOME CHARGES - - - -	6,998,770	6,211,178	7,545,518
TOTAL OF EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND HOME CHARGES -	46,450,990	47,332,102	44,639,924

* For 11 months only. *Vide* Note to Table No. 2.

Note.—The receipts in England having been taken into account under Revenue in previous statement have not been rendered in this.

No. 5.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the DEBT RAISED in ENGLAND and INDIA respectively, with the AMOUNT of INTEREST PAID thereon, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

(The Amount of Debt in India and the Amounts of Interest payable thereon have been converted into Sterling at the Rate of 2s. the Company's Rupee.)

	RAISED IN INDIA.						RAISED IN ENGLAND.			TOTAL.	
	Description of Debt.						Description of Debt.			DEBT.	INTEREST PAID.
	Registered Debt.	Treasury Notes.	Temporary Loans.	Deposits, including the Civil, Military, and other Funds.	TOTAL.	INTEREST PAID.	Bond Debt.	Debenture and other Loans.	INTEREST PAID.		
1864-65	£ 64,199,485	£ 1,857,421	£ 411,141	£ 5,884,408	£ 72,352,455	£ 3,261,261	£ 3,096,000	£ 23,029,100	£ 1,221,124	£ 98,477,555	£ 4,482,385
1865-66	63,159,236	1,827,455	405,763	6,044,797	71,437,251	3,327,651	3,067,300	23,879,100	1,249,765	98,383,651	4,577,416
1866-67*	63,637,423	1,906,862	405,763	6,576,767	72,526,815	2,953,038	5,000,000	24,538,000	1,306,293	102,064,815	4,259,331

No. 6.—AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the AMOUNT RAISED in INDIA and in ENGLAND, at EACH RATE of INTEREST, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

RATES OF INTEREST.	RAISED IN INDIA.								
	REGISTERED DEBT.			TREASURY NOTES.			TEMPORARY LOANS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
3½ Per Cent. - -	£ 86,100	£ 80,870	£ 80,870	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 " - -	32,661,396	31,292,747	31,260,986	—	—	—	410,378	405,000	405,000
4½ " - -	352,230	371,210	371,210	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 " - -	20,109,265	20,361,185	20,875,053	74,646	74,646	†662,882	—	—	—
5½ " - -	10,606,350	10,669,080	10,665,130	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 " - -	368,744	368,744	368,774	†1,782,775	†1,752,809	†1,243,980	—	—	—
8 " - -	15,400	15,400	15,400	—	—	—	763	763	763
10 " - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	64,199,485	63,159,236	63,637,423	1,857,421	1,827,455	1,906,862	411,141	405,763	405,763

	RAISED IN INDIA—Cont.			RAISED IN ENGLAND.					
	DEPOSITS (including Civil, Military, and other Funds).			HOME DEBT.			DEBENTURE AND OTHER LOANS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
3½ Per Cent. - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 " - -	20,000	20,000	20,000	—	—	—	7,309,000	7,309,000	2,441,000
4½ " - -	11,950	43,038	†99,655	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 " - -	—	—	—	3,096,000	3,067,300	5,000,000	15,720,100	16,570,100	22,097,000
5½ " - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 " - -	†5,852,458	†5,981,759	†4,440,391	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 " - -	—	—	†2,016,721	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 " - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	5,884,408	6,044,797	6,576,767	3,096,000	3,067,300	5,000,000	23,029,100	23,879,100	24,538,000

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

† These amounts bear several rates of interest which cannot be shown separately.

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of FOREIGN and NATIVE VESSELS ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

		ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	-	26,823	3,913,310	26,070	4,007,607	52,893	7,920,917
1866	-	24,870	3,695,364	23,531	3,926,020	48,401	7,621,384
1867*	-	16,862	3,142,517	15,457	3,225,244	32,319	6,367,761

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, and of NATIVE CRAFT (OF BRITISH INDIAN), ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES respectively, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

YEARS.	DESCRIPTION OF TRADES.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
			Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	Foreign	British - -	3,095	1,629,675	3,069	1,598,609	6,164	3,228,284
		Foreign - -	664	346,233	767	393,146	1,431	739,379
		Native Craft - -	2,398	141,463	2,705	159,540	5,103	301,003
		TOTAL - -	6,157	2,117,371	6,541	2,151,295	12,698	4,268,666
	Coasting	British - -	2,290	1,061,012	2,457	1,128,225	4,747	2,189,237
		Foreign - -	197	105,047	127	76,106	324	181,153
		Native Craft - -	18,179	629,880	16,945	651,981	35,124	1,281,861
		TOTAL - -	20,666	1,795,939	19,529	1,856,312	40,195	3,652,251
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - -	5,385	2,690,687	5,526	2,726,834	10,911	5,417,521
		Foreign - -	861	451,280	894	469,252	1,755	920,532
		Native Craft - -	20,577	771,343	19,650	811,521	40,227	1,582,864
		TOTAL - -	26,823	3,913,310	26,070	4,007,607	52,893	7,920,917
1866	Foreign	British - -	3,024	1,578,772	3,192	1,744,812	6,216	3,323,584
		Foreign - -	422	225,981	571	307,625	993	533,606
		Native Craft - -	2,419	153,415	2,590	149,751	5,009	303,166
		TOTAL - -	5,865	1,958,168	6,353	2,202,188	12,218	4,160,356
	Coasting	British - -	2,156	989,625	2,209	1,035,631	4,365	2,025,256
		Foreign - -	209	124,060	127	81,447	336	205,507
		Native Craft - -	16,640	623,511	14,842	606,754	31,482	1,230,265
		TOTAL - -	19,005	1,737,196	17,178	1,723,832	36,183	3,461,028
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - -	5,180	2,568,397	5,401	2,780,443	10,581	5,348,840
		Foreign - -	631	350,041	698	389,072	1,329	739,113
		Native Craft - -	19,059	776,926	17,432	756,505	36,491	1,533,431
		TOTAL - -	24,870	3,695,364	23,531	3,926,020	48,401	7,621,384
1867*	Foreign	British - -	1,715	1,244,052	1,836	1,279,976	3,551	2,524,028
		Foreign - -	635	272,224	667	239,522	1,302	511,746
		Native Craft - -	2,638	273,708	2,798	245,787	5,436	517,495
		TOTAL - -	4,988	1,789,984	5,301	1,763,285	10,289	3,553,269
	Coasting	British - -	1,715	842,235	1,790	932,855	3,505	1,775,090
		Foreign - -	1,164	123,507	787	87,220	1,951	210,727
		Native Craft - -	8,995	386,791	7,579	441,884	16,574	828,675
		TOTAL - -	11,874	1,352,533	10,156	1,461,959	22,030	2,814,492
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - -	3,430	2,086,287	3,626	2,212,831	7,056	4,299,118
		Foreign - -	1,799	395,731	1,454	326,742	3,253	722,473
		Native Craft - -	11,633	660,499	10,377	685,671	22,010	1,346,170
		TOTAL - -	16,862	3,142,517	15,457	3,225,244	32,319	6,367,761

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.†		1865.		1866.		1867.†	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - - -	819	771,196	731	714,050	781	765,733	988	921,241	1,175	1,051,492	685	680,076
Aden - - - - -	39	32,741	46	43,634	35	30,603	41	14,365	45	19,586	27	6,143
Africa, Coast of - - -	42	10,232	60	10,704	55	7,691	45	7,491	53	7,243	56	7,836
America - - - - -	84	67,516	61	49,715	31	28,521	36	32,133	76	72,159	103	104,392
Arabian and Persian Gulfs and Red Sea - - - - -	783	115,591	703	115,995	505	111,898	743	119,400	637	111,442	420	89,851
Australia - - - - -	132	117,783	83	72,194	37	32,204	27	9,973	22	10,727	16	8,204
Batavia, Java, and Sumatra - - -	32	11,652	29	17,555	10	2,611	24	6,673	19	10,930	22	15,377
Cape of Good Hope - - -	27	16,843	16	8,243	4	1,419	4	1,195	5	1,701	6	2,126
Ceylon - - - - -	2,821	321,163	3,005	340,184	2,507	302,041	3,178	342,890	3,098	317,920	2,851	313,797
China - - - - -	*241	150,539*	202	148,598	76	62,966	343	229,036	186	131,437	71	60,907
Denmark - - - - -	1	877	2	1,284	—	—	1	434	—	—	2	791
France - - - - -	65	37,385	36	18,412	30	18,257	138	68,952	145	72,794	102	55,110
Germany - - - - -	22	14,612	5	2,720	2	1,596	5	4,432	4	1,939	2	703
Holland - - - - -	6	4,331	3	2,014	1	280	4	2,388	1	711	1	601
Mauritius and Bourbon - - -	179	113,889	151	99,940	102	64,243	202	118,851	221	135,455	159	95,397
New Zealand - - - - -	9	3,779	1	798	2	1,931	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal - - - - -	1	1,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	255
Siam - - - - -	62	3,830	48	2,894	33	3,024	53	3,039	40	1,948	35	3,431
Spain - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,280	—	—	3	2,008
Straits Settlements - - -	646	226,811	546	215,714	229	96,170	559	178,206	459	149,467	213	80,460
Suez - - - - -	52	62,448	69	75,867	45	43,767	50	57,066	71	75,260	53	49,987
West Indies - - - - -	2	2,738	3	2,714	—	—	17	14,829	17	15,766	5	4,164
Other Places - - - - -	92	30,173	60	14,939	503	215,029	81	16,421	80	14,323	468	181,669
Total - - - - -	6,157	2,117,371	5,865	1,958,168	4,988	1,789,984	6,541	2,151,295	6,354	2,202,300	5,301	1,763,285
BETWEEN INDIAN PORTS.												
Bengal - - - - -	1,333	504,316	1,073	462,319	424	200,614	1,492	595,977	1,203	547,381	397	163,754
British Burmah - - - - -	1,247	270,845	1,446	313,843	541	244,256	1,420	263,229	1,623	306,471	468	169,880
Madras - - - - -	3,955	288,752	4,260	373,655	3,820	477,354	4,659	326,046	4,028	335,019	4,071	588,337
Bombay and Sind - - - - -	14,131	732,026	12,226	587,374	7,089	430,309	11,958	671,060	10,323	534,849	5,220	539,988
Total - - - - -	20,666	1,795,939	19,005	1,737,196	11,874	1,352,533	19,529	1,856,312	17,177	1,723,720	10,156	1,461,959
GRAND TOTAL - - - - -	26,823	3,913,310	24,870	3,695,364	16,862	3,142,517	26,070	4,007,607	23,531	3,926,020	15,457	3,225,244

* Including Japan.

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, in the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.†		1865.		1866.		1867.†	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
	In Foreign and Coasting Trades.				In Foreign Trade only.		In Foreign and Coasting Trades.				In Foreign Trade only.	
British - - - - -	5,385	2,690,687	5,180	2,568,397	4,353	1,517,760	5,526	2,726,834	5,401	2,780,443	4,634	1,523,763
American - - - - -	137	123,704	104	88,996	117	118,247	142	119,709	136	119,286	58	54,097
Arabian - - - - -	30	14,154	15	8,984	277	37,466	22	9,268	16	8,449	290	41,933
Austrian - - - - -	11	5,257	5	2,038	3	1,467	12	5,318	7	3,166	3	2,023
Belgian - - - - -	13	8,015	6	3,997	3	977	14	8,081	8	5,601	4	2,301
Danish - - - - -	42	18,305	15	6,130	1	245	47	18,960	14	5,423	3	1,036
Dutch - - - - -	14	7,155	36	19,009	10	5,133	14	6,576	33	19,030	11	5,480
French - - - - -	299	143,107	255	137,878	142	73,320	337	158,848	282	141,883	190	95,204
German and Prussian - - -	217	91,227	140	61,377	39	18,361	202	97,467	145	64,285	54	22,587
Italian - - - - -	5	2,637	3	1,106	2	947	1	884	6	2,523	2	947
Norwegian - - - - -	12	5,064	5	3,213	2	741	13	5,644	4	2,133	4	2,507
Portuguese - - - - -	23	5,488	13	2,476	13	2,892	22	4,794	13	1,620	12	1,487
Russian - - - - -	19	10,421	10	4,184	5	3,469	18	9,860	7	3,507	4	2,787
Spanish - - - - -	—	—	1	485	1	1,176	—	—	1	485	—	—
Siamese - - - - -	5	2,055	5	1,767	3	635	5	2,056	4	1,497	14	1,331
Swedish - - - - -	30	13,326	12	5,861	5	3,616	42	20,443	20	9,508	3	2,191
Other Countries - - - - -	4	1,365	6	2,540	12	3,532	3	1,344	2	676	15	3,611
Total - - - - -	6,246	3,141,967	5,811	2,918,438	4,988	1,789,984	6,420	3,196,086	6,099	3,169,515	5,301	1,763,285
					In Coasting Trade.						In Coasting Trade.	
Native Craft - - - - -	20,577	771,343	19,059	776,926	11,874	1,352,533	19,650	811,521	17,432	756,505	10,156	1,461,959
TOTAL - - - - -	26,823	3,913,310	24,870	3,695,364	16,862	3,142,517	26,070	4,007,607	23,531	3,926,020	15,457	3,225,244

† For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

Note.—This Table can only be given in a different form for the 11 months ended 31st March 1867. In that period the Native Craft engaged in the Foreign Trade are believed to be included with the British Vessels. For the Coasting Trade the total of both Foreign and Native Vessels is given.

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of all VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in EACH PRESIDENCY, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

YEARS ended 30th April	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BENGAL.						
1865 -	2,002	1,109,207	1,923	1,010,529	3,925	2,119,736
1866 -	1,501	875,831	1,541	918,214	3,042	1,794,045
BRITISH BURMAH.						
1865 -	2,358	767,522	2,506	783,333	4,864	1,550,855
1866 -	2,341	737,132	2,626	752,804	4,967	1,489,936
MADRAS.						
1865 -	8,607	979,257	9,182	1,130,261	17,789	2,109,518
1866 -	8,262	1,048,874	8,502	1,188,942	16,764	2,237,816
BOMBAY.						
1865 -	13,856	1,057,324	12,459	1,083,484	26,315	2,140,880
1866 -	12,766	1,033,527	10,862	1,066,060	23,628	2,099,587

Note.—The Accounts for the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867, in Tables Nos. 11 to 25 cannot be rendered, the detailed information for each Presidency not having been received.

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, and of NATIVE CRAFT, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES respectively, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

YEARS ended 30th April	DESCRIPTION OF TRADE.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
			Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	Foreign	British - - -	774	670,803	717	621,214	1,491	1,292,017
		Foreign - - -	172	93,745	157	83,657	329	177,402
		Native Craft - - -	23	2,474	11	742	34	3,216
		TOTAL - - -	969	767,022	885	705,613	1,854	1,472,635
	Coasting	British - - -	810	302,100	815	278,104	1,625	580,204
		Foreign - - -	46	25,233	19	10,566	59	35,799
		Native Craft - - -	183	14,852	204	16,246	387	31,098
		TOTAL - - -	1,033	342,185	1,038	304,916	2,071	647,101
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - - -	1,584	972,903	1,532	899,318	3,116	1,872,221
		Foreign - - -	212	118,978	176	94,223	388	213,201
		Native Craft - - -	206	17,326	215	16,988	421	34,314
		TOTAL - - -	2,002	1,109,207	1,923	1,010,529	3,925	2,119,736
1866	Foreign	British - - -	604	527,298	655	592,356	1,259	1,119,654
		Foreign - - -	98	62,332	146	97,790	244	160,122
		Native Craft - - -	24	3,171	25	2,642	49	5,813
		TOTAL - - -	726	592,801	826	692,788	1,552	1,285,589
	Coasting	British - - -	557	233,932	553	201,421	1,110	435,353
		Foreign - - -	40	33,290	17	10,923	57	44,213
		Native Craft - - -	178	15,808	145	13,082	323	28,890
		TOTAL - - -	775	283,030	715	225,426	1,490	508,456
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - - -	1,161	761,230	1,208	793,777	2,369	1,555,007
		Foreign - - -	138	95,622	163	108,713	301	204,335
		Native Craft - - -	202	18,979	170	15,724	372	34,703
		TOTAL - - -	1,501	875,831	1,541	918,214	3,042	1,794,045

No. 13.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.				CLEARED.				
	YEARS ended 30th April								
	1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.		
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	
FOREIGN.									
United Kingdom	332	339,985	270	281,226	257	284,192	299	322,347	
Aden	6	5,672	2	2,216	9	5,868	16	8,825	
Africa, Coast of	2	1,150	1	523	—	—	—	—	
America	26	25,184	16	15,259	24	21,962	59	56,329	
Arabian and Persian Gulfs	45	26,818	30	19,733	37	23,742	32	21,726	
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cape of Good Hope	5	4,091	2	612	4	1,195	3	914	
Ceylon	109	63,572	87	43,175	116	71,261	78	51,300	
China	65	50,008	65	53,324	144	120,428	66	54,251	
France	24	10,883	15	8,074	11	5,859	12	7,447	
Germany	5	3,135	2	1,050	1	740	—	—	
Japan	1	710	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Java	1	770	3	2,952	2	1,009	2	869	
Maldiv Islands	43	5,246	29	4,058	31	3,753	35	4,310	
Mauritius and Bourbon	128	82,753	79	56,142	138	91,031	137	95,094	
Mediterranean Ports	2	1,839	1	986	1	370	—	—	
Natal	3	1,111	1	925	1	170	1	300	
New South Wales	79	76,083	35	29,623	23	9,060	17	7,773	
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	65	31,674	57	34,350	44	18,553	31	16,784	
St. Helena	—	—	—	—	2	1,930	—	—	
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Suez	26	35,131	28	35,859	24	30,216	24	30,751	
Sweden	1	367	—	—	—	—	—	—	
West Indies	1	840	3	2,714	16	14,274	14	13,768	
Total	969	767,022	726	592,801	885	705,613	826	692,788	
INDIAN HOME STATES.									
BENGAL	Andaman Isles	3	3,090	6	7,835	4	3,344	13	14,220
	Balasore	154	10,561	124	8,776	154	11,922	82	5,475
	Calcutta, Port of	190	19,445	73	25,670	154	12,920	75	9,564
	Chittagong, Ports in	3	1,167	3	961	23	5,855	20	5,408
	Cuttack	3	700	—	—	3	1,981	3	2,277
BRITISH BURMAH.	Arracan	69	32,129	58	17,103	89	11,958	145	23,706
	Moulmein	53	28,166	84	40,146	52	28,044	57	28,158
	Rangoon	17	9,368	22	9,383	24	9,574	42	15,890
MADRAS	Other Ports	5	1,910	2	288	4	2,291	2	198
	Coromandel Coast, Ports on	177	21,855	100	17,701	88	7,752	79	9,486
	Fort St. George (Madras)-	140	36,108	175	55,409	238	41,229	88	34,234
	Indian French Ports	13	6,618	19	9,777	6	3,130	1	605
	Malabar & Canara, Ports in	13	4,249	14	6,670	27	12,492	37	13,851
BOMBAY	Bombay	192	166,333	93	81,976	164	148,497	69	61,395
	Kurrachee (Scinde)	1	486	2	1,335	8	3,927	2	959
Total	1,033	342,185	775	283,030	1,033	304,916	715	225,426	
TOTAL OF FOREIGN AND INDIAN HOME STATES									
	2,002	1,109,207	1,501	875,831	1,923	1,010,529	1,541	918,214	

No. 14.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of each NATION, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.					ENTERED.		CLEARED.							
					YEARS ended 30th April									
					1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.			
					Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.		
British	-	-	-	-	1,584	972,903	1,161	761,230	1,532	899,318	1,208	793,777		
American	-	-	-	-	40	37,876	37	34,851	23	19,826	63	58,940		
Arabian	-	-	-	-	12	6,884	8	5,576	3	1,112	—	—		
Australian	-	-	-	-	1	360	1	361	—	—	—	—		
Belgian	-	-	-	-	1	417	—	—	1	417	—	—		
Danish	-	-	-	-	7	3,426	—	—	6	3,523	—	—		
Dutch	-	-	-	-	1	890	—	—	—	—	—	—		
French	-	-	-	-	137	63,079	84	51,017	124	57,833	90	44,282		
German	-	-	-	-	6	2,654	6	3,023	12	8,106	6	3,885		
Italian	-	-	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	455		
Prussian	-	-	-	-	4	2,244	2	794	3	1,370	3	1,151		
Russian	-	-	-	-	—	—	—	—	1	796	—	—		
Sardinian	-	-	-	-	1	455	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Swedish	-	-	-	-	2	693	—	—	3	1,240	—	—		
Total					-	-	1,796	1,091,881	1,299	856,852	1,708	993,541	1,371	902,490
Native Craft					-	-	206	17,326	202	18,979	215	16,988	170	15,724
TOTAL					-	-	2,002	1,109,207	1,501	875,831	1,923	1,010,529	1,541	918,214

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, and of NATIVE CRAFT, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES respectively, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BRITISH BURMAH, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

YEARS ended 30th April	DESCRIPTION OF TRADE.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
			Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	Foreign	British - - -	470	232,727	427	220,644	897	453,371
		Foreign - - -	398	205,669	418	233,119	816	428,788
		Native Craft - -	141	11,809	145	12,250	286	24,059
		TOTAL - - -	1,009	450,205	990	456,013	1,999	906,218
	Coasting	British - - -	485	231,114	521	243,485	1,006	474,599
		Foreign - - -	47	29,497	50	32,916	97	62,413
		Native Craft - -	817	56,706	945	50,919	1,762	107,625
		TOTAL - - -	1,349	317,317	1,516	327,320	2,865	644,637
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - - -	955	463,841	948	464,129	1,903	927,970
		Foreign - - -	445	235,166	468	256,035	913	491,201
		Native Craft - -	958	68,515	1,090	63,169	2,048	131,684
		TOTAL - - -	2,358	767,522	2,506	783,333	4,864	1,550,855
1866	Foreign -	British - - -	427	236,117	488	259,105	915	495,222
		Foreign - - -	229	112,485	230	113,739	459	226,224
		Native Craft - -	106	10,005	112	9,458	218	19,463
		TOTAL - - -	762	358,607	830	382,302	1,592	740,909
	Coasting	British - - -	671	283,913	644	265,402	1,315	549,315
		Foreign - - -	39	24,874	43	29,909	82	54,783
		Native Craft - -	869	69,738	1,109	75,191	1,978	144,929
		TOTAL - - -	1,579	378,525	1,796	370,502	3,375	749,027
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - - -	1,098	520,030	1,132	524,507	2,230	1,044,537
		Foreign - - -	268	137,359	273	143,648	541	281,007
		Native Craft - -	975	79,743	1,221	84,649	2,196	164,392
		TOTAL - - -	2,341	737,132	2,626	752,804	4,967	1,489,936

No. 16.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BRITISH BURMAH, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.		ENTERED.				CLEARED.			
		YEARS ended 30th April							
		1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.	
		Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.									
United Kingdom	-	58	45,102	37	28,260	269	213,145	318	213,172
Aden	-	10	8,982	22	22,454	—	—	—	—
Africa, Coast of	-	6	3,969	3	1,383	1	255	—	—
America	-	49	34,670	33	24,225	8	6,314	1	640
Australia	{ New South Wales	22	15,817	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Other Parts (except New Zealand)	4	3,928	19	16,040	—	—	—	—
Batavia	-	29	9,500	8	5,048	15	2,973	—	—
Belgium	-	12	11,468	3	3,412	2	751	3	2,140
Cape de Verde Islands	-	7	5,388	1	1,038	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope	-	19	11,444	12	5,851	—	—	2	787
Ceylon	-	26	15,530	32	21,530	7	2,721	8	2,399
China	-	126	61,899	91	55,039	157	73,385	84	44,982
Denmark	-	1	877	2	1,284	1	434	—	—
France	-	10	7,440	—	—	8	4,167	3	2,248
Germany	-	16	11,262	3	1,670	4	3,692	4	1,939
Holland	-	6	4,331	1	863	4	2,388	1	711
Java and Sumatra	-	—	—	12	7,002	—	—	2	874
Maldiv Islands	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	112
Mauritius and Bourbon	-	14	11,062	12	9,301	4	1,701	10	5,423
Mediterranean Ports	-	1	884	1	799	3	1,798	1	361
New Zealand	-	4	3,241	1	798	—	—	—	—
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	-	527	176,627	428	150,046	453	137,345	351	103,250
Port Natal	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	-	1	1,192	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia	-	—	—	1	600	—	—	1	600
Spain	-	—	—	—	—	2	2,280	—	—
Siam	-	59	2,813	40	1,964	52	2,664	40	1,948
Sweden	-	1	881	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	-	1	1,898	—	—	—	—	1	828
Total of Foreign Countries		1,009	450,205	762	358,607	990	456,013	831	382,414
INDIAN HOME STATES.									
BENGAL	{ Andaman Islands	15	7,392	34	17,775	31	13,636	42	21,974
	{ Calcutta, Port of	147	78,971	201	103,372	161	97,965	200	98,723
	{ Chittagong, Ports in	62	10,583	71	10,300	40	6,659	49	6,335
	{ Cuttack	—	—	54	7,244	1	84	4	533
	{ Dacca	8	637	7	481	13	1,042	14	1,006
	{ Other Minor Ports	—	—	3	315	1	75	—	—
BRITISH BURMAH.	{ Arracan	49	14,317	41	20,691	42	3,302	33	3,955
	{ Moulmein, Port of	192	28,972	210	37,347	268	39,036	282	49,047
	{ Rangoon	155	43,725	174	46,257	179	47,176	217	39,016
	{ Other Ports	392	16,912	422	11,341	429	11,038	489	18,353
MADRAS	{ Coromandel Coast, Ports on	163	30,395	194	44,333	143	23,399	203	34,072
	{ Fort St. George (Madras)	56	21,006	69	27,434	111	31,600	151	48,434
	{ Indian French Ports	6	1,707	3	440	2	621	7	506
	{ Malabar and Canara	2	1,226	4	1,022	1	182	—	—
	{ Nicobar Islands	20	2,357	35	3,922	18	1,656	43	4,101
BOMBAY	{ Bombay	74	54,339	55	45,384	71	47,002	61	44,335
	{ Kurrachee (Scinde)	8	4,778	2	867	5	2,837	—	—
Total of Indian Home States		1,349	317,317	1,579	378,525	1,516	327,320	1,795	370,390
TOTAL OF FOREIGN AND INDIAN HOME STATES		2,358	767,522	2,341	737,132	2,506	783,333	2,626	752,804

No. 17.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BRITISH BURMAH, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.				CLEARED.			
	YEARS ended 30th April							
	1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
British - -	955	463,841	1,098	520,030	948	464,129	1,132	524,507
American - -	90	80,275	47	37,444	109	91,115	54	44,576
Arabian - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,301
Australian - -	—	—	3	1,333	—	—	—	—
Austrian - -	10	4,842	5	2,038	12	5,318	7	3,166
Belgian - -	12	7,598	6	3,997	12	6,934	7	4,859
Danish - -	32	12,384	13	4,830	38	14,174	12	4,113
Dutch - -	12	5,748	31	16,741	12	5,676	26	14,991
French - -	24	10,408	9	3,554	27	11,220	9	3,541
German - -	181	75,583	107	45,963	169	78,117	110	47,010
Italian - -	4	2,172	3	1,106	1	884	5	2,068
Norwegian - -	11	4,369	5	3,213	12	5,244	3	1,733
Portuguese - -	13	4,230	2	1,457	12	4,084	—	—
Prussian - -	10	4,183	15	6,261	11	6,200	15	5,564
Russian - -	18	10,058	9	3,802	16	8,681	6	3,125
Siamese - -	4	1,680	5	1,767	4	1,681	4	1,497
Swedish - -	24	11,636	8	3,853	33	16,707	12	6,104
Total - -	1,400	699,007	1,366	657,389	1,416	720,164	1,405	668,155
Native Craft - -	958	68,515	975	79,743	1,090	63,169	1,221	84,649
TOTAL - -	2,358	767,522	2,341	737,132	2,506	783,333	2,626	752,804

No. 18.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, and of NATIVE CRAFT, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES respectively, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

YEARS ended 30th April	DESCRIPTION OF TRADE.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
			Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	Foreign - - -	British - - -	1,388	328,976	1,498	376,464	2,886	705,440
		Foreign - - -	52	29,810	160	73,911	212	103,721
		Native Craft - - -	1,538	70,119	1,918	89,456	3,456	159,575
		TOTAL - - -	2,978	428,905	3,576	539,831	6,554	968,736
	Coasting - - -	British - - -	613	288,700	695	355,528	1,308	644,228
		Foreign - - -	94	42,934	35	20,861	129	63,795
		Native Craft - - -	4,922	218,718	4,876	214,041	9,798	432,759
		TOTAL - - -	5,629	550,352	5,606	590,430	11,235	1,140,782
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - - -	2,001	617,676	2,193	731,992	4,194	1,349,668
		Foreign - - -	146	72,744	195	94,772	341	167,516
		Native Craft - - -	6,460	288,837	6,794	303,497	13,254	592,334
		TOTAL - - -	8,607	979,257	9,182	1,130,261	17,789	2,109,518
1866	Foreign - - -	British - - -	1,481	365,932	1,507	410,829	2,988	776,761
		Foreign - - -	45	28,015	139	70,317	184	98,332
		Native Craft - - -	1,657	77,321	1,903	86,603	3,560	163,924
		TOTAL - - -	3,183	471,268	3,549	567,749	6,732	1,039,017
	Coasting - - -	British - - -	642	331,733	712	406,122	1,354	737,855
		Foreign - - -	112	55,107	46	28,467	158	83,574
		Native Craft - - -	4,325	190,766	4,195	186,604	8,520	377,370
		TOTAL - - -	5,079	577,606	4,953	621,193	10,032	1,198,799
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - - -	2,123	697,665	2,219	816,951	4,342	1,514,616
		Foreign - - -	157	83,122	185	98,784	342	181,906
		Native Craft - - -	5,982	268,087	6,098	273,207	12,080	541,294
		TOTAL - - -	8,262	1,048,874	8,502	1,188,942	16,764	2,237,816

No. 19.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.		ENTERED.				CLEARED.			
		YEARS ended 30th April							
		1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.	
		Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.									
United Kingdom	-	152	123,471	154	134,285	216	168,888	251	198,423
Aden	-	3	2,442	3	1,931	5	534	2	345
America	-	3	2,296	3	2,651	-	-	-	-
Arabian and Persian Gulfs	-	18	9,863	26	9,743	73	21,634	58	18,478
Australia - { New South Wales	-	16	11,309	19	13,318	2	424	2	887
Other Parts	-	-	-	1	412	2	489	1	666
Cape of Good Hope	-	3	1,308	1	487	-	-	-	-
Ceylon	-	2,679	238,159	2,872	266,670	3,032	257,250	2,986	251,989
China	-	3	1,689	*4	*3,177	3	2,128	*1	*932
France	-	23	15,770	11	5,662	99	45,559	104	48,395
Germany	-	1	215	-	-	-	-	-	-
Java and Sumatra	-	2	1,382	3	705	3	950	1	611
Maldiv Islands	-	9	300	5	385	8	226	6	466
Mauritius and Bourbon	-	22	10,770	28	15,996	51	21,260	41	18,046
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	-	34	8,198	37	14,364	48	13,211	62	21,307
Port Natal	-	2	1,304	1	599	5	3,019	4	3,073
Siam	-	-	-	1	95	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	8	429	14	788	28	3,704	28	2,961
West Indies	-	-	-	-	-	1	555	2	1,170
Total of Foreign Countries		2,978	428,905	3,183	471,268	3,576	539,831	3,549	567,749
INDIAN HOME STATES.									
Bengal - { Andaman Isles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	688
Balasure	-	229	21,835	74	6,297	274	26,578	150	12,784
Calcutta	-	267	155,593	280	174,577	352	226,015	344	240,287
Chittagong	-	31	4,404	27	4,141	48	6,816	68	9,062
British - { Arracan	-	75	9,964	99	13,104	57	7,412	49	13,704
Burmah. { Moulmein, Ports of	-	106	24,111	163	41,553	128	28,739	134	33,257
Rangoon	-	58	14,491	104	34,333	58	15,936	119	45,982
Other Ports	-	8	1,433	12	1,781	11	2,048	9	1,277
Madras - { French Ports (Indian)	-	386	46,708	431	56,178	263	17,999	272	20,974
Laccadive Islands	-	90	1,142	72	1,142	63	1,412	60	1,630
Nicobar Islands	-	2	261	5	1,030	2	513	3	505
Travancore	-	529	34,131	323	21,308	260	15,011	186	12,903
Bombay - { Bombay	-	2,282	186,478	2,132	180,477	2,718	197,288	2,217	187,140
Ports in Concan	-	868	28,061	673	22,148	585	11,923	594	13,559
" Cutch	-	112	6,795	111	6,475	323	19,973	293	16,894
Ports of Goa	-	479	8,266	500	8,876	361	5,725	400	6,858
Ports in Guzerat	-	73	3,573	47	1,640	30	1,405	32	1,479
" Scinde	-	24	3,106	26	2,546	73	5,637	22	2,210
Total of Indian Home States		5,629	550,352	5,079	577,606	5,606	590,430	4,953	621,193
TOTAL - - -		8,607	979,257	8,262	1,048,874	9,182	1,130,261	8,502	1,188,942

* Including Japan.

No. 20.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of each NATION, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		ENTERED.				CLEARED.				
		YEARS ended 30th April								
		1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.		
		Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	
British	-	-	2,003	617,676	2,123	697,665	2,193	731,992	2,219	816,951
American	-	-	2	1,205	7	4,791	2	1,968	7	5,328
Arabian	-	-	10	4,588	6	3,113	12	5,887	9	5,559
Austrian	-	-	1	415	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian	-	-	—	—	—	—	1	730	—	—
Danish	-	-	1	335	1	391	2	928	1	391
Dutch	-	-	—	—	1	280	—	—	—	—
French	-	-	117	59,776	135	71,121	171	82,196	158	82,515
German	-	-	12	4,733	6	2,941	4	2,009	5	2,072
Norwegian	-	-	1	695	—	—	1	400	1	400
Portuguese	-	-	1	670	—	—	—	—	1	670
Prussian	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	869
Russian	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	-	-	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485
Swedish	-	-	1	327	—	—	2	654	1	495
Total	-	-	2,147	690,420	2,280	780,787	2,388	826,764	2,404	915,735
Native Craft	-	-	6,460	288,837	5,982	268,087	6,794	303,497	6,098	273,207
TOTAL	-	-	8,607	979,257	8,262	1,048,874	9,182	1,130,261	8,502	1,188,942

No. 21.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, and of NATIVE CRAFT, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES respectively, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

YEARS ended 30th April	DESCRIPTION OF TRADE.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.	
			Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	Foreign	British - -	463	397,169	427	380,287	890	777,456
		Foreign - -	42	17,009	32	12,459	74	29,468
		Native Craft - -	696	57,061	631	57,092	1,327	114,153
		TOTAL - -	1,201	471,239	1,090	449,838	2,291	921,077
	Coasting	British - -	382	239,098	426	251,108	808	490,206
		Foreign - -	16	7,383	23	11,763	39	19,146
		Native Craft - -	12,257	339,604	10,920	370,775	23,177	710,379
		TOTAL - -	12,655	586,085	11,369	633,646	24,024	1,219,731
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - -	845	636,267	853	631,395	1,698	1,267,662
		Foreign - -	58	24,392	55	24,222	113	48,614
		Native Craft - -	12,953	396,665	11,551	427,867	24,504	824,532
		TOTAL - -	13,856	1,057,324	12,459	1,083,484	26,315	2,140,808
1866	Foreign	British - -	512	449,425	542	482,522	1,054	931,947
		Foreign - -	50	23,149	56	25,779	106	48,928
		Native Craft - -	632	62,918	550	51,048	1,182	113,966
		TOTAL - -	1,194	535,492	1,148	559,349	2,342	1,094,841
	Coasting	British - -	286	140,047	300	162,686	586	302,733
		Foreign - -	18	10,789	21	12,148	39	22,937
		Native Craft - -	11,268	347,199	9,393	331,877	20,661	679,076
		TOTAL - -	11,572	498,035	9,714	506,711	21,286	1,004,746
	Total Foreign and Coasting	British - -	798	589,472	842	645,208	1,640	1,234,680
		Foreign - -	68	33,938	77	37,927	145	71,865
		Native Craft - -	11,900	410,117	9,943	382,925	21,843	793,042
		TOTAL - -	12,766	1,033,527	10,862	1,066,060	23,628	2,099,587

No. 22.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.				CLEARED.			
	YEARS ended 30th April							
	1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.								
United Kingdom	277	262,638	270	270,279	246	255,716	307	317,550
Aden	20	15,645	19	17,033	27	7,963	27	10,416
Africa, Coast of	34	5,113	56	8,798	44	7,236	53	7,243
America, North and South	6	5,366	9	7,580	4	3,857	16	15,190
Arabian and Persian Gulfs	590	73,592	561	83,691	456	67,051	400	65,225
Australia { New South Wales	11	10,646	14	12,791	—	—	1	608
{ Other Parts	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	793
Batavia, Java, and Sumatra	—	—	3	1,848	4	1,741	14	8,576
Cape of Good Hope	—	—	1	1,293	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	7	3,902	14	8,809	23	11,658	26	12,232
China	46	36,243	42	37,058	39	33,095	35	31,272
France	8	3,292	10	4,676	20	13,367	26	14,704
Holland	—	—	2	1,151	—	—	—	—
Mauritius and Bourbon	15	9,304	32	18,501	9	4,859	33	16,892
New Zealand	5	538	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	20	10,312	24	16,954	14	9,097	15	8,126
Saint Helena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam	3	1,067	7	835	1	375	—	—
Sommeanee and Meckran	130	5,318	86	2,828	177	6,973	147	6,013
Suez	26	27,307	41	40,008	26	26,850	47	44,509
Sweden	3	956	3	1,359	—	—	—	—
Total of Foreign Countries	1,201	471,239	1,194	535,492	1,090	449,838	1,148	559,349
INDIAN HOME PORTS.								
Bengal { Andaman Isles	—	—	—	—	1	582	3	2,068
{ Calcutta	221	189,938	116	94,575	232	180,493	135	116,977
{ Moulmein	32	22,096	35	26,811	47	34,331	27	19,242
British { Rangoon	36	23,251	20	13,710	28	19,821	18	14,686
Burmah. { Other Ports	—	—	—	—	4	2,523	—	—
{ Coromandel Coast	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Fort St. George	2	878	2	2,182	6	4,834	6	3,753
{ Malabar and Canara	2,346	80,111	2,814	125,107	3,431	164,216	2,892	149,965
{ Concan	2,213	20,062	1,820	16,570	1,091	8,819	998	7,622
Bombay { Cutch	4,259	183,381	3,548	154,111	3,986	174,354	3,287	144,585
{ Goa, Diu, and Demaun	2,632	40,953	2,414	42,601	2,198	35,271	1,922	35,625
{ Guzerat	914	25,415	803	22,368	345	8,402	426	12,188
Total of Indian Home Ports	12,655	586,085	11,572	498,035	11,369	633,646	9,714	506,711
TOTAL	13,856	1,057,324	12,766	1,033,527	12,459	1,083,484	10,862	1,066,060

No. 23.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of each NATION, ENGAGED in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY in the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.				CLEARED.			
	YEARS ended 30th April							
	1865.		1866.		1865.		1866.	
	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.
British	845	636,267	798	589,472	853	631,395	842	645,208
American	5	4,348	13	11,910	8	6,800	12	10,442
Arabian	8	2,682	1	295	7	2,269	4	1,589
Australian	—	—	1	620	1	360	—	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	742
Danish	2	2,160	1	909	1	335	1	919
Dutch	1	517	4	1,988	2	900	7	4,039
Egyptian	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	450
French	21	9,844	27	12,186	15	7,599	27	11,545
German	4	1,830	3	1,917	3	1,665	4	2,738
Portuguese	9	588	11	1,019	10	710	12	950
Prussian	—	—	1	478	—	—	1	996
Russian	1	363	1	382	1	383	1	382
Siamese	1	375	—	—	1	375	—	—
Swedish	3	670	4	2,008	4	1,842	7	2,909
Turkish	3	1,015	1	226	2	984	1	226
Total	903	660,659	866	623,410	908	655,617	919	683,135
Native Craft	12,953	396,665	11,900	410,117	11,551	427,867	9,943	382,925
TOTAL	13,856	1,057,324	12,766	1,033,527	12,459	1,083,484	10,862	1,066,060

No. 24.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	British -	259	273,086	31	23,764	149	131,485	267	268,076	706	696,411
	American -	6	5,968	2	2,230	2	972	—	—	10	9,170
	French -	5	2,172	—	—	2	959	2	1,011	9	4,142
	German -	—	—	2	1,228	1	869	1	1,192	4	3,289
	Prussian -	—	—	1	499	—	—	—	—	1	499
	Russian -	—	—	1	539	—	—	—	—	1	539
TOTAL -		270	281,226	37	28,260	154	134,285	270	270,279	731	714,050
Aden	British -	1	1,053	19	19,836	2	1,905	15	16,523	37	39,317
	American -	1	1,163	1	796	—	—	—	—	2	1,959
	Belgian -	—	—	1	620	—	—	—	—	1	620
	Portuguese -	—	—	1	1,202	—	—	—	—	1	1,202
	Total -	2	2,216	22	22,454	2	1,905	15	16,523	41	43,098
	Native Craft -	—	—	—	—	1	26	4	510	5	536
TOTAL -		2	2,216	22	22,454	3	1,931	19	17,033	46	43,634
Africa (Coast of)	British -	1	523	1	374	—	—	9	3,146	11	4,043
	American -	—	—	2	1,009	—	—	—	—	2	1,009
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	295	1	295
	French -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	419	1	419
	Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	587	6	587
	Turkish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	226	1	226
Total -		1	523	3	1,383	—	—	18	4,673	22	6,579
Native Craft -		—	—	—	—	—	—	38	4,125	38	4,125
TOTAL -		1	523	3	1,383	—	—	56	8,798	60	10,704
America	British -	6	5,573	8	7,027	2	1,562	6	4,283	22	18,445
	American -	10	9,686	14	10,184	1	1,089	3	3,297	28	24,256
	Belgian -	—	—	1	444	—	—	—	—	1	444
	Danish -	—	—	2	1,737	—	—	—	—	2	1,737
	French -	—	—	2	1,200	—	—	—	—	2	1,200
	German -	—	—	4	2,745	—	—	—	—	4	2,745
	Swedish -	—	—	2	888	—	—	—	—	2	888
TOTAL -		16	15,259	33	24,225	3	2,651	9	7,580	61	49,715
Arabian and Per- sian Gulfs	British -	24	15,765	—	—	12	7,020	50	24,695	86	47,480
	Arabian -	6	3,968	—	—	2	1,519	—	—	8	5,487
	Danish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	909	1	909
	Dutch -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,294	3	1,294
	French -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,383	3	1,383
	German -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	450	1	450
	Prussian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	478	1	478
Total -		30	19,733	—	—	14	8,539	59	29,209	103	57,481
Native Craft -		—	—	—	—	12	1,204	502	54,482	514	55,686
TOTAL -		30	19,733	—	—	26	9,743	561	83,691	617	113,167
Australia : New South Wales -	British -	29	25,646	—	—	18	12,924	13	12,392	60	50,962
	American -	3	2,811	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,811
	French -	2	729	—	—	1	394	1	399	4	1,522
	Prussian -	1	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	437
TOTAL -		35	29,623	—	—	19	13,318	14	12,791	68	55,732
Other Parts (except New Zealand) -	British -	—	—	15	12,532	—	—	—	—	15	12,532
	American -	—	—	2	1,578	—	—	—	—	2	1,578
	German -	—	—	—	—	1	412	—	—	1	412
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	890	—	—	—	—	1	890
	Swedish -	—	—	1	1,040	—	—	—	—	1	1,040
TOTAL -		—	—	19	16,040	1	412	—	—	20	16,452

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES —Cont. Batavia, Borneo, Java, and Sumatra	British -	—	—	6	3,441	1	224	3	1,848	10	5,513
	American -	3	2,952	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,952
	Dutch -	—	—	9	5,842	—	—	—	—	9	5,842
	German -	—	—	4	1,929	—	—	—	—	4	1,929
	Prussian -	—	—	1	838	—	—	—	—	1	838
	Total -	3	2,952	20	12,050	1	224	3	1,848	27	17,074
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	2	481	—	—	2	481
	TOTAL -	3	2,952	20	12,050	3	705	3	1,848	29	17,555
Belgium	Belgian -	—	—	1	1,121	—	—	—	—	1	1,121
	German -	—	—	1	1,103	—	—	—	—	1	1,103
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	1,188	—	—	—	—	1	1,188
	TOTAL -	—	—	3	3,412	—	—	—	—	3	3,412
Cape of Good Hope	British -	2	612	7	3,198	—	—	1	1,293	10	5,103
	American -	—	—	1	602	—	—	—	—	1	602
	Danish -	—	—	1	434	—	—	—	—	1	434
	German -	—	—	1	484	1	487	—	—	2	971
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	590	—	—	—	—	1	590
	Swedish -	—	—	1	543	—	—	—	—	1	543
	TOTAL -	2	612	12	5,851	1	487	1	1,293	16	8,243
Cape de Verde Isles	American -	—	—	1	1,038	—	—	—	—	1	1,038
Ceylon	British -	76	36,886	23	15,272	1,238	181,883	13	8,728	1,350	242,769
	American -	2	2,045	2	1,894	—	—	—	—	4	3,939
	Belgian -	—	—	2	1,518	—	—	—	—	2	1,518
	Dutch -	—	—	1	1,081	—	—	—	—	1	1,081
	French -	5	3,656	1	302	15	12,501	—	—	21	16,459
	German -	—	—	1	702	—	—	—	—	1	702
	Russian -	—	—	1	551	—	—	—	—	1	551
	Total -	83	42,587	31	21,320	1,253	194,384	13	8,728	1,380	267,019
	Native Craft	4	588	1	210	1,619	72,286	1	81	1,625	73,165
	TOTAL -	87	43,175	32	21,530	2,872	266,670	14	8,809	3,005	340,184
China and Japan	British -	63	52,509	64	43,910	4	3,177	39	35,491	170	135,087
	American -	1	498	2	2,042	—	—	—	—	3	2,540
	Belgian -	—	—	1	294	—	—	—	—	1	294
	Danish -	—	—	1	357	—	—	—	—	1	357
	Dutch -	—	—	2	712	—	—	—	—	2	712
	French -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	735	2	735
	German -	—	—	14	5,935	—	—	—	—	14	5,935
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	362	—	—	—	—	1	362
	Prussian -	—	—	6	1,427	—	—	—	—	6	1,427
	Swedish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	832	1	832
	Total -	64	53,007	91	55,039	4	3,177	42	37,058	201	148,281
	Native Craft	1	317	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	317
	TOTAL -	65	53,324	91	55,039	4	3,177	42	37,058	202	148,598
Denmark	German -	—	—	1	408	—	—	—	—	1	408
	Prussian -	—	—	1	876	—	—	—	—	1	876
	TOTAL -	—	—	2	1,284	—	—	—	—	2	1,284
France	British -	—	—	—	—	2	899	1	697	3	1,596
	French -	14	7,369	—	—	9	4,763	9	3,979	32	16,111
	German -	1	705	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	705
	TOTAL -	15	8,074	—	—	11	5,662	10	4,676	36	18,412
Germany	German -	2	1,050	3	1,670	—	—	—	—	5	2,720

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES —Cont.											
Holland	British	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	457	1	457
	Dutch	—	—	1	863	—	—	1	694	2	1,557
	TOTAL	—	—	1	863	—	—	2	1,151	3	2,014
Maldivé Islands	British	10	1,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1,792
	Native Craft	19	2,266	—	—	5	385	—	—	24	2,651
	TOTAL	29	4,058	—	—	5	385	—	—	34	4,443
Mauritius and Bour- bon	British	49	43,034	11	8,938	19	11,127	25	15,847	104	78,946
	Austrian	—	—	1	363	—	—	—	—	1	363
	French	30	13,108	—	—	7	2,915	6	2,379	43	18,402
	German	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	275	1	275
	Total	79	56,142	12	9,301	26	14,042	32	18,501	149	97,986
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	2	1,954	—	—	2	1,954
	TOTAL	79	56,142	12	9,301	28	15,996	32	18,501	151	99,940
Mediterra- nean Ports	British	1	986	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	986
	German	—	—	1	799	—	—	—	—	1	799
	TOTAL	1	986	1	799	—	—	—	—	2	1,785
Natal, Port of	British	1	925	—	—	1	599	—	—	2	1,524
New Zea- land	British	—	—	1	798	—	—	—	—	1	798
Penang, Singapore, and Ma- lacca	British	51	30,335	241	97,027	33	13,127	20	14,604	345	155,093
	American	3	2,739	5	4,084	—	—	—	—	8	6,823
	Arabian	—	—	—	—	1	370	—	—	1	370
	Australian	1	361	3	1,333	—	—	—	—	4	1,694
	Austrian	—	—	1	333	—	—	—	—	1	333
	Danish	—	—	9	2,302	—	—	—	—	9	2,302
	Dutch	—	—	17	7,691	1	280	—	—	18	7,971
	French	—	—	4	1,388	—	—	2	1,139	6	2,527
	German	2	915	62	20,836	—	—	—	—	64	21,751
	Italian	—	—	3	1,106	—	—	—	—	3	1,106
	Norwegian	—	—	1	183	—	—	—	—	1	183
	Portuguese	—	—	1	255	—	—	—	—	1	255
	Prussian	—	—	5	2,123	—	—	—	—	5	2,123
	Russian	—	—	5	1,573	—	—	—	—	5	1,573
	Spanish	—	—	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485
	Siamese	—	—	4	1,540	—	—	—	—	4	1,540
	Swedish	—	—	2	441	—	—	1	319	3	760
	Total	57	34,350	363	142,215	36	14,262	23	16,062	479	206,889
	Native Craft	—	—	65	7,831	1	102	1	892	67	8,825
	TOTAL	57	34,350	428	150,046	37	14,364	24	16,954	546	215,714
Russia	Russian	—	—	1	600	—	—	—	—	1	600
Siam	British	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	835	7	835
	Native Craft	—	—	40	1,964	1	95	—	—	41	2,059
	TOTAL	—	—	40	1,964	1	95	7	835	48	2,894
Sonmeance and Meck- ran	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	2,828	86	2,828
Suez	British	28	35,859	—	—	—	—	41	40,008	69	75,867
Sweden	British	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	502	1	502
	Swedish	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	857	2	857
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,359	3	1,359

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES —Cont.											
Turkey -	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	14	788	—	—	14	788
West In- dies -	British -	3	2,714	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,714
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES	British -	604	527,298	427	236,117	1,481	365,932	512	449,425	3,024	1,578,772
	American -	29	27,862	32	25,457	3	2,061	3	3,297	67	58,677
	Arabian -	6	3,968	—	—	3	1,889	1	295	10	6,152
	Australian -	1	361	3	1,333	—	—	—	—	4	1,694
	Austrian -	—	—	2	696	—	—	—	—	2	696
	Belgian -	—	—	6	3,997	—	—	—	—	6	3,997
	Danish -	—	—	13	4,830	—	—	1	909	14	5,739
	Dutch -	—	—	30	16,189	1	280	4	1,988	35	18,457
	French -	56	27,034	7	2,890	34	21,532	26	11,444	123	62,900
	German -	5	2,670	94	37,839	3	1,768	3	1,917	105	44,194
	Italian -	—	—	3	1,106	—	—	—	—	3	1,106
	Norwegian -	—	—	5	3,213	—	—	—	—	5	3,213
	Portuguese -	—	—	2	1,457	—	—	6	587	8	2,044
	Prussian -	1	437	14	5,763	—	—	1	478	16	6,678
	Russian -	—	—	8	3,263	—	—	—	—	8	3,263
	Spanish -	—	—	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485
	Siamese -	—	—	4	1,540	—	—	—	—	4	1,540
	Swedish -	—	—	6	2,912	—	—	4	2,008	10	4,920
	Turkish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	226	1	226
	Total -	702	589,630	656	348,602	1,526	393,947	562	472,574	3,446	1,804,753
	Native Craft	24	3,171	106	10,005	1,657	77,321	632	62,918	2,419	153,415
	TOTAL -	726	592,801	762	358,607	3,183	471,268	1,194	535,492	5,865	1,958,168
BENGAL HOME PORTS.											
Andaman Islands -	British -	6	7,835	32	17,619	—	—	—	—	38	25,454
	Native Craft	—	—	2	156	—	—	—	—	2	156
	TOTAL -	6	7,835	34	17,775	—	—	—	—	40	25,610
Balasore -	British -	—	—	—	—	3	697	—	—	3	697
	Native Craft	124	8,776	—	—	71	5,600	—	—	195	14,376
	TOTAL -	124	8,776	—	—	74	6,297	—	—	198	15,073
Calcutta -	British -	68	13,940	190	98,345	197	153,421	94	77,301	549	343,007
	American -	—	—	1	1,102	2	1,166	1	782	4	3,050
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	2	1,049	—	—	2	1,049
	Austrian -	—	—	1	361	—	—	—	—	1	361
	Danish -	—	—	—	—	1	391	—	—	1	391
	French -	5	11,730	1	431	16	13,019	—	—	22	25,180
	German -	—	—	3	1,918	2	765	—	—	5	2,683
	Total -	73	25,670	196	102,157	220	169,811	95	78,083	584	375,721
Chittagong and Dacca -	Native Craft	—	—	5	1,215	60	4,766	21	16,492	86	22,473
	TOTAL -	73	25,670	201	103,372	280	174,577	116	94,575	670	398,194
Cuttack and Pooree -	British -	2	800	30	5,599	2	276	—	—	34	6,675
	Native Craft	1	161	48	5,182	25	3,865	—	—	74	9,208
	TOTAL -	3	961	78	10,781	27	4,141	—	—	108	15,883
Other Ports	Native Craft	—	—	54	7,244	—	—	—	—	54	7,244
	TOTAL -	—	—	3	315	—	—	—	—	3	315

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF		
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
BRITISH BURMAH HOME PORTS.												
Arracan -	British -	55	16,711	16	12,883	2	454	—	—	73	30,048	
	American -	—	—	4	3,781	—	—	—	—	4	3,781	
	Austrian -	—	—	1	361	—	—	—	—	1	361	
	Dutch -	—	—	1	552	—	—	—	—	1	552	
	German -	—	—	3	2,180	—	—	—	—	3	2,180	
	Total -	55	16,711	25	19,757	2	454	—	—	82	36,922	
	Native Craft	3	392	16	934	97	12,650	—	—	116	13,976	
	TOTAL -	58	17,103	41	20,691	99	13,104	—	—	198	50,898	
Moulmein	British -	61	32,432	127	33,919	37	13,247	26	19,162	251	98,760	
	American -	3	2,800	1	532	—	—	7	6,287	11	9,619	
	Australian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	620	1	620	
	French -	1	408	—	—	1	845	1	742	3	1,995	
	German -	1	353	—	—	1	408	—	—	2	761	
		Total -	66	35,993	128	34,451	39	14,500	35	26,811	268	111,755
	Native Craft	18	4,153	82	2,896	124	27,053	—	—	224	34,102	
	TOTAL -	84	40,146	210	37,347	163	41,553	35	26,811	492	145,857	
Rangoon -	British -	21	8,718	97	36,601	61	26,053	18	12,166	197	83,538	
	American -	—	—	1	1,029	—	—	2	1,544	3	2,573	
	French -	1	665	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	665	
	German -	—	—	2	1,058	—	—	—	—	2	1,058	
	Prussian -	—	—	1	498	—	—	—	—	1	498	
	Russian -	—	—	1	539	—	—	—	—	1	539	
		Total -	22	9,383	102	39,725	61	26,053	20	13,710	205	88,871
	Native Craft	—	—	72	6,532	43	8,280	—	—	115	14,812	
	TOTAL -	22	9,383	174	46,257	104	34,333	20	13,710	320	103,683	
Other Ports in Burmah	British -	2	288	25	4,544	1	105	—	—	28	4,937	
	German -	—	—	1	315	—	—	—	—	1	315	
	Siamese -	—	—	1	227	—	—	—	—	1	227	
		Total -	2	288	27	5,086	1	105	—	—	30	5,479
	Native Craft	—	—	395	6,255	11	1,676	—	—	406	7,931	
	TOTAL -	2	288	422	11,341	12	1,781	—	—	436	13,410	
MADRAS HOME PORTS.												
Coromandel Coast, Ports on	British -	84	15,222	48	11,075	—	—	—	—	132	26,297	
	French -	2	911	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	911	
	Prussian -	1	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	357	
	Swedish -	—	—	1	494	—	—	—	—	1	494	
		Total -	87	16,490	49	11,569	—	—	—	—	136	28,059
	Native Craft	13	1,211	145	32,764	—	—	—	—	158	33,975	
	TOTAL -	100	17,701	194	44,333	—	—	—	—	294	62,034	
Fort St. George, or Madras.	British -	153	51,805	42	21,302	—	—	2	2,182	197	75,289	
	American -	1	661	1	372	—	—	—	—	2	1,033	
	French -	2	1,828	1	233	—	—	—	—	3	2,061	
	German -	—	—	2	816	—	—	—	—	2	816	
		Total -	156	54,294	46	22,723	—	—	2	2,182	204	79,199
	Native Craft	19	1,115	23	4,711	—	—	—	—	42	5,827	
		TOTAL -	175	55,409	69	27,434	—	—	2	2,182	246	85,026

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA.	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		Vessels.	Tons.
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.		
MADRAS HOME PORTS —Cont.											
Indian French Ports	British -	3	1,735	1	150	64	11,383	—	—	68	13,268
	French -	16	8,042	—	—	75	31,951	—	—	91	39,993
	Total -	19	9,777	1	150	139	43,334	—	—	159	53,261
	Native Craft	—	—	2	290	292	12,844	—	—	294	13,134
	TOTAL -	19	9,777	3	440	431	56,178	—	—	453	66,395
Laccadive Islands -	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	72	1,142	—	—	72	1,142
Malabar and Canara, Ports in	British -	13	5,851	3	875	—	—	87	21,649	103	28,375
	Arabian -	1	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	819
	Russian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	382	1	382
	Total -	14	6,670	3	875	—	—	88	22,031	105	29,576
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,726	103,076	2,726	103,076
	TOTAL -	14	6,670	3	875	—	—	2,814	125,107	2,831	132,652
Nicobar Islands -	British -	—	—	14	2,825	5	1,030	—	—	19	3,855
	Native Craft	—	—	21	1,097	—	—	—	—	21	1,097
	TOTAL -	—	—	35	3,922	5	1,030	—	—	40	4,952
Travancore	British -	—	—	—	—	54	7,940	—	—	54	7,940
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	1	175	—	—	1	175
	French -	—	—	—	—	2	821	—	—	2	821
	Total -	—	—	—	—	57	8,936	—	—	57	8,936
	Native Craft	—	—	1	147	266	12,372	—	—	267	12,519
	TOTAL -	—	—	1	147	323	21,308	—	—	324	21,455
BOMBAY HOME PORTS.											
Bombay	British -	87	77,260	44	37,309	206	116,243	—	—	337	230,812
	American -	4	3,528	7	5,171	2	1,564	—	—	13	10,263
	Arabian -	1	789	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	789
	Austrian -	—	—	1	620	—	—	—	—	1	620
	French -	1	399	—	—	7	2,953	—	—	8	3,352
	German -	—	—	2	1,837	—	—	—	—	2	1,837
	Swedish -	—	—	1	447	—	—	—	—	1	447
	Total -	93	81,976	55	45,384	215	120,760	—	—	363	248,120
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	1,917	59,717	—	—	1,917	59,717
	TOTAL -	93	81,976	55	45,384	2,132	180,477	—	—	2,280	307,837
Concan, Ports in -	British -	—	—	—	—	9	159	—	—	9	159
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	664	21,989	1,820	16,570	2,484	38,559
	TOTAL -	—	—	—	—	673	22,148	1,820	16,570	2,493	38,718
Cutch and Kattywar	British -	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	6,338	52	6,338
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	111	6,475	3,496	147,773	3,607	154,248
	TOTAL -	—	—	—	—	111	6,475	3,548	154,111	3,659	160,586
Goa, Diu, and De- maun	British -	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1,249	7	1,249
	Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	432	5	432
	Total -	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1,681	12	1,681
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	500	8,876	2,402	40,920	2,902	49,796
	TOTAL -	—	—	—	—	500	8,876	2,414	42,601	2,914	51,477
Guzerat, Ports in -	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	47	1,640	803	22,368	850	24,008

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, ENTERED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	AT PORTS IN								TOTAL OF	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BOMBAY HOME PORTS —Cont. Scinde, Ports in -	British -	2	1,335	2	867	1	725	—	—	5	2,927
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	25	1,821	—	—	25	1,821
	TOTAL -	2	1,335	2	867	26	2,546	—	—	30	4,748
TOTAL FROM INDIAN HOME PORTS.	British -	557	233,932	671	283,913	642	331,733	286	140,047	2,156	989,625
	American -	8	6,989	15	11,987	4	2,730	10	8,613	37	30,319
	Arabian -	2	1,608	—	—	3	1,224	—	—	5	2,832
	Australian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	620	1	620
	Austrian -	—	—	3	1,342	—	—	—	—	3	1,342
	Danish -	—	—	—	—	1	391	—	—	1	391
	Dutch -	—	—	1	552	—	—	—	—	1	552
	French -	28	23,983	2	664	101	49,589	1	742	132	74,978
	German -	1	353	13	8,124	3	1,173	—	—	17	9,650
	Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	432	5	432
	Prussian -	1	357	1	498	—	—	—	—	2	855
	Russian -	—	—	1	539	—	—	1	382	2	921
	Siamese -	—	—	1	227	—	—	—	—	1	227
	Swedish -	—	—	2	941	—	—	—	—	2	941
	Total -	597	267,222	710	308,787	754	386,840	304	150,836	2,365	1,113,685
	Native Craft	178	15,808	869	69,738	4,325	190,766	11,268	347,199	16,640	623,511
	TOTAL -	775	283,030	1,579	378,525	5,079	577,606	11,572	498,035	19,005	1,737,196
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND INDIAN HOME PORTS.	British -	1,161	761,230	1,098	520,030	2,123	697,665	798	589,472	5,180	2,568,397
	American -	37	34,851	47	37,444	7	4,791	13	11,910	104	88,996
	Arabian -	8	5,576	—	—	6	3,113	1	295	15	8,984
	Australian -	1	361	3	1,333	—	—	1	620	5	2,314
	Austrian -	—	—	5	2,038	—	—	—	—	5	2,038
	Belgian -	—	—	6	3,997	—	—	—	—	6	3,997
	Danish -	—	—	13	4,830	1	391	1	909	15	6,130
	Dutch -	—	—	31	16,741	1	280	4	1,988	36	19,009
	French -	84	51,017	9	3,554	135	71,121	27	12,186	255	137,878
	German -	6	3,023	107	45,963	6	2,941	3	1,917	122	53,844
	Italian -	—	—	3	1,106	—	—	—	—	3	1,106
	Norwegian	—	—	5	3,213	—	—	—	—	5	3,213
	Portuguese	—	—	2	1,457	—	—	11	1,019	13	2,476
	Prussian -	2	794	15	6,261	—	—	1	478	18	7,533
	Russian -	—	—	9	3,802	—	—	1	382	10	4,184
	Spanish -	—	—	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485
	Siamese -	—	—	5	1,767	—	—	—	—	5	1,767
	Swedish -	—	—	8	3,853	—	—	4	2,008	12	5,861
	Turkish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	226	1	226
	Total -	1,299	856,852	1,366	657,389	2,280	780,787	866	623,410	5,811	2,918,438
	Native Craft	202	18,979	975	79,743	5,982	268,087	11,900	410,117	19,059	776,926
	TOTAL -	1,501	875,831	2,341	737,132	8,262	1,048,874	12,766	1,033,527	24,870	3,695,364

No. 25.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA.	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		Vessels.	Tons.
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	British -	294	317,806	191	139,087	247	196,255	298	312,121	1,030	965,269
	American -	2	2,232	25	22,913	—	—	1	856	28	26,001
	Austrian -	—	—	3	1,314	—	—	—	—	3	1,314
	Belgian -	—	—	4	2,831	—	—	1	742	5	3,573
	Danish -	—	—	5	2,428	—	—	1	919	6	3,347
	Dutch -	—	—	14	9,181	—	—	—	—	14	9,181
	French -	2	1,436	—	—	—	—	2	756	4	2,192
	German -	1	873	50	23,633	2	899	—	—	53	25,405
	Italian -	—	—	3	1,233	—	—	—	—	3	1,233
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	362	1	400	—	—	2	762
	Prussian -	—	—	11	4,164	1	869	1	996	13	6,029
	Russian -	—	—	4	1,986	—	—	—	—	4	1,986
	Swedish -	—	—	7	4,040	—	—	3	1,160	10	5,200
TOTAL -		299	322,347	318	213,172	251	198,423	307	317,550	1,175	1,051,492
Aden	British -	16	8,825	—	—	—	—	9	8,383	25	17,208
	Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	89	1	89
	Total -	16	8,825	—	—	—	—	10	8,472	26	17,297
	Native Craft -	—	—	—	—	2	345	17	1,944	19	2,289
TOTAL -		16	8,825	—	—	2	345	27	10,416	45	19,586
Africa (Coast of)	British -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,992	5	1,992
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,015	3	1,015
	Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	320	5	320
	Total -	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3,327	13	3,327
Native Craft -		—	—	—	—	—	—	40	3,916	40	3,916
TOTAL -		—	—	—	—	—	—	53	7,243	53	7,243
America	British -	14	12,497	1	640	—	—	14	13,641	29	26,778
	American -	45	43,832	—	—	—	—	1	1,213	46	45,045
	French -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	336	1	336
	TOTAL -	59	56,329	1	640	—	—	16	15,190	76	72,159
Arabian and Persian Gulfs	British -	32	21,726	—	—	16	9,900	52	25,149	100	56,775
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	7	4,040	1	574	8	4,614
	French -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	327	1	327
	Total -	32	21,726	—	—	23	13,940	54	26,050	109	61,716
Native Craft -		—	—	—	—	35	4,538	346	39,175	381	43,713
TOTAL -		32	21,726	—	—	58	18,478	400	65,225	490	105,429
Australia: New South Wales.	British -	10	4,567	—	—	2	887	1	608	13	6,062
	American -	1	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	498
	French -	5	2,271	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,271
	Prussian -	1	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	437
TOTAL -		17	7,773	—	—	2	887	1	608	20	9,268
Other Parts	British -	—	—	—	—	1	666	1	793	2	1,459
Batavia, Borneo, Java, and Sumatra	British -	2	869	2	874	1	611	5	3,965	10	6,319
	Dutch -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3,221	6	3,221
	German -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	463	1	463
	Swedish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	927	2	927
TOTAL -		2	869	2	874	1	611	14	8,576	19	10,930
Belgium	British -	—	—	1	596	—	—	—	—	1	596
	Belgian -	—	—	1	992	—	—	—	—	1	992
	Swedish -	—	—	1	552	—	—	—	—	1	552
	TOTAL -	—	—	3	2,140	—	—	—	—	3	2,140

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA.	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		Vessels.	Tons.
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— <i>Cont.</i> Cape of Good Hope	British	3	914	2	787	—	—	—	—	5	1,701
Ceylon	British	66	45,703	6	1,839	1,140	161,261	26	12,232	1,238	221,035
	American	3	2,985	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,985
	Arabian	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—	1	521
	French	3	1,195	1	304	14	11,945	—	—	18	13,444
	German	2	922	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	922
	Total	74	50,805	7	2,143	1,155	173,727	26	12,232	1,262	238,907
	Native Craft	4	495	1	256	1,831	78,262	—	—	1,836	79,013
	TOTAL	78	51,300	8	2,399	2,986	251,989	26	12,232	3,098	317,920
China and Japan	British	60	50,458	56	33,787	1	932	35	31,272	152	116,449
	American	1	973	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	973
	Arabian	—	—	3	1,301	—	—	—	—	3	1,301
	Belgian	—	—	1	294	—	—	—	—	1	294
	Dutch	—	—	3	941	—	—	—	—	3	941
	French	4	2,365	1	420	—	—	—	—	5	2,785
	German	—	—	16	7,055	—	—	—	—	16	7,055
	Italian	1	455	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	455
	Prussian	—	—	2	554	—	—	—	—	2	554
	Swedish	—	—	2	630	—	—	—	—	2	630
	TOTAL	66	54,251	84	44,982	1	932	35	31,272	186	131,437
France	British	1	1,154	2	1,816	13	5,904	11	7,801	27	16,675
	French	11	6,293	1	432	91	42,491	14	6,518	117	55,734
	Swedish	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	385	1	385
	TOTAL	12	7,447	3	2,248	104	48,395	26	14,704	145	72,794
Germany	Dutch	—	—	1	601	—	—	—	—	1	601
	German	—	—	3	1,338	—	—	—	—	3	1,338
	TOTAL	—	—	4	1,939	—	—	—	—	4	1,939
Holland	Dutch	—	—	1	711	—	—	—	—	1	711
Maldivé Islands	British	14	2,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2,163
	Native Craft	21	2,147	1	112	6	466	—	—	28	2,725
	TOTAL	35	4,310	1	112	6	466	—	—	42	4,888
Mauritius and Bourbon	British	76	66,390	6	3,075	25	11,866	29	14,976	136	96,307
	American	1	661	1	1,169	—	—	—	—	2	1,830
	French	59	27,686	1	336	16	6,180	3	1,690	79	35,892
	German	—	—	1	398	—	—	—	—	1	398
	Prussian	1	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	357
	Swedish	—	—	1	445	—	—	—	—	1	445
	Turkish	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	226	1	226
	TOTAL	137	95,094	10	5,423	41	18,046	33	16,892	221	135,455
Mediterranean Ports	Austrian	—	—	1	361	—	—	—	—	1	361
Port Natal	British	1	300	—	—	4	3,073	—	—	5	3,373

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF		
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES —Cont.	Penang, Singapore, and Malacca -	British -	28	14,465	221	76,604	56	18,752	10	5,530	315	115,351
		American -	2	1,624	4	2,214	—	—	—	—	6	3,838
		Danish -	—	—	6	1,251	—	—	—	—	6	1,251
		Dutch -	—	—	6	2,259	—	—	1	818	7	3,077
		French -	—	—	3	972	3	1,369	2	1,187	8	3,528
		German -	1	695	32	9,562	—	—	1	209	34	10,466
		Italian -	—	—	2	835	—	—	—	—	2	835
		Norwegian -	—	—	1	183	—	—	—	—	1	183
		Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	1	670	—	—	1	670
		Russian -	—	—	2	846	—	—	—	—	2	846
		Russian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	382	1	382
		Spanish -	—	—	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485
		Siamese -	—	—	3	1,270	—	—	—	—	3	1,270
		Total -	31	16,784	280	95,996	61	21,276	15	8,126	387	142,182
		Native Craft	—	—	71	7,254	1	31	—	—	72	7,285
		TOTAL -	31	16,784	351	103,250	62	21,307	15	8,126	459	149,467
Russia -	Russian -	—	—	1	600	—	—	—	—	1	600	
Siam -	Native Craft	—	—	40	1,948	—	—	—	—	40	1,948	
Sonmeance and Meckran -	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	6,013	147	6,013	
Suez -	British -	24	30,751	—	—	—	—	46	44,059	70	74,810	
	Egyptian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	450	1	450	
	TOTAL -	24	30,751	—	—	—	—	47	44,509	71	75,260	
Turkey -	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	28	2,961	—	—	28	2,961	
West Indies -	British -	14	13,768	—	—	1	722	—	—	15	14,490	
	American -	—	—	1	828	—	—	—	—	1	828	
	French -	—	—	—	—	1	448	—	—	1	448	
	TOTAL -	14	13,768	1	828	2	1,170	—	—	17	15,766	
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES	British -	655	592,356	488	259,105	1,507	410,829	542	482,522	3,192	1,744,812	
	American -	55	52,805	31	27,124	—	—	2	2,069	88	81,998	
	Arabian -	—	—	3	1,301	8	4,561	4	1,589	15	7,451	
	Austrian -	—	—	4	1,675	—	—	—	—	4	1,675	
	Belgian -	—	—	6	4,117	—	—	1	742	7	4,859	
	Danish -	—	—	11	3,679	—	—	1	919	12	4,598	
	Dutch -	—	—	25	13,693	—	—	7	4,039	32	17,732	
	Egyptian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	450	1	450	
	French -	84	41,246	7	2,464	125	62,433	23	10,814	239	116,957	
	German -	4	2,490	102	41,986	2	899	2	672	110	46,047	
	Italian -	1	455	5	2,068	—	—	—	—	6	2,523	
	Norwegian -	—	—	2	545	1	400	—	—	3	945	
	Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	1	670	6	409	7	1,079	
	Prussian -	2	794	15	5,564	1	869	1	996	19	8,223	
	Russian -	—	—	5	2,586	—	—	1	382	6	2,968	
	Spanish -	—	—	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485	
	Siamese -	—	—	3	1,270	—	—	—	—	3	1,270	
	Swedish -	—	—	11	5,667	—	—	6	2,472	17	8,139	
	Turkish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	226	1	226	
	Total -	801	690,146	718	372,844	1,646	481,146	598	508,301	3,763	2,052,437	
	Native Craft	25	2,642	112	9,458	1,903	86,603	550	51,048	2,590	149,751	
	TOTAL -	826	692,788	830	382,302	3,549	567,749	1,148	559,349	6,353	2,202,188	

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA.	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		Vessels.	Tons.
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.		
BENGAL HOME PORTS.	British -	13	14,220	35	21,112	1	688	3	2,068	52	38,088
	American -	—	—	1	531	—	—	—	—	1	531
Andaman Islands -	Total -	13	14,220	36	21,643	1	688	3	2,068	53	38,619
	Native Craft	—	—	6	331	—	—	—	—	6	331
	TOTAL -	13	14,220	42	21,974	1	688	3	2,068	59	38,950
Balasore -	Native Craft	82	5,475	—	—	150	12,784	—	—	232	18,259
Chittagong and Dacca	British -	17	4,682	16	3,531	7	1,291	—	—	40	9,504
	French -	1	505	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	505
	Total -	18	5,187	16	3,531	7	1,291	—	—	41	10,009
	Native Craft	2	221	47	3,810	61	7,771	—	—	110	11,802
	TOTAL -	20	5,408	63	7,341	68	9,062	—	—	151	21,811
Calcutta -	British -	74	8,983	168	87,990	282	216,110	111	98,828	635	411,911
	American -	—	—	6	5,049	5	3,819	3	2,663	14	11,531
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	1	998	—	—	1	998
	Danish -	—	—	—	—	1	391	—	—	1	391
	French -	1	581	—	—	15	12,680	1	420	17	13,681
	German -	—	—	1	408	1	357	2	2,066	4	2,831
	Siamese -	—	—	1	227	—	—	—	—	1	227
	Total -	75	9,564	176	93,674	305	234,355	117	103,977	673	441,570
	Native Craft	—	—	24	5,049	39	5,932	18	13,000	81	23,981
	TOTAL -	75	9,564	200	98,723	344	240,287	135	116,977	754	465,551
Cuttuck and Pooree	British -	2	2,251	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,251
	Native Craft	1	26	4	533	—	—	—	—	5	559
	TOTAL -	3	2,277	4	533	—	—	—	—	7	2,810
BRITISH BURMAH HOME PORTS.	British -	101	17,838	2	161	9	7,257	—	—	112	25,256
	American -	1	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	361
	Danish -	—	—	1	434	—	—	—	—	1	434
	French -	1	452	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	452
	German -	1	695	1	506	—	—	—	—	2	1,201
	Swedish -	—	—	—	—	1	495	—	—	1	495
Arracan -	Total -	104	19,346	4	1,101	10	7,752	—	—	118	28,199
	Native Craft	41	4,360	29	2,854	39	5,952	—	—	109	13,166
	TOTAL -	145	23,706	33	3,955	49	13,704	—	—	227	41,365
Moulmein	British -	54	27,500	158	45,165	25	7,247	21	14,853	258	94,765
	American -	—	—	—	—	2	1,509	5	3,952	7	5,461
	Austrian -	—	—	1	510	—	—	—	—	1	510
	German -	—	—	—	—	2	816	—	—	2	816
	Swedish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	437	1	437
	Total -	54	27,500	159	45,675	29	9,572	27	19,242	269	101,989
	Native Craft	3	658	123	3,372	105	23,685	—	—	231	27,715
	TOTAL -	57	28,158	282	49,047	134	33,257	27	19,242	500	129,704

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA.	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.			
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH BURMAH HOME PORTS— Cont. Rangoon	British -	40	14,216	87	29,189	78	36,837	16	12,928	221	93,170
	American -	1	974	1	583	—	—	2	1,758	4	3,315
	Dutch -	—	—	1	1,298	—	—	—	—	1	1,298
	German -	1	700	2	1,768	—	—	—	—	3	2,468
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	1,188	—	—	—	—	1	1,188
	Total -	42	15,890	92	34,026	78	36,837	18	14,686	230	101,439
Native Craft	—	—	125	4,990	41	9,145	—	—	166	14,135	
TOTAL -	42	15,890	217	39,016	119	45,982	18	14,686	396	115,574	
Other Ports in British Burmah	British -	2	198	31	10,855	1	105	—	—	34	11,158
	American -	—	—	1	270	—	—	—	—	1	270
	Austrian -	—	—	1	361	—	—	—	—	1	361
	Russian -	—	—	1	539	—	—	—	—	1	539
	Total -	2	198	34	12,025	1	105	—	—	37	12,328
	Native Craft	—	—	455	6,328	8	1,172	—	—	463	7,500
TOTAL -	2	198	489	18,353	9	1,277	—	—	500	19,828	
MADRAS HOME PORTS.											
Ports on the Coromandel Coast -	British -	64	6,791	30	5,665	—	—	—	—	94	12,456
	American -	1	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	498
	French -	1	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	460
	German -	—	—	2	1,116	—	—	—	—	2	1,116
	Prussian -	1	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	357
	Total -	67	8,106	32	6,781	—	—	—	—	99	14,887
Native Craft	12	1,380	171	27,291	—	—	—	—	183	28,671	
TOTAL -	79	9,486	203	34,072	—	—	—	—	282	43,558	
Fort St. George - (or Madras)	British -	82	32,148	68	28,917	—	—	6	3,753	156	64,818
	American -	1	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	661
	French -	1	463	2	1,077	—	—	—	—	3	1,540
	German -	—	—	1	408	—	—	—	—	1	408
	Total -	84	33,272	71	30,402	—	—	6	3,753	161	67,427
	Native Craft	4	962	80	18,032	—	—	—	—	84	18,994
TOTAL -	88	34,234	151	48,434	—	—	6	3,753	245	86,421	
Indian French Ports -	British -	1	605	—	—	38	6,035	—	—	39	6,640
	French -	—	—	—	—	16	6,474	—	—	16	6,474
	Total -	1	605	—	—	54	12,509	—	—	55	13,114
	Native Craft	—	—	7	506	218	8,465	—	—	225	8,971
	TOTAL -	1	605	7	506	272	20,974	—	—	280	22,085
	Laccadive Islands -	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	60	1,630	—	—	60
Ports in Malabar and Canara -	British -	37	13,851	—	—	—	—	87	22,629	124	36,480
	French -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	311	1	311
	Total -	37	13,851	—	—	—	—	88	22,940	125	36,791
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,804	127,025	2,804	127,025
TOTAL -	37	13,851	—	—	—	—	2,892	149,965	2,929	163,816	

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA.	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		Vessels.	Tons.
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.		
MADRAS HOME PORTS											
—Cont. Nicobar Islands—	British -	—	—	6	2,118	3	505	—	—	9	2,623
	Native Craft	—	—	37	1,983	—	—	—	—	37	1,983
	TOTAL -	—	—	43	4,101	3	505	—	—	46	4,606
Travancore—	British -	—	—	—	—	33	6,918	—	—	33	6,918
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	153	5,985	—	—	153	5,985
	TOTAL -	—	—	—	—	186	12,903	—	—	186	12,903
BOMBAY HOME PORTS.											
Bombay—	British -	64	57,179	43	30,699	232	122,098	—	—	339	209,976
	American -	4	3,641	14	11,019	—	—	—	—	18	14,660
	Austrian -	—	—	1	620	—	—	—	—	1	620
	Belgian -	—	—	1	742	—	—	—	—	1	742
	French -	1	575	—	—	2	928	—	—	3	1,503
	German -	—	—	1	818	—	—	—	—	1	818
	Swedish -	—	—	1	437	—	—	—	—	1	437
	Total -	69	61,395	61	44,335	234	123,026	—	—	364	228,756
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	1,983	64,114	—	—	1,983	64,114
	TOTAL -	69	61,395	61	44,335	2,217	187,140	—	—	2,347	292,870
Ports in Concan—	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	594	13,559	998	7,622	1,592	21,181
Ports in Cutch and Kattywar—	British -	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	7,177	53	7,177
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	293	16,894	3,234	137,408	3,527	154,302
	TOTAL -	—	—	—	—	293	16,894	3,287	144,585	3,580	161,479
Ports of Goa, Diu, and Damaun—	British -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	450	3	450
	Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	541	6	541
	Total -	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	991	9	991
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	400	6,858	1,913	34,634	2,313	41,492
	TOTAL -	—	—	—	—	400	6,858	1,922	35,625	2,322	42,483
Ports in Guzerat—	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	32	1,479	426	12,188	458	13,667
Scinde—	British -	2	959	—	—	3	1,031	—	—	5	1,990
	Native Craft	—	—	—	—	19	1,179	—	—	19	1,179
	TOTAL -	2	959	—	—	22	2,210	—	—	24	3,169
TOTAL TO INDIAN HOME PORTS.	British -	553	201,421	644	265,402	712	406,122	300	162,686	2,209	1,035,631
	American -	8	6,135	23	17,452	7	5,328	10	8,373	48	37,288
	Arabian -	—	—	—	—	1	998	—	—	1	998
	Austrian -	—	—	3	1,491	—	—	—	—	3	1,491
	Belgian -	—	—	1	742	—	—	—	—	1	742
	Danish -	—	—	1	434	1	391	—	—	2	825
	Dutch -	—	—	1	1,298	33	20,082	—	—	34	21,380
	French -	6	3,036	2	1,077	—	—	2	731	10	4,844
	German -	2	1,395	8	5,024	3	1,173	2	2,066	15	9,658
	Norwegian -	—	—	1	1,188	—	—	—	—	1	1,188
	Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	541	6	541
	Prussian -	1	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	357
	Russian -	—	—	1	539	—	—	—	—	1	539
	Siamese -	—	—	1	227	—	—	—	—	1	227
	Swedish -	—	—	1	437	1	495	1	437	3	1,369
	Total -	570	212,344	687	295,311	758	434,589	321	174,834	2,336	1,117,078
	Native Craft	145	13,082	1,108	75,079	4,195	186,604	9,393	331,877	14,841	606,642
	TOTAL -	715	225,426	1,795	370,390	4,953	621,193	9,714	506,711	17,177	1,723,720

NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS (including STEAMERS), of EACH NATION, CLEARED at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—
Continued.

PLACES OR COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	FROM PORTS IN								TOTAL OF	
		BENGAL.		BRITISH BURMAH.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		BRITISH INDIA.	
		Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND INDIAN HOME PORTS.	British - -	1,208	793,777	1,132	524,507	2,219	816,951	842	645,208	5,401	2,780,443
	American -	63	58,940	54	44,576	7	5,328	12	10,442	136	119,286
	Arabian -	—	—	3	1,301	9	5,559	4	1,589	16	8,449
	Austrian -	—	—	7	3,166	—	—	—	—	7	3,166
	Belgian -	—	—	7	4,859	—	—	1	742	8	5,601
	Danish -	—	—	12	4,113	1	391	1	919	14	5,423
	Dutch -	—	—	26	14,991	—	—	7	4,039	33	19,030
	Egyptian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	450	1	450
	French -	90	44,282	9	3,541	158	82,515	25	11,545	282	141,883
	German -	6	3,885	110	47,010	5	2,072	4	2,738	125	55,705
	Italian -	1	455	5	2,068	—	—	—	—	6	2,523
	Norwegian -	—	—	3	1,733	1	400	—	—	4	2,133
	Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	1	670	12	950	13	1,620
	Prussian -	3	1,151	15	5,564	1	869	1	996	20	8,580
	Russian -	—	—	6	3,125	—	—	1	382	7	3,507
	Spanish -	—	—	—	—	1	485	—	—	1	485
	Siamese -	—	—	4	1,497	—	—	—	—	4	1,497
	Swedish -	—	—	12	6,104	1	495	7	2,909	20	9,508
	Turkish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	226	1	226
	Total -	1,371	902,490	1,405	668,155	2,404	915,735	919	683,135	6,099	3,169,515
	Native Craft	170	15,724	1,221	84,649	6,098	273,207	9,943	382,925	17,432	756,505
	TOTAL -	1,541	918,214	2,626	752,804	8,502	1,188,942	10,862	1,066,060	23,531	3,926,020

No. 26.—TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including TREASURE) of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

(The Value of the Imports and Exports of India, in all the Returns, has been converted into Sterling Money, at the Rate of 2s. the Company's Rupee.)

		IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.
		£	£
Years ended 30th April 1865 -	-	49,514,275	69,471,791
" " " 1866 -	-	56,156,529	67,656,475
Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867		42,275,619	44,291,497

No. 27.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS (including TREASURE) at EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£	£	£
1865 -	17,780,203	812,015	4,262,689	26,659,368	49,514,275
1866 -	20,700,324	875,798	4,494,265	30,086,142	56,156,529
1867* -	18,976,850	781,084	3,144,730	19,372,955	42,275,619

No. 28.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.
	£	£	£
1865 -	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275
1866 -	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529
1867* -	29,038,715	13,236,904	42,275,619

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

No. 29.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

	BENGAL.			BRITISH BURMAH.			MADRAS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,780,203	699,988	112,027	812,015	2,230,156	2,032,533	4,262,689
1866	12,377,477	8,322,847	20,700,324	738,910	136,888	875,798	2,513,089	1,981,176	4,494,265
1867*	12,801,205	6,175,645	18,976,850	720,737	60,347	781,084	2,379,208	765,522	3,144,730

	BOMBAY.			TOTAL.		
	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865	14,462,860	12,196,508	26,659,368	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275
1866	13,969,752	16,116,390	30,086,142	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529
1867*	13,137,565	6,235,390	19,372,955	29,038,715	13,236,904	42,275,619

No. 30.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.			TREASURE.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	22,174,019	22,766,728	21,649,687	1,574,161	2,145,889	1,113,904	23,748,180	24,912,617	22,763,591
Aden - - -	78,031	60,979	66,239	121,479	146,698	134,335	199,510	207,677	200,574
Africa, Coast of - - -	187,406	189,985	140,805	4,961	32,865	42,666	192,367	222,850	183,471
America, North and South -	143,665	133,127	79,426	—	—	—	143,665	133,127	79,426
Arabian and Persian Gulfs and Red Sea - - - }	1,477,584	1,764,923	795,092	253,616	725,591	555,392	1,731,200	2,490,514	1,350,484
Australia - - - -	306,330	368,895	253,552	3,492,993	1,420,899	769,234	3,799,323	1,789,794	1,022,786
Batavia, Java, and Sumatra -	3,917	3,742	17,712	—	—	—	3,917	3,742	17,712
Ceylon - - - -	337,274	352,445	303,062	2,628,077	1,623,460	1,117,936	2,965,351	1,975,905	1,420,998
China † - - - -	1,098,685	1,158,243	928,071	3,180,280	7,686,995	7,641,220	4,278,965	8,845,238	8,569,291
France - - - -	469,121	411,849	387,454	2,788,812	2,681,369	715,814	3,257,933	3,093,218	1,103,268
Maldiv Islands - - -	23,601	29,496	19,353	—	—	—	23,601	29,496	19,353
Mauritius and Bourbon -	198,904	505,373	439,010	82,387	78,339	48,710	281,291	583,712	487,720
Mediterranean Ports -	6,769	6,010	9,888	2,965	746	—	9,734	6,756	9,888
Straits Settlements - -	1,019,222	653,024	615,842	1,233,142	2,502,342	1,087,841	2,252,364	3,155,366	1,703,683
Siam - - - -	58,494	18,742	12,162	20,076	7,637	7,508	78,570	26,379	19,670
Suez and Alexandria -	512,225	1,114,281	2,756,843	5,979,596	7,503,821	see note.	6,491,821	8,618,102	2,756,843
Other Countries - - -	55,676	61,386	564,517	807	650	2,344	56,483	62,036	566,861
TOTAL -	28,150,923	29,599,228	29,038,715	21,363,352	26,557,301	13,236,904	49,514,275	56,156,529	42,275,619

Note.—The treasure imported from Suez in 1867 has been included under United Kingdom and not returned separately.

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

† Including Japan in 1865 and 1866.

No. 31.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, by SEA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.		TREASURE.		TOTAL.	
	YEARS ended 30th April					
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	9,299,079	11,193,831	407,163	230,088	9,706,242	11,423,919
Aden - - -	522	164	6,592	9,615	7,114	9,779
Africa, Coast of - -	15,061	4,785	—	—	15,061	4,785
America - - -	62,200	55,788	—	—	62,200	55,788
Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	49,672	35,609	26,341	28,124	76,013	63,733
Cape of Good Hope - -	3,380	2,853	57	—	3,437	2,853
Ceylon - - -	36,811	22,835	941,241	307,552	978,052	330,387
China, including Japan -	159,615	153,923	703,471	3,857,066	863,086	4,010,989
France - - -	249,529	195,833	2,293,094	1,646,042	2,542,623	1,841,875
Germany - - -	33,982	15,393	—	—	33,982	15,393
Java and Sumatra - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldiv Islands - - -	21,313	28,077	—	—	21,313	28,077
Manilla - - -	—	590	—	—	—	590
Mauritius and Bourbon -	13,128	6,399	29,348	51,614	42,746	58,013
Mediterranean Ports - -	5,293	4,892	720	718	6,013	5,610
Natal, Port of - - -	—	115	—	—	—	115
New South Wales - - -	263,033	330,330	1,424,737	550,194	1,687,770	880,524
Portugal - - -	15	—	—	—	15	—
Spain - - -	2,110	—	—	—	2,110	—
Penang, Singapore, and } Malacca - - -	465,228	223,405	1,060,547	1,467,579	1,525,775	1,690,984
Siam - - -	—	—	7,993	—	7,993	—
Suez and Alexandria - -	77,937	101,978	120,980	174,205	198,917	276,183
Turkey - - -	6	328	—	50	6	378
West Indies - - -	5	349	—	—	5	349
TOTAL - - -	10,757,919	12,377,477	7,022,284	8,322,847	17,780,203	20,700,324

Note.—Returns for 1867 cannot be provided in Tables Nos. 31 to 35.

No. 32.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into the PROVINCE of BRITISH BURMAH, by SEA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.		TREASURE.		TOTAL.	
	YEARS ended 30th April					
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	441,569	532,845	—	—	441,695	532,845
Aden - - - - -	3	—	—	—	3	—
America - - - - -	29	802	—	—	29	802
Australia { New South Wales	6	—	—	—	6	—
{ Other Parts - -	333	52	—	—	333	52
Batavia, Java, and Sumatra -	3,306	1,163	—	—	3,306	1,163
Belgium - - - - -	534	4,451	—	—	534	4,451
Cape of Good Hope - -	264	—	—	—	264	—
Ceylon - - - - -	4,037	3,442	—	—	4,037	3,442
China - - - - -	3,163	6,361	4,700	1,500	7,863	7,861
Denmark - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	514	924	—	—	514	924
Germany - - - - -	4,081	4,603	—	—	4,081	4,603
Holland - - - - -	7,804	3,631	—	—	7,804	3,631
Mauritius and Bourbon - -	292	802	—	2,300	292	3,102
New Zealand - - - - -	37	28	—	—	37	28
Penang, Singapore, and } Malacca - - - - -	221,172	177,674	95,428	125,451	316,600	303,125
Siam - - - - -	12,814	2,132	11,899	7,637	24,713	9,769
West Indies - - - - -	30	—	—	—	30	—
TOTAL - - -	699,988	738,910	112,027	136,883	812,015	875,798

No. 33.—VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, by SEA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.		TREASURE.		TOTAL.	
	YEARS ended 30th April					
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	1,681,426	1,941,017	589,999	507,097	2,271,425	2,448,114
Aden - - -	—	31	—	—	—	31
America - - -	41,203	35,731	—	—	41,203	35,731
Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	3,940	3,788	6,304	2,045	10,244	5,833
Australia { New South Wales	11,190	9,917	141,893	84,060	153,083	93,977
Other Parts - -	81	—	—	—	81	—
Cape of Good Hope - -	121	2	—	—	121	2
Ceylon - - -	288,566	313,351	973,036	1,081,258	1,261,602	1,394,609
China - - -	14,559	27,156	2,864	4,760	17,423	31,916
France - - -	50,945	58,741	257,456	248,462	308,401	307,203
Germany - - -	287	512	—	—	287	512
Maldiv Islands - -	2,288	1,419	—	—	2,288	1,419
Mauritius and Bourbon -	1,360	908	28,039	19,673	29,399	20,581
Natal, Port of - -	48	—	—	—	48	—
Penang, Singapore, and } Malacca - - -	132,252	117,447	32,192	33,221	164,444	150,668
Sumatra - - -	611	732	—	—	611	732
Turkey - - -	1,279	2,337	750	600	2,029	2,937
TOTAL - - -	2,230,156	2,513,089	2,032,533	1,981,176	4,262,689	4,494,265

No. 34.—VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, IMPORTED into the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY, by SEA, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.		T REASURE.		TOTAL.	
	YEARS ended 30th April					
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	10,751,945	9,099,035	576,999	1,408,704	11,328,944	10,507,739
Aden - - -	77,506	60,784	114,887	137,083	192,393	197,867
Africa, Coast of - - -	172,345	185,200	4,961	32,865	177,306	218,065
America - - -	40,233	40,806	—	—	40,233	40,806
Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	1,393,484	1,700,632	220,971	690,522	1,614,455	2,391,154
Australia { New South Wales	31,687	28,596	1,926,363	786,645	1,958,050	815,241
Other Parts - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batavia, Borneo, and Java -	—	1,847	—	—	—	1,847
Cape of Good Hope - - -	—	344	—	—	—	344
Ceylon - - -	7,860	12,817	713,800	234,650	721,660	247,467
China - - -	921,348	970,803	2,469,245	3,823,669	3,390,593	4,794,472
France - - -	168,133	156,351	238,262	786,865	406,395	943,216
Holland - - -	—	18,196	—	—	—	18,196
Mauritius and Bourbon -	184,124	497,264	25,000	4,752	209,124	502,016
Mediterranean Ports -	1,476	1,118	2,245	28	3,721	1,146
New Zealand - - -	1,421	5,982	—	—	1,421	5,982
Penang, Singapore, and } Malacca - - - }	200,570	134,498	44,975	876,091	245,545	1,010,589
Siam - - -	45,680	16,610	184	—	45,864	16,610
Sommeanee and Meckran -	30,488	24,894	—	4,900	30,488	29,794
Suez - - -	434,288	1,012,303	5,858,616	7,329,616	6,292,904	8,341,919
Sweden - - -	272	1,672	—	—	272	1,672
TOTAL - - -	14,462,860	13,969,752	12,196,508	16,116,390	26,659,368	30,086,142

No. 35.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS (including TREASURE) at the several PORTS in EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE, by SEA, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRESIDENCY OR PROVINCE.	PORTS.	YEARS ended 30th April	
		1865.	1866.
BENGAL - - -	Calcutta - - - - -	£ 17,768,046	£ 20,691,258
	Chittagong - - - - -	7,710	9,066
	Cuttack - - - - -	4,447	—
	TOTAL - - - - -	17,780,203	20,700,324
BRITISH BURMAH - - -	Akyab - - - - -	18,220	12,819
	Bassein - - - - -	1,493	6,960
	Khyouk Phyoo - - - - -	3,770	—
	Mergui - - - - -	7,600	5,474
	Moulmein - - - - -	78,947	66,966
	Ramree - - - - -	—	2,050
	Rangoon - - - - -	681,514	762,463
	Tavoy - - - - -	20,471	19,066
	TOTAL - - - - -	812,015	875,798
MADRAS - - - - -	Arcot, South - - - - -	15,521	21,547
	Canara, South - - - - -	14,675	11,801
	Fort St. George, or Madras - - - - -	3,197,559	3,092,214
	Ganjam - - - - -	2,994	977
	Godavery - - - - -	4,600	7,873
	Kistna - - - - -	711	1,236
	Madura - - - - -	29,661	33,989
	Malabar - - - - -	65,680	78,029
	Tanjore - - - - -	334,193	455,727
	Tinnevely - - - - -	593,343	788,728
	Vizagapatam - - - - -	3,752	2,144
	TOTAL - - - - -	4,262,689	4,494,265
BOMBAY - - - - -	Alibaug - - - - -	1,992	2
	Ankola - - - - -	2,596	—
	Bassein - - - - -	—	5
	Bombay - - - - -	26,273,636	29,621,725
	Gogo - - - - -	—	589
	Honore - - - - -	1,993	2,484
	Oomergaum - - - - -	31	—
	Scinde - - - - -	377,083	460,667
	Surat - - - - -	2,016	499
	Viziadroog - - - - -	21	171
	TOTAL - - - - -	26,659,368	30,086,142

No. 36.—VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof from the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.			FROM UNITED KINGDOM.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apothecaries' and Medical Stores -	12,310	16,406	16,091	11,320	15,102	16,091
Apparel - - - -	534,895	510,352	387,451	405,660	385,370	268,762
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores	354,749	480,057	82,918	844,886	467,016	72,861
Books and Stationery - - -	352,318	375,381	288,140	289,944	313,772	233,665
Carriages - - - -	127,043	122,115	35,580	125,247	120,714	34,162
Coal and Coke - - - -	357,612	466,805	512,123	328,160	457,653	484,766
Cotton { Twist and Yarn - -	2,191,440	1,961,144	2,572,700	2,082,939	1,729,291	2,258,978
{ Goods - - - -	11,035,885	11,849,214	12,524,106	10,454,298	10,973,665	10,139,180
Drugs, including Medicines - -	127,901	137,498	143,025	59,573	69,660	72,121
Dyes of all Kinds - - - -	55,635	64,271	107,171	25,040	18,924	27,479
Fruits and Nuts - - - -	366,376	392,446	223,276	861	948	4,015
Glassware of all sorts - - -	311,450	306,508	177,724	261,387	250,137	117,237
Gums - - - -	67,781	63,971	46,828	2,527	2,346	—
Horses - - - -	33,019	37,071	51,869	650	685	—
Ice - - - -	47,833	61,094	24,284	—	11,102	—
Jewellery and Precious Stones -	482,292	952,996	333,364	117,261	99,627	46,207
Machinery of all Kinds - - -	554,156	586,182	601,740	538,249	566,581	601,740
Malt Liquors - - - -	471,917	528,485	552,024	464,238	523,090	552,024
Metal Manufactures - - - -	608,104	647,205	359,422	553,227	600,581	340,635
Metals, Raw† { Copper - - - -	1,661,987	1,322,874	899,463	1,332,031	983,028	595,665
{ Iron - - - -	586,712	488,374	531,197	569,154	479,265	511,906
{ Lead - - - -	46,296	41,339	36,032	44,034	38,810	35,547
{ Spelter - - - -	101,887	60,866	85,397	95,663	58,471	84,538
{ Steel - - - -	60,943	24,862	63,880	59,386	24,034	55,717
{ Tin - - - -	255,662	93,231	224,552	5,116	10,302	23,310
{ Other Sorts - -	434,341	364,483	392,588	383,474	332,087	392,588
Naval Stores - - - -	213,858	304,576	116,157	173,344	277,405	110,668
Paints and Colours - - - -	134,843	96,802	76,203	70,493	58,104	63,894
Perfumery - - - -	40,278	32,117	26,280	30,679	26,847	19,953
Porcelain and Earthenware - -	93,256	91,368	58,151	74,104	70,512	47,109
Provisions and Oilman's Stores -	238,660	286,567	296,142	181,096	221,171	221,405
Railway Materials - - - -	685,632	1,435,929	2,091,417	682,464	1,415,438	2,091,417
Salt - - - -	341,867	265,289	356,114	303,428	229,245	317,953
Silk, Raw - - - -	329,315	511,239	423,866	71	—	—
Silk Goods - - - -	443,949	357,380	415,070	171,045	156,945	133,747
Spices of all Kinds - - - -	197,183	137,189	278,435	—	2	—
Spirits - - - -	324,852	416,592	388,223	138,121	194,357	200,791
Sugar and Sugar Candy - - -	318,627	563,305	541,817	720	673	330
Tea - - - -	125,744	186,310	134,527	1,100	551	—
Telegraph Stores - - - -	6,325	7,820	19,525	6,190	7,503	19,525
Timber and Woods - - - -	78,676	132,641	53,223	10,463	25,016	5,788
Tobacco - - - -	104,167	70,909	89,660	13,050	7,357	9,963
Umbrellas - - - -	60,714	65,895	64,105	39,436	45,096	64,105
Wines - - - -	402,393	474,344	435,647	338,396	412,087	360,488
Woollen Goods - - - -	867,831	583,132	576,481	846,848	554,982	522,120
Total of all Merchandise - - -	28,150,923	29,599,228	29,038,715	22,174,019	22,766,728	21,649,687
„ Treasure - - - -	21,363,352	26,557,301	13,236,904	1,574,161	2,145,889	‡ 1,113,904
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE - - - -	49,514,275	56,156,529	42,275,619	23,748,180	24,912,617	22,763,591

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

† Except Railway materials (separately specified).

‡ This amount includes treasure imported from Suez which cannot be shown separately.

No. 37.—VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, IMPORTED into the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof from the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		FROM UNITED KINGDOM.	
	YEARS ended 30th April			
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£
Apothecaries' and Medical Stores, Me- dicines, &c. }	41,355	45,879	35,910	39,295
Apparel - - - - -	217,083	232,912	186,414	200,727
Arms and Ammunition - -	30,539	38,857	27,857	34,283
Beads - - - - -	36,662	41,546	34,749	40,396
Books and Stationery - - -	155,360	188,806	131,947	170,482
Carriages - - - - -	3,394	3,300	2,944	2,408
Coal and Coke - - - - -	107,692	50,582	85,360	49,398
Cotton Twist and Yarn - -	955,140	860,320	921,185	837,513
„ Goods - - - - -	4,986,183	6,459,243	4,852,105	6,399,477
Drugs - - - - -	19,222	20,100	5,299	5,450
Dyes of all Kinds - - - -	2,588	11,901	115	6,838
Fruits and Nuts - - - - -	58,527	50,517	—	—
Glassware - - - - -	70,574	80,395	61,138	69,364
Gums - - - - -	6,803	11,077	13	—
Horses - - - - -	20,759	23,512	400	85
Ice - - - - -	7,674	15,008	—	—
Jewellery and Precious Stones - -	122,043	90,650	57,973	46,383
Machinery of all Kinds - - -	170,817	174,571	169,707	171,098
Malt Liquors - - - - -	187,389	187,634	185,017	186,781
Metal Manufactures* - - - -	216,968	268,476	202,541	255,990
Copper - - - - -	592,091	615,827	343,294	302,977
Iron - - - - -	217,973	215,876	211,692	215,275
Lead - - - - -	29,851	29,271	27,835	28,477
Metals, Raw* { Spelter - - - - -	77,970	49,941	73,965	49,941
Steel - - - - -	13,028	7,108	12,998	6,866
Tin - - - - -	119,899	46,636	99	—
Other Sorts - - -	166,560	138,444	145,279	121,386
Military Stores - - - - -	54,709	103,932	54,429	103,868
Naval Stores - - - - -	71,881	98,695	46,227	86,660
Oilman's Stores - - - - -	38,486	47,736	35,898	46,190
Paints and Colours - - - -	78,201	56,438	30,869	27,017
Perfumery - - - - -	19,742	17,880	15,040	15,886
Porcelain and Earthenware - -	27,726	25,006	25,288	19,577
Provisions - - - - -	59,087	65,925	39,884	54,095
Railway Materials and Stores - -	116,470	455,588	116,470	455,581
Salt - - - - -	329,298	263,594	293,743	228,981
Saddlery - - - - -	25,827	21,793	25,061	21,040
Silk, Raw - - - - -	29	—	—	—
Silk Goods - - - - -	121,118	84,000	49,366	30,211
Spices of all Kinds - - - -	94,576	38,097	—	—
Spirits - - - - -	136,979	165,706	62,464	98,551
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf -	15	98	—	—
Tea - - - - -	30,821	47,287	236	21
Telegraph Stores - - - - -	6,001	2,255	5,999	2,255
Timber and Woods - - - - -	23,411	35,500	4,089	11,682
Tobacco - - - - -	52,582	33,176	3,261	3,236
Umbrellas - - - - -	21,955	26,078	21,685	25,965
Wines - - - - -	210,234	236,673	169,116	204,259
Woollen Goods - - - - -	346,923	330,410	339,803	314,679
Total of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise - - - - -	10,757,919	12,377,477	9,299,079	11,193,831
„ Treasure - - - - -	7,022,284	8,322,847	407,163	230,088
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE - - - - -	17,780,203	20,700,324	9,706,242	11,423,919

Note.—Returns for 1867 cannot be furnished in Tables Nos. 37 to 42.
* Except Railway Materials (separately specified).

No. 38.—VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, IMPORTED into the PROVINCE of BRITISH BURMAH, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof from the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		FROM UNITED KINGDOM.		
	YEARS ended 30th April				
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.	
	£	£	£	£	
Apothecaries' and Medical Stores, Me- dicines, &c. - - - - }	1,479	1,093	1,041	617	
Apparel - - - - -	6,485	8,751	4,862	6,068	
Arms and Ammunition - - -	1,640	1,997	1,551	1,683	
Beads - - - - -	83	141	83	30	
Books and Stationery - - -	2,983	5,432	1,208	2,323	
Carriages - - - - -	178	268	98	125	
Coal and Coke - - - - -	24,099	10,401	22,675	9,706	
Cotton Twist and Yarn - - -	106,374	96,874	73,541	85,908	
„ Goods - - - - -	125,602	140,131	76,485	111,003	
Drugs - - - - -	278	401	92	99	
Dyes of all Kinds - - - - -	288	768	—	259	
Fruits and Nuts - - - - -	20,092	17,503	2	66	
Glassware - - - - -	3,834	5,207	1,642	2,865	
Gums - - - - -	131	164	12	35	
Ice - - - - -	—	800	—	—	
Jewellery and Precious Stones -	1,131	2,920	891	789	
Machinery of all Kinds - - -	24,911	51,441	23,894	51,144	
Malt Liquors - - - - -	43,823	40,040	40,243	37,323	
Metal Manufactures * - - - -	7,456	22,645	3,557	16,798	
Metals, Raw* {	Copper - - - - -	195	516	6	506
	Iron - - - - -	12,175	10,804	8,654	7,621
	Lead - - - - -	195	21	86	—
	Spelter - - - - -	110	2	110	2
	Steel - - - - -	1,135	690	—	119
	Tin - - - - -	43,020	8,488	—	3
{ Other Sorts - - - - -	4,727	4,713	4,492	4,688	
Military Stores - - - - -	—	3,170	—	3,170	
Naval Stores - - - - -	7,198	13,514	3,372	8,056	
Oilman's Stores - - - - -	3,334	3,991	3,257	3,812	
Paints and Colours - - - - -	1,588	1,038	1,481	902	
Perfumery - - - - -	614	643	405	405	
Porcelain and Earthenware - -	10,160	20,848	6,363	13,326	
Provisions - - - - -	8,981	9,224	4,439	3,247	
Railway Materials and Stores -	—	—	—	—	
Salt - - - - -	9,561	60	9,561	36	
Saddlery - - - - -	1,043	1,305	1,015	1,106	
Silk, Raw - - - - -	1,334	3,205	71	—	
Silk Goods - - - - -	90,495	104,873	89,447	104,102	
Spices of all Kinds - - - - -	4,846	2,901	—	2	
Spirits - - - - -	13,957	27,380	7,566	9,417	
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf -	3,273	3,379	3	1	
Tea - - - - -	3,956	4,575	1	—	
Telegraph Stores - - - - -	133	—	—	—	
Timber and Woods - - - - -	581	1,246	—	—	
Tobacco - - - - -	3,277	2,152	59	58	
Umbrellas - - - - -	7,097	9,081	138	1,369	
Wines - - - - -	12,036	14,686	9,959	12,787	
Woollen Goods - - - - -	24,736	25,245	20,773	22,039	
Total of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise - }	699,988	738,910	441,569	532,845	
„ Treasure - - - - -	112,027	136,888	—	—	
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE - - - - }	812,015	875,798	441,569	532,845	

* Except Railway Materials (separately specified).

No. 39.—VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, IMPORTED into the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof from the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		FROM UNITED KINGDOM.	
	YEARS ended 30th April			
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£
Apothecaries' and Medical Stores, Me- dicines, &c. - - - - }	3,391	3,589	3,295	3,386
Apparel - - - - -	109,570	105,393	102,183	100,729
Arms and Ammunition - - - -	4,902	5,400	4,781	5,203
Beads - - - - -	580	767	412	762
Books and Stationery - - - -	38,409	48,457	34,535	38,763
Carriages - - - - -	910	1,546	848	1,503
Coal and Coke - - - - -	17,979	17,388	16,044	17,172
Cotton Twist and Yarn - - - -	308,623	337,936	284,593	275,528
„ Goods - - - - -	590,334	538,921	378,206	395,269
Drugs - - - - -	11,235	12,699	2,157	4,676
Dyes of all Kinds - - - - -	911	1,877	427	1,276
Fruits and Nuts - - - - -	70,004	90,776	87	134
Glassware - - - - -	19,434	13,207	18,517	12,493
Gums - - - - -	5,828	8,541	1,515	1,192
Horses - - - - -	8,580	6,153	—	600
Ice - - - - -	36,778	43,596	—	11,102
Jewellery and Precious Stones - -	38,828	32,650	29,906	27,578
Machinery of all Kinds - - - -	24,213	23,453	23,492	22,582
Malt Liquors - - - - -	100,327	111,242	98,858	109,438
Metal Manufactures* - - - -	32,582	34,260	30,708	32,314
Copper - - - - -	20,764	19,464	19,228	15,797
Iron - - - - -	114,404	86,647	108,681	84,307
Lead - - - - -	975	2,072	838	361
Metals, Raw* { Spelter - - - - -	2,876	3,417	2,402	1,750
Steel - - - - -	1,828	2,921	1,790	2,906
Tin - - - - -	14,087	12,239	1,715	2,691
Other Sorts - - - -	42,305	57,814	36,947	54,782
Military Stores - - - - -	107,004	137,641	106,994	137,539
Naval Stores - - - - -	11,346	12,932	5,619	8,283
Oilman's Stores - - - - -	19,547	20,205	19,065	19,255
Paints and Colours - - - - -	4,116	2,831	4,005	2,350
Perfumery - - - - -	4,176	3,991	3,439	3,155
Porcelain and Earthenware - - -	7,680	8,420	6,704	6,710
Provisions - - - - -	15,173	16,970	8,888	10,329
Railway Materials and Stores - -	158,338	344,364	157,467	344,364
Salt - - - - -	1	—	—	—
Saddlery - - - - -	5,948	5,975	5,902	5,924
Silk, Raw - - - - -	43	182	—	—
Silk Goods - - - - -	6,275	7,492	4,533	4,708
Spices of all Kinds - - - - -	11,317	10,650	—	—
Spirits - - - - -	35,655	66,021	17,309	27,897
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf -	471	976	51	222
Tea - - - - -	11,768	22,639	776	269
Timber and Woods - - - - -	20,141	19,660	508	193
Tobacco - - - - -	12,184	12,923	999	1,116
Umbrellas - - - - -	890	1,205	728	1,205
Wines - - - - -	53,184	69,367	45,691	60,083
Woollen Goods - - - - -	37,328	32,518	36,272	32,383
Total of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise - - - - }	2,230,156	2,513,089	1,681,426	1,941,017
Treasure - - - - -	2,032,533	1,981,176	589,999	507,097
TOTAL *MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE - - - - }	4,262,689	4,494,265	2,271,425	2,448,114

* Except Railway Materials (separately specified).

No. 40.—VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, IMPORTED into the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof from the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years, ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		FROM UNITED KINGDOM.		
	YEARS ended 30th April				
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.	
	£	£	£	£	
Apothecaries' and Medical Stores, Me- dicines, &c. - - - - }	20,209	31,304	14,863	23,926	
Apparel - - - - -	201,757	163,296	112,201	77,846	
Arms and Ammunition - - - -	26,114	31,249	19,643	23,561	
Beads - - - - -	12,157	15,515	8,213	11,990	
Books and Stationery - - - -	155,566	132,686	122,234	102,204	
Carriages - - - - -	122,561	117,001	121,357	116,678	
Coal and Coke - - - - -	207,842	388,434	204,081	381,377	
Cotton Twist and Yarn - - - -	821,303	666,014	803,620	530,342	
„ Goods - - - - -	5,333,766	4,710,919	5,147,502	4,067,916	
Drugs - - - - -	43,042	38,839	8,236	7,313	
Dyes of all Kinds - - - - -	51,848	49,725	24,498	10,551	
Fruits and Nuts - - - - -	217,753	233,650	772	748	
Glassware - - - - -	168,126	149,730	136,633	112,237	
Gums - - - - -	55,019	44,189	987	1,119	
Horses - - - - -	3,680	7,406	250	—	
Ice - - - - -	3,381	2,590	—	—	
Jewellery and Precious Stones -	320,290	826,776	28,491	24,877	
Machinery of all Kinds - - - -	334,215	336,717	321,156	321,757	
Malt Liquors - - - - -	140,378	189,569	140,120	189,548	
Metal Manufactures* - - - -	351,098	321,824	316,421	295,479	
Metals, Raw* {	Copper - - - - -	1,048,937	687,067	969,503	663,748
	Iron - - - - -	242,160	175,047	240,127	172,062
	Lead - - - - -	15,275	9,975	15,275	9,972
	Spelter - - - - -	20,931	7,506	19,186	6,778
	Steel - - - - -	44,952	14,143	44,598	14,143
	Tin - - - - -	78,656	25,868	3,302	7,608
Other Sorts - - - - -	220,749	163,512	196,756	151,231	
Military Stores - - - - -	129,841	157,811	129,631	157,709	
Naval Stores - - - - -	123,433	179,435	118,126	174,406	
Oilman's Stores - - - - -	56,564	61,257	51,480	51,140	
Paints and Colours - - - - -	50,938	36,945	34,138	27,835	
Perfumery - - - - -	15,746	9,603	11,815	7,401	
Porcelain and Earthenware - -	47,690	37,094	35,749	30,899	
Provisions - - - - -	37,488	61,259	18,185	33,103	
Railway Materials and Stores -	410,824	635,977	408,527	615,493	
Salt - - - - -	3,007	1,635	124	228	
Saddlery - - - - -	27,482	29,440	24,897	27,234	
Silk, Raw - - - - -	327,909	507,852	—	—	
Silk Goods - - - - -	226,061	161,015	27,699	17,924	
Spices of all Kinds - - - - -	86,444	85,541	—	—	
Spirits - - - - -	138,261	157,485	50,782	58,492	
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf -	314,868	558,852	666	450	
Tea - - - - -	79,199	111,809	87	261	
Telegraph Stores - - - - -	191	5,565	191	5,248	
Timber and Woods - - - - -	34,543	76,235	5,866	13,141	
Tobacco - - - - -	36,124	22,658	8,731	2,947	
Umbrellas - - - - -	30,772	29,531	16,885	16,557	
Wines - - - - -	126,939	153,618	113,630	134,958	
Woollen Goods - - - - -	458,844	194,959	450,000	185,881	
Total of Principal and Other Articles of Merchandise - - - - }	14,462,860	13,969,752	10,751,945	9,099,035	
„ Treasure - - - - -	12,196,508	16,116,390	576,999	1,408,704	
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE - - - - }	26,659,368	30,086,142	11,328,944	10,507,739	

* Except Railway Materials (separately specified).

No. 41.—QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
VALUE.						
Apothecaries' and Medical Stores, Medicines, &c.	United Kingdom -	£ 39,295	£ 617	£ 3,386	£ 23,926	£ 67,224
	America -	2,872	—	87	9	2,968
	China -	13	—	—	539	552
	France -	1,353	—	98	756	2,207
	Holland -	—	—	—	723	723
	Straits Settlements -	305	468	—	16	789
	Suez and Alexandria -	2,019	—	—	5,196	7,215
	Other Places -	22	8	18	139	187
TOTAL -		45,879	1,093	3,589	31,304	81,865
Apparel	United Kingdom -	£ 200,727	£ 6,068	£ 100,729	£ 77,846	£ 385,370
	Aden -	—	—	—	556	556
	America -	1,055	—	248	18	1,321
	Ceylon -	244	—	508	29	781
	China -	1,000	102	216	35,918	37,236
	France -	8,495	—	3,429	328	12,252
	Germany -	585	95	—	—	680
	Straits Settlements -	37	2,335	193	77	2,642
	Suez and Alexandria -	20,716	—	—	47,323	68,039
	Other Places -	53	151	70	1,201	1,475
TOTAL -		232,912	8,751	105,393	163,296	510,352
Arms and Ammunition	United Kingdom -	£ 34,283	£ 1,683	£ 5,203	£ 23,561	£ 64,730
	China and Japan -	83	—	—	13	96
	France -	239	—	106	42	387
	Germany -	—	103	—	—	103
	Suez -	4,090	—	—	7,031	11,121
	Other Places -	162	211	91	602	1,066
TOTAL -		38,857	1,997	5,400	31,249	77,503
Beads	United Kingdom -	£ 40,396	£ 30	£ 762	£ 11,990	£ 53,178
	China -	417	—	—	2,707	3,124
	Germany -	313	—	—	—	313
	Holland -	—	—	—	130	130
	Straits Settlements -	317	111	5	—	433
	Suez -	—	—	—	537	537
	Other Places -	103	—	—	151	254
TOTAL -		41,546	141	767	15,515	57,969
Books and Stationery	United Kingdom -	£ 170,482	£ 2,323	£ 38,763	£ 102,204	£ 313,772
	America -	180	—	160	533	873
	China -	1,955	—	209	5,304	7,468
	France -	3,966	—	9,098	3,271	16,335
	Germany -	1,173	5	—	—	1,178
	Holland -	—	1	—	421	422
	Straits Settlements -	210	3,070	113	41	3,434
	Suez -	10,803	—	—	20,593	31,396
	Other Places -	37	33	114	319	503
TOTAL -		188,806	5,432	48,457	132,686	375,381
QUANTITIES.						
Carriages	United Kingdom -	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
	China -	—	12	—	Not stated.	—
	Holland -	—	1	—	" 5	—
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	Not stated.	—	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
	New South Wales -	—	—	—	"	—
	Straits Settlements -	—	4	—	"	—
	Other Places -	—	—	—	"	—
	TOTAL -	—	17	—	—	—

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.	
Carriages— Cont.		VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 2,408	£ 125	£ 1,503	£ 116,678	£ 120,714	
	China - - - - -	47	25	—	—	72	
	Holland - - - - -	—	—	—	323	323	
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	50	—	—	—	50	
	New South Wales - - -	795	—	—	—	795	
	Straits Settlements - -	—	118	—	—	118	
	Other Places - - - -	—	—	43	—	43	
	TOTAL - - - - -	3,300	268	1,546	117,001	122,115	
		QUANTITIES.					
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
Coal and Coke	United Kingdom - - -	27,883	8,450	9,022	178,628	223,983	
	America - - - - -	230	—	—	—	230	
	Ceylon - - - - -	371	20	31	—	422	
	France - - - - -	—	—	60	—	60	
	Holland - - - - -	—	26	—	197	223	
	New South Wales - - -	208	—	—	520	728	
	Straits Settlements - -	10	130	—	2,401	2,541	
	Other Places - - - -	55	—	—	77	132	
	TOTAL - - - - -	28,757	8,626	9,113	181,823	228,319	
		VALUE.					
	£	£	£	£	£		
Cotton Wool	United Kingdom - - -	49,398	9,706	17,172	381,377	457,653	
	America - - - - -	231	—	—	—	231	
	Ceylon - - - - -	450	24	66	—	540	
	France - - - - -	—	—	150	—	150	
	Holland - - - - -	—	531	—	788	1,310	
	New South Wales - - -	424	—	—	1,560	1,984	
	Straits Settlements - -	14	140	—	4,540	4,694	
	Other Places - - - -	65	—	—	169	234	
	TOTAL - - - - -	50,582	10,401	17,388	388,434	466,805	
		QUANTITIES.					
			Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.		
Cotton Twist and Yarn	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	None.	None.	—	11,029,144	11,029,144	
	Ceylon - - - - -			31,136	—	31,136	
	Sonmeanee and Meckran			—	109,424	109,424	
	TOTAL - - - - -			31,136	11,138,568	11,169,704	
		VALUE.					
				£	£	£	
	Cotton Twist and Yarn	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	None.	None.	—	484,787	484,787
		Ceylon - - - - -			369	—	369
		Sonmeanee and Meckran			—	4,718	4,718
		TOTAL - - - - -			369	489,505	489,874
		QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
Cotton Twist and Yarn		United Kingdom - - -	7,540,086	638,030	2,262,370	4,601,556	15,042,042
		Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	—	1,886	1,886
		Ceylon - - - - -	975	—	409,733	—	410,708
		China - - - - -	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
	Straits Settlements - -	176,646	110,643	114,240	—	401,529	
	Suez - - - - -	140	—	—	1,033,768	1,033,908	
	TOTAL - - - - -	7,717,847	748,673	2,786,343	5,639,210	16,892,073	
		VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£	
	Cotton Twist and Yarn	United Kingdom - - -	837,513	85,908	275,528	530,342	1,729,291
Arabian and Persian Gulfs		—	—	—	143	143	
Ceylon - - - - -		152	—	48,127	—	48,279	
China - - - - -		—	—	—	275	275	
Straits Settlements - -		22,637	10,966	14,281	—	47,884	
Suez - - - - -		18	—	—	135,254	135,272	
TOTAL - - - - -		860,320	96,874	337,936	666,014	1,961,144	

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Cotton Goods	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 6,399,477	£ 111,003	£ 395,269	£ 4,067,916	£ 10,973,665
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	1,927	1,927
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	41	1,415	1,456
	Ceylon - - - -	120	—	133,584	485	134,189
	China - - - -	2,282	—	38	557	2,877
	France - - - -	4,612	—	1,713	1,474	7,799
	Holland - - - -	—	—	—	1,851	1,851
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	468	—	13	54	535
	Straits Settlements -	30,874	29,017	8,217	195	68,303
	Suez - - - -	21,383	—	—	634,895	656,278
	Other Places - -	27	111	46	150	334
	TOTAL - -	6,459,243	140,131	538,921	4,710,919	11,849,214
	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom - -	Not stated.	Cwts. 353	Not stated.	Cwts. Not stated.	—
	Aden - - - -		—		2,016	—
	Africa - - - -		—		15	—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs		—		22,556	—
	China - - - -		—		1,630	—
	France - - - -		—		Not stated.	—
	Straits Settlements -		117		691	—
	Suez - - - -	Not stated.	—	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
	Other Places - -		—		Not stated.	—
	TOTAL - -	—	—	—	—	—
Drugs	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 5,450	£ 99	£ 4,676	£ 7,313	£ 17,538
	Aden - - - -	—	—	—	782	782
	Africa - - - -	—	—	—	324	324
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	1,423	—	72	22,607	24,102
	China - - - -	5,685	—	45	3,355	9,085
	France - - - -	66	—	236	561	863
	Straits Settlements -	7,156	290	7,529	2,098	17,073
	Suez - - - -	208	—	—	1,413	1,621
	Other Places - -	112	12	141	386	651
	TOTAL - -	20,100	401	12,699	38,839	72,039
	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom - -	Not stated.	Lbs. Not stated.	Not stated.	Lbs. Not stated.	—
	Africa, Coast of - -		—		518,784	—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs		—		2,133,492	—
	Ceylon - - - -		—		—	—
	China - - - -		—		1,387	—
	France - - - -		—		Not stated.	—
	Straits Settlements -		14,181		109,088	—
	Suez - - - -	Not stated.	—	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
	Other Places - -		—		2,352	—
	TOTAL - -	—	—	—	—	—
Dyes of all Kinds	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 6,838	£ 259	£ 1,276	£ 10,551	£ 18,924
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	3,623	3,623
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	—	16,147	16,147
	Ceylon - - - -	—	—	453	—	453
	China - - - -	1,173	—	—	157	1,330
	France - - - -	3,602	—	120	3,664	7,386
	Straits Settlements -	175	509	28	763	1,475
	Suez - - - -	63	—	—	14,809	14,872
	Other Places - -	50	—	—	11	6
	TOTAL - -	11,901	768	1,877	49,725	64,271

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
VALUE.						
Fruits and Nuts	United Kingdom - -	£ —	£ 66	£ 134	£ 748	£ 948
	Africa, Coast of - -	955	—	—	3,061	4,016
	America - - - -	—	—	256	228	484
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	4,163	—	2,863	228,648	235,674
	Ceylon - - - -	3,021	107	45,262	56	48,446
	China - - - -	4,174	—	—	61	4,235
	Maldivé Islands - -	16,554	—	896	—	17,450
	Straits Settlements - -	21,523	17,317	40,235	1	79,076
	Turkey - - - -	—	—	1,079	—	1,079
	Other Places - -	127	13	51	847	1,038
	TOTAL - -	50,517	17,503	90,776	233,650	392,446
VALUE.						
Glassware	United Kingdom - -	£ 69,364	£ 2,865	£ 12,493	£ 112,237	£ 196,959
	America - - - -	5,333	—	1	1,578	6,912
	China - - - -	4,331	—	11	34,323	38,665
	France - - - -	606	—	493	830	1,929
	Straits Settlements - -	66	2,304	35	28	2,433
	Suez - - - -	616	—	—	431	1,047
	Other Places - -	79	38	174	303	594
	TOTAL - -	80,395	5,207	13,207	149,730	248,539
QUANTITIES.						
Gums	United Kingdom - -	Cwts. —	Cwts. 68	Cwts. 11,360	Cwts. 936	Cwts. 12,364
	Aden - - - -	12	—	—	6,337	6,349
	Africa, Coast of - -	34	—	—	410	444
	America - - - -	12	—	—	843	855
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	62	—	—	21,637	21,699
	China - - - -	95	—	2	—	97
	Straits Settlements - -	10,857	54	2,885	5,294	19,090
	Other Places - -	—	—	192	223	415
	TOTAL - -	11,072	122	14,439	35,680	61,313
VALUE.						
Horses	United Kingdom - -	£ —	£ 35	£ 1,192	£ 1,119	£ 2,346
	Aden - - - -	12	—	—	8,164	8,176
	Africa, Coast of - -	223	—	—	2,700	2,923
	America - - - -	30	—	—	1,012	1,042
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	149	—	—	17,200	17,349
	China - - - -	268	—	7	—	275
	Straits Settlements - -	10,395	129	7,084	12,325	29,933
	Other Places - -	—	—	258	1,669	1,927
	TOTAL - -	11,077	164	8,541	44,189	63,971
QUANTITIES.						
Horses	United Kingdom - -	No. 9	None.	No. 12	No. —	No. 21
	Ceylon - - - -	—		48	—	48
	New South Wales - -	630		116	148	894
	Sonmeanee and Meckran	—		—	2	2
	TOTAL - -	639	—	176	150	965
VALUE.						
Horses	United Kingdom - -	£ 85	None.	£ 600	£ —	£ 685
	Ceylon - - - -	—		213	—	213
	New South Wales - -	23,427		5,340	7,400	36,167
	Sonmeanee and Meckran	—		—	6	6
	TOTAL - -	23,512	—	6,153	7,406	37,071

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Ice - - -	QUANTITIES.					
		Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
	United Kingdom - -	—	—	793	—	793
	America - - -	5,226	10	2,321	1,295	8,852
	TOTAL - - -	5,226	10	3,114	1,295	9,645
	VALUE.					
Jewellery and Precious Stones.		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	—	—	11,102	—	11,102
	America - - -	15,008	800	32,494	2,590	50,892
	TOTAL - - -	15,008	800	43,596	2,590	61,994
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	46,383	789	27,578	24,877	99,627
Machinery of all kinds.	Aden - - -	—	—	—	17,728	17,728
	America - - -	748	—	19	518	1,285
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	—	688,087	688,087
	Ceylon - - -	2,041	—	72	—	2,113
	China - - -	1,134	—	31	24,407	25,572
	France - - -	24,598	—	4,687	9,969	39,254
	Holland - - -	—	—	—	1,316	1,316
	Mediterranean Ports - -	4,284	—	—	584	4,868
	Straits Settlements - -	12	2,084	263	2	2,361
	Suez - - -	11,097	—	—	59,254	70,351
	Other Places - -	353	47	—	34	434
	TOTAL - - -	90,650	2,920	32,650	826,776	952,996
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	171,098	51,144	22,582	321,757	566,581
	America - - -	134	—	—	195	329
Malt Liquors	Ceylon - - -	2,015	—	871	66	2,952
	China - - -	163	50	—	2,400	2,613
	France - - -	420	—	—	12	432
	New South Wales - -	308	—	—	—	308
	Suez - - -	433	—	—	12,079	12,512
	Other Places - -	—	247	—	208	455
	TOTAL - - -	174,571	51,441	23,453	336,717	586,182
	QUANTITIES.					
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
	United Kingdom - -	887,229	258,532	748,118	1,191,004	3,084,883
	Belgium - - -	—	3,432	—	—	3,432
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	2,517	—	2,517
	France - - -	496	—	—	—	496
	Germany - - -	3,200	4,698	104	—	8,002
	Holland - - -	—	162	—	—	162
	New South Wales - -	16	—	272	—	288
	New Zealand - - -	—	40	—	—	40
	Straits Settlements - -	—	2,562	10,335	—	12,897
	Suez - - -	—	—	—	104	104
	Other Places - -	8	192	—	—	200
	TOTAL - - -	890,949	269,618	761,346	1,191,108	3,113,021
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	186,781	37,323	109,438	189,548	523,090
	Belgium - - -	—	778	—	—	778
	Ceylon - - -	3	—	735	—	738
	France - - -	124	—	—	—	124
	Germany - - -	720	1,174	26	—	1,920
	Holland - - -	—	49	—	—	49
	New South Wales - -	4	—	68	—	72
	New Zealand - - -	—	12	—	—	12
	Straits Settlements - -	—	656	975	—	1,631
	Suez - - -	—	—	—	21	21
	Other Places - -	2	48	—	—	50
	TOTAL - - -	187,634	40,040	111,242	189,569	528,485

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Metal Manu- factures	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	255,990	16,798	32,314	295,479	600,581
	America - - - -	843	—	8	47	898
	Ceylon - - - -	454	—	1,280	7	1,741
	China - - - -	2,583	329	216	12,446	15,574
	France - - - -	287	—	156	—	443
	Germany - - - -	357	107	—	—	464
	Holland - - - -	—	4	—	1,002	1,006
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	826	6	8	—	840
	New South Wales -	1,127	—	87	—	1,214
	Straits Settlements -	1,668	5,172	188	—	7,028
	Suez - - - -	4,211	—	—	11,942	16,153
	Other Places - -	130	229	3	901	1,263
	TOTAL - - -	268,476	22,645	34,260	321,824	647,205
Metals, Un- manufactured : ,, Copper	QUANTITIES.					
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
	United Kingdom - -	53,890	97	} Not stated. {	127,404	—
	Cape of Good Hope -	273	—		—	—
	Ceylon - - - -	—	—		—	—
	China - - - -	1,280	—		1,189	—
	France - - - -	—	—		—	—
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	347	—		—	—
	New South Wales -	53,564	—		2,013	—
	Straits Settlements -	995	7		124	—
	Other Places - -	106	—		177	—
	TOTAL - - -	110,455	104	—	130,907	—
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	302,977	506	15,797	663,748	983,028
	Cape of Good Hope -	1,303	—	—	—	1,303
	Ceylon - - - -	3	—	622	—	625
	China - - - -	6,104	—	—	11,843	17,947
	France - - - -	—	—	173	—	173
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	1,597	—	16	—	1,613
	New South Wales -	298,952	—	2,100	10,030	311,082
	Straits Settlements -	4,357	10	753	619	5,739
	Other Places - -	534	—	3	827	1,364
	TOTAL - - -	615,827	516	19,464	687,067	1,322,874
	QUANTITIES.					
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
	United Kingdom -	367,797	} Not stated. {	} Not stated. {	263,068	—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—			3,329	—
	Ceylon - - - -	—			—	—
	Holland - - - -	—			787	—
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	344			—	—
	Straits Settlements -	166			796	—
	Suez - - - -	—			1,162	—
	Other Places - -	131			121	—
	TOTAL - - -	368,438	—	—	269,263	—
,, Iron	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	215,275	7,621	84,307	172,062	479,265
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	584	584
	Ceylon - - - -	—	—	2,087	—	2,087
	Holland - - - -	—	—	—	787	787
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	285	—	80	—	365
	Straits Settlements -	172	2,975	153	676	3,976
	Suez - - - -	—	—	—	817	817
	Other Places - -	144	208	20	121	493
	TOTAL - - -	215,876	10,804	86,647	175,047	488,374

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
QUANTITIES.						
Metals, Un-manufactured— <i>Cont.</i> : " Brass, Lead, Tin, Quicksilver, Spelter, Steel, Yellow Metal, Zinc, and other Sorts.	United Kingdom - -	Cwts. 86,734	Cwts. 1,124	Cwts. Not stated.	Cwts. Not stated.	Cwts. —
	America - - -	793	—	381	—	—
	Ceylon - - -	229	—	Not stated.	—	—
	China - - -	576	—	—	1,395	—
	France - - -	223	—	Not stated.	—	—
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	390	—	Not stated.	144	—
	Straits Settlements -	11,136	143,016	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
	Siam - - -	—	439	—	Not stated.	—
	Other Places - -	86	14	8	173	—
	TOTAL - -	100,167	144,593	—	—	—
VALUE.						
	United Kingdom - -	£ 206,670	£ 4,812	£ 62,490	£ 189,732	£ 463,704
	America - - -	1,125	—	254	—	1,379
	Ceylon - - -	869	—	1,183	—	2,052
	China - - -	6,413	—	—	10,891	17,304
	France - - -	893	—	261	—	1,154
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	1,501	—	175	515	2,191
	Straits Settlements -	53,602	6,944	14,062	19,321	93,929
	Siam - - -	—	2,121	—	14	2,135
	Other Places - -	327	37	38	531	933
	TOTAL - -	271,400	13,914	78,463	221,004	584,781
Military Stores	United Kingdom - -	£ 103,868	£ 3,170	£ 137,539	£ 157,709	£ 402,286
	Other Places - -	64	—	102	102	268
	TOTAL - -	103,932	3,170	137,641	157,811	402,554
Naval Stores	United Kingdom - -	£ 86,660	£ 8,056	£ 8,283	£ 174,406	£ 277,405
	America - - -	1,135	—	—	493	1,628
	Belgium - - -	—	539	—	—	539
	Ceylon - - -	658	2,507	2,691	76	5,932
	China - - -	1,500	409	70	85	2,064
	France - - -	1,004	—	715	7	1,726
	Maldiv Islands - -	3,972	—	98	—	4,070
	Straits Settlements -	3,686	2,003	987	1,629	8,305
	Other Places - -	80	—	88	2,739	2,907
	TOTAL - -	98,695	13,514	12,932	179,435	304,576
QUANTITIES.						
Oils - -	United Kingdom - -	Gallons. —	Gallons. 2,977	Gallons. 5,572	Gallons. 26,912	Gallons. —
	America - - -	Not stated.	—	2,000	3,368	—
	Ceylon - - -		4,527	18,247	1,188	—
	China - - -		—	—	105	—
	Germany - - -		1,021	48	—	—
	Straits Settlements -		Not stated.	Not stated.	193	—
	Other Places - -		—	Not stated.	1,116	—
	TOTAL - -	—	—	—	32,882	—
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 2,524	£ 508	£ 1,396	£ 8,001	£ 12,429
	America - - -	3,581	—	418	336	4,335
	Ceylon - - -	764	665	1,977	2,073	5,479
	China - - -	8	—	—	674	682
	Germany - - -	—	179	8	—	187
	Straits Settlements -	188	646	134	286	1,254
	Other Places - -	161	—	4	309	474
	TOTAL - -	7,226	1,998	3,937	11,679	24,840

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
VALUE.						
		£	£	£	£	£
Oilman's Stores	United Kingdom - -	46,190	3,812	19,255	51,140	120,397
	America - - - -	—	—	10	317	327
	China - - - -	151	—	—	1,448	1,599
	France - - - -	968	—	806	1,295	3,069
	Suez - - - -	53	—	—	6,186	6,239
	Other Places - -	374	179	134	871	1,558
	TOTAL - - -	47,736	3,991	20,205	61,257	133,189
		£	£	£	£	£
Paints and Colours	United Kingdom -	27,017	902	2,350	27,835	58,104
	China - - - -	27,140	—	3	5,615	32,758
	France - - - -	1,392	—	—	4	1,396
	Mediterranean Ports -	400	—	—	—	400
	Suez - - - -	250	—	—	3,201	3,451
	Other Places - -	239	136	28	290	693
	TOTAL - - -	56,438	1,038	2,381	36,945	96,802
		£	£	£	£	£
Perfumery	United Kingdom -	15,886	405	3,155	7,401	26,847
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	71	—	59	1,081	1,211
	China - - - -	5	—	—	37	42
	France - - - -	1,789	—	612	439	2,840
	Straits Settlements -	60	234	122	—	416
	Suez - - - -	68	—	—	517	585
	Other Places - -	1	4	43	128	176
	TOTAL - - -	17,880	643	3,991	9,603	32,117
		£	£	£	£	£
Porcelain and Earthenware	United Kingdom - -	19,577	13,326	6,710	30,899	70,512
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	2	212	214
	Ceylon - - - -	1	—	362	46	409
	China - - - -	4,660	371	1,066	5,100	11,197
	France - - - -	20	—	35	295	350
	Straits Settlements -	621	7,122	240	17	8,000
	Suez - - - -	93	—	—	457	550
	Other Places - -	34	29	5	68	136
	TOTAL - - -	25,006	20,848	8,420	37,094	91,368
		£	£	£	£	£
Provisions	United Kingdom -	54,095	3,247	10,329	33,103	100,774
	America - - - -	785	—	180	2,473	3,438
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	390	—	479	6,586	7,455
	Cape of Good Hope -	1,014	—	—	28	1,042
	Ceylon - - - -	50	39	376	26	491
	China - - - -	1,520	390	688	7,125	9,723
	France - - - -	2,565	—	1,248	370	4,183
	Germany - - - -	6	448	32	—	486
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	66	168	—	1,374	1,608
	New South Wales -	226	—	1,532	21	1,779
	Straits Settlements -	2,735	4,423	747	2,502	10,407
	Sommeancee and Meckran -	—	—	—	4,271	4,271
	Suez - - - -	2,221	—	—	3,012	5,233
	Turkey - - - -	1	—	1,092	—	1,093
	Other Places - -	251	509	267	368	1,395
	TOTAL - - -	65,925	9,224	16,970	61,259	153,378
		£	£	£	£	£
Railway Stores	United Kingdom - -	455,581	—	344,364	615,493	1,415,438
	Other Places - -	7	—	—	20,484	20,491
	TOTAL - - -	455,588	—	344,364	635,977	1,435,929

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Salt -	QUANTITIES.					
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
	United Kingdom - -	3,240,339	66	None.	185	3,240,590
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	376,660	—		3,711	380,371
	Ceylon - - - -	48,240	—		—	48,240
	France - - - -	55,329	—		—	55,329
	Straits Settlements -	—	125		—	125
	TOTAL - - -	3,720,568	191	—	3,896	3,724,655
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
Saddlery -	United Kingdom - -	228,981	36	None.	228	229,245
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	27,752	—		1,407	29,159
	Ceylon - - - -	3,139	—		—	3,139
	France - - - -	3,722	—		—	3,722
	Straits Settlements -	—	24		—	24
	TOTAL - - -	263,594	60	—	1,635	265,289
	United Kingdom - -	21,040	1,106	5,924	27,234	55,304
	Suez - - - -	359	—	—	2,058	2,417
	Other Places - - -	394	199	51	148	792
	TOTAL - - -	21,793	1,305	5,975	29,440	58,513
Silk, Raw -	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	6,363	—	25,285	31,648
	Ceylon - - - -	—	—	—	25,311	25,311
	China - - - -	—	—	—	1,342,546	1,342,546
	Straits Settlements -	—	—	364	51,451	51,815
	Other Places - - -	—	—	—	502	502
	TOTAL - - -	—	6,363	364	1,445,095	1,451,822
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
Silk Goods -	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	3,205	—	10,754	13,959
	Ceylon - - - -	—	—	—	8,308	8,308
	China - - - -	—	—	—	471,303	471,303
	Straits Settlements -	—	—	182	17,230	17,412
	Other Places - - -	—	—	—	257	257
	TOTAL - - -	—	3,205	182	507,852	511,239
	United Kingdom - -	30,211	104,102	4,708	17,924	156,945
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	13	1,096	1,109
	China - - - -	10,706	27	2,368	121,521	134,622
	France - - - -	38,085	—	44	2,894	41,023
	Straits Settlements -	327	744	238	227	1,536
	Suez - - - -	4,588	—	—	16,929	21,517
	Other Places - - -	83	—	121	424	628
	TOTAL - - -	84,000	104,873	7,492	161,015	357,380

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Spices of all Kinds	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	Africa, Coast of - -	40,544	—	—	5,737,807	5,778,351
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	4,256	—	3,612	4,011	11,879
	Ceylon - - - -	4,816	—	17,837	—	22,653
	China - - - -	59,808	—	—	217,056	276,864
	Straits Settlements	2,224,208	159,987	606,851	239,805	3,230,851
	Other Places - -	9,408	36	7,061	3,136	19,641
	TOTAL - - -	2,343,040	160,023	635,361	6,201,815	9,340,239
	VALUE.					
Spirits		£	£	£	£	£
	Africa, Coast of - -	507	—	—	70,747	71,254
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	53	—	45	59	157
	Ceylon - - - -	26	—	281	—	307
	China - - - -	1,919	—	—	6,897	8,816
	Straits Settlements	35,472	2,899	10,223	7,799	56,393
	Other Places - -	120	2	101	39	262
	TOTAL - - -	38,097	2,901	10,650	85,541	137,189
	QUANTITIES.					
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf	United Kingdom - -	118,627	9,153	31,191	74,810	233,781
	Ceylon - - - -	1,595	—	108,474	—	110,069
	China - - - -	2	49	—	2,481	2,532
	France - - - -	66,418	602	25,945	121,544	214,509
	Germany - - - -	5,268	1,005	536	—	6,809
	Holland - - - -	—	853	—	956	1,809
	Straits Settlements	303	26,290	—	1	26,594
	Other Places - -	216	1,482	35	521	2,254
	TOTAL - - -	192,429	39,434	166,181	200,313	598,357
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf	United Kingdom - -	98,551	9,417	27,897	58,492	194,357
	Ceylon - - - -	1,005	—	14,584	—	15,589
	China - - - -	1	26	—	1,372	1,399
	France - - - -	61,648	497	23,184	96,992	182,321
	Germany - - - -	3,998	621	325	—	4,944
	Holland - - - -	—	593	—	356	949
	Straits Settlements	304	15,725	—	1	16,030
	Other Places - -	199	501	31	272	1,003
	TOTAL - - -	165,706	27,380	66,021	157,485	416,592
	QUANTITIES.					
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Sugar and Sugar Candy and Loaf	United Kingdom - -	—	1	96	274	371
	China - - - -	39	—	2	24,551	24,592
	Mauritius and Bourbon	12	37	—	354,362	354,411
	Straits Settlements	—	3,172	482	2,468	6,122
	Siam - - - -	—	—	—	11,170	11,170
	Other Places - -	—	—	2	390	392
	TOTAL - - -	51	3,210	582	393,215	397,058
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	—	1	222	450	673
	China - - - -	77	—	2	47,405	47,484
	Mauritius and Bourbon	14	44	—	494,546	494,604
	Straits Settlements	7	3,334	749	4,130	8,220
	Siam - - - -	—	—	—	11,424	11,424
	Other Places - -	—	—	3	897	900
	TOTAL - - -	98	3,879	976	558,852	563,305

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Tea	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom -	339	—	4,300	3,540	8,179
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	21,755	21,755
	Ceylon -	—	351	2,625	1,355	4,331
	China -	723,174	—	347,764	1,365,126	2,436,064
	New South Wales -	41	—	67	—	108
	Straits Settlements -	25,271	69,087	7,473	33,551	135,382
	Suez -	288	—	—	184	472
	TOTAL -	749,113	69,438	362,229	1,425,511	2,606,291
Telegraph Stores	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom -	21	—	269	261	551
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	928	928
	Ceylon -	—	22	164	102	288
	China -	45,414	—	21,735	108,660	175,809
	New South Wales -	3	—	4	—	7
	Straits Settlements -	1,831	4,553	467	1,847	8,698
	Suez -	18	—	—	11	29
	TOTAL -	47,287	4,575	22,639	111,809	186,310
Timber and Woods	United Kingdom -	£ 2,255	£ —	£ —	£ 5,248	£ 7,503
	Suez -	—	—	—	317	317
	TOTAL -	2,255	—	—	5,565	7,820
	United Kingdom -	£ 11,682	£ —	£ 193	£ 13,141	£ 25,016
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	1,034	1,034
	America -	8,931	—	760	14,810	24,501
	Batavia, Java, & Sumatra -	—	—	14	1,598	1,612
	Ceylon -	—	—	17,239	75	17,314
	China -	2,746	—	—	77	2,823
	New South Wales -	2,711	—	—	6,522	9,233
Tobacco:— Cigars, Snuff, &c.	New Zealand -	—	—	—	5,982	5,982
	Straits Settlements -	9,238	1,246	1,454	28,510	40,448
	Siam -	—	—	—	2,582	2,582
	Sweden -	—	—	—	1,672	1,672
	Other Places -	192	—	—	232	424
	TOTAL -	35,500	1,246	19,660	76,235	132,641
	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom -	Not stated.	700	5,327	48,585	—
	Aden -	—	—	—	14,464	14,464
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	26,070	26,070
	America -	Not stated.	—	8,250	79,001	—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	4,147	4,147
	Ceylon -	—	20	704,872	709	—
	China -	—	547	13	22,677	—
	France -	—	—	31	110	—
	Manilla -	Not stated.	—	—	—	—
	Straits Settlements -	—	Not stated.	3,605	17,794	—
	Suez -	—	—	—	9,751	—
	Other Places -	—	—	—	414	—
	TOTAL -	—	—	722,098	223,722	—
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom -	3,236	58	1,116	2,947	7,357
	Aden -	—	—	—	2,410	2,410
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	1,255	1,255
	America -	12,000	—	711	6,177	18,888
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	167	167
	Ceylon -	30	4	10,341	223	10,598
	China -	7,104	102	3	4,004	11,213
	France -	24	—	5	22	51
	Manilla -	580	—	—	—	580
	Straits Settlements -	9,998	1,927	747	4,378	17,050
	Suez -	99	—	—	1,040	1,139
	Other Places -	105	61	—	35	201
	TOTAL -	33,176	2,152	12,923	22,658	70,909

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURY IMPORTED INTO EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES. (Cont)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Umbrellas	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom -	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	China -	Not stated.	17,022	15,783	188,853	—
	France -		—	—	258,855	—
	Straits Settlements -		139,492	—	—	—
	Other Places -		5	—	138	—
	TOTAL -	—	156,519	15,783	447,846	—
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom -	£	£	£	£	£
	China -	25,965	1,369	1,205	16,557	45,096
Wines	France -	45	—	—	12,874	12,919
	Straits Settlements -	30	—	—	—	30
	Other Places -	10	7,708	—	—	7,718
	TOTAL -	28	4	—	100	132
	TOTAL -	26,078	9,081	1,205	29,531	65,895
	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom -	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
	Belgium -	198,768	12,285	64,778	144,677	420,508
	Cape of Good Hope -	—	126	—	—	126
	France -	94	—	—	170	264
	Germany -	38,654	673	10,617	20,296	70,240
	Holland -	836	668	207	—	1,711
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	—	10	—	3,523	3,533
	New South Wales -	1,469	547	52	100	2,168
	Straits Settlements -	663	—	342	191	1,196
Woollen Goods	Suez -	106	629	—	—	735
	Other Places -	292	—	—	360	652
	TOTAL -	977	120	289	220	1,606
	TOTAL -	241,859	15,058	76,285	169,537	502,739
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom -	£	£	£	£	£
	Belgium -	204,259	12,787	60,083	134,958	412,087
	Cape of Good Hope -	—	156	—	—	156
	France -	84	—	—	142	226
	Germany -	28,558	426	8,657	15,511	53,152
	Holland -	744	415	116	—	1,275
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	—	10	—	2,414	2,424
	New South Wales -	860	414	18	60	1,352
	Straits Settlements -	438	—	145	97	680
Woollen Goods	Suez -	66	365	—	—	431
	Other Places -	247	—	—	265	512
	TOTAL -	1,417	113	348	171	2,049
	TOTAL -	236,673	14,686	69,367	153,618	474,344
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom -	£	£	£	£	£
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	314,679	22,039	32,383	185,881	554,982
	China -	15	—	—	1,324	1,339
	France -	1,444	—	12	96	1,552
	Germany -	490	—	104	3,226	3,820
	Straits Settlements -	5,753	299	—	—	6,052
	Suez -	229	2,907	2	18	3,156
	Other Places -	7,676	—	—	4,037	11,713
	TOTAL -	124	—	17	877	518
	TOTAL -	330,410	25,245	32,518	194,959	583,132

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the COUNTRIES whence received, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
TOTAL VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED.						
TOTAL IMPORTS of MERCHANDISE	Principal Articles, as enumerated in foregoing Table - - -	£ 11,967,058	£ 664,015	£ 2,313,107	£ 12,926,525	£ 27,870,705
	Other Articles, not enu- merated - - -	410,419	74,895	199,982	1,043,227	1,728,523
	TOTAL - - -	12,377,477	738,910	2,513,089	13,969,752	29,599,228
TOTAL IMPORTS OF TREASURE.						
Gold	United Kingdom - -	£ —	£ —	£ 210,362	£ 140,600	£ 350,962
	Aden - - -	4,230	—	—	8,362	12,592
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	4,240	4,240
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	8,300	—	450	66,083	74,833
	Ceylon - - -	297,798	—	368,539	164,250	830,587
	China - - -	601,435	1,500	4,760	2,210,639	2,818,334
	France - - -	4,358	—	43,400	—	47,758
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	51,214	2,300	19,673	4,450	77,637
	Mediterranean Ports -	—	—	—	28	28
	New South Wales - -	550,194	—	84,060	766,645	1,400,899
	Straits Settlements - -	5,404	62,620	14,125	189,632	271,781
	Sonmeanee and Meckran- Suez - - -	112,212	—	—	1,500	1,500
	Turkey - - -	50	—	600	368,881	481,093
	TOTAL - - -	1,635,195	66,420	745,969	3,925,310	6,372,894
Silver	United Kingdom - -	£ 230,088	£ —	£ 296,735	£ 1,268,104	£ 1,794,927
	Aden - - -	5,385	—	—	128,721	134,106
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	28,625	28,625
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	19,824	—	1,595	624,439	645,858
	Ceylon - - -	9,754	—	712,719	70,400	792,873
	China - - -	3,255,631	—	—	1,613,030	4,868,661
	France - - -	1,641,684	—	205,062	786,865	2,633,611
	New South Wales - -	—	—	—	20,000	20,000
	Straits Settlements - -	1,462,175	62,831	19,096	686,459	2,230,561
	Suez - - -	61,993	—	—	6,960,735	7,022,728
	Other Places - - -	1,118	7,637	—	3,702	12,457
	TOTAL - - -	6,687,652	70,468	1,235,207	12,191,080	20,184,407
TOTAL of TREASURE	GOLD - - -	£ 1,635,195	£ 66,420	£ 745,969	£ 3,925,310	£ 6,372,894
	SILVER - - -	6,687,652	70,468	1,235,207	12,191,080	20,184,407
	TOTAL - - -	8,322,847	136,888	1,981,176	16,116,390	26,557,301
TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE.						
		BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL INDIA.
MERCHANDISE - - -		£ 12,377,477	£ 738,910	£ 2,513,089	£ 13,969,752	£ 29,599,228
TREASURE - - -		8,322,847	136,888	1,981,176	16,116,390	26,557,301
TOTAL OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE - - -		20,700,324	875,798	4,494,265	30,086,142	56,156,529

No. 42.—QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in the Year ended 30th April 1866.

OTHER ARTICLES.		BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Acids - - -	Lbs.	—	—	—	288,114	288,114
	£	—	—	—	5,815	5,815
Agricultural Implements -	"	12,877	30	3,361	—	16,268
Alum - - -	Cwts.	6,637	1	621	6,177	13,436
	£	2,747	1	256	2,317	5,321
Bricks and Stoneware -	"	1,415	13,068	365	9,490	24,338
Cabinetware - -	"	9,040	1,513	1,040	47,203	58,796
Carriage Furniture -	"	5,358	—	1,837	7,608	14,803
Cattle, other than Horses -	"	241	—	3,066	—	3,307
Chalk - - -	Cwts.	26,946	—	540	40	27,526
	£	1,566	—	75	2	1,643
Chanks - - -	"	1,708	—	1,264	—	2,972
Cement and Chunam -	Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—
	£	44	—	—	—	44
Cocoonut Shells - -	"	134	—	—	—	134
Coffee - - -	Lbs.	10,052	9,730	1,147	315,732	336,661
	£	247	325	21	9,011	9,604
Corks - - -	Gross.	Not stated.	Not stated.	12,282	44,277	—
	£	3,786	145	1,833	7,026	12,790
Cowdas - - -	Nos.	—	—	—	269,559	269,559
	£	—	—	—	399	399
Cowries - - -	Cwts.	12,850	—	Not stated.	11,264	24,114
	£	11,842	—	6	5,326	17,174
Cuppas, Empty - -	Nos.	—	—	—	187,724	187,724
	£	—	—	—	1,576	1,576
Fans - - -	"	496	336	127	363	1,322
Fireworks - - -	"	2,662	2,113	2,223	16,069	23,067
Fishmaws - - -	Cwts.	—	—	—	657	657
	£	—	—	—	3,259	3,259
Fishing Tackle - -	"	1,057	—	—	—	1,057
Grain of all Sorts -	Qrs.	3,442	503	7,970	41,591	53,506
	£	4,942	75	17,850	88,397	111,264
Grocery - - -	"	1,259	—	716	69	2,044
Guano Crust - - -	Tons.	—	—	Not stated.	1,591	—
	£	—	—	649	2,433	3,082
Gunnies and Gunny Bags	Nos.	—	577,190	21,137	68,415	666,742
	£	—	11,364	269	536	12,169
Hides and Skins - -	"	9,608	227	4,806	6,392	21,033
Hops - - -	"	3,220	—	—	829	4,049
Horns - - -	Cwts.	—	—	—	Not stated.	—
	£	—	—	—	647	647

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

OTHER ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>		BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
India-rubber - - - £		1,512	—	—	—	1,512
Instruments {	Musical - - - "	17,086	1,154	3,933	24,198	46,371
	Philosophical - - - "	2,766	33	277	5,745	8,821
	Scientific - - - "	2,003	—	623	—	2,626
	Surgical - - - "	631	—	701	1,381	2,713
Ivory and Ivoryware {	Cwts.	Not stated.	—	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
	£	1,116	—	338	114,159	115,613
Lac - - - - {	Cwts.	—	—	411	1,613	2,024
	£	—	—	767	2,874	3,641
Lacqueredware - - - "		862	—	—	—	862
Leather - - - - "		—	191	—	2,783	2,974
Linen Goods - - - - "		20,656	339	—	17,775	38,770
Lucifer Matches - - - "		—	869	763	10,150	11,782
Marbleware - - - - "		2,815	70	4,733	916	8,534
Mats and Matting - - - "		375	2,279	297	3,841	6,792
Military Appointments - - - "		—	—	—	10,117	10,117
Molasses or Jagree {	Cwts.	—	1,543	333	929	2,805
	£	—	683	117	414	1,214
Oilcloth - - - - "		1,162	—	—	1,102	2,264
Orsidue - - - - "		—	—	—	6,700	6,700
Photographic Apparatus - - - "		6,031	18	1,943	1,931	9,923
Pipes, Staves, and Casks - - - "		1,642	22	1,344	2,143	5,151
Rattans and Canes - - {	Cwts.	Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.	—
	£	1,694	2,122	2,227	2,715	8,758
Seeds - - - - {	Qrs.	Not stated.	1	329	Not stated.	—
	£	2,748	18	3,134	6,621	12,521
Sheathing Felt - - - - "		3,087	25	—	769	3,881
Shoeblacking - - - - "		525	129	247	533	1,434
Sharkfins - - - - {	Cwts.	—	—	—	4,584	4,584
	£	—	—	—	11,184	11,184
Shawls (not Cashmere) - - - "		—	—	—	1,207	1,207
Soap - - - - "		—	284	1,623	5,073	6,980
Tallow - - - - "		—	115	—	1,467	1,582
Toys - - - - "		5,453	373	4,099	12,768	22,693
Trunks and Boxes - - - - "		3,438	—	340	5,310	9,088
Wax and Wax Candles {	Lbs.	Not stated.	73,701	33,246	78,817	—
	£	14,992	3,749	1,663	2,974	23,378
Wool - - - - {	Lbs.	—	—	7,259	2,961,844	2,969,103
	£	—	—	350	107,211	107,561
Articles not enumerated - - - "		245,576	33,225	130,699	464,399	873,899
TOTAL VALUE - - - -		410,419	74,895	199,982	1,043,227	1,728,523

No. 43.—VALUE of the TOTAL EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865, 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

		MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.
		£	£	£
1865	-	68,027,016	1,444,775	69,471,791
1866	-	65,491,123	2,165,352	67,656,475
1867*	-	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497

No. 44.—VALUE of the TOTAL EXPORTS from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865, 1866, and 31st March 1867.

	BENGAL.			BRITISH BURMAH.			MADRAS.		
	Mer- chandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Mer- chandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Mer- chandise.	Treasure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865	17,759,475	255,321	18,014,796	2,929,522	4,385	2,933,907	6,815,942	104,245	6,920,187
1866	19,321,388	875,093	20,196,481	2,819,227	6,295	2,825,522	7,607,332	161,683	7,769,015
1867*	16,943,166	854,262	17,797,428	1,232,811	38,191	1,271,002	2,998,328	340,793	3,339,121

	BOMBAY.			TOTAL.		
	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865	40,522,077	1,080,824	41,602,901	68,027,016	1,444,775	69,471,791
1866	35,743,176	1,122,281	36,865,457	65,491,123	2,165,352	67,656,475
1867*	20,685,689	1,198,257	21,883,946	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497

No. 45.—VALUE of the TOTAL EXPORTS by SEA, (including TREASURE,) from the several PORTS of EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRESIDENCY OR PROVINCE.	PORTS.	Years ended 30th April	
		1865.	1866.
BENGAL -	Balasore - - - - -	£ 3,049	£ —
	Calcutta - - - - -	17,904,340	20,073,452
	Chittagong - - - - -	90,458	115,173
	Cuttack - - - - -	12,072	7,856
	Pooree - - - - -	4,877	—
	TOTAL - - - - -	18,014,796	20,196,481
BRITISH BURMAH -	Akyab - - - - -	540,305	517,231
	Bassein - - - - -	260,118	282,072
	Kyouk Phyoo - - - - -	2,097	—
	Mergui - - - - -	2,089	511
	Moulmein - - - - -	440,735	366,894
	Ramree - - - - -	—	2,674
	Rangoon - - - - -	1,675,643	1,643,194
	Tavoy - - - - -	12,920	12,946
	TOTAL - - - - -	2,933,907	2,825,522
MADRAS -	Arcot, South - - - - -	57,792	59,887
	Canara, South - - - - -	131,810	172,083
	Fort St. George (Madras) - - - - -	3,344,957	3,941,890
	Ganjam - - - - -	146,944	158,813
	Godavery - - - - -	464,357	660,762
	Kistna - - - - -	76,559	28,053
	Madura - - - - -	34,184	56,541
	Malabar - - - - -	518,742	518,024
	Nellore - - - - -	—	—
	Tanjore - - - - -	518,924	571,900
	Tinnevely - - - - -	1,429,782	1,456,436
	Vizagapatam - - - - -	196,136	144,626
	TOTAL - - - - -	6,920,187	7,769,015

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

VALUE of the TOTAL EXPORTS by SEA, (including TREASURE,) from the several PORTS of EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865, and 1866—*Continued*.

PRESIDENCY OR PROVINCE— <i>Continued</i> .	PORTS.	Years ended 30th April	
		1865.	1866.
BOMBAY -	Ankola - - - - -	£ 93,924	£ —
	Bombay - - - - -	40,365,155	35,604,248
	Caraujah - - - - -	3,136	2,038
	Honore - - - - -	—	67
	Panwell - - - - -	—	—
	Sanksee - - - - -	526	—
	Scinde - - - - -	1,138,441	1,255,231
	Surat - - - - -	91	168
	Trombay - - - - -	912	1,288
	Vingoorla - - - - -	—	—
	Viziadroog - - - - -	716	2,417
TOTAL - - -		41,602,901	36,865,457

Note.—Returns for 1867 in Table No. 45 cannot be furnished.

No. 46.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

COUNTRIES.	1865.			1866.			1867.*		
	Mer- chandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Mer- chandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Mer- chandise.	Treasure.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	46,854,208	19,000	46,873,208	43,000,911	396,729	43,397,640	22,099,954	1,434,910†	23,534,864
Aden - - - -	227,389	194	227,583	276,322	617	276,939	262,716	5,735	268,451
Africa, Coast of - -	165,371	11,500	176,871	276,017	—	276,017	127,488	500	127,988
America - - - -	648,239	—	648,239	1,022,315	—	1,022,315	975,962	—	975,962
Arabian and Persian Gulfs and Red Sea - - }	1,527,206	343,908	1,871,114	1,895,546	121,387	2,016,933	1,073,000	157,457	1,230,457
Australia - - -	143,921	—	143,921	135,456	—	135,456	105,753	—	105,753
Batavia, Java, and Sumatra	11,849	15	11,864	18,855	—	18,855	134	—	134
Cape of Good Hope -	21,109	—	21,109	20,675	—	20,675	41,857	—	41,857
Ceylon - - - -	1,292,208	975,609	2,267,817	1,257,152	1,452,485	2,709,637	1,297,291	749,550	2,046,841
China - - - -	10,832,500†	42,152	10,874,652†	11,678,215	52,350	11,730,565	11,173,600	3,216	11,176,816
France - - - -	2,902,596	—	2,902,596	2,250,652	114,250	2,364,902	1,761,055	35,060	1,796,115
Germany - - - -	20,957	—	20,957	25,890	—	25,890	9,385	—	9,385
Maldiv Islands - -	23,051	—	23,051	26,568	—	26,568	38,864	—	38,864
Mauritius and Bourbon -	867,753	—	867,753	1,067,422	—	1,067,422	931,821	—	931,821
Mediterranean Ports -	6,502	—	6,502	12,459	—	12,459	1,474	—	1,474
Straits Settlements -	1,936,188	52,129	1,988,317	2,060,861	21,771	2,082,632	956,945	41,231	998,176
Portugal - - -	—	—	—	17,851	—	17,851	1,847	—	1,847
Siam - - - -	21,580	—	21,580	12,980	—	12,980	10,424	2,040	12,464
Spain - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,247	—	5,247
Suez and Alexandria -	399,629	268	399,897	260,825	5,763	266,588	87,859	—	87,859
West Indies - - -	57,379	—	57,379	105,755	—	105,755	79,502	—	79,502
Other Countries - -	67,381	—	67,381	68,396	—	68,396	817,816	1,804	819,620
TOTAL - - -	68,027,016	1,444,775	69,471,791	65,491,123	2,165,352	67,656,475	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497

* For 11 months only. *Vide* Note to Table No. 2.

† Including Suez, which is not shown separately.

‡ Including Japan.

No. 47.—TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

COUNTRIES.	Years ended 30th April					
	1865.			1866.		
	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.
BENGAL.						
United Kingdom - - -	£ 8,531,113	£ 11,500	£ 8,542,613	£ 8,443,183	£ 291,579	£ 8,734,762
Aden - - -	27,294	—	27,294	28,156	—	28,156
America - - -	500,108	—	500,108	919,291	—	919,291
Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	282,323	—	282,323	301,125	—	301,125
Cape of Good Hope - -	20,385	—	20,385	16,838	—	16,838
Ceylon - - -	506,167	222,500	728,667	398,523	526,500	925,023
China - - -	4,990,360	5,948	4,996,308	5,884,259	50,100	5,934,359
France - - -	687,214	—	687,214	652,346	—	652,346
Germany - - -	20,957	—	20,957	16,156	—	16,156
Japan - - -	38	—	38	—	—	—
Java - - -	11,139	—	11,139	18,477	—	18,477
Maldiv Islands - -	22,374	—	22,374	25,587	—	25,587
Mauritius and Bourbon -	767,893	—	767,893	878,414	—	878,414
Mediterranean Ports - -	6,202	—	6,202	10,055	—	10,055
Natal, Port of - -	1,908	—	1,908	3,446	—	3,446
New South Wales - -	139,021	—	139,021	109,284	—	109,284
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	1,013,911	15,323	1,029,234	1,350,817	3,674	1,354,491
Portugal - - -	—	—	—	3	—	3
St. Helena - - -	3,987	—	3,987	4,568	—	4,568
Suez and Alexandria - -	171,920	50	171,970	158,369	3,240	161,609
Turkey - - -	204	—	204	4,659	—	4,659
West Indies - - -	54,957	—	54,957	97,832	—	97,832
TOTAL - - -	17,759,475	255,321	18,014,796	19,321,388	875,093	20,196,481
BRITISH BURMAH.						
United Kingdom - - -	£ 1,462,087	£ —	£ 1,462,087	£ 1,732,718	£ —	£ 1,732,718
Africa, Coast of - - -	1,505	—	1,505	—	—	—
America - - -	30,160	—	30,160	4,935	—	4,935
Australia { New South Wales -	2,400	—	2,400	—	—	—
Other Parts -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batavia, Java, and Sumatra -	264	—	264	—	—	—
Belgium - - -	4,460	—	4,460	5,276	—	5,276
Cape of Good Hope - -	—	—	—	3,289	—	3,289
Ceylon - - -	17,605	—	17,605	12,219	—	12,219
China - - -	507,154	—	507,154	365,853	—	365,853
Denmark - - -	2,895	—	2,895	—	—	—
France - - -	32,030	—	32,030	7,067	—	7,067
Germany - - -	—	—	—	9,734	—	9,734
Holland - - -	23,671	—	23,671	13,422	—	13,422
Maldiv Islands - -	—	—	—	165	—	165
Mauritius and Bourbon -	7,496	—	7,496	21,882	—	21,882
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	828,314	4,385	832,699	606,744	6,295	613,039
Portugal - - -	—	—	—	17,848	—	17,848
Russia - - -	—	—	—	2,240	—	2,240
Siam - - -	8,259	—	8,259	10,425	—	10,425
West Indies - - -	1,222	—	1,222	5,410	—	5,410
TOTAL - - -	2,929,522	4,385	2,933,907	2,819,227	6,295	2,825,522

Note.—Returns for 1867 in Table No. 47 cannot be furnished.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE respectively, EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866
—Continued.

COUNTRIES.	Years ended 30th April					
	1865.			1866.		
	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Treasure.	Total.
MADRAS.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	5,165,985	7,500	5,173,485	5,860,333	—	5,860,333
Aden -	1,275	—	1,275	1,862	—	1,862
America -	—	—	—	14,459	—	14,459
Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	65,884	—	65,884	72,304	—	72,304
Australia { New South Wales -	727	—	727	4,917	—	4,917
Other Parts -	1,759	—	1,759	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope -	724	—	724	548	—	548
Ceylon -	734,617	65,260	799,877	827,167	160,470	987,637
China -	6,779	15,000	21,779	1,379	—	1,379
France -	694,633	—	694,633	673,997	—	673,997
Maldiv Islands -	677	—	677	816	—	816
Mauritius and Bourbon -	58,806	—	58,806	59,323	—	59,323
Natal, Port of -	961	—	961	254	—	254
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	52,311	16,470	68,781	52,602	1,213	53,815
Sumatra -	309	15	324	327	—	327
Turkey -	29,295	—	29,295	34,531	—	34,531
West Indies -	1,200	—	1,200	2,513	—	2,513
TOTAL -	6,815,942	104,245	6,920,187	7,607,332	161,683	7,769,015
BOMBAY.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	31,695,023	—	31,695,023	26,964,677	105,150	27,069,827
Aden -	198,820	194	199,014	246,304	617	246,921
Africa, Coast of -	163,866	11,500	175,366	276,017	—	276,017
America -	117,971	—	117,971	83,630	—	83,630
Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	1,151,142	343,108	1,494,250	1,499,407	121,387	1,620,794
Australia { New South Wales	14	—	14	18,140	—	18,140
Other Parts -	—	—	—	3,115	—	3,115
Batavia and Java -	137	—	137	51	—	51
Ceylon -	33,819	687,849	721,668	19,243	765,515	784,758
China -	5,328,169	21,204	5,349,373	5,426,724	2,250	5,428,974
France -	1,488,719	—	1,488,719	917,242	114,250	1,031,492
Mauritius and Bourbon -	33,558	—	33,558	107,803	—	107,803
Mediterranean Ports -	300	—	300	2,404	—	2,404
Penang, Singapore, and Malacca	41,652	15,951	57,603	50,698	10,589	61,287
Siam -	13,321	—	13,321	2,555	—	2,555
Sonmeanee and Meckran -	27,857	800	28,657	22,710	—	22,710
Suez -	227,709	218	227,927	102,456	2,523	104,979
TOTAL -	40,522,077	1,080,824	41,602,901	35,743,176	1,122,281	36,865,457

Note.—Returns for 1867 in Table No. 47 cannot be furnished.

No. 48.—TOTAL VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, and of TREASURE, EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof to the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.			TO UNITED KINGDOM.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
Coffee - - - -	£ 801,908	£ 785,102	£ 414,107	£ 473,627	£ 360,948	£ 220,549
Cotton, Raw, or Wool - - -	37,573,637	35,587,389	16,458,277	35,646,564	33,522,104	14,653,509
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	1,043,960	1,732,133	1,157,831	9,601	14,733	8,983
Drugs - - - -	101,043	90,998	31,182	80,657	59,715	13,426
Dyes { Indigo - - - -	1,860,141	1,861,501	1,965,955	1,295,635	1,226,536	1,225,786
Other Kinds - - - -	80,354	97,361		56,204	73,223	
Grain { Rice - - - -	5,573,537	4,909,562	3,295,094	1,032,311	1,507,827	897,711
Wheat - - - -	110,265	83,512	76,896	12	--	--
Other Kinds - - - -	272,606	254,844	279,842	97	4,607	7,166
Gums - - - -	31,517	20,765	22,524	24,756	15,263	15,951
Hides and Skins - - - -	725,236	609,803	659,342	602,725	440,382	485,475
Ivory and Ivory Ware - - -	77,217	92,402	85,008	51,365	67,664	60,477
Jewellery and Precious Stones - -	49,238	81,388	78,550	22,144	42,743	47,426
Jute and Jute Manufactures - -	1,410,702	1,083,522	1,040,876	1,268,267	762,937	657,556
Lac - - - -	297,394	305,575	157,996	256,115	242,248	122,768
Oils - - - -	217,730	133,859	97,925	153,415	63,858	43,042
Opium - - - -	9,911,804	11,122,746	10,431,703	--	--	--
Saltpetre - - - -	542,389	605,350	297,713	311,846	360,663	207,367
Seeds of all Sorts - - - -	1,912,433	1,750,197	1,787,996	1,512,034	1,251,854	1,095,377
Silk, Raw - - - -	1,165,901	745,352	811,798	922,091	571,586	626,434
„ Goods - - - -	106,612	88,829	95,147	64,166	37,363	42,160
Spices of all Sorts - - - -	145,165	163,008	121,089	48,060	59,360	46,958
Sugar and Sugar Candy - - -	765,110	361,362	152,773	642,767	233,034	65,498
Tea - - - -	301,022	309,899	378,126	288,641	288,918	354,686
Timber and Woods - - - -	436,756	369,523	134,273	396,906	310,425	95,400
Tobacco - - - -	81,968	52,722	54,293	3,641	2,689	799
Wool, Raw - - - -	1,151,002	871,314	742,716	1,104,176	830,172	740,635
Woollen Manufactures - - -	272,817	317,532	259,185	146,042	198,931	125,030
TOTAL OF ALL MERCHANDISE -	68,027,016	65,491,123	41,859,994	46,854,208	43,000,911	22,230,587
TREASURE - - - -	1,444,775	2,165,352	2,431,503	19,000	396,729	1,434,910†
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	69,471,791	67,656,475	44,291,497	46,873,208	43,397,640	23,665,497

* For 11 months only. *Vide* Note to Table No. 2.

† This amount includes Exports to Suez, which cannot be shown separately for Treasure.

No. 49.—TOTAL VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, and of TREASURE, EXPORTED from the PRESIDENCY of BENGAL, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof to the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		TOTAL EXPORTS.		TO UNITED KINGDOM.	
		Years ended 30th April			
		1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
		£	£	£	£
Coffee	- - - - -	379	914	236	12
Cotton, Raw	- - - - -	2,152,759	4,284,001	2,132,867	3,386,895
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn		78,357	95,383	3,769	5,079
Drugs	- - - - -	17,915	21,903	13,086	6,734
Dyes	{ Indigo - - - - -	1,426,883	1,425,097	973,251	927,447
	{ Other Kinds - - - - -	54,670	77,153	42,041	63,379
Grain	{ Rice - - - - -	2,611,759	2,039,189	77,527	207,990
	{ Wheat - - - - -	85,326	42,188	4	—
	{ Other Kinds - - - - -	121,164	87,874	72	25
Gums	- - - - -	162	628	48	442
Gunnies and Gunny Bags	- - - - -	92,084	293,576	4,053	24,178
Hides and Skins	- - - - -	548,187	432,729	446,849	293,992
Ivory and Ivory Ware	- - - - -	442	226	128	136
Jewellery and Precious Stones	- - - - -	13,647	13,194	3,105	4,466
Jute and Jute Rope, &c.	- - - - -	1,307,844	771,691	1,261,713	729,353
Lac	- - - - -	297,091	305,001	255,977	242,248
Oils	- - - - -	48,151	51,921	19,961	20,917
Opium	- - - - -	4,724,300	5,898,975	—	—
Saltpetre	- - - - -	529,010	579,303	298,869	334,711
Seeds	- - - - -	1,298,691	1,221,584	1,160,389	964,231
Shawls, Cashmere	- - - - -	93,150	166,433	20,553	91,379
Silk, Raw	- - - - -	1,150,493	726,985	919,395	566,588
„ Goods	- - - - -	79,555	69,017	62,979	37,170
Spices	- - - - -	20,505	16,314	13,139	8,792
Sugar and Sugar Candy	- - - - -	467,732	152,777	420,945	116,998
Tea	- - - - -	280,379	286,580	279,581	285,788
Timber and Woods	- - - - -	2,638	1,276	1,188	354
Tobacco	- - - - -	18,484	8,335	2,463	1,926
Wool, Raw	- - - - -	—	—	—	—
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		17,759,475	19,321,388	8,531,113	8,443,183
„ TREASURE		255,321	875,093	11,500	291,579
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE		18,014,796	20,196,481	8,542,613	8,734,762

Note.—Returns for 1867 in Tables Nos. 49 to 54 cannot be furnished.

No. 50.—TOTAL VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, and of TREASURE, EXPORTED from the PROVINCE of BRITISH BURMAH, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof to the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.		TO UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Years ended 30th April			
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
	£	£	£	£
Coffee - - - - -	5	24	5	24
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	94,337	145,798	93,467	100,729
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn - - - - -	887	8,235	—	—
Drugs - - - - -	42,826	26,677	37,891	19,702
Dyes - { Indigo - - - - -	—	—	—	—
- { Other Kinds - - - - -	155	207	—	—
Grain - { Rice - - - - -	2,308,198	2,231,584	933,859	1,297,183
- { Wheat - - - - -	93	72	—	—
- { Other Kinds - - - - -	15,541	19,377	6	4,582
Gums - - - - -	2	—	—	—
Gunnies and Gunny Bags - - - - -	7,468	15,102	670	8,590
Hides and Skins - - - - -	5,420	9,393	2,006	1,549
Ivory and Ivory Ware - - - - -	865	653	—	30
Jewellery and Precious Stones - - - - -	80	936	30	—
Lac - - - - -	—	552	—	—
Oils - - - - -	18,953	12,400	12,668	4,386
Opium - - - - -	—	—	—	—
Seeds - - - - -	11,058	88	—	—
Silk, Raw - - - - -	—	164	—	—
„ Goods - - - - -	16	143	—	—
Spices - - - - -	895	525	—	11
Sugar and Sugar Candy - - - - -	148	26	148	26
Tea - - - - -	388	406	9	67
Timber and Woods - - - - -	398,029	315,099	378,146	283,268
Tobacco - - - - -	80	1,973	—	13
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - -	2,929,522	2,819,227	1,462,087	1,732,718
„ TREASURE - - - - -	4,385	6,295	—	—
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	2,933,907	2,825,522	1,462,087	1,732,718

No. 51.—TOTAL VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, and of TREASURE, EXPORTED from the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof to the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		TOTAL EXPORTS.		TO UNITED KINGDOM.	
		YEARS ended 30th April			
		1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
		£	£	£	£
Coffee	- - - - -	669,636	705,508	387,413	326,409
Cotton, Raw	- - - - -	3,962,706	4,764,487	3,700,408	4,623,925
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	- - - - -	96,819	140,802	5,573	8,525
Drugs	- - - - -	14,136	18,861	13,195	17,719
Dyes	{ Indigo - - - - -	32,857	335,905	322,249	297,135
	{ Other Kinds - - - - -	6,589	5,646	3,128	2,311
	{ Rice - - - - -	472,301	490,339	20,923	2,654
Grain	{ Wheat - - - - -	9,724	3,679	—	—
	{ Other Kinds - - - - -	110,278	90,878	19	—
Gums	- - - - -	168	143	—	—
Gunnies and Gunny Bags	- - - - -	599	594	—	128
Hides and Skins	- - - - -	156,564	151,397	145,102	138,903
Ivory and Ivory Ware	- - - - -	346	812	324	747
Jewellery and Precious Stones	- - - - -	3,074	1,994	2,866	1,282
Lac and Lacquered Ware	- - - - -	60	—	60	—
Oils	- - - - -	126,101	50,560	112,062	38,199
Saltpetre	- - - - -	5,513	13,798	5,366	13,710
Seeds	- - - - -	252,431	221,562	61,014	40,331
Shawls, Cashmere	- - - - -	582	123	531	110
Silk, Raw	- - - - -	—	9,231	—	4,987
„ Goods	- - - - -	4,436	3,668	39	20
Spices	- - - - -	48,616	76,421	9,925	19,985
Sugar and Sugar Candy	- - - - -	223,976	122,847	220,719	116,007
Tea	- - - - -	33	110	2	59
Timber and Woods	- - - - -	25,219	37,840	17,186	25,585
Tobacco	- - - - -	23,373	113,265	248	187
Wool, Raw	- - - - -	—	31	—	31
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES }		6,815,942	7,607,332	5,165,985	5,860,333
„ TREASURE - - - - -		104,245	161,683	7,500	—
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE -		6,920,187	7,769,015	5,173,485	5,860,333

No. 52.—TOTAL VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, and of TREASURE, EXPORTED from the PRESIDENCY of BOMBAY, by SEA, distinguishing the VALUE thereof to the UNITED KINGDOM, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.					TOTAL EXPORTS.		TO UNITED KINGDOM.	
					YEARS ended 30th April			
					1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
Coffee	-	-	-	-	£ 131,888	£ 78,656	£ 85,973	£ 34,503
Cotton, Raw	-	-	-	-	31,363,835	26,393,103	29,719,822	25,406,555
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn					867,897	1,487,713	259	1,129
Drugs	-	-	-	-	26,166	23,557	16,485	15,560
Dyes	{	Indigo	-	-	100,401	100,499	135	1,954
		Other Kinds	-	-	18,940	14,355	11,035	7,533
Grain	{	Rice	-	-	181,279	148,450	2	—
		Wheat	-	-	15,122	37,573	8	—
		Other Kinds	-	-	25,623	56,715	—	—
Gums	-	-	-	-	31,185	19,994	24,708	14,821
Gunnies and Gunny Bags	-	-	-	-	2,707	2,559	1,831	688
Hides and Skins	-	-	-	-	15,065	16,284	8,768	5,938
Ivory and Ivory Ware	-	-	-	-	75,564	90,711	50,913	66,751
Jewellery and Precious Stones	-	-	-	-	32,437	65,264	16,143	36,995
Lac and Lacquered Ware	-	-	-	-	243	22	78	—
Oils	-	-	-	-	24,525	18,978	8,724	356
Opium	-	-	-	-	5,187,504	5,223,771	—	—
Saltpetre	-	-	-	-	7,857	12,249	7,611	12,242
Seeds	-	-	-	-	350,253	306,963	290,631	247,292
Shawls, Cashmere	-	-	-	-	160,765	123,559	121,832	103,660
Silk, Raw	-	-	-	-	15,408	8,972	2,696	11
„ Goods	-	-	-	-	22,605	16,001	1,148	173
Spices	-	-	-	-	75,149	69,748	24,996	30,572
Sugar and Sugar Candy	-	-	-	-	73,254	85,712	955	3
Tea	-	-	-	-	20,222	22,803	9,049	3,004
Timber and Woods	-	-	-	-	10,870	15,308	386	1,218
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	40,031	29,149	930	563
Wool, Raw	-	-	-	-	1,151,002	871,283	1,104,176	830,141
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES					40,522,077	35,743,176	31,695,023	26,964,677
„ TREASURE					1,080,824	1,122,281	—	105,150
TOTAL MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE					41,602,901	36,865,457	31,695,023	27,069,827

No. 53.—QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Coffee -	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom - -	476	700	14,546,840	1,431,428	15,979,444
	America - - -	—	—	437,888	3,360	441,248
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	1,100,349	332,281	1,432,630
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	322,528	—	322,528
	France - - -	112,000	—	13,205,749	1,690,503	15,008,252
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	21,168	—	103,516	1,280	125,964
	Turkey - - -	—	—	1,363,320	—	1,363,320
	Other Places - - -	—	—	22,891	3,920	26,811
	TOTAL - - -	133,644	700	31,103,081	3,462,772	34,700,197
Cotton, Raw	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	12	24	326,409	34,503	360,948
	America - - -	—	—	14,239	90	14,329
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	24,584	6,493	31,077
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	6,637	—	6,637
	France - - -	429	—	300,658	37,322	338,409
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	473	—	2,052	156	2,681
	Turkey - - -	—	—	30,431	—	30,431
	Other Places - - -	—	—	498	92	590
	TOTAL - - -	914	24	705,508	78,656	785,102
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn, &c.	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom - -	116,363,520	3,303,983	113,953,662	526,793,907	760,415,072
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	—	95,368	95,368
	Ceylon - - -	1,344	—	255,182	—	256,526
	China - - -	28,704,256	910,852	—	1,479,044	31,094,152
	France - - -	2,071,888	—	3,960,260	2,280,284	8,312,432
	Germany - - -	89,992	—	—	—	89,992
	Holland - - -	—	73,457	—	—	73,457
	Portugal - - -	—	195,252	—	—	195,252
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn, &c.	Mediterranean Ports - -	—	—	—	98,000	98,000
	Straits Settlements - -	—	508,944	—	—	508,944
	Suez and Alexandria - -	685,552	—	—	1,299,144	1,984,696
	Other Places - - -	7,504	10,040	1,301	7,688	26,533
	TOTAL - - -	147,924,056	5,002,528	118,170,405	532,053,435	803,150,424
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn, &c.	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	3,386,895	104,729	4,623,925	25,406,555	33,522,104
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	—	4,651	4,651
	Ceylon - - -	30	—	10,114	—	10,144
	China - - -	807,240	24,649	—	56,874	888,763
	France - - -	63,793	—	130,415	839,239	1,033,447
	Germany - - -	3,214	—	—	—	3,214
	Holland - - -	—	2,438	—	—	2,438
	Portugal - - -	—	6,420	—	—	6,420
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn, &c.	Mediterranean Ports - -	—	—	—	2,187	2,187
	Straits Settlements - -	—	6,905	—	—	6,905
	Suez and Alexandria - -	22,767	—	—	83,183	105,950
	Other Places - - -	62	657	33	414	1,166
	TOTAL - - -	4,284,001	145,798	4,764,487	26,393,103	35,587,389
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn, &c.	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	5,079	—	8,525	1,129	14,733
	Aden - - -	274	—	16	153,992	154,282
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	239,897	239,897
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	2,247	—	2,866	998,675	1,003,788
	Ceylon - - -	991	—	93,690	5,366	100,047
	China - - -	18,536	—	—	42,243	60,779
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	21,931	—	4,431	742	27,104
	Straits Settlements - -	41,138	8,235	30,352	32,479	112,204
Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn, &c.	Sonmeanee and Meckran - -	—	—	—	10,201	10,201
	Suez and Alexandria - -	2,133	—	—	1,122	3,255
	Other Places - - -	3,054	—	922	1,867	5,843
	TOTAL - - -	95,383	8,235	140,802	1,487,713	1,732,133

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Drugs of all Kinds	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom - -	1,603,196	3,406,369	5,604,144	5,844,048	16,457,756
	Aden - - - -	140	—	—	14,224	14,364
	America - - - -	171,580	—	—	1,680	173,260
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	12,208	—	16,688	599,536	628,432
	Ceylon - - - -	65,912	3,808	18,193	12,320	100,233
	China - - - -	68,432	—	—	6,848	75,280
	France - - - -	74,312	—	—	Not stated.	—
	Germany - - - -	203,084	—	—	—	203,084
	Java - - - -	43,372	—	—	} Not stated. {	—
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	11,116	235,545	—		—
	Straits Settlements -	502,908	831,890	18,032		—
	Other Places - -	9,348	—	—	29,120	38,468
	TOTAL - -	2,765,608	4,477,611	5,657,057	—	—
Dyes of all Kinds, exclusive of Indigo, entered separately	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	6,734	19,702	17,719	15,560	59,715
	Aden - - - -	26	—	—	229	255
	America - - - -	554	—	—	26	580
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	238	—	41	4,615	4,894
	Ceylon - - - -	789	20	864	174	1,847
	China - - - -	1,193	—	—	2,495	3,688
	France - - - -	133	—	—	70	203
	Germany - - - -	425	—	—	—	425
	Java - - - -	764	—	—	31	795
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	673	1,364	2	13	2,052
	Straits Settlements -	10,327	5,591	234	44	16,196
	Other Places - -	47	—	1	300	343
	TOTAL - -	21,903	26,677	18,861	23,557	90,998
	QUANTITIES.					
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom - -	5,593,952	—	862,624	847,952	7,304,528
	Aden - - - -	—	—	23,296	22,685	45,981
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	27,291	27,291
	America - - - -	864,640	—	—	—	864,640
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	18,704	—	467,152	910,594	1,396,450
	Ceylon - - - -	18,480	—	452,480	4	470,964
	France - - - -	391,748	—	51,968	—	443,716
	Germany - - - -	100,660	—	—	—	100,660
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	17,920	—	100,464	15,008	133,392
	Straits Settlements -	21,442	19,712	77,840	10	119,004
	Other Places - -	33,798	—	10,528	27,344	71,670
	TOTAL - -	7,061,344	19,712	2,046,352	1,850,888	10,978,296
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	63,379	—	2,311	7,533	73,223
	Aden - - - -	—	—	62	315	377
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	228	228
	America - - - -	7,534	—	—	—	7,534
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	50	—	1,250	5,411	6,711
	Ceylon - - - -	223	—	1,407	8	1,638
	France - - - -	4,672	—	139	—	4,811
	Germany - - - -	270	—	—	—	270
	Mediterranean Ports -	48	—	239	80	367
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	313	207	208	20	748
	Straits Settlements -	664	—	30	760	1,454
	Other Places - -	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL - -	77,153	207	5,646	14,355	97,361

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
QUANTITIES.						
		Quarters.	Quarters.	Quarters.	Quarters.	Quarters.
	United Kingdom - -	10	5,013	—	—	5,023
	Aden - - - -	1,038	—	—	3,676	4,714
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	120	—	—	2,095	2,215
	Ceylon - - - -	13,510	20,074	64,718	289	98,591
	China - - - -	783	1,506	—	4	2,293
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	41,179	7,302	7,687	24,953	81,121
	Straits Settlements -	3,461	12,208	—	—	15,669
	West Indies - - -	684	—	—	—	684
	Other Places - - -	1,335	17	68	326	1,746
Grain of all kinds (ex- clusive of Rice and Wheat en- tered sepa- rately)	TOTAL - - -	62,120	46,120	72,473	31,343	212,056
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	25	4,582	—	—	4,607
	Aden - - - -	1,477	—	—	8,588	10,065
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	221	—	—	4,533	4,754
	Ceylon - - - -	15,103	4,707	78,039	757	98,606
	China - - - -	1,125	964	—	10	2,099
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	62,165	2,862	12,664	42,380	120,071
	Straits Settlements -	5,932	6,259	—	—	12,191
Gums	West Indies - - -	865	—	—	—	865
	Other Places - - -	961	3	175	447	1,586
	TOTAL - - -	87,874	19,377	90,878	56,715	254,844
	QUANTITIES.					
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
	United Kingdom - -	435	—	—	14,840	15,275
	China - - - -	4	—	—	3,365	3,369
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	3	—	—	216	219
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	79	—	2	} Not stated. {	—
	Straits Settlements -	3	—	—		—
	Other Places - - -	12	—	64	227	303
	TOTAL - - -	536	—	66	—	—
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	442	—	—	14,821	15,263
	China - - - -	14	—	—	4,420	4,434
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	10	—	—	484	494
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	95	—	3	15	113
	Straits Settlements -	10	—	—	47	57
	Other Places - - -	57	—	140	207	404
	TOTAL - - -	628	—	143	19,994	20,765
	QUANTITIES.					
		Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
Cunnies and GunnyBags	United Kingdom - -	169,501	263,922	1,280	Not stated.	—
	America - - - -	9,978,865	—	—	—	9,978,865
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	2,000	—	—	30,941	32,941
	Cape of Good Hope -	100,950	—	—	—	100,950
	Ceylon - - - -	409,852	—	23,880	43,825	477,557
	China - - - -	6,700	198,160	—	—	204,860
	France - - - -	145,250	6,000	—	—	151,250
	Holland - - - -	—	6,630	—	—	6,630
	Java - - - -	443,900	—	—	—	443,900
	New South Wales -	455,102	—	1,500	—	455,602
	Straits Settlements -	869,800	104,511	12,000	10,000	996,311
	Other Places - - -	95,529	—	—	800	96,329
	TOTAL - - -	12,677,449	579,223	38,660	85,566	—

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
VALUE.						
Gunnies and Gunny Bags —cont.	United Kingdom - -	£ 24,178	£ 8,590	£ 128	£ 688	£ 33,584
	America - - -	210,676	—	—	—	210,676
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	54	—	—	465	519
	Cape of Good Hope -	1,874	—	—	—	1,874
	Ceylon - - -	12,920	—	297	1,283	14,500
	China - - -	223	3,294	—	2	3,519
	France - - -	3,452	180	—	—	3,632
	Holland - - -	—	186	—	—	186
	Java - - -	8,927	—	—	—	8,927
	New South Wales -	10,759	—	25	—	10,784
	Straits Settlements -	17,907	2,852	144	100	21,003
	Other Places -	2,606	—	—	21	2,627
	TOTAL - -	293,576	15,102	594	2,559	311,831
QUANTITIES.						
Gunnies and Gunny Bags —cont.	United Kingdom - -	Pieces. 2,920,198	Cwts. 2,353	Number. 3,165,176	Not stated.	—
	America - - -	1,778,047	—	—		—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	9,463		—
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	45,537		—
	China - - -	25,268	—	—		—
	France - - -	124,841	111	1,074		—
	Germany - - -	39,350	—	—		—
	New South Wales - -	—	—	—		—
	Straits Settlements -	89,292	7,500	247,794		—
	Other Places -	14,250	1,835	2,190		—
	TOTAL - -	4,991,246	11,799	3,471,234	—	—
VALUE.						
Hides and Skins, tanned and untanned	United Kingdom - -	£ 293,992	£ 1,549	£ 138,903	£ 5,938	£ 440,382
	America - - -	115,911	—	—	4,609	120,520
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	493	2,972	3,465
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	1,797	—	1,797
	China - - -	2,377	—	—	—	2,377
	France - - -	12,545	146	122	—	12,813
	Germany - - -	3,617	—	—	—	3,617
	New South Wales -	—	—	—	2,483	2,483
	Straits Settlements -	3,162	6,356	9,941	40	19,499
	Other Places -	1,125	1,342	141	242	2,850
	TOTAL - -	432,729	9,393	151,397	16,284	609,803
QUANTITIES.						
Indigo	United Kingdom - -	Lbs. 4,810,940	Lbs. —	Lbs. 1,355,151	Lbs. 8,627	Lbs. 6,174,718
	America - - -	313,137	—	—	—	313,137
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	180,851	—	—	638,934	819,785
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	17,572	130	17,702
	France - - -	1,486,373	—	163,580	—	1,649,953
	Germany - - -	20,951	—	—	—	20,951
	Mediterranean Ports -	40,672	—	—	—	40,672
	Sonmeranee and Meckran -	—	—	—	4,284	4,284
	Suez and Alexandria -	552,208	—	—	—	552,208
	Other Places -	10,576	—	45	205	10,826
	TOTAL - -	7,415,708	—	1,536,348	652,180	9,604,236

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
VALUE.						
Indigo—Cont.		£		£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	927,447	—	297,135	1,954	1,226,536
	America - - -	60,129	—	—	—	60,129
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	35,585	—	—	98,094	133,679
	Ceylon - - -	—	—	5,091	10	5,101
	France - - -	281,720	—	33,649	—	315,369
	Germany - - -	4,097	—	—	—	4,097
	Mediterranean Ports	7,934	—	—	—	7,934
	Sommeasee and Meckran -	—	—	—	424	424
	Suez and Alexandria -	105,346	—	—	—	105,346
	Other Places - -	2,839	—	30	17	2,886
	TOTAL - -	1,425,097	—	335,905	100,499	1,861,501
Ivory and Ivory Ware		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	136	30	747	66,751	67,664
	China - - -	64	—	—	19,976	20,040
	France - - -	—	—	11	2,206	2,217
	Straits Settlements -	—	623	—	1,180	1,803
	Suez and Alexandria -	26	—	—	172	198
	Other Places - -	—	—	54	426	480
	TOTAL - -	226	653	812	90,711	92,402
Jewellery & Precious Stones		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	4,466	—	1,282	36,995	42,743
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	104	—	—	6,055	6,159
	Ceylon - - -	113	—	319	103	535
	China - - -	40	—	13	13,936	13,989
	France - - -	3,673	—	176	5,550	9,399
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	—	—	—	818	818
	Straits Settlements -	1,695	936	204	238	3,073
	Suez and Alexandria -	2,931	—	—	1,436	4,367
	Other Places - -	172	—	—	133	305
	TOTAL - -	13,194	936	1,994	65,264	81,388
QUANTITIES.						
		Cwts.				Cwts.
	United Kingdom - -	2,226,055	None exported	—	—	2,226,055
	America - - -	120,145				120,145
	Ceylon - - -	3,324				3,324
	France - - -	4,286				4,286
	New South Wales - -	1,007				1,007
	Other Places - - -	93				93
	TOTAL - -	2,354,910	—	—	—	2,354,910
Jute and Jute Rope, &c. -		£				£
	United Kingdom - -	729,353	None exported	—	—	729,353
	America - - -	39,000				39,000
	Ceylon - - -	1,289				1,289
	France - - -	1,597				1,597
	New South Wales - -	403				403
	Other Places - - -	49				49
	TOTAL - -	771,691	—	—	—	771,691

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Lac	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom - -	Cwts. 57,381	Cwts. —	None.	None.	Cwts. 57,381
	America - - - -	12,014	—			12,014
	China - - - -	26	20			46
	France - - - -	2,562	—			2,562
	Germany - - - -	296	—			296
	Straits Settlements - -	9	243			252
	Other Places - - -	152	—		Not stated.	—
	TOTAL - - -	72,440	263			—
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 242,248	£ —	None.	None.	£ 242,248
	America - - - -	50,046	—			50,046
	China - - - -	110	42			152
	France - - - -	10,630	—			10,630
	Germany - - - -	1,243	—			1,243
Oils	Straits Settlements - -	37	510	None.	None.	547
	Other Places - - -	687	—			709
	TOTAL - - -	305,001	552	—	22	305,575
	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom - -	Gallons. 262,218	Gallons. 134,692	Gallons. 390,271	Gallons. 3,285	Gallons. 790,466
	Aden - - - -	—	—	641	2,156	2,797
	America - - - -	109,400	—	—	—	109,400
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	45	47,520	47,565
	Cape of Good Hope - -	16,257	—	—	—	16,257
	Ceylon - - - -	23,509	140	7,062	10	30,721
	China - - - -	26,118	—	—	232	26,350
Opium	France - - - -	30,054	165,605	29	5,903	201,591
	Germany - - - -	14,591	—	—	—	14,591
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	79,157	—	122,300	10,655	212,112
	New South Wales - -	56,347	—	157	—	56,504
	Portugal - - - -	—	161,601	—	—	161,601
	Straits Settlements - -	19,369	3,499	792	55	23,715
	Other Places - - -	9,949	—	329	3,126	13,404
	TOTAL - - -	646,969	465,537	521,626	72,942	1,707,074
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 20,917	£ 4,386	£ 38,199	£ 356	£ 63,858
	Aden - - - -	—	—	63	1,270	1,333
	America - - - -	8,283	—	—	—	8,283
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	4	12,061	12,065
	Cape of Good Hope - -	1,347	—	—	—	1,347
	Ceylon - - - -	1,887	5	597	76	2,565
	China - - - -	2,648	—	—	1,120	3,768
	France - - - -	2,415	3,993	3	1,788	8,199
	Germany - - - -	1,172	—	—	—	1,172
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	6,345	—	11,574	1,027	18,946
	New South Wales - -	4,528	—	22	—	4,550
	Portugal - - - -	1,564	3,896	—	—	5,460
	Straits Settlements - -	—	120	69	216	405
	Other Places - - -	815	—	29	1,064	1,908
	TOTAL - - -	51,921	12,400	50,560	18,978	133,859
	QUANTITIES.					
	China - - - -	Chests. 42,697	None.	None.	Chests. 34,166	Chests. 76,863
	Straits Settlements - -	11,549			—	11,549
	Other Places - - -	27			—	27
	TOTAL - - -	54,273	—	—	34,166	88,439
	VALUE.					
	China - - - -	£ 4,719,892	None.	None.	£ 5,223,771	£ 9,943,663
	Straits Settlements - -	1,176,289			—	1,176,289
	Other Places - - -	2,794			—	2,794
	TOTAL - - -	5,898,975	—	—	5,223,771	11,122,746

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Cont.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Rice	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom - -	Quarters. 94,591	Quarters. 1,448,317	Quarters. 1,910	Quarters. —	Quarters. 1,544,818
	Aden - - - -	14,310	—	—	8,749	23,059
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	561	561
	America - - - -	5,321	3,812	—	—	9,133
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	127,976	—	5,937	27,683	161,596
	Belgium - - - -	—	3,550	—	—	3,550
	Cape of Good Hope - -	5,801	1,244	—	—	7,045
	Ceylon - - - -	205,116	17,858	232,985	2	455,961
	China - - - -	148,091	235,914	—	8,855	392,860
	France - - - -	1,647	1,801	—	560	4,008
	Germany - - - -	—	6,354	—	—	6,354
	Holland - - - -	—	6,559	—	—	6,559
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	393,936	1,136	1,326	14,915	411,313
	Portugal - - - -	—	4,837	—	—	4,837
	New South Wales - -	30,754	—	149	—	30,903
	Siam - - - -	—	178,501	—	—	178,501
	Straits Settlements -	28,386	499,385	110	—	527,881
	Sonmeanee and Meckran	—	—	—	2,714	2,714
	West Indies - - -	55,058	4,508	1,247	—	60,813
	Other Places - - -	16,436	130	1,061	—	17,627
	TOTAL - - -	1,127,423	2,413,906	244,725	64,039	3,850,093
Saltpetre	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 207,990	£ 1,297,183	£ 2,654	£ —	£ 1,507,827
	Aden - - - -	22,974	—	—	20,650	43,624
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	1,247	1,247
	America - - - -	11,769	4,935	—	—	16,704
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	238,964	—	14,487	68,251	321,702
	Belgium - - - -	—	5,276	—	—	5,276
	Cape of Good Hope - -	12,324	2,089	—	—	14,413
	Ceylon - - - -	337,730	1,842	465,364	5	804,941
	China - - - -	258,971	330,916	—	18,363	608,250
	France - - - -	4,054	2,748	—	1,200	8,002
	Germany - - - -	—	9,343	—	—	9,343
	Holland - - - -	—	9,935	—	—	9,935
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	705,134	1,347	2,019	32,907	741,407
	Portugal - - - -	—	6,965	—	—	6,965
	New South Wales - -	71,180	—	355	—	71,535
	Siam - - - -	—	10,260	—	—	10,260
	Straits Settlements -	48,967	543,170	201	—	592,338
	Sonmeanee and Meckran	—	—	—	5,827	5,827
	West Indies - - -	93,749	5,410	2,513	—	101,672
	Other Places - - -	25,383	165	2,746	—	28,294
	TOTAL - - -	2,039,189	2,231,584	490,339	148,450	4,909,562
	QUANTITIES.					
	United Kingdom - -	Cwts. 279,069	—	Cwts. 4,800	Cwts. 16,501	Cwts. 300,370
	America - - - -	126,939	—	—	—	126,939
	Ceylon - - - -	1,415	—	69	—	1,484
	China - - - -	40,356	—	—	—	40,356
	France - - - -	8,723	—	—	—	8,723
	Straits Settlements -	4,585	—	11	—	4,596
	Other Places - - -	1,485	—	20	7	1,512
	TOTAL - - -	462,572	—	4,900	16,508	483,980
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom - -	£ 334,711	—	£ 13,710	£ 12,242	£ 360,663
	America - - - -	169,195	—	—	—	169,195
	Ceylon - - - -	1,926	—	56	—	1,982
	China - - - -	53,407	—	—	—	53,407
	France - - - -	11,874	—	—	—	11,874
	Straits Settlements -	6,203	—	10	—	6,213
	Other Places - - -	1,987	—	22	7	2,016
	TOTAL - - -	579,303	—	13,798	12,249	605,350

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Cont.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
QUANTITIES.						
		Quarters.	Quarters.	Quarters.	Quarters.	Quarters.
	United Kingdom - -	390,850	—	22,727	111,840	525,417
	America - - -	91,663	—	—	13,543	105,206
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	17	—	—	202	219
	Ceylon - - -	1,281	1,899	2,542	32	5,754
	France - - -	10,068	—	101,690	3,006	114,764
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	322	—	639	14	975
	New South Wales - -	24	—	12	4,225	4,261
	Straits Settlements - -	914	10,710	743	11	12,378
	Other Places - -	390	—	1	180	571
	TOTAL - -	495,529	12,609	128,354	133,053	769,545
VALUE.						
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	964,231	—	40,331	247,292	1,251,854
	America - - -	222,678	—	—	38,769	261,447
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	88	—	13	714	815
	Ceylon - - -	4,342	26	4,874	36	9,278
	France - - -	24,342	—	173,847	5,963	204,152
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	1,536	—	1,089	42	2,667
	New South Wales - -	109	—	6	13,411	13,526
	Straits Settlements - -	2,866	62	1,400	41	4,369
	Other Places - -	1,392	—	2	695	2,089
	TOTAL - -	1,221,584	88	221,562	306,963	1,750,197
QUANTITIES.						
		Pieces.		Pieces.	Pieces.	Pieces.
	United Kingdom - -	2,881	—	13	9,321	12,215
	America - - -	20	—	—	—	20
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	—	1,829	1,829
	China - - -	84	—	—	2	86
	France - - -	1,776	—	1	41	1,818
	Straits Settlements - -	103	—	—	84	187
	Suez and Alexandria - -	45	—	—	2,523	2,568
	Other Places - -	13	—	1	12	26
	TOTAL - -	4,922	—	15	13,812	18,749
VALUE.						
		£		£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	91,379	—	110	103,660	195,149
	America - - -	1,673	—	—	—	1,673
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	—	9,228	9,228
	China - - -	2,994	—	—	50	3,044
	France - - -	64,517	—	10	737	65,264
	Straits Settlements - -	5,348	—	—	246	5,594
	Suez and Alexandria - -	397	—	—	9,594	9,991
	Other Places - -	125	—	3	44	172
	TOTAL - -	166,433	—	123	123,559	290,115
QUANTITIES.						
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom - -	1,098,608	—	23,475	4	1,122,087
	Aden - - -	—	—	—	4,207	4,207
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	382	382
	America - - -	1,904	—	—	—	1,904
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs - -	—	—	—	6,981	6,981
	China - - -	11,760	—	—	—	11,760
	France - - -	260,960	—	8,705	—	269,665
	Sonmeanee and Meckran - -	—	—	—	3,073	3,073
	Suez and Alexandria - -	13,664	—	—	9,864	23,528
	Other Places - -	1,232	329	—	5	1,566
	TOTAL - -	1,388,128	329	32,180	24,516	1,445,153

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Cont.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Silk, Raw— Cont.		VALUE.				
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	566,588	—	4,987	11	571,586
	Aden - - - -	—	—	—	1,183	1,183
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	407	407
	America - - - -	871	—	—	—	871
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	—	—	—	2,114	2,114
	China - - - -	6,266	—	—	—	6,266
	France - - - -	146,765	—	4,244	—	151,009
	Sonmeanee and Meckran	—	—	—	1,327	1,327
Suez and Alexandria - -	5,842	—	—	3,927	9,769	
Other Places - - -	653	164	—	3	820	
	TOTAL - - -	726,985	164	9,231	8,972	745,352
Silk Goods (exclusive of Chus- sums and Cocoons) -		QUANTITIES.				
		Pieces.		Pieces.		
	United Kingdom - -	62,248	—	10	Not stated.	—
	Aden - - - -	659	—	—		—
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—		—
	America - - - -	620	—	—		—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	19,232	—	—		—
	Ceylon - - - -	5,402	—	4,271		—
	China - - - -	Not stated.	—	—		—
	France - - - -	2,936	—	3		—
Mauritius and Bourbon	2,364	—	—	—		
Straits Settlements - -	2,172	Not stated.	300	—		
Suez and Alexandria - -	29,601	—	—	—		
Turkey - - - -	1,942	—	—	—		
Other Places - - -	1,872	—	42	—		
	TOTAL - - -	—	—	4,626	—	
Spices		VALUE.				
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom - -	37,170	—	20	173	37,363
	Aden - - - -	385	—	—	3,847	4,232
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	1,150	1,150
	America - - - -	907	—	—	1	908
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	5,372	—	—	6,707	12,079
	Ceylon - - - -	2,522	—	3,366	40	5,928
	China - - - -	288	—	—	922	1,210
	France - - - -	1,678	—	4	3	1,685
Mauritius and Bourbon	1,422	—	—	19	1,441	
Straits Settlements - -	1,375	143	202	2,552	4,272	
Suez and Alexandria - -	15,119	—	—	392	15,511	
Turkey - - - -	1,387	—	—	—	1,387	
Other Places - - -	1,392	—	76	195	1,663	
	TOTAL - - -	69,017	143	3,668	16,001	88,829
Spices		QUANTITIES.				
		Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
	United Kingdom - -	1,644,272	489	1,534,772	2,774,012	5,953,545
	Aden - - - -	7,392	—	158,609	80,522	246,523
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	90,156	90,156
	America - - - -	364,840	—	22,400	94,243	481,483
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	171,780	—	1,192,480	1,272,029	2,636,289
	Ceylon - - - -	122,472	—	1,586,987	3,304	1,712,763
	China - - - -	8,356	—	—	83,104	91,460
	France - - - -	—	—	1,463,140	1,100,823	2,563,963
Germany - - - -	90,748	—	—	—	90,748	
Mauritius and Bourbon	206,668	2,380	585,619	18,864	813,531	
Straits Settlements - -	59,836	91,970	41,404	2,338	195,548	
Other Places - - -	52,220	—	30,305	12,439	94,964	
	TOTAL - - -	2,728,584	94,839	6,615,716	5,531,834	14,970,973

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES. —Cont.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Spices—Cont.	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom -	8,792	11	19,985	30,572	59,360
	Aden -	20	—	1,371	1,187	2,578
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	1,254	1,254
	America -	2,448	—	220	1,656	4,324
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	920	—	13,671	18,022	32,613
	Ceylon -	1,284	—	15,555	41	16,880
	China -	45	—	—	1,041	1,086
	France -	—	—	21,222	15,462	36,684
Sugar	Germany -	487	—	—	—	487
	Mauritius and Bourbon -	1,740	13	3,745	189	5,687
	Straits Settlements -	321	501	234	14	1,070
	Other Places -	257	—	418	310	985
	TOTAL -	16,314	525	76,421	69,748	163,008
	QUANTITIES.					
		Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
	United Kingdom -	179,016	14	175,079	1	354,110
	Aden -	1,880	—	—	2,831	4,711
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	3,184	3,184
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	14,680	—	2,352	9,748	26,780
	Ceylon -	11,570	—	1,765	182	13,517
	China -	1,709	—	—	—	1,709
	Germany -	1,452	—	—	—	1,452
Tea	New South Wales -	18,523	—	3,365	—	21,888
	Other Places -	703	—	2	285	990
	TOTAL -	229,533	14	182,563	16,231	428,341
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom -	116,998	26	116,007	3	233,034
	Aden -	1,294	—	—	3,834	5,128
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	4,575	4,575
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	10,598	—	1,269	76,546	88,413
	Ceylon -	7,732	—	2,133	310	10,175
	China -	1,163	—	—	—	1,163
	Germany -	989	—	—	—	989
	New South Wales -	13,399	—	3,436	—	16,835
	Other Places -	604	—	2	444	1,050
	TOTAL -	152,777	26	122,847	85,712	361,362
	QUANTITIES.					
			Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
	United Kingdom -	Not stated.	487	507	47,214	—
	Aden -		—	—	8,863	—
	Africa, Coast of -		—	—	7,310	—
	America -		—	—	—	—
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -		—	—	208,999	—
	Ceylon -		—	308	3,061	—
	France -		—	—	—	—
	Straits Settlements -		12,682	—	—	—
	Other Places -		—	400	50	—
	TOTAL -	—	13,169	1,215	275,497	—
	VALUE.					
		£	£	£	£	£
	United Kingdom -	285,788	67	59	3,004	288,918
	Aden -	—	—	—	617	617
	Africa, Coast of -	—	—	—	659	659
	America -	369	—	—	—	369
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	29	—	—	18,326	18,355
	Ceylon -	46	—	26	193	265
	France -	233	—	—	—	233
	Straits Settlements -	2	339	—	—	341
	Other Places -	113	—	25	4	142
	TOTAL -	286,580	406	110	22,803	309,899

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Cont.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
VALUE.						
Timber and Wood	United Kingdom - -	£ 354	£ 283,268	£ 25,585	£ 1,218	£ 310,425
	Aden - - -	20	—	132	1,130	1,282
	America - - -	369	—	—	—	369
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	107	—	8,297	2,594	10,998
	Cape of Good Hope - -	—	1,200	—	—	1,200
	Ceylon - - -	—	5,486	83	5	5,574
	China - - -	—	5,158	—	10,214	15,372
	France - - -	290	—	3,576	—	3,866
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	—	14,316	—	65	14,381
	Russia - - -	—	2,240	—	—	2,240
	Straits Settlements - -	—	3,431	—	3	3,434
	Other Places - -	186	—	167	79	382
	TOTAL - -	1,276	315,099	37,840	15,308	369,523
QUANTITIES.						
Timber and Wood	United Kingdom - -	Lbs. Not stated.	Lbs. 132	Lbs. 3,440	Lbs. 1,595	Lbs. —
	Aden - - -	727,552	—	375	1,771,479	2,499,406
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	3,223,808	—	—	12,760	3,236,568
	Ceylon - - -	752,192	—	50,402	—	802,594
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	} Not stated. {	53,786	757,930	—	—
	New South Wales - -		—	25,072	9	—
	Straits Settlements - -	5,205,760	Not stated.	322,382	—	—
	Other Places - -	Not stated.	3,608	1,200	697	—
	TOTAL - -	—	—	1,160,801	1,786,540	—
VALUE.						
Tobacco, Ci- gars, &c. -	United Kingdom - -	£ 1,926	£ 13	£ 187	£ 563	£ 2,689
	Aden - - -	51	—	26	28,060	28,137
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	264	—	—	432	696
	Ceylon - - -	84	—	635	—	719
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	2,575	991	9,121	—	12,687
	New South Wales - -	2,253	—	251	5	2,509
	Straits Settlements - -	836	947	3,029	—	4,812
	Other Places - -	346	22	16	89	473
	TOTAL - -	8,335	1,973	13,265	29,149	52,722
QUANTITIES.						
Tobacco, Ci- gars, &c. -	Aden - - -	Quarters. —	Quarters. —	Quarters. —	Quarters. 985	Quarters. 985
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	401	401
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	66	—	83	1,458	1,607
	Ceylon - - -	1,572	—	1,221	1,092	3,885
	Java - - -	735	—	—	—	735
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	23,494	—	—	13,207	36,701
	Straits Settlements - -	5,470	36	—	35	5,541
	Other Places - -	3	—	—	31	34
	TOTAL - -	31,340	36	1,304	17,209	49,889
VALUE.						
Wheat	Aden - - -	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 2,418	£ 2,418
	Africa, Coast of - -	—	—	—	961	961
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs	82	—	242	3,431	3,755
	Ceylon - - -	2,050	—	3,437	3,183	8,670
	Java - - -	960	—	—	—	960
	Mauritius and Bourbon - -	31,929	—	—	27,442	59,371
	Straits Settlements - -	7,162	72	—	86	7,320
	Other Places - -	5	—	—	52	57
	TOTAL - -	42,188	72	3,679	37,573	83,512

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE and of TREASURE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing the PLACES or COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Cont.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
QUANTITIES.						
Wool	United Kingdom -	None.	None.	Lbs. 7,021	Lbs. 22,538,326	Lbs. 22,545,347
	America -			—	1,364,744	1,364,744
	France -			—	55,440	55,440
	New South Wales -			—	77,280	77,280
	Sonmeanee and Meckran -			—	6,832	6,832
	TOTAL -	—	—	7,021	24,042,622	24,049,643
	VALUE.					
	United Kingdom -	None.	None.	£ 31	£ 830,141	£ 830,172
	America -			—	36,480	36,480
	France -			—	2,562	2,562
	New South Wales -			—	2,070	2,070
	Sonmeanee and Meckran -			—	30	30
	TOTAL -	—	—	31	871,283	871,314
TOTAL VALUE OF MERCHANDISE EXPORTED.						
Principal Articles as enumerated above -		£ 19,070,247	£ 2,789,434	£ 7,260,501	£ 35,339,951	£ 64,460,133
Other Articles not enumerated -		251,141	29,793	346,831	403,225	1,030,990
TOTAL -		19,321,388	2,819,227	7,607,332	35,743,176	65,491,123
TOTAL EXPORTS OF TREASURE.						
Copper -	Straits Settlements -	£ 1,200	—	—	—	£ 1,200
Gold	United Kingdom -	£ 291,579	—	—	£ 105,150	£ 396,729
	Aden -	—	—	—	317	317
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	6,470	6,470
	Ceylon -	45,000	—	—	80,415	125,415
	China -	—	—	—	500	500
	France -	—	—	—	114,250	114,250
	Straits Settlements -	—	—	—	1,474	1,474
	Suez and Alexandria -	3,240	—	—	23	3,263
	TOTAL -	339,819	—	—	308,599	648,418
Silver	Aden -	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 300	£ 300
	Arabian and Persian Gulfs -	—	—	—	114,917	114,917
	Ceylon -	481,500	—	160,470	685,100	1,327,070
	China -	50,100	—	—	1,750	51,850
	Straits Settlements -	2,474	6,295	1,213	9,115	19,097
	Suez and Alexandria -	—	—	—	2,500	2,500
	TOTAL -	534,074	6,295	161,683	813,682	1,515,734
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE.						
MERCHANDISE -		£ 19,321,388	£ 2,819,227	£ 7,607,332	£ 35,743,176	£ 65,491,123
TREASURE -		875,093	6,295	161,683	1,122,281	2,165,352
TOTAL -		20,196,481	2,825,522	7,769,015	36,865,457	67,656,475

No. 54.—QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in the Year ended 30th April 1866.

OTHER ARTICLES.		BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Alum	- - - { Cwts. 3 £ 2	—	—	—	742 326	745 328
Apparel	- - £	13,581	581	8,664	14,161	36,987
Arms and Ammunition	- £	1,010	45	1,313	2,717	5,085
Beads	- - - £	206	—	64	2,861	3,131
Books and Stationery	- £	4,657	7	7,501	11,357	23,522
Bones	- - - { Cwts. — £ —	—	—	28,908 4,336	2,430 338	31,338 4,674
Bricks and Stones	- - £	—	—	—	3	3
Cabinet Wars	- - £	1,069	111	1,268	5,593	8,041
Carriages	- - £	465	25	140	852	1,482
Cattle	- - - { Nos. — £ —	—	22 355	67,065 33,201	— 3,175	— 36,731
Chalk	- - - { Cwts. — £ —	—	—	—	7 2	7 2
Coal	- - - { Tons 4,408 £ 5,903	—	—	13 20	2,060 4,370	6,481 10,293
Corks	- - - £	103	—	—	40	143
Cowdas	- - - { Nos. — £ —	—	—	—	31,608 411	31,608 411
Cowries	- - - { Cwts. 2,258 £ 3,757	—	—	— 27	461 523	2,719 4,307
Dregs of Gingely Oil	- - - { Cwts. — £ —	—	—	167,721 50,994	—	167,721 50,994
Fans	- - - £	—	—	—	44	44
Feathers	- - - { Nos. — £ 2,502	—	1,326	31,305 471	—	— 4,299
Fireworks	- - £	—	—	—	286	286
Fishing Rods	- - £	259	—	—	—	259
Fishmaws	- - - { Cwts. — £ 142	—	264 1,335	33 165	1,952 9,148	— 10,790
Fruits and Nuts	- - £	3,015	343	4,213	7,665	15,236
Glassware	- - £	1,115	—	231	4,624	5,970
Grocery	- - £	35	—	—	—	35
Guano Crusts	- - - { Tons. — £ —	—	—	—	2,660 4,333	2,660 4,333
Hair of all Sorts	- - - { Cwts. — £ —	—	—	—	696 905	696 905
Hogs' Lard	- - - { Cwts. 11,016 £ 25,662	—	11 30	—	—	11,027 25,692
Horns	- - - { Cwts. 13,232 £ 11,554	—	2,562 2,035	14,696 12,198	10,460 9,130	40,950 34,917
Indian-rubber	- - £	4,578	—	—	—	4,578
Instru- { Musical - £ 564 ments { Philosophical - £ — { Other Sorts - £ 118		—	—	209 — 320	156 1,325 —	929 1,325 438
Lacquered Ware	- - £	87	81	—	—	168
Linen Goods	- - £	364	—	—	2,751	3,115
Machinery	- - £	587	150	23	1,429	2,189
Malt Liquor	- - - { Galls. 5,500 £ 1,540	—	74 30	62,998 25,145	2,470 740	71,042 27,455
Marble Ware	- - £	448	—	340	8	796
Mats and Matting	- - £	5,395	3,360	662	21	9,438
Medicines	- - £	293	47	91	1,079	1,510
Metal Manufactures	- - £	10,683	43	4,274	20,895	35,895
Metals Unmanufactured	- - - { Cwts. 4,783 £ 11,353	—	782 721	— 5,281	— 112,476	— 129,831
Military Appointments	- - £	—	—	—	80	80
Military Stores	- - £	—	—	1,343	—	1,343
Molasses or Jagree	- - - { Cwts. 14,056 £ 3,667	—	141 89	139,629 67,493	492 402	154,318 71,651
Mother-of-Pearl	- - £	—	—	—	3,245	3,245

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) and VALUE of OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from EACH PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in the Year ended 30th April 1866—*Cont.*

OTHER ARTICLES— <i>Cont.</i>			BENGAL.	BRITISH BURMAH.	MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL FOR BRITISH INDIA.
Naval Stores	Coir and Coir Rope - {	Cwts.	4,748	7	83,532	48,606	136,893
		£	3,404	7	51,449	43,045	97,905
	Hemp - - - {	Cwts.	35,316	—	1,376	71,613	108,305
		£	27,412	—	787	45,176	73,375
	Other Sorts - -	£	125	34	508	2,613	3,280
	Oilman's Stores -	£	3,840	68	1,273	2,356	7,537
	Orsidue - - -	£	—	—	—	15	15
	Paints and Colours -	£	425	102	3	1,676	2,206
	Perfumery - - -	£	2,125	—	31	6,243	8,399
	Pictures and Portraits -	£	—	—	164	—	164
	Pipes, Staves, and Casks	£	20	13	2,305	181	2,519
	Photographic Apparatus	£	56	—	—	—	56
	Porcelain and Earthenware - - - {	£	550	241	1,122	9,196	11,109
	Provisions - - -	£	12,367	1,223	16,366	4,238	34,194
	Rags - - - -	£	1,592	—	—	1,995	3,587
	Rattans and Canes - {	Cwts.	894	—	—	—	—
		£	884	6,155	—	909	7,948
	Saddlery - - -	£	237	—	79	379	695
	Salamoniac - - - {	Cwts.	—	—	—	267	267
		£	—	—	—	574	574
	Salt - - - - {	Cwts.	—	—	39,165	35,274	74,439
		£	—	—	1,288	9,118	10,406
	Sharkfins - - - {	Cwts.	—	—	222	5,801	—
		£	—	72	799	13,396	14,267
	Shawls, other than Cashmere - - - {	Pieces	—	—	—	1,037	1,037
		£	—	—	—	745	745
	Shoebblackings - -	£	—	—	—	32	32
	Silk Chussums and Cocoons - - - {	Lbs.	1,051,558	—	—	—	1,051,558
		£	44,160	—	—	—	44,160
	Soap - - - - {	Cwts.	2,491	18	12,487	542	15,538
		£	1,997	8	8,783	589	11,377
	Spirits - - - - {	Galls.	8,208	170	2,050	1,155	11,583
		£	465	219	1,759	761	3,204
	Tallow - - - - {	Cwts.	934	—	—	—	934
		£	1,499	—	—	—	1,499
	Tortoisheshell - - {	Lbs.	—	—	—	4,938	—
		£	133	—	—	2,865	2,993
	Toys - - - - -	£	129	—	302	1,218	1,649
	Trunks and Boxes -	£	173	—	74	64	311
	Umbrellas - - - {	Nos.	—	—	1,152	—	—
		£	—	—	100	762	862
	Wax and Wax Candles - {	Lbs.	313,824	1,428	179,558	31,018	525,828
		£	9,486	70	9,868	1,460	20,884
	Wines - - - - {	Galls.	1,150	131	1,738	6,176	9,195
		£	1,163	111	1,282	4,749	7,305
	Woollen Goods - -	£	6,529	3,318	4,270	13,300	27,417
	Articles not enumerated	£	17,656	7,438	4,232	8,099	47,425
TOTAL VALUE - £			251,141	29,793	346,831	403,225	1,030,990

No. 55.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS Embarked from each PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA to various Destinations in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

	FROM BENGAL					FROM MADRAS					FROM BOMBAY	TOTAL FROM BRITISH INDIA					TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
	To Mauritius.	To Réunion and Natal.	To British Guiana.	To West Indies.	TOTAL.	To Mauritius.	To Réunion and Natal.	To South America.	To British Guiana.	To West Indies.	TOTAL.	To Mauritius.	To Réunion and Natal.	To South America.	To British Guiana.	To West Indies.	
1865	6,868	2,028	—	4,589	13,485	2,327	3,624	748	—	425	7,124	936	10,131	5,652	748	—	21,542
1866	15,115	—	2,842	2,006	19,963	3,631	2,424	740	—	338	7,133	683	19,429	2,424	740	2,842	27,779
1867*	478	—	4,509	5,188	10,175	1,853	2,765	—	5,128	2,595	12,341	No Returns	2,331	2,765	—	9,637	22,510

No. 56.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOLD, SILVER, and COPPER MONIES COINED at the MINTS of the respective PRESIDENCIES of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRESIDENCIES.	GOLD.		SILVER.		COPPER.		TOTAL.	
	No. of Pieces.	Value.	No. of Pieces.	Value.	No. of Pieces.	Value.	No. of Pieces.	Value.
1865.								
Bengal	63,781	£ 95,671	45,019,203	£ 4,124,651	57,300,553	£ 93,388	102,383,537	£ 4,313,710
Madras	None.	{	9,372,918	644,828	79,680,000	132,750	89,052,918	777,578
Bombay			57,630,740	5,716,386	2,388,514	3,722	60,019,254	5,720,108
TOTAL	63,781	95,671	112,022,861	10,485,865	139,369,067	229,860	251,455,709	10,811,396
1866.								
Bengal	—	£ 17,662	—	£ 6,571,173	—	£ 112,466	—	£ 6,701,301
Madras	None.	{	—	544,994	—	95,644	—	640,638
Bombay			—	7,390,912	—	61,227	—	7,452,139
TOTAL	—	17,662	—	14,507,079	—	269,337	—	14,794,078
1867.*								
Bengal	—	£ 27,717	—	£ 3,471,148	—	£ 124,006	—	£ 3,622,871
Madras	None.	{	—	148,079	—	19,500	—	167,579
Bombay			—	2,563,441	None.	—	—	2,563,441
TOTAL	—	27,717	—	6,182,668	—	143,506	—	6,353,891

No. 57.—AMOUNT of CAPITAL PAID UP, of INTEREST PAID thereon, and the AMOUNT EXPENDED for RAILWAYS in INDIA, to 31st December in each of the Years ended 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	RAILWAY COMPANIES.	CAPITAL PAID UP, to the 31st December in each Year.			TOTAL INTEREST PAID, to the 31st December in each Year.			TOTAL AMOUNT EXPENDED, to the 31st December in each Year.		
		YEARS ended 31st December								
		1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal and North-west Provinces	East Indian - -	24,135,865	25,577,279	27,873,016	7,419,371	8,622,037	9,911,665	23,509,077	25,565,839	27,830,310
	Oude and Rohilcund - -	—	—	742,519	—	—	55,987	—	—	357,334
Bengal	Eastern Bengal - -	1,733,050	1,870,222	2,501,211	356,216	441,926	536,415	1,674,571	1,916,506	2,256,234
	Calcutta and South-eastern - -	506,565	† 475,127	441,350	96,010	120,505	143,405	489,076	581,121	610,898
Madras	Madras - -	7,780,298	8,258,189	8,812,025	2,192,808	2,575,022	2,979,011	7,658,478	† 8,053,809	8,668,051
	Great Southern of India - -	900,700	988,100	1,271,500	173,968	218,160	267,116	980,073	† 1,191,148	1,338,785
Bombay	Great Indian Peninsula - -	13,903,171	15,105,316	17,896,146	3,470,135	4,149,576	4,912,857	13,257,466	† 14,967,902	17,038,020
	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India - -	5,662,864	6,170,598	7,338,589	1,064,052	1,341,378	1,648,342	5,872,639	† 6,732,860	7,106,834
Scinde	Scinde - -	1,999,315	1,999,650	1,999,650	532,951	632,120	750,810	1,965,300	† 2,046,369	2,089,968
	Indus Flotilla - -	332,905	† 331,405	331,405	98,030	115,702	134,322	404,386	§ 548,484	566,980
Punjab	Punjab - -	3,084,310	3,707,948	5,138,613	562,315	713,150	892,576	2,868,924	† 4,266,674	5,580,114
TOTAL - -		60,039,043	64,483,834	74,346,024	15,965,856	18,929,576	22,212,506	58,679,990	65,870,712	73,443,523

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

† The decrease in the amount of capital paid up is attributable to certain amount of debentures having been paid off during the year.

‡ Up to 30th November 1866, so far as expenditure in India can be ascertained.

§ Up to 31st January 1867, so far as expenditure in India can be ascertained.

No. 58.—LENGTH of RAILWAYS CONSTRUCTED in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, up to the 31st December, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867; and LENGTH REMAINING TO BE CONSTRUCTED on 31st December 1867.

PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	CONSTRUCTED UP TO 31st DECEMBER			REMAINING TO BE COMPLETED on the 31st December 1867.
	1865.	1866.	1867.	
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	
Bengal, including North-west Provinces	1,271	1,273	1,498	820
Madras	690	771	812	180
Bombay	1,008	1,129	1,158	400
Other Parts	362	362	416	266
TOTAL	3,331	3,535	3,884	1,666

No. 59.—LENGTH of RAILWAYS OPEN for TRAFFIC, and the VARIOUS TRAFFIC OPERATIONS, in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	Years ended 30th June				PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	Years ended 30th June		
		1865.	1866.	1867.			1865.	1866.	1867.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.			£	£	£
<i>Length of Line Open for Traffic.</i>	Bengal	1,264	1,267	1,311	<i>Total Receipts.</i>	Bengal	1,562,928	2,056,411	2,313,540
	North-west Provinces	650	690	772		North-west Provinces	380,274	476,667	521,146
	Madras	596	1,128	1,159		Madras	1,066,730	1,930,723	1,814,367
	Bombay	114	114	109		Bombay	82,493	53,166	111,293
	Scinde	123	253	246		Scinde	25,250	90,269	91,846
	Punjab					Punjab			
	TOTAL	2,747	3,452	3,597		TOTAL	3,117,675	4,607,236	4,852,192
<i>Passengers Conveyed.</i>	Bengal	No. 5,582,707	No. 5,011,364	No. 6,012,860	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	Bengal	£ 735,511	£ 919,087	£ 1,078,486
	North-west Provinces	1,963,689	1,456,451	2,351,306		North-west Provinces	195,270	207,443	204,401
	Madras	4,731,984	3,005,794	4,624,674		Madras	679,035	1,001,508	1,119,004
	Bombay	112,047	293,062	146,942		Bombay	78,986	43,083	89,136
	Scinde	436,091	354,239	616,809		Scinde	19,241	54,874	71,314
	Punjab					Punjab			
	TOTAL	12,826,518	10,120,910	13,752,591		TOTAL	1,708,043	2,225,995	2,562,341
<i>Receipts from Passenger Traffic.</i>	Bengal	£ 674,509	£ 593,588	£ 712,501	<i>Net Receipts.</i>	Bengal	£ 827,417	£ 1,137,324	£ 1,235,054
	North-west Provinces	166,467	189,025	191,021		North-west Provinces	185,004	269,224	316,745
	Madras	427,201	461,437	511,017		Madras	387,695	929,215	695,363
	Bombay	16,386	6,691	15,995		Bombay	3,507	10,083	22,157
	Scinde	17,869	27,839	34,869		Scinde	6,009	35,395	20,532
	Punjab					Punjab			
	TOTAL	1,302,432	1,278,580	1,465,403		TOTAL	1,409,632	2,381,241	2,289,851
<i>Receipts from Goods Traffic.</i>	Bengal	£ 888,419	£ 1,462,823	£ 1,601,039		Bengal			
	North-west Provinces	213,807	287,642	330,125		North-west Provinces			
	Madras	639,529	1,469,286	1,303,350		Madras			
	Bombay	66,107	46,475	95,298		Bombay			
	Scinde	7,381	62,430	56,977		Scinde			
	Punjab					Punjab			
	TOTAL	1,815,243	3,328,656	3,386,789		TOTAL			

No. 60.—RETURN of the ACTUAL STRENGTH of HER MAJESTY'S FORCES (ROYAL and LOCAL TROOPS) in BRITISH INDIA on the 1st April 1865, on 1st March 1866, and on 1st April 1867.

PRESIDENCIES.	European Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men.			Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Bengal, including North-west Provinces and Punjab	42,128	39,377	39,039	43,796	43,202	44,428	85,924	82,579	83,467
Madras	16,002	14,618	13,511	46,693	46,517	46,046	62,695	61,135	59,557
Bombay	13,750	13,968	12,927	27,826	27,254	27,207	41,576	41,222	40,134
TOTAL	71,880	67,963	65,477	118,315	116,973	117,681	190,195	184,936	183,158

No. 61.—RETURN of the ACTUAL STRENGTH of EACH ARM of SERVICE of HER MAJESTY'S FORCES (ROYAL and LOCAL TROOPS) in EACH PRESIDENCY of BRITISH INDIA on the 1st April 1865, on 1st March 1866, and on the 1st April 1867.

Arm of Service.	Bengal, including North-west Provinces and Punjab.			Madras.			Bombay.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Staff and Staff Corps - -	700	721	902	345	290	420	361	370	400	1,406	1,381	1,722
Engineers, Sappers, and Miners -	1,094	1,058	1,358	1,469	1,443	1,417	698	675	657	3,261	3,176	3,432
Artillery, Horse and Foot -	7,265	6,597	6,491	4,537	4,044	4,266	3,335	3,191	3,049	15,137	13,832	13,806
Cavalry - - -	12,821	12,431	12,066	2,764	3,164	7,319	5,363	4,955	4,827	20,948	20,550	24,212
Infantry - - -	63,936	61,669	62,558	52,917	51,851	45,756	31,445	31,668	30,823	148,298	145,188	139,137
Invalids, Veterans, and Un- attached List - -	108	103	92	663	343	379	374	363	378	1,145	809	849
TOTAL - - -	85,924	82,579	83,467	62,695	61,135	59,557	41,576	41,222	40,134	190,195	184,936	183,158

No. 62.—RETURN of the ACTUAL STRENGTH of HER MAJESTY'S FORCES (ROYAL and LOCAL TROOPS) distinguishing European and Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men in each branch of the Service in BRITISH INDIA, on the 1st April 1865, on 1st March 1866, and on the 1st April 1867.

ARM OF SERVICE.	BENGAL.				MADRAS.				BOMBAY.				TOTAL.			
	EUROPEANS.			Total Strength.	EUROPEANS.			Total Strength.	EUROPEANS.			Total Strength.	EUROPEANS.			Total Strength.
	Commissioned Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers and Men.	Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men.		Commissioned Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers and Men.	Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men.		Commissioned Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers and Men.	Native Commissioned and Non-commissioned Officers and Men.					
On the 1st April 1865.																
Staff and Staff Corps -	700	—	—	700	345	—	—	345	361	—	—	361	1,406	—	—	1,406
Engineers, Sappers, and Miners }	18	114	962	1,094	91	90	1,288	1,469	94	31	573	698	203	235	2,823	3,261
Horse and Foot Artillery	359	6,798	108	7,265	228	3,491	818	4,537	197	2,599	539	3,335	784	12,888	1,465	15,137
Cavalry - - -	330	3,688	8,803	12,821	169	1,003	1,592	2,764	119	965	4,279	5,363	618	5,656	14,674	20,948
Infantry - - -	1,535	28,478	33,923	63,936	1,194	8,728	42,995	52,917	704	8,306	22,435	31,445	3,433	45,512	99,353	148,298
Invalids, Veterans, and Unattached List }	31	77	—	108	55	608	—	663	9	365	—	374	95	1,050	—	1,145
TOTAL - - -	2,973	39,155	43,796	85,924	2,082	13,920	46,693	62,695	1,484	12,266	27,826	41,576	6,539	65,341	118,315	190,195
On the 1st March 1866.																
Staff and Staff Corps -	721	—	—	721	290	—	—	290	370	—	—	370	1,381	—	—	1,381
Engineers, Sappers, and Miners }	19	96	943	1,058	80	77	1,286	1,443	93	15	567	675	192	188	2,796	3,176
Horse and Foot Artillery	364	6,131	102	6,597	218	3,119	707	4,044	188	2,477	526	3,191	770	11,727	1,335	13,832
Cavalry - - -	348	3,401	8,682	12,431	204	1,401	1,559	3,164	116	957	3,882	4,955	668	5,759	14,123	20,550
Infantry - - -	1,497	26,697	33,475	61,669	1,176	7,710	42,965	51,851	691	8,698	22,279	31,668	3,364	43,105	98,719	145,188
Invalids, Veterans, and Unattached List }	32	71	—	103	53	290	—	343	13	350	—	363	98	711	—	809
TOTAL - - -	2,981	36,396	43,202	82,579	2,021	12,597	46,517	61,135	1,471	12,497	27,254	41,222	6,473	61,490	116,973	184,936
On the 1st April 1867.																
Staff and Staff Corps -	902	—	—	902	420	—	—	420	400	—	—	400	1,722	—	—	1,722
Engineers, Sappers, and Miners }	116	122	1,120	1,358	80	64	1,273	1,417	70	10	577	657	266	196	2,970	3,432
Horse and Foot Artillery	345	6,074	72	6,491	239	2,997	1,030	4,266	145	2,395	509	3,049	729	11,466	1,611	13,806
Cavalry - - -	351	2,996	8,719	12,066	170	969	6,180	7,319	81	857	3,889	4,827	602	4,822	18,788	24,212
Infantry - - -	1,526	26,515	34,517	62,558	914	7,279	37,563	45,756	439	8,152	22,232	30,823	2,879	41,946	94,312	139,137
Invalids, Veterans, and Unattached List }	30	62	—	92	49	330	—	379	21	357	—	378	100	749	—	849
TOTAL - - -	3,270	35,769	44,428	83,467	1,872	11,639	46,046	59,557	1,156	11,771	27,207	40,134	6,298	59,179	117,681	183,158

No. 63.—STATISTICS of the POST-OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA, for each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

—	Number of Post Offices and Receiving Houses.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Number of Miles over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Covers transmitted through the Post Office.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1865 - -	Number. 1,421	Number. 23,527	Miles. 46,875	Covers. 55,986,646	£ 362,333	£ 426,456
1866 - -	2,070	24,197	46,997	59,931,904	406,466	433,304
1867* - -	2,558	20,875	47,929	58,882,416	496,439	466,642

No. 64.—TOTAL NUMBER of MILES over which the MAILS were Conveyed in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRESIDENCY OR PROVINCE.	RAILWAYS.			MAIL CART AND HORSEBACK.			RUNNERS AND BOAT LINES.			SEA.			TOTAL.		
	YEARS.														
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
Bengal - -	Miles. 710	Miles. 731	Miles. 731	Miles. 124	Miles. 232	Miles. 232	Miles. 7,576	Miles. 7,626	Miles. 7,800	Miles. 2,837	Miles. 2,837	Miles. 2,837	Miles. 11,247	Miles. 11,426	Miles. 11,600
Madras - -	649	688	771	699	670	532	6,740	6,394	6,353	—	—	—	8,088	7,752	7,656
Bombay - -	903	1,009	1,151	1,375	1,193	772	8,144	8,442	6,348	2,171	2,283	2,283	12,593	12,927	10,554
North-west Provinces	505	505	505	1,513	1,456	1,112	7,121	7,250	6,729	—	—	—	9,139	9,211	8,346
Punjab - -	137	342	342	1,608	1,416	1,788	2,541	2,590	3,507	—	—	—	4,286	4,348	5,637
Central Provinces -	—	—	158	—	—	415	—	—	2,230	—	—	—	—	—	2,803
British Burmah -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,198	1,009	1,009	324	324	324	1,522	1,333	1,333
TOTAL -	2,904	3,275	3,658	5,319	4,967	4,851	33,320	33,311	33,976	5,332	5,444	5,444	46,875	46,997	47,929

No. 65.—TOTAL NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and BOOKS received for delivery by the POST OFFICES in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, during each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRESIDENCY OR PROVINCE.	LETTERS.			NEWSPAPERS.			PARCELS.			BOOKS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
Bengal - -	10,075,457	11,386,491	10,901,583	1,092,284	1,227,962	1,048,979	128,425	128,082	111,212	73,694	97,977	79,677
Madras - -	8,135,068	8,722,036	8,643,915	1,037,104	1,010,109	954,644	107,546	106,879	107,948	82,676	83,589	87,186
Bombay - -	13,094,357	13,299,827	11,559,757	1,044,406	1,095,212	956,697	106,414	103,075	85,336	58,498	53,413	36,395
North-west Provinces	13,150,228	14,305,071	13,299,957	998,133	1,028,453	927,478	160,285	153,261	132,649	105,097	110,311	96,786
Punjab - -	6,255,316	6,710,654	7,828,838	627,591	657,451	667,397	82,729	81,841	89,876	62,195	64,800	77,386
Central Provinces -	—	—	1,468,625	—	—	163,727	—	—	29,981	—	—	15,590
British Burmah -	358,891	373,225	354,345	117,811	115,413	106,474	5,695	5,935	5,823	9,048	10,069	10,954
TOTAL -	51,069,317	54,797,304	54,057,020	4,917,329	5,134,600	4,825,396	591,094	579,073	562,825	391,208	420,159	403,974

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

No. 66.—STATEMENT exhibiting the NUMBER of SCHOOLS and COLLEGES belonging to, aided, or maintained by GOVERNMENT in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, with the AVERAGE ATTENDANCE of PUPILS, the AMOUNT expended by GOVERNMENT, and the GROSS EXPENDITURE on account of EDUCATION, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.			AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS.			AMOUNT EXPENDED BY GOVERNMENT.			TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM ALL SOURCES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*	1865.	1866.	1867.*
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	2,273	2,561	2,907	103,076	113,848	121,180	125,561	138,047	138,576	203,517	227,702	229,069
North West Provinces †	9,242	9,199	9,279	106,139	198,648	210,702	72,919	78,469	77,400	111,551	119,230	123,179
Punjab - -	2,625	2,978	2,845	76,213	84,136	86,608	41,476	48,407	56,265	78,898	86,676	94,906
Central Provinces - -	673	766	827	26,699	31,206	38,579	13,511	13,546	15,646	28,155	33,776	39,073
Oude - -	92	170	386	6,392	10,467	16,265	12,440	14,244	15,468	17,394	21,424	24,230
British Burmah - -	207	299	271	5,241	6,747	7,080	‡3,250	‡3,848	‡4,748	—	—	—
Madras - -	983	1,261	1,386	39,100	45,056	51,118	66,836	62,067	61,607	71,271	71,638	73,216
Bombay and Sind - -	1,114	1,397	1,754	79,430	94,002	117,547	70,974	87,007	91,668	120,402	171,430	151,831
Hyderabad - -	28	35	147	1,360	1,881	6,644	—	—	—	2,282	3,444	8,424
Mysore - -	64	81	97	4,333	5,642	6,535	—	—	—	9,329	9,865	10,374
Coorg - -	—	41	41	—	1,207	1,226	—	—	—	1,816	978	1,216
TOTAL - -	17,301	18,788	19,940	447,983	592,840	663,484	406,967	445,635	461,378	644,615	746,163	755,518

† Including indigenous schools which are open to Government inspection.

‡ Grants in aid.

No. 67.—STATEMENT exhibiting the RESULTS of the UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS for MATRICULATION or ENTRANCE, and for DEGREES, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

COLLEGES.		CALCUTTA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.	
Government - -	-	19		6		5	
Independent - -	-	22		13		1	
TOTAL - -	-	41		19		6	
		Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.	Candidates.	Passed.
1865 - -	-	1,500	510	565	223	Not stated.	95
1866 - -	-	1,350	629	555	229	288	111
1867* - -	-	1,507	814	895	306	458	93
DEGREES.							
1865 - -	-	629	317	203	67	63	38
1866 - -	-	680	284	224	84	94	54
1867* - -	-	305	159	278	136	112	45

Note.—The Universities of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay were incorporated in 1857. All are based on the model of the University of London, without rigorous uniformity of details being insisted on.

No. 68.—STATEMENT showing the AMOUNT expended on account of PUBLIC WORKS in each PRESIDENCY or PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, in each of the Years ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

PRESIDENCIES OR PROVINCES.	1865.	1866.	1867.*
	£	£	£
Bengal - -	545,000	723,200	766,647
North West Provinces - -	684,538	783,108	701,131
Oude - -	207,253	185,781	170,272
Punjab - -	565,000	590,024	704,616
Central Provinces - -	289,000	290,380	255,079
British Burmah - -	242,800	255,000	213,796
Straits Settlements - -	40,000	34,680	31,088
Hyderabad - -	90,000	113,562	107,245
Rajpootana - -	11,367	55,899	47,258
Central India - -	12,075	75,378	71,588
Coorg - -	6,000	9,800	12,669
Madras - -	670,000	601,603	631,537
Bombay - -	1,090,486	1,540,708	1,424,995
TOTAL - -	4,453,519	5,259,118	5,137,921
Amount expended which cannot be shown separately	19,844†	101,507†	—†
TOTAL EXPENDITURE - -	4,473,363	5,360,625	5,137,921

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

† These amounts are for tools and plant, which in 1866-67 are included under each Presidency or Province of British India.

No. 69.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on account of PUBLIC WORKS in BRITISH INDIA, according to the following CLASSIFICATION, in each Year ended 30th April, 1865 and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

CLASSIFICATION OR DISTRIBUTION.		1865.	1866.	1867.*
		£	£	£
Original Works	Military - - - -	672,275	1,274,000	1,328,856
	Civil Buildings - -	464,147	748,145	641,856
	Public Improvements - -	1,570,682	1,378,467	1,214,597
Total - -		2,707,104	3,400,612	3,185,309
Repairs -	Military - - - -	176,180	211,248	206,278
	Civil Buildings - -	118,154	132,743	108,697
	Public Improvements - -	665,252	672,577	644,626
Total - -		959,586	1,016,568	959,601
Total Military Works - -		848,455	1,485,248	1,535,134
,, for Civil Buildings - -		582,301	880,888	750,553
,, for Public Improvements - -		2,235,934	2,051,044	1,859,223
Grand Total - -		3,666,690	4,417,180	4,144,910
Establishments, Tools, Plant, &c. - -		806,673	943,445	993,011
Total Public Works Expenditure - -		4,473,363	5,360,625	5,137,921

Note.—The annual grants made by Government in 1864-65 and 1865-66 do not include allotments for State Expenditure on guaranteed and aided enterprise, loss by exchange, grant from 1 per cent. income tax, nor unappropriated grant at the disposal of the Government. The figures for 1866-67 represent the actual Expenditure from 1st May 1866 to 31st March 1867.

No. 70.—STATEMENT showing the NUMBER of MILES of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH LINES and STATIONS open in BRITISH INDIA; the EXPENSE incurred on account of Construction, Working, and Maintenance of the same; and the RECEIPTS derived from Messages and other Sources, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865, and 1866, and in the Eleven Months ended 31st March 1867.

	NUMBER OF MILES.	NUMBER OF OFFICES.	EXPENDITURE.				RECEIPTS.		
			Cost of Construc- tion.	On account of Working and Main- tenance.	In England for Stores, Freight, &c.	TOTAL.	Private Messages and other Sources.	Service Messages, Government and Depart- mental.	TOTAL.
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865	13,269	174	113,411	153,450	44,384	311,245	80,338	12,387	92,725
1866	13,390	172	48,067	163,392	41,732	253,191	101,306	11,638	112,944
1867*	13,371	159	16,848	136,275	34,286	187,409	93,357	49,621	142,978

* For 11 months only. Vide Note to Table No. 2.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

No. 1.—AREA and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, distinguishing the COLOURED and WHITE, according to the last Return.

SETTLEMENTS.	Area in Square Miles.	POPULATION.						
		White.		Coloured.		TOTAL.		Total of Males and Females.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Island of Singapore - -	224	1,503	942	68,617	10,730	70,120	11,672	81,792
Penang - - -	107	1,079	916	38,415	19,546	39,494	20,462	59,956
Province Wellesley - -	236	51	25	36,794	27,846	36,845	27,871	64,716
Malacca - - -	658	1,445	1,203	34,578	30,041	36,023	31,244	67,267
TOTAL - - -	1,225	4,078	3,086	178,404	88,163	182,482	91,249	273,731
Military - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,420
Convicts - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163

No. 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each Settlement in the Year 1867.

SETTLEMENTS.	Number of Schools.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Singapore - - -	10	669	311	980
Penang - - -	6	485	130	615
Province Wellesley - -	2	Not stated.		—
Malacca - - -	18	663	172	835
TOTAL - - -	36	—	—	—

No. 3.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of ESTIMATED REVENUE and ACTUAL EXPENDITURE in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and of ACTUAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Nine Months ended 31st December 1867.

		Years ended 30th April.		Nine Months ended 31st December.
		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
REVENUE - - -		377,934	376,776	167,397
EXPENDITURE - - -		375,242	387,864	145,591

No. 4.—GROSS AMOUNT of the several BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in the Nine Months ended 31st December 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Land Revenue - - -	7,543	Civil Establishment - - -	22,980
Rents, exclusive of Land - -	3,038	Judicial " - - -	12,658
Licences - - -	90,240	Medical " - - -	3,410
Stamps - - -	18,095	Ecclesiastical " - - -	1,705
Port and Harbour Dues - -	3,802	Police and Gaols - - -	12,600
Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures -	5,545	Pensions - - -	4,205
Postage - - -	9,845	Expenditure of Government Departments, exclusive of Establishments :—	
Fees of Office - - -	134	Revenue Department - - -	578
Reimbursements :—		Harbour " - - -	604
From Indian Government - -	12,131	Post Office " - - -	5,052
" Hong Kong " - - -	364	Stationery " - - -	251
" Ceylon " - - -	3,835	Judicial " - - -	294
" Municipalities - - -	10,171	Education " - - -	1,672
" Other Sources - - -	1,170	Medical " - - -	2,108
Miscellaneous Receipts - -	1,484	Police & Gaol " - - -	4,595
		Convict " - - -	14,900
		Rents of Government Buildings - -	537
		Transport - - -	1,131
		Works and Buildings - - -	13,521
		Roads, Streets, and Bridges - -	1,982
		Military Expenditure - - -	6,273
		Light House - - -	3,089
		Government Steamer - - -	21,174
		Purchase of Site for Government House - -	9,095
		Miscellaneous - - -	1,177
TOTAL - - -	167,397	TOTAL - - -	145,591

No. 5.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED (Exclusive of those in the COASTING TRADE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	186	64,946	91	55,258	120	75,223	61	38,409	83	39,794	78	44,082
British Possessions :												
India - - -	586	271,483	584	239,059	173	110,817	698	250,073	529	244,475	137	88,872
Rangoon - -	—	—	—	—	61	19,744	—	—	—	—	88	38,008
Moulmein - -	—	—	—	—	13	3,069	—	—	—	—	14	3,720
Ceylon - - -	30	25,595	41	30,034	9	7,344	30	30,182	34	39,107	32	37,436
Australia - -	24	11,677	23	9,874	13	4,385	9	2,392	7	1,849	6	1,486
New Zealand -	4	2,961	1	686	1	760	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope -	1	350	1	534	2	580	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - -	8	2,121	8	4,593	5	2,262	14	8,635	17	7,693	7	2,987
America - - -	24	14,064	13	8,808	11	8,609	13	9,136	35	18,377	22	12,177
Holland - - -	13	5,139	8	3,554	10	4,417	—	—	—	—	2	1,011
Hanse Towns - -	13	5,711	11	3,820	9	3,814	3	1,193	4	970	1	220
France - - -	11	5,335	9	3,467	4	2,193	11	4,855	15	5,726	9	4,417
Spain - - -	1	284	2	1,255	—	—	3	1,289	4	1,477	2	523
Portugal - - -	—	—	1	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	273	1	170
Austria - - -	1	474	1	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suez - - -	—	—	—	—	9	15,226	—	—	—	—	2	1,770
Africa - - -	8	2,205	1	500	—	—	3	925	2	926	—	—
Arabia - - -	26	12,397	41	25,955	18	12,142	30	16,898	36	21,870	16	9,872
Persian Gulf - -	—	—	—	—	1	420	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goa - - -	1	236	1	246	—	—	1	236	—	—	—	—
Bourbon - - -	—	—	—	—	2	1,244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - - -	158	46,596	188	65,167	188	58,787	82	12,969	141	44,787	121	38,009
Sumatra - - -	104	12,207	89	10,640	222	13,875	114	11,714	105	13,336	272	13,500
Siam - - -	78	24,308	65	17,099	116	31,348	86	30,286	77	20,777	143	43,188
Tringanu and Coast -	2	406	11	1,571	—	—	1	148	23	2,846	—	—
Cochin China - -	55	26,450	43	13,779	70	25,729	55	26,285	70	27,379	72	26,995
Manilla - - -	12	6,754	13	6,604	10	4,471	4	1,880	6	2,174	7	2,181
Malay Peninsula - -	18	5,513	38	7,270	127	5,503	15	1,524	28	2,367	295	8,725
Rhio - - -	7	621	1	54	2	150	23	4,349	30	5,689	34	5,460
Bally - - -	18	2,322	20	3,945	12	1,325	16	2,331	17	3,059	11	1,235
Borneo - - -	61	9,441	100	21,042	104	17,215	84	15,101	118	19,091	92	15,373
Celebes - - -	12	1,789	14	2,262	8	1,174	40	6,909	16	2,889	9	1,501
China - - -	446	287,873	470	279,355	235	271,830	322	152,993	339	203,521	181	126,675
Japan - - -	6	2,081	5	1,896	4	1,701	12	4,901	1	398	7	2,758
TOTAL - - -	1,914	851,329*	1,894	808,938*	1,559	705,357	1,730	635,613	1,738	730,850	1,651*	532,351

Note.—Exclusive of the Coasting Trade.

* As in the original Return.

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED (Exclusive of those in the COASTING TRADE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom	62	39,322	—	—	62	39,322	58	34,139	—	—	58	34,139
British Possessions:												
India	158	102,584	5	3,397	163	105,981	123	80,923	2	1,787	125	82,710
Rangoon	56	17,957	—	—	56	17,957	53	20,183	8	4,528	61	24,711
Moulmein	13	3,069	—	—	13	3,069	13	3,221	1	499	14	3,720
Ceylon	4	619	1	89	5	708	20	19,633	—	—	20	19,633
Australia	11	3,110	—	—	11	3,110	5	1,272	—	—	5	1,272
New Zealand	—	—	1	760	1	760	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope	1	276	—	—	1	276	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	1	580	—	—	1	580	7	2,987	—	—	7	2,987
America	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5,344	—	—	11	5,344
Hanse Towns	1	192	—	—	1	192	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia	5	3,659	3	2,257	8	5,916	7	3,669	—	—	7	3,669
Suez	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,770	—	—	2	1,770
Java	6	4,177	—	—	6	4,177	3	893	4	3,564	7	4,457
Sumatra	110	8,371	2	90	112	8,461	110	8,279	40	736	150	9,015
Siam	36	10,261	—	—	36	10,261	42	13,254	22	8,065	64	21,319
Cochin China	39	13,470	1	772	40	14,242	45	15,892	2	590	47	16,482
Persian Gulf	1	420	—	—	1	420	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manilla	5	2,763	—	—	5	2,763	3	960	1	316	4	1,276
Malay Peninsula	86	3,173	6	878	92	4,051	190	4,330	41	2,422	231	6,752
Rhio	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	58	1	58	2	116
Bally	1	97	—	—	1	97	1	97	—	—	1	97
Borneo	35	8,815	—	—	35	8,815	28	6,205	6	2,451	34	8,656
Celebes	5	766	—	—	5	766	5	772	—	—	5	772
China	131	110,687	18	13,534	149	124,221	112	82,731	—	—	112	82,731
Japan	2	746	—	—	2	746	3	1,434	—	—	3	1,434
TOTAL BRITISH	769	335,064	37	21,777	806	356,841	832*	308,046	128	25,016	960*	333,062
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom	58	35,901	—	—	58	35,901	20	9,943	—	—	20	9,943
British Possessions:												
India	8	2,851	2	2,035	10	4,886	9	4,731	3	1,431	12	6,162
Rangoon	5	1,787	—	—	5	1,787	9	3,177	18	10,120	27	13,297
Ceylon	4	6,636	—	—	4	6,636	12	17,803	—	—	12	17,803
Australia	2	1,275	—	—	2	1,275	1	214	—	—	1	214
Cape of Good Hope	1	304	—	—	1	304	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	3	1,392	1	290	4	1,682	—	—	—	—	—	—
America	9	7,132	2	1,477	11	8,609	11	6,833	—	—	11	6,833
Holland	10	4,417	—	—	10	4,417	1	411	1	600	2	1,011
Hanse Towns	8	3,622	—	—	8	3,622	1	220	—	—	1	220
France	4	2,193	—	—	4	2,193	1	679	8	3,738	9	4,417
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	523	—	—	2	523
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	170	—	—	1	170
Suez	9	15,226	—	—	9	15,226	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia	9	5,348	1	878	10	6,226	9	6,203	—	—	9	6,203
Bourbon	2	1,244	—	—	2	1,244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	176	53,484	6	1,126	182	54,610	114	33,552	—	—	114	33,552
Sumatra	99	4,711	11	703	110	5,414	102	3,334	20	1,151	122	4,485
Siam	80	21,087	—	—	80	21,087	62	16,522	17	5,347	79	21,869
Cochin China	30	11,487	—	—	30	11,487	23	9,292	2	1,221	25	10,513
Manilla	5	1,708	—	—	5	1,708	3	905	—	—	3	905
Malay Peninsula	29	1,178	6	274	35	1,452	55	1,877	9	96	64	1,973
Rhio	2	150	—	—	2	150	27	4,370	5	974	32	5,344
Bally	11	1,228	—	—	11	1,228	10	1,138	—	—	10	1,138
Borneo	69	8,400	—	—	69	8,400	53	6,241	5	476	58	6,717
Celebes	3	408	—	—	3	408	4	729	—	—	4	729
China	72	141,895	14	5,714	86	147,609	69	43,944	—	—	69	43,944
Japan	1	329	1	626	2	955	4	1,324	—	—	4	1,324
TOTAL FOREIGN	709	335,393	44	13,123	753	348,516	603	174,135	88	25,154	691	199,289

NOTE.—Exclusive of the Coasting Trade.

* As in the original return.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED (Exclusive of those in the COASTING TRADE), from and to each Country, with Cargoes and in Ballast, in the Year ended 31st December 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	120	75,223	—	—	120	75,223	78	44,082	—	—	78	44,082
British Possessions :												
India - - - -	166	105,385	7	5,432	173	110,817	132	85,654	5	3,218	137	88,872
Rangoon - - -	61	19,744	—	—	61	19,744	62	23,360	26	14,648	88	38,008
Moulmein - -	13	3,069	—	—	13	3,069	13	3,221	1	499	14	3,720
Ceylon - - -	8	7,255	1	89	9	7,344	32	37,436	—	—	32	37,436
Australia - -	13	4,385	—	—	13	4,385	6	1,486	—	—	6	1,486
New Zealand -	—	—	1	760	1	760	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope -	2	580	—	—	2	580	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - -	4	1,972	1	290	5	2,262	7	2,987	—	—	7	2,987
America - - -	9	7,132	2	1,477	11	8,609	22	12,177	—	—	22	12,177
Holland - - -	10	4,417	—	—	10	4,417	1	411	1	600	2	1,011
Hanse Towns - -	9	3,814	—	—	9	3,814	1	220	—	—	1	220
France - - -	4	2,193	—	—	4	2,193	1	679	8	3,738	9	4,417
Spain - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	523	—	—	2	523
Italy - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	170	—	—	1	170
Suez - - -	9	15,226	—	—	9	15,226	2	1,770	—	—	2	1,770
Arabia - - -	14	9,007	4	3,135	18	12,142	16	9,872	—	—	16	9,872
Persian Gulf - -	1	420	—	—	1	420	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bourbon - - -	2	1,244	—	—	2	1,244	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - - -	182	57,661	6	1,126	188	58,787	117	34,445	4	3,564	121	38,009
Sumatra - - -	209	13,082	13	793	222	13,875	212	11,613	60	1,887	272	13,500
Siam - - -	116	31,348	—	—	116	31,348	104	29,776	39	13,412	143	43,188
Cochin China - -	69	24,957	1	772	70	25,729	68	25,184	4	1,811	72	26,995
Manilla - - -	10	4,471	—	—	10	4,471	6	1,865	1	316	7	2,181
Malay Peninsula -	115	4,351	12	1,152	127	5,503	245	6,207	50	2,518	295	8,725
Rhio - - -	2	150	—	—	2	150	28	4,428	6	1,032	34	5,460
Bally - - -	12	1,325	—	—	12	1,325	11	1,235	—	—	11	1,235
Borneo - - -	104	17,215	—	—	104	17,215	81	12,446	11	2,927	92	15,373
Celebes - - -	8	1,174	—	—	8	1,174	9	1,501	—	—	9	1,501
China - - -	203	252,582	32	19,248	235	271,830	181	126,675	—	—	181	126,675
Japan - - -	3	1,075	1	626	4	1,701	7	2,758	—	—	7	2,758
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	1,478	670,457	81	34,900	1,559	705,357	1,435*	482,181	216	50,170	1,651*	532,351

Note.—Exclusive of the Coasting Trade.

* As in the original Return.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED (Inclusive of those in the COASTING TRADE), in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	1,637	638,270	1,950	582,774	1,485	561,230	1,658	379,246	1,886	508,191	1,723	427,540
American - - -	49	35,686	35	27,073	22	17,688	32	18,703	38	21,406	25	18,021
Russian - - -	4	2,313	8	3,350	3	1,249	2	456	3	838	3	1,249
Swedish - - -	23	8,136	10	3,050	2	1,083	16	5,863	11	3,439	2	1,083
Norwegian - - -	7	1,827	10	3,585	2	604	10	2,545	7	1,686	2	604
Danish - - -	78	23,332	43	13,711	6	1,090	70	20,292	39	10,848	6	1,249
Prussian - - -	19	7,629	27	8,916	32	10,027	16	5,934	21	6,041	28	8,786
Hanseatic - - -	235	81,221	181	64,442	8	4,733	194	71,497	182	61,451	54	24,450
Hanoverian - - -	26	9,455	26	8,327	45	18,732	7	2,718	8	2,166	4	1,330
Mecklenburg - - -	10	2,721	5	1,755	1	214	8	1,896	5	1,552	1	214
Oldenburg - - -	19	6,949	16	5,617	2	588	20	6,070	19	6,429	2	588
Dutch - - -	236	56,078	219	146,152	376	98,489	246	170,463	237	164,736	368	84,338
Belgian - - -	5	2,722	6	3,497	10	4,939	5	2,992	4	2,350	3	2,123
French - - -	104	71,672	84	48,425	71	57,450	92	48,198	85	66,121	67	54,369
Spanish - - -	8	2,597	10	8,930	4	792	8	2,543	7	2,654	1	200
Portuguese - - -	30	9,126	25	8,043	16	5,380	22	6,250	21	6,711	15	4,757
Italian - - -	1	800	4	1,638	—	—	—	—	4	1,562	—	—
Austrian - - -	20	8,621	9	3,449	1	190	13	5,142	7	2,609	1	190
Turkish - - -	1	377	—	—	—	—	3	1,389	—	—	—	—
Arabian - - -	29	14,090	25	12,408	19	11,716	28	13,693	26	13,400	15	9,823
Bally - - -	3	280	1	80	—	—	2	144	3	226	—	—
Cambodian - - -	2	260	—	—	—	—	1	156	—	—	—	—
Chinese - - -	1	140	1	65	—	—	1	140	—	—	—	—
Native States - -	7	457	17	909	56	2,075	7	411	8	460	94	2,351
Sarawak - - -	27	2,037	28	3,239	25	2,593	20	2,568	24	2,403	25	2,593
Siamese - - -	68	12,374	62	28,323	95	25,326	63	17,837	75	21,611	76	18,777
Chilian - - -	2	1,099	1	511	—	—	2	1,102	—	—	—	—
Peruvian - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2,659	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	2,651	1,007,269	2,803	988,269	2,281	826,188	2,552	790,407	2,720	909,010*	2,515	664,635

Note.—Inclusive of the Coasting Trade.

* As in the original Return.

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED (Inclusive of those in the COASTING TRADE), with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		IN BALLAST.		WITH CARGOES.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	1,415	529,670	70	31,560	1,485	561,230	1,566	407,642	157	19,898	1,723	427,540
American - - -	17	13,544	5	4,144	22	17,688	20	13,877	5	4,144	25	18,021
Russian - - -	2	992	1	257	3	1,249	3	1,249	—	—	3	1,249
Swedish - - -	1	672	1	411	2	1,083	1	411	1	672	2	1,083
Norwegian - - -	2	604	—	—	2	604	2	604	—	—	2	604
Prussian - - -	31	9,722	1	305	32	10,027	23	7,054	5	1,732	28	8,786
Mecklenburg - - -	1	214	—	—	1	214	1	214	—	—	1	214
Oldenburg - - -	2	588	—	—	2	588	2	588	—	—	2	588
Hanoverian - - -	37	15,753	8	2,979	45	18,732	4	1,330	—	—	4	1,330
Hanseatic - - -	7	4,453	1	280	8	4,733	42	18,081	12	6,369	54	24,450
Danish - - -	4	676	2	414	6	1,090	4	992	2	257	6	1,249
Dutch - - -	359	96,858	17	1,631	376	98,489	293	56,773	75	27,565	368	84,338
Belgian - - -	8	3,784	2	1,155	10	4,939	2	1,843	1	280	3	2,123
French - - -	65	54,442	6	3,008	71	57,450	67	54,369	—	—	67	54,369
Spanish - - -	3	652	1	140	4	792	1	200	—	—	1	200
Portuguese - - -	15	4,740	1	640	16	5,380	15	4,757	—	—	15	4,757
Austrian - - -	1	190	—	—	1	190	1	190	—	—	1	190
Arabian - - -	17	10,088	2	1,628	19	11,716	15	9,823	—	—	15	9,823
Native States - - -	48	1,719	8	356	56	2,075	72	1,718	22	633	94	2,351
Sarawak - - -	23	2,383	2	210	25	2,593	25	2,593	—	—	25	2,593
Siamese - - -	90	23,863	5	1,463	95	25,326	69	16,922	7	1,855	76	18,777
TOTAL - - -	2,148	775,607	133	50,581	2,281	826,188	2,228	601,230	287	63,405	2,515	664,635

Note.—Inclusive of the Coasting Trade.

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED (Inclusive of those in the COASTING TRADE) at each SETTLEMENT, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

SETTLEMENTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
Singapore - - -	860	467,635	1,036	380,529	691	332,124	873	208,585	1,008	316,130	798	312,596
Penang - - -	489	119,764	524	136,805	302	69,933	497	119,790	488	126,621	309	74,566
Malacca - - -	288	50,871	390	65,440	494	62,302	288	50,871	390	65,440	655	64,760
TOTAL BRITISH -	1,637	638,270	1,950	582,774	1,487	464,359	1,658	379,246	1,886	508,191	1,762	451,922
FOREIGN.												
Singapore - - -	837	313,159	694	357,554	597	334,912	756	367,942	697	357,907	497	185,305
Penang - - -	163	51,370	144	44,765	72	20,230	124	38,749	122	39,736	75	21,048
Malacca - - -	14	4,470	15	3,176	125	6,687	14	4,470	15	3,176	181	6,360
TOTAL FOREIGN -	1,014	368,999	853	405,495	794	361,829	894	411,161	834	400,819	753	212,713
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
Singapore - - -	1,697	780,794	1,730	738,083	1,288	667,036	1,629	576,527	1,705	674,037	1,295	497,901
Penang - - -	652	171,134	668	181,570	374	90,163	621	158,539	610	166,357	384	95,614
Malacca - - -	302	55,341	405	68,616	619	68,989	302	55,341	405	68,616	836	71,120
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - - -	2,651	1,007,269	2,803	988,269	2,281	826,188	2,552	790,407	2,720	909,010	2,515	664,635

Note.—Inclusive of the Coasting Trade.

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) to and from each of the STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, in each of the Years ended 30th April 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

SETTLEMENTS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Singapore - - -	6,618,218	7,500,033	7,861,032	6,633,958	6,992,437	6,183,269
Penang - - -	1,804,842	1,741,909		2,691,363	2,563,030	
Malacca - - -	453,316	458,253		368,383	368,621	
TOTAL - - -	8,876,376	9,700,195	7,861,032	9,693,704	9,924,088	6,183,269

Note.—The Value of the Imports and Exports for 1867 is exclusive of the trade carried on between the Settlements, which was included in former Returns.

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to each COUNTRY, in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.
	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	2,549,908	905,550
British Possessions :—		
Australia - - -	30,090	10,370
British India - - -	952,026	1,622,755
Cape of Good Hope - - -	213	2,214
Ceylon - - -	14,604	12,762
Mauritius - - -	821	17,292
United States - - -	12,531	160,668
Denmark - - -	7,113	—
Hamburg - - -	186,658	4,874
Holland - - -	195,043	7,672
France - - -	89,111	56,826
Switzerland - - -	3,851	—
Spain - - -	—	12,030
Italy - - -	—	3,189
Austria - - -	454	—
Turkey - - -	10,187	58
Egypt - - -	1,007	1,488
Arabia - - -	12,748	33,465
French Possessions in India - - -	574	9,442
Dutch Possession „ - - -	1,581,779	967,414
Persia - - -	49,321	—
Malayan Peninsular - - -	378,347	438,750
Manilla - - -	43,214	23,596
Siam - - -	574,424	613,006
China - - -	962,948	926,281
Cochin China - - -	202,960	353,567
	£ 7,861,032*	6,183,269

* As in the original Return.

No. 12.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Ale and Beer	United Kingdom - Dozs.	608,529	£ 14,425	Caoutchouc	British India - - Cwts.	162	999
	Hamburgh - - - - -	4,976	2,155		Dutch India - - - - -	1,664	10,618
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	2,058	504		Malay Peninsula - - - - -	103	826
		615,563	17,084			1,929	12,443
Apparel	United Kingdom - Value	—	656	Coals	United Kingdom - Tons	58,478	142,694
	British Possessions - - - - -	—	417		Australia - - - - -	1,433	2,112
	China - - - - -	—	41,806		Holland - - - - -	1,157	2,786
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	—	1,371		Dutch India - - - - -	1,400	2,380
		—	44,250		Hamburgh - - - - -	1,166	2,750
Arms and Am-munition :				Coffee	Dutch India - - Cwts.	33,533	66,358
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	753,866	13,256		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	1,025	1,270
	Hamburgh - - - - -	70,666	1,209			34,558	67,628
	Holland - - - - -	81,738	1,416				
„ Gunpowder		906,265	15,881	Copper :	United Kingdom - Cwts.	8,474	39,456
	United Kingdom - No.	1,968	1,507		Australia - - - - -	1,019	4,190
	China - - - - -	5,460	2,104		Other British Pos-sessions - - - - -	92	423
	Hamburgh - - - - -	28,745	9,095		China - - - - -	1,918	8,019
„ Muskets	Holland - - - - -	44,170	17,266	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	569	2,552	
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	1,292	731		12,072	54,640	
		81,635	30,703	Copper and Brass Wares	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,916
	British India - Cwts.	267	397		British India - - - - -	—	1,247
Other Countries - - - - -	4,068	14,827	China - - - - -		—	5,814	
	4,335	15,224	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -		—	2,856	
Biche de Mer				Cotton :		—	13,833
	Dutch India - - Cwts.	17,816	7,014		United Kingdom - Lbs.	133,840	15,546
	Malay Peninsula - - - - -	7,140	3,771		Foreign Countries - - - - -	7,826	1,554
		24,956	10,785			141,666	17,100
Betel Nuts				„ Sewing and Thread	United Kingdom - Pieces	4,032,037	1,548,204
	Ceylon - - - - -	1	31		British India - - - - -	227,479	75,754
	Dutch India - - - - -	244	18,644		Other British Pos-sessions - - - - -	300	289
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	9	304		Dutch India - - - - -	212,198	52,310
Birds Nests		254	18,979	„ Piece Goods	France - - - - -	274,869	41,964
	British India - Lbs.	26	43		Hamburgh - - - - -	1,032,872	73,136
	China - - - - -	486,357	25,377		Holland - - - - -	628,936	105,276
	Dutch India - - - - -	103,585	22,406		China - - - - -	6,140	4,064
Camphor	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	4	16	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	37,237	7,176	
		589,972	47,842		6,452,068	1,908,173	
	Dutch India - - Value	—	69,672	„ Twist and Yarn	United Kingdom - Cwts.	20,247	239,200
	Malay Peninsula - - - - -	—	1,297		British India - - - - -	387	2,065
Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	—	219	Dutch India - - - - -		544	6,316	
	—	71,188	Hamburgh - - - - -		311	5,827	
Canes and Sticks				Holland - - - - -	603	11,490	
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	6,430	273		22,092	264,898	
	British India - - - - -	8,458	182	Earthen and China Ware	United Kingdom - Value	—	15,474
	Hamburgh - - - - -	161,314	6,798		British India - - - - -	—	484
Holland - - - - -	97,050	4,125	China - - - - -		—	34,076	
Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	930	39	Cochin China - - - - -		—	2,867	
Candles :		274,182	11,417	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	—	910	
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	6,430	273		—	53,811	
	British India - - - - -	8,458	182	Fireworks	China - - - - - Value	—	22,445
	Hamburgh - - - - -	161,314	6,798				
„ Sperm and Wax - - - - -	Holland - - - - -	97,050	4,125				
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	930	39				

Note.—No Import Duties are levied in the Straits Settlements.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Fish: " Dried and " Salted	Ceylon - - Cwts.	202	£ 217	Gum— <i>Cont.</i>			£
	China - - "	2,727	8,719	" Damar - {	Dutch India - - Cwts.	14,002	7,400
	Cochin China - - "	11,806	8,811		Manilla - - "	369	395
	Siam - - "	7,971	39,848			14,371	7,795
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	4,340	989				
		27,046	58,584	" Elastic - {	British India - - Cwts.	12	96
Flour: Wheat	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,071	1,020		Dutch India - - "	724	3,671
	Australia - - "	7,734	7,383		Malay Peninsula - - "	396	2,626
	China - - "	7,697	3,123			1,132	6,393
	Other Countries - - "	2,791	2,408	" GuttaPercha {	Dutch India - - Cwts.	10,173	71,967
		19,293	13,934		Malay Peninsula - - "	2,117	15,921
Gambier						12,290	87,888
	Dutch India - - Cwts.	87,347	65,209	Gunnies and Gunny Bags	United Kingdom - Value	—	23
	Malay Peninsula - - "	2,083	1,003		British India - - "	—	22,470
Glassware		89,430	66,212		China - - "	—	3,200
	United Kingdom - Value	—	7,630		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	—	42
	Hamburgh - - "	—	5,810			—	25,735
	Holland - - "	—	3,831	Haberdashery and Millinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	8,053
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	—	1,742		British India - - "	—	1,256
Gold Thread and Lace		—	19,013		Ceylon - - "	—	32
	United Kingdom - Value	—	390		France - - "	—	2,231
	China - - "	—	6,122		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	—	767
	Other Countries - - "	—	2,101			—	12,339
		—	8,613	Hardware and Cutlery	United Kingdom - Value	—	23,092
Grain:					British India - - "	—	101
	British India - Cwts.	12,930	6,982		China - - "	—	6,789
	Cochin China - - "	124	72		Hamburgh - - "	—	11,301
" Gram		13,054	7,054		Holland - - "	—	11,500
" Peas					Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	—	4,675
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	98	145			—	57,458
	Dutch India - - "	9,038	3,780	Hides, Raw	British India - - Cwts.	12,605	7,853
	Cochin China - - "	9,384	4,429		Dutch India - - "	9,364	15,964
	Other Countries - - "	4,735	2,807		Siam - - "	2,216	3,959
		23,255	11,162		Malay Peninsula - - "	4,372	7,139
" Paddy					Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	1,733	2,299
	Dutch India - - Cwts.	16,726	2,614	Indigo - - {		30,291	37,214
	Malay Peninsula - - "	21,691	3,098		Dutch India - - Lbs.	1,178,399	15,430
	Other Countries - - "	17,083	3,309		China - - "	6,426	280
		55,500	9,021			1,184,825	15,710
" Rice				Iron: " Bar and Bolt	United Kingdom - Cwts.	46,191	23,787
	British India - - Cwts.	399,621	23,948		Foreign Countries - - "	2,761	1,881
	Dutch India - - "	112,591	42,604			48,952	25,668
	China - - "	4,793	1,657				
	Cochin China - - "	421,876	129,370	Leather, Wrought:	United Kingdom - Value	—	330
	Malay Peninsula - - "	80,439	21,400		British India - - "	—	143
	Siam - - "	391,267	139,744		China - - "	—	36,566
		1,410,587	358,723		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - }	—	40
" Wheat						—	37,079
	British India - - Cwts.	15,301	8,905	Linen Goods - {	United Kingdom - Pieces	38,245	31,705
	Foreign Countries - - "	444	267		Foreign Countries - - "	4,368	1,797
		15,745	9,172			42,613	33,502
Gum:							
" Benjamin	British India - - Cwts.	95	850				
	Dutch India - - "	8,566	33,753				
	Other - - "	126	997				
		8,787	35,600				

Note.—No Import Duties are levied in the Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Linen Goods— <i>Cont.</i>			£	Opium— <i>Cont.</i>			£
„ Sail Cloth - {	United Kingdom - Bolts	5,315	9,020	„ Turkey - {	Turkey - - - Chests	86	10,187
	Other Countries - „	617	1,269		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	21	2,184
		5,932	10,289			107	12,371
Live Stock :				Painters and Dyers Colours and Materials {	United Kingdom - Value	—	5,284
„ Cows and Oxen - {	Malay Peninsula - No.	1,856	7,186		China - - „	—	1,322
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	26	66		Other Countries - - „	—	292
		1,882	7,252			—	6,898
„ Horses and Ponies - {	Australia - - - No.	75	2,550	Paper, Joss - {	China - - - Value	—	13,405
	Dutch India - - „	234	3,086		Other Countries - - „	—	96
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	18	504			—	13,501
		327	6,140	Precious Stones {	British India - - Value	—	17,965
„ Swine - {	Malay Peninsula - No.	7,124	11,885		Other Countries - - „	—	331
	Cochin China - - „	2,413	4,531			—	18,296
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	2,524	4,633	Provisions, Preserved - {	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,189
		12,061	21,049		British Possessions - - „	—	354
Machinery and Millwork - {	United Kingdom - Value	—	6,855		France - - - „	—	2,321
	Foreign Countries - - „	—	2,324		China - - - „	—	2,129
		—	9,179		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	—	1,946
Manure : „ Guano - {	United Kingdom - Value	—	6,485	Sago - - - {	Dutch India - - Cwts.	266,900	73,893
	Foreign Countries - - „	—	2,232		Other Countries - - „	756	428
		—	8,717			267,656	74,321
Mats and Mat-ting - {	Dutch India - - Value	—	10,207	Silk : „ Raw - {	China - - - Lbs.	67,416	46,285
	Cochin China - - „	—	1,331		Cochin China - - „	26,096	18,948
	Other Countries - - „	—	386		Siam - - - „	29,840	11,046
		—	11,924			123,352	76,279
Nails, Iron -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	27,892	14,844	„ Thread - {	China - - - Lbs.	77,621	16,321
					Dutch India - - „	33	37
Oil : „ Coconut - {	Dutch India - - Gallons	254,649	29,449			77,654	16,358
	Cochin China - - „	19,417	2,229	Silks and Satins {	United Kingdom - Pieces	854	1,900
	Malay Peninsula - - „	32,641	3,737		British India - - „	2,893	3,151
	Other Countries - - „	11,233	1,632		China - - - „	54,928	118,360
		317,940	37,047		France - - - „	1,374	5,309
„ Kachang - {	Dutch India - - Gallons	25,200	3,503		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	2,153	3,280
	Cochin China - - „	78,550	8,749			62,202	132,000
	Other Countries - - „	3,002	384	Spices : „ Pepper - {	British India - - Cwts.	6	21
		106,752	12,636		Dutch India - - „	44,590	138,572
Opium : „ Benares - {	British India - - Chests	4,869	620,613		Siam - - - „	11,845	13,105
	Ceylon - - - „	35	4,611		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	1,213	1,183
	Foreign Countries - - „	8	982			57,654	152,881
		4,912	626,206	„ Nutmegs -	Dutch India - - Cwts.	3,730	9,808
„ Persian - {	United Kingdom - Chests	4	459	Spirits : „ Brandy - {	United Kingdom - Gallons	10,052	5,019
	Persia - - - „	383	48,833		Hamburgh - - - „	44,483	5,409
	Dutch India - - „	239	31,747		France - - - „	18,147	8,371
	China - - - „	3	276		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - „	7,008	1,498
		629	81,315			79,690	20,297

Note.—No Import Duties are levied in the Straits Settlements.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Spirits— <i>Cont.</i>			£				£
„ Gin and Geneva	United Kingdom - Gallons	50	5	Vermicelli and Maccaroni	China - Cwts.	6,356	11,500
	Holland - „	57,508	7,620		Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	191	348
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	17,870	2,437			6,547	11,848
		75,428	10,062				
Stationery	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,663	Wax, Bees	British India - Cwts.	1,041	9,151
	China - „	—	14,132		Dutch India - „	1,193	12,645
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	—	1,433		China - „	886	3,872
		—	18,228		Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	192	2,280
						3,312	27,948
Sugar : „ Raw	British India - Cwts.	14	16	Wines	United Kingdom - Gallons	22,508	11,446
	Dutch India - „	21,951	34,556		France - „	13,311	3,205
	Siam - „	25,299	30,883		Hamburgh - „	4,029	1,623
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	3,362	3,423		Other Countries - „	4,105	1,680
		50,626	68,878			43,953	17,954
„ Candy	British India - Cwts.	4	4	Wood : „ Sandal	Anustralia - Cwts.	25,357	13,844
	Dutch India - „	1,699	3,212		Foreign Countries - „	292	339
	China - „	3,230	6,826			25,649	14,183
		4,933	10,042				
Tea	British India - Lbs.	21,172	599	„ Sapan	Siam - Cwts.	20,833	8,286
	China - „	1,031,019	49,284		Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	1,196	474
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	4,654	189			22,029	8,760
		1,056,845	50,072				
Tin : „ Unwrought	British India - Cwts.	4,546	8,585	Wood Wares	China - Value	—	8,621
	Dutch India - „	2,703	9,524		Other Countries - „	—	2,107
	Malay Peninsula - „	40,632	223,763			—	10,728
	Siam - „	53,617	196,484				
		101,498	438,356				
Tobacco	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,464	72	Woollens : „ Cloth	United Kingdom - Pieces	26,571	66,153
	British India - „	325,888	2,000		Hamburgh - „	6,754	29,734
	Dutch India - „	1,198,306	22,765		Holland - „	1,733	7,372
	China - „	2,290,372	76,221		Other Countries - „	306	1,421
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	30,030	3,623			35,364	104,680
		3,846,060	104,681				
Cigars	British India - Mille	883	666	„ Blankets	United Kingdom - „	64,049	11,099
	Dutch India - „	1,686	3,795		Other Countries - „	9,185	1,272
	China - „	1,962	2,644			73,234	12,371
	Manilla - „	14,414	35,785				
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	30	121				
		18,975	43,011				
Twine and Line	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,425	Bullion and Specie : Bullion : „ Gold	British India - Value	—	956
	British India - „	—	3,348		China - „	—	10,438
	China - „	—	10,318		Dutch India - „	—	16,474
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	—	110		Malay Peninsula - „	—	12,368
		—	15,201			—	40,236
Umbrellas	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,147	„ Silver	Dutch India - Value	—	5,273
	China - „	—	16,356		Malay Peninsula - „	—	2,326
	Other Countries - „	—	1,016			—	7,599
		—	20,519				
Vegetables, Salted	China - Value	—	10,149	Specie	United Kingdom - Value	—	34,678
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	—	242		British India - „	—	27,982
		—	10,391		Ceylon - „	—	6,236
					China - „	—	203,178
					Dutch India - „	—	563,226
					France - „	—	12,189
					Siam - „	—	40,598
					Malay Peninsula - „	—	73,894
					Other Foreign Coun- tries - „	—	2,794
						—	964,775
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES						£ 7,861,032	

Note.—No Import Duties are levied in the Straits Settlements.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Apparel	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 159	Coffee -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	25,451	£ 52,180
	British India - " "	—	10,117		British Possessions - " "	1,576	2,076
	Mauritius - " "	—	51		Cochin China - " "	1,532	3,627
	Dutch India - " "	—	10,449		United States - " "	4,306	10,815
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	—	2,489		Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	2,777	5,616
		—	23,265			35,642	74,314
Arms and Ammunition : " Gunpowder	Dutch India - Lbs.	720,265	5,241	Copper : " Old	British India - Value	—	8,463
	China - " "	125,999	2,904		China - " "	—	2,624
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	113,765	1,857		Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	—	888
		960,029	10,002			—	11,975
" Muskets	British India - No.	67	91	" Sheets and Nails	British India - Value	—	2,300
	Siam - " "	18,585	11,345		China - " "	—	2,495
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	6,946	3,234		Cochin China - " "	—	2,181
		25,598	14,670		Dutch India - " "	—	8,512
					Siam - " "	—	3,236
Biche de Mer	China - Cwts.	125,945	18,634	Copperware and Brassware	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	—	1,153
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	99	346			—	19,877
		126,044	18,980		British Possessions - Value	—	1,617
					Cochin China - " "	—	3,891
					Dutch India - " "	—	3,352
Betelnuts	British India - Cwts.	2,473,732	97,470	Cotton : " Sewing and Thread	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	—	1,640
	Ceylon - " "	2,393	85			—	10,500
	China - " "	1,342,038	21,972		British India - Lbs.	17,000	2,847
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	2,294	1,099		Siam - " "	32,600	2,952
		3,820,457	120,626		Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	19,100	1,834
Birds' Nests	China - Cwts.	5,249	16,488	" Twist and Yarn		68,700	7,633
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	4	78		British India - Lbs.	668,384	20,289
		5,253	16,566		Cochin China - " "	414,839	36,005
					Dutch India - " "	362,266	24,485
					Malay Peninsula - " "	221,193	38,641
Camphor	British India - Cwts.	5,819	26,178	" Manufactured	Manilla - " "	59,606	5,486
	Ceylon - " "	36	191		Siam - " "	366,599	43,836
	China - " "	101	7,057		Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	3,600	371
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	256	3,167			2,096,487	169,113
		6,212	36,593				
Canes & Sticks	United Kingdom - Value	—	15,833	Cotton Goods	United Kingdom - Lbs.	9,600	87
	British Possessions - " "	—	3,441		China - " "	2,241,733	19,109
	China - " "	—	29,595		Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	232,276	2,024
	United States - " "	—	15,593			2,483,609	21,220
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	—	4,630		British India - Pieces	364,382	122,538
Caoutchouc		—	69,092		Other British Pos- sessions - " "	300	292
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	9,644	7,158		China - " "	184,188	144,462
	United States - " "	8,560	6,917		Cochin China - " "	379,032	219,844
	Dutch India - " "	18	117		Dutch India - " "	840,082	350,187
		18,222	14,192		Malay Peninsula - " "	140,881	47,549
					Siam - " "	512,556	269,757
					Other Foreign Coun- tries - " "	14,973	8,411
						2,436,394	1,163,040

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Earthenware and China	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 44	Gum :	United Kingdom - Cwts.	387,279	16,722
	British India - "	—	7,041		British India - "	6,006	16,020
	Ceylon - "	—	960		Ceylon - "	2,118	905
	Dutch India - "	—	12,328		Foreign Countries - "	2,375	4,430
	Siam - "	—	3,258				
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	2,380			397,778	38,077
		—	26,011				
Fireworks	British India - Value	—	3,325	" Damar - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	390	1,744
	Other British Pos-sessions - }	—	773		British India - "	5,373	3,718
	Dutch India - "	—	3,842		Foreign Countries - "	3,655	2,468
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	1,131			9,418	7,930
		—	9,071				
Fish :	British Possessions - Cwts.	18	107	" Elastic - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	4,657	24,210
	Dutch India - "	59,275	37,674		United States - "	1,892	13,248
	China - "	2,857	4,113		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	122	626
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	308	378			6,671	38,084
		62,458	42,272				
Fish Maws	United Kingdom - Cwts.	123,323	6,162	Gutta Percha - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	121,368	125,193
	China - "	2,616	7,496		Foreign Countries - "	709	3,191
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	7	59			122,077	128,384
		125,946	13,717				
Gambier	United Kingdom - Cwts.	358,652	243,567	Hardware and Cutlery - {	United Kingdom - Value	—	119
	British India - "	16,326	11,782		British India - "	—	382
	Other British Pos-sessions - }	108	68		Dutch India - "	—	5,975
	China - "	4,696	3,930		Siam - "	—	5,257
	Cochin China - "	5,785	4,097		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	4,228
	Dutch India - "	207,591	24,147			—	15,961
	France - "	54,146	33,144	Hides, Raw - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	609,068	27,796
	Holland - "	4,762	3,060		British India - "	106	146
	United States - "	54,995	37,354		China - "	16,445	12,254
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	7,217	5,171		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	2,153	3,644
		714,278	*146,320			627,772	43,840
Glassware	British India - Value	—	1,516	Iron :	British India - Cwts.	642	342
	Siam - "	—	5,074		China - "	13,197	7,176
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	2,995		Cochin China - "	8,617	4,553
		—	9,585		Siam - "	8,464	4,770
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	9,246	5,482
Grain :	United Kingdom - Cwts.	18,064	5,294	" Bar, Bolt, and Rod		40,166	22,323
	Mauritius - "	24,012	8,575		United Kingdom - Value	—	58
	Other British Pos-sessions - }	9,055	3,312		British India - "	—	4
	China - "	520,178	14,788		Siam - "	—	10,707
	Dutch India - "	159,515	53,168		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	3,059
	Malay Peninsula - "	83,514	45,836			—	13,828
	Siam - "	18,188	6,021	Lead :	British India - Cwts.	517	622
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	11,440	2,274		China - "	9,296	10,718
		843,966	139,268		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	878	1,092
						10,691	12,432

* As in the original Return.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Leather :	British India - - Cwts.	2	£ 21		United Kingdom - - Cwts.	201,146	£ 93,709
„ Unwrought {	China - - - - -	4,355	12,438		British India - - - - -	7,170	4,082
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	328	1,427	Sago - - - - -	Australia - - - - -	7,833	3,908
		4,685	13,886		Other British Pos-sessions - - - - -	2,248	1,183
					United States - - - - -	8,099	3,974
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	9,368	4,818
						235,864	111,674
Linen Goods :	Cochin China - - Pieces	14,617	12,301				
„ Plain - {	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	1,952	1,993	Silk :	British India - - - Lbs.	25,604	11,871
		16,569	14,294	„ Raw - {	Dutch India - - - - -	30,422	20,087
					Malay Peninsula - - -	12,533	8,126
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	4,531	1,804
						73,090	41,888
„ Sail Cloth {	British Possessions - Bolts	305	524				
	Siam - - - - -	1,306	2,618	Silk Goods :	British India - - - Pieces	4,766	6,576
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	771	1,309	„ Silks	Dutch India - - - - -	31,642	53,067
		2,382	4,451	& Satins	Siam - - - - -	623	3,623
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	894	1,292
						37,865	64,558
Mats and Mat-ting - - -	British Possessions - Value	—	1,461				
	Siam - - - - -	—	6,563	Spices :	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	4,167,868	143,851
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	—	3,312		British India - - - - -	56,048	46,809
		—	11,336	„ Pepper, Black and White -	Other British Pos-sessions - - - - -	127,093	4,806
					China - - - - -	872,543	46,129
					France - - - - -	8,383	9,955
Oil :	British Possessions - Gals.	97,924	2,439		Spain - - - - -	6,461	6,864
„ Cocoa-nut {	Siam - - - - -	73,524	5,525		United States - - - - -	253,554	17,277
	Malay Peninsula - - -	49,131	3,823		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	127,553	9,545
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	34,209	1,951			*4,831,375	285,145
		254,788	13,738				
				„ Mace - {	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	2,501	2,804
					British India - - - - -	2,852	4,271
Opium :	British India - - - Chests.	4	538		Other Countries - - - - -	63	279
	China - - - - -	639	81,637			5,416	7,354
„ Benares - {	Cochin China - - - - -	237	29,575				
	Dutch India - - - - -	1,824	229,678				
	Malay Peninsula - - -	748	92,635				
	Siam - - - - -	999	122,209	„ Nutmegs {	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	239,220	13,980
	Manilla - - - - -	6	727		British India - - - - -	2,263	9,132
		4,457	556,999		Other British Pos-sessions - - - - -	56	155
					United States - - - - -	242,858	25,029
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	726	2,263
„ Other Kinds - {	China - - - - -	651	82,620			485,123	50,559
	Dutch India - - - - -	64	7,336				
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	1	42	Spirits :	United Kingdom - - Gals.	147	62
		716	89,998	„ Brandy - {	British Possessions - -	2,859	2,241
					Siam - - - - -	50,987	7,695
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	13,686	3,399
						67,679	13,397
Precious Stones {	British India - - - Value	—	834				
	China - - - - -	—	16,171				
	Siam - - - - -	—	4,675	Sugar :	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	3,359,618	30,823
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	—	1,185	„ Raw - {	British India - - - - -	24,922	28,502
		—	22,865		Other British Pos-sessions - - - - -	129,029	2,327
					Arabia - - - - -	490,110	9,014
Provisions :	British India - - - Value	—	1,206		China - - - - -	30,444	17,968
„ Salt - {	China - - - - -	—	5,287		Cochin China - - - - -	4,123	4,787
	Siam - - - - -	—	3,203		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	10,579	8,396
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - - -	—	3,333			4,048,826	101,817
		—	13,029				

* As in original Return.

No. 14.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in the Year 1867.

ARTICLES.						1867.		
						£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	-	-	-	-	per barrel of 196 lbs.	1	16	0
Wheat	-	-	-	-	per bag of 164 lbs.	0	18	0
Wheaten Bread	-	-	-	-	per lb.	0	0	3
Horned Cattle	-	-	-	-	each	4	10	0
Horses	-	-	-	-	"	25	0	0
Sheep	-	-	-	-	"	1	16	0
Goats	-	-	-	-	"	0	18	0
Swine	-	-	-	-	"	0	15	0
Milk	-	-	-	-	per pint	0	0	4
Butter, Fresh	-	-	-	-	per lb.	0	6	0
" Salt	-	-	-	-	"	0	4	0
Cheese	-	-	-	-	"	0	2	4
Beef	-	-	-	-	"	0	0	5
Mutton	-	-	-	-	"	0	1	3
Pork	-	-	-	-	"	0	0	6½
Rice	-	-	-	-	per 164 lbs.	0	16	6
Coffee	-	-	-	-	per 133 lbs.	3	8	0
Tea	-	-	-	-	per lb.	0	1	1
Sugar	-	-	-	-	per 133 lbs.	1	16	0
Salt	-	-	-	-	"	0	1	1
Wine	-	-	-	-	per bottle	0	3	2
Brandy	-	-	-	-	"	0	4	3
Beer	-	-	-	-	per dozen quarts.	0	10	2
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	per lb.	0	2	1½

No. 15.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTION of LABOUR, in the Year 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.					1867.		
					£	s.	d.
Domestic	-	-	-	per annum	12	15	0
Predial	-	-	-	"	11	9	0
Trades	-	-	-	per day	0	1	8

CEYLON.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX and COLOUR, in the several PROVINCES, according to the last Return, in the Year 1867.

PROVINCES.	AREA, in Square Miles.	POPULATION.									
		WHITE.		COLOURED.		TOTAL.		ALIENS and STRAN- GERS.	TOTAL.	PER SQUARE MILE.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Western -	3,345	5,368	5,297	325,834	298,276	331,202	303,573	4,116	638,891	190.99	
North-Western -	2,805	265	217	105,425	98,135	105,690	98,352	6,037	210,079	74.89	
Southern -	1,927	1,286	1,278	183,555	179,888	184,841	181,166	1,663	367,670	190.79	
Eastern -	4,545	272	266	47,812	45,497	48,084	45,763	242	94,089	20.70	
Northern -	6,062	488	424	201,648	217,302	202,136	217,726	—	419,862	69.26	
Central -	5,770	1,258	733	185,820	144,923	187,078	145,656	26,858	359,592	62.32	
Total Population	Civil -		8,937	8,215	1,050,094	984,021	1,059,031	992,236	38,916	2,090,183	85.47
	Military -		1,084	247	1,326	937	2,410	1,184	—	3,595	14
	TOTAL -	24,454	10,021	8,462	1,051,420	984,958	1,061,441	993,420	38,916	2,093,778	85.62

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PROVINCES.	1865.			1866.			1867.		
	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
EXCLUSIVE of MILITARY, &c.									
Western -	17,509	5,852	9,843	18,269	6,329	12,530	18,147	6,335	9,784
North-Western -	5,016	1,699	5,290	5,282	1,620	5,218	5,798	1,217	6,721
Southern -	7,782	2,691	5,699	9,311	3,159	5,161	1,168	6,429	10,717
Eastern -	2,309	1,373	1,189	2,971	983	1,862	2,601	782	2,005
Northern -	5,523	1,465	3,129	5,170	1,166	7,671	3,465	1,491	6,852
Central -	6,788	3,710	5,098	7,110	5,635	6,618	11,494	8,204	8,078
Total -	44,927	16,790	30,248	48,113	18,892	39,060	42,673	24,408	44,157
MILITARY and CIVIL OFFICERS and their FAMILIES.									
Western -	43	18	37	37	12	21	60	16	31
North-Western -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern -	25	7	6	22	3	7	25	5	18
Eastern -	16	6	15	28	7	11	19	—	12
Northern -	6	1	3	6	1	5	—	—	—
Central -	39	13	19	17	6	21	11	4	6
Total -	129	45	80	110	29	65	115	25	67
TOTAL -	45,056	16,835	30,328	48,223	18,921	39,125	42,788	24,433	44,224

No. 3.—NUMBER of PERSONS Engaged in AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, and COMMERCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PROVINCES.	1865.			1866.			1867.		
	AGRI- CULTURE.	MANU- FACTURES.	COM- MERCE.	AGRI- CULTURE.	MANU- FACTURES.	COM- MERCE.	AGRI- CULTURE.	MANU- FACTURES.	COM- MERCE.
Western -	129,526	21,966	40,026	138,054	25,644	48,745	158,424	26,524	53,282
North-Western -	160,482	2,538	7,072	151,481	6,315	4,913	129,598	4,929	5,881
Southern -	77,410	20,871	20,697	75,834	20,898	21,690	87,391	18,648	28,352
Eastern -	16,315	3,472	3,284	18,323	2,672	3,471	20,265	2,688	2,495
Northern -	—	4,069	4,174	—	3,895	4,184	—	3,762	3,002
Central -	172,870	13,330	15,629	171,061	5,862	13,827	170,151	5,724	20,216
TOTAL -	556,603	66,246	90,882	554,753	65,286	96,830	565,829	62,275	113,228

No. 4.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, and SCHOLARS of Each SEX in the DIFFERENT DESCRIPTIONS of SCHOOLS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.								
				1865.			1866.			1867.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Public - -	111	115	116	4,495	796	5,291	5,061	833	5,894	5,671	878	6,549
Orphan - -	2	2	2	20	21	41	21	36	57	18	11	29
Regimental - -	14	14	12	657	52	709	639	34	673	698	55	753
Free - -	419	357	471	10,808	3,938	14,746	10,242	3,832	14,074	12,489	5,184	17,673
Private - -	252	210	273	5,564	412	5,976	4,038	411	4,449	5,014	399	5,413
TOTAL - -	798	698	874	21,544	5,219	26,763	20,001	5,146	25,147	23,890	6,527	30,417

No. 5.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - -	978,492	962,874	969,936
EXPENDITURE - -	838,193	917,670	927,932

No. 6.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Customs:	£	Establishments, including Salaries, Allowances, and Office Contingencies:	£
Import Duties - - - -	232,535	Civil Establishments:	
Export Duties - - - -	55,731	Governor and Principal Officers' Establishments -	82,351
Port and Harbour Dues - -	7,302	Customs' Establishment - - - -	14,223
Land Sales - - - -	37,360	Master's Attendant Establishment - - - -	3,400
" Revenue - - - -	114,323	Post Office - - - -	8,324
Rents, exclusive of Land - -	42,102	Electric Telegraph - - - -	6,984
Licences - - - -	149,620	Botanic Gardens - - - -	1,420
Stamps - - - -	75,335	Loan Board and Savings Banks Establishment -	637
Taxes - - - -	3,521	Agents of Provinces - - - -	44,815
Postage - - - -	1,611	Judicial - - - -	13,754
Fines and Forfeitures - -	7,407	District and Police Courts, and Courts of Requests -	37,401
Agents General in London - -	341	Police Establishment - - - -	24,616
Sale of Government Property:		Ecclesiastical - - - -	10,783
Salt - - - -	71,199	Temple Lands' Commissioners - - - -	489
Commissariat Stores, Provisions, } Building Materials, &c. - - }	58,589	Educational - - - -	13,035
Other Receipts - - - -	6,252	Medical - - - -	15,180
Ration Stoppages - - - -	2,620	Fiscal - - - -	14,336
Electric Telegraph - - - -	8,791	Colonial Commissary Establishment - - - -	3,792
Reimbursements - - - -	27,437	Agent General in London - - - -	525
Government Vessels - - - -	600	Registrar General of Lands - - - -	5,053
Interest on various Monies - -	20,999	TOTAL - - - -	301,118
Overpayments and Surcharges recovered	11,562	Services, exclusive of Establishments:	
Miscellaneous - - - -	1,766	Pensions and Retired Allowances - - - -	34,707
Incidental Receipts - - - -	3,223	Revenue Services - - - -	20,771
Arrears of former Years - - -	29,710	Administration of Justice - - - -	6,322
TOTAL - - - -	969,936	Ecclesiastical - - - -	400
		Charitable Allowances - - - -	4,232
		Education - - - -	1,760
		Hospitals - - - -	11,452
		Police and Gaols - - - -	22,273
		Transport - - - -	16,179
		Conveyance of Mails - - - -	7,230
		Works and Buildings - - - -	13,460
		Roads, Streets, and Bridges - - - -	142,878
		Colonial Commissariat - - - -	82,581
		Contribution towards Military Expenditure - -	130,000
		Pay and Allowances of Troops - - - -	4,667
		Electric Telegraph - - - -	5,195
		Interest - - - -	140
		Refund of Duties, &c. - - - -	2,680
		Immigration - - - -	5,928
		Rent - - - -	3,111
		Railway Liabilities - - - -	53,847
		Lands taken for Government Purposes - -	1,172
		Miscellaneous - - - -	55,829
		TOTAL - - - -	927,932

No. 7.—RATE OF INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.	
		1865-66.	1867.
	6 ^o /o.	£ 450,000	£ 800,000

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	97	57,898	115	61,255	110	65,313	128	64,944	113	54,201	113	61,441
British Possessions :—												
India - - -	2,845	378,726	2,766	371,162	2,695	367,031	2,926	391,318	2,877	400,873	2,809	404,248
Aden - - -	5	2,560	6	2,489	4	1,837	1	270	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope - -	11	4,691	1	567	1	376	1	303	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - - -	8	4,237	15	8,636	25	14,833	7	3,004	16	7,611	12	7,225
Hong Kong - - -	40	38,521	42	46,413	43	48,864	38	40,192	42	47,078	38	44,819
Australia - - -	34	17,573	34	19,816	23	16,485	21	12,058	18	10,782	18	12,690
Gibraltar - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	280	—	—	1	336
St. Helena - - -	1	445	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - - -	3	3,062	2	1,578	2	1,974	1	426	6	2,052	3	1,687
France - - -	—	—	—	—	2	673	3	1,207	—	—	2	745
Suez - - -	38	48,796	40	51,772	38	52,057	37	44,840	39	51,962	37	52,403
Arabia - - -	—	—	2	773	1	218	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldiv Islands - - -	49	5,029	44	4,715	50	6,262	40	3,393	40	6,025	32	3,165
French Possessions - -	150	12,384	172	13,792	175	13,465	120	10,293	140	11,588	119	9,839
Dutch - - -	—	—	—	—	1	190	1	1,030	12	6,571	14	8,137
Portuguese - - -	3	1,170	—	—	1	226	1	260	—	—	1	226
Brazil - - -	3	975	1	335	—	—	—	—	1	279	—	—
Bolivia - - -	1	455	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar - - -	1	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	3,289	577,022	3,240	583,303	3,171	589,804	3,326	573,818	3,304	599,022	3,199	606,961

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	82	47,866	3	2,827	85	50,693	112	61,059	—	—	112	61,059
British Possessions :												
India - - -	2,169	288,605	508	64,794	2,677	353,399	1,187	196,942	1,583	182,692	2,770	379,634
Cape of Good Hope - -	—	—	1	376	1	376	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - - -	15	9,476	10	5,357	25	14,833	12	7,225	—	—	12	7,225
Hong Kong - - -	31	31,033	—	—	31	31,033	25	26,238	1	613	26	26,851
Aden - - -	—	—	3	1,409	3	1,409	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia - - -	21	15,963	1	247	22	16,210	17	12,374	—	—	17	12,374
Gibraltar - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	336	—	—	1	336
United States - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	612	—	—	2	612
French Possessions - -	163	12,241	10	882	173	13,123	79	4,840	35	2,986	114	7,826
Suez - - -	25	33,150	—	—	25	33,150	24	33,334	1	1,238	25	34,572
Arabia - - -	1	218	—	—	1	218	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldiv Islands - - -	32	5,538	—	—	32	5,538	16	2,478	—	—	16	2,478
Dutch Possessions - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3,383	6	3,383
TOTAL BRITISH - - -	2,539	444,090	536	75,892	3,075	519,982	1,475	345,438	1,626	190,912	3,101	536,350

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	25	14,620	—	—	25	14,620	1	382	—	—	1	382
British Possessions :												
India -	18	13,632	—	—	18	13,632	20	14,588	19	10,026	39	24,614
Hong Kong -	12	17,831	—	—	12	17,831	12	17,968	—	—	12	17,968
Aden -	—	—	1	428	1	428	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia -	1	275	—	—	1	275	1	316	—	—	1	316
United States -	2	1,974	—	—	2	1,974	—	—	1	1,075	1	1,075
French Possessions -	1	26	1	316	2	342	1	211	4	1,802	5	2,013
France -	1	211	1	462	2	673	2	745	—	—	2	745
Dutch Possessions -	1	190	—	—	1	190	5	2,989	3	1,765	8	4,754
Portuguese „ -	1	226	—	—	1	226	1	226	—	—	1	226
Suez -	13	18,907	—	—	13	18,907	12	17,831	—	—	12	17,831
Maldiv Islands -	17	701	1	23	18	724	16	687	—	—	16	687
TOTAL FOREIGN -	92	68,593	4	1,229	96	69,822	71	55,943	27	14,668	98	70,611
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	107	62,486	3	2,827	110	65,313	113	61,441	—	—	113	61,441
British Possessions :												
India -	2,187	302,237	508	64,794	2,695	367,031	1,207	211,530	1,602	192,718	2,809	404,248
Cape of Good Hope -	—	—	1	376	1	376	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius -	15	9,476	10	5,357	25	14,833	12	7,225	—	—	12	7,225
Hong Kong -	43	48,864	—	—	43	48,864	37	44,206	1	613	38	44,819
Aden -	—	—	4	1,837	4	1,837	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia -	22	16,238	1	247	23	16,485	18	12,690	—	—	18	12,690
Gibraltar -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	336	—	—	1	336
United States -	2	1,974	—	—	2	1,974	2	612	1	1,075	3	1,687
French Possessions -	164	12,267	11	1,198	175	13,465	80	5,051	39	4,788	119	9,839
Dutch -	1	190	—	—	1	190	5	2,989	9	5,148	14	8,137
Suez -	38	52,057	—	—	38	52,057	36	51,165	1	1,238	37	52,403
Arabia -	1	218	—	—	1	218	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maldiv Islands -	49	6,239	1	23	50	6,262	32	3,165	—	—	32	3,165
France -	1	211	1	462	2	673	2	745	—	—	2	745
Portuguese Possessions -	1	226	—	—	1	226	1	226	—	—	1	226
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	2,631	512,683	540	77,121	3,171	589,804	1,546	401,381	1,653	205,580	3,199	606,961

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom -	407	303,237	374	285,185	342	280,806	409	302,338	390	293,391	379	298,284
Colonial -	2,786	209,769	2,761	223,130	2,728	238,615	2,823	209,279	2,812	231,222	2,718	237,991
American (U.S.) -	9	9,228	7	7,005	5	4,860	10	9,254	7	7,006	5	4,860
Russian -	1	552	—	—	1	730	1	552	—	—	1	730
Swedish -	—	—	1	947	1	897	—	—	1	947	1	897
Norwegian -	—	—	1	590	—	—	—	—	1	580	—	—
Danish -	1	890	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	1	1,082	1	422	4	2,201	—	—	2	1,504	4	2,201
Hanseatic -	7	3,864	3	610	1	735	10	4,598	3	610	1	735
German -	—	—	1	717	5	2,745	—	—	1	717	5	2,745
Belgian -	—	—	3	1,935	1	643	—	—	3	1,935	1	643
French -	49	45,997	67	61,229	57	55,135	48	45,771	65	59,983	57	55,051
Portuguese -	1	260	—	—	1	226	1	260	—	—	1	226
Italian -	—	—	1	387	1	736	—	—	—	—	2	1,123
Maldivian -	26	1,147	20	1,146	23	1,285	23	770	19	1,117	23	1,285
Prussian -	1	996	—	—	1	190	1	996	—	—	1	190
TOTAL -	3,289	577,922	3,240	583,303	3,171	589,804	3,326	573,818	3,304	599,022	3,199	606,961

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	313	262,815	29	17,991	342	280,806	308	251,113	71	47,171	379	298,284
Colonial -	2,221	180,714	507	57,901	2,728	238,615	1,162	93,763	1,556	144,228	2,718	237,991
American (U.S.) -	5	4,860	—	—	5	4,860	2	1,974	3	2,886	5	4,860
Russian - - -	1	730	—	—	1	730	—	—	1	730	1	730
Swedish - - -	1	897	—	—	1	897	1	897	—	—	1	897
Dutch - - -	4	2,201	—	—	4	2,201	2	1,166	2	1,035	4	2,201
Hanseatic - - -	1	735	—	—	1	735	—	—	1	735	1	735
Belgian - - -	1	643	—	—	1	643	—	—	1	643	1	643
Prussian - - -	1	190	—	—	1	190	1	190	—	—	1	190
German - - -	5	2,745	—	—	5	2,745	—	—	5	2,745	5	2,745
French - - -	54	53,929	3	1,206	57	55,135	45	50,031	12	5,020	57	55,051
Portuguese - - -	1	226	—	—	1	226	1	226	—	—	1	226
Italian - - -	1	736	—	—	1	736	1	736	1	387	2	1,123
Maldivian - - -	22	1,262	1	23	23	1,285	23	1,285	—	—	23	1,285
TOTAL -	2,631	512,683	540	77,121	3,171	589,804	1,546	401,381	1,653	205,580	3,199	606,961

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, at each PORT, in the Year 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Colombo - - -	1,289	184,503	51	15,865	1,340	200,368	596	120,684	745	95,158	1,341	215,842
Negombo - - -	19	727	—	—	19	727	18	604	13	376	31	980
Calpenty - - -	58	1,221	10	256	68	1,477	47	1,241	22	319	69	1,560
Caltura - - -	17	898	—	—	17	898	15	711	7	475	22	1,186
Béruwala - - -	47	2,432	—	—	47	2,432	18	931	15	640	33	1,571
Galle - - -	400	281,480	10	6,651	410	288,131	322	243,753	78	42,382	400	286,135
Ballepitty - - -	8	402	—	—	8	402	4	196	1	37	5	233
Dodandowe - - -	3	144	—	—	3	144	2	100	—	—	2	100
Belligam - - -	2	536	—	—	2	536	10	524	2	536	12	1,060
Hambantotte - - -	2	94	—	—	2	94	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna - - -	259	10,872	109	4,559	368	15,431	176	8,001	214	7,698	390	15,699
Point Pedro - - -	100	6,281	60	3,672	160	9,953	123	12,019	53	1,620	176	13,639
Kangesantore - - -	89	4,022	44	780	133	4,802	71	1,889	49	1,909	120	3,798
Manaar - - -	41	1,509	12	416	53	1,925	60	2,278	18	576	78	2,854
Pesale - - -	111	3,497	134	25,422	245	28,919	20	912	217	28,368	237	29,280
Vangalle - - -	106	3,612	103	18,998	209	22,610	2	56	206	23,084	208	23,140
Trincomalee - - -	50	8,651	4	317	54	8,968	49	6,494	11	2,304	60	8,798
Batticaloa - - -	30	1,802	3	185	33	1,987	13	988	2	98	15	1,086
TOTAL - - -	2,631	512,683	540	77,121	3,171	589,804	1,546	401,381	1,653	205,580	3,199	606,961

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including SPECIE and BULLION), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - - -	5,022,179	4,961,061	4,504,339
EXPORTS - - -	3,565,157	3,586,454	3,530,225

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including SPECIE and BULLION), from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	904,255	1,390,687	1,350,312	2,420,056	2,385,126	2,556,189
British Possessions:						
India - - - - -	3,486,106	2,746,440	2,595,260	961,013	920,578	797,174
Aden - - - - -	40	48	—	20	—	74
Hong Kong - - -	6,064	9,828	7,669	3,709	2,109	232
Cape of Good Hope - -	103	—	—	348	50	1,356
Mauritius - - -	20,633	29,921	18,007	21,176	25,735	6,518
Australia - - -	330,841	520,340	281,142	37,049	41,813	32,613
Gibraltar - - -	—	—	—	14,650	18,073	20,623
St. Helena - - -	5	—	—	—	—	—
United States - - -	12,804	8,860	7,297	40,347	73,675	33,946
Dutch Possessions - - -	—	—	3,139	—	600	1,945
France - - - - -	513	—	173	47,306	19,040	34,683
French Possessions - - -	136,518	150,560	152,343	12,327	22,115	24,846
Portuguese „ - - - -	1,771	—	—	—	—	—
Suez - - - - -	85,007	74,378	43,434	1,077	73,284	10,952
Maldiv Islands - - -	31,129	29,789	44,531	6,079	4,255	9,074
Bolivia - - - - -	6,035	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil - - - - -	5	198	—	—	—	—
Madagascar - - -	348	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia - - - - -	—	12	1,032	—	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	5,022,179	4,961,061	4,504,339	3,565,157	3,586,454	3,530,225

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Coals and Coke - - Tons	51,802	65,671	53,523	126,560	170,012	149,723
Cotton Manufactures - - { Pieces	1,083,457	1,472,722	1,781,637	545,044	860,310	891,776
" - - - - - { Packgs.	86	73	18,126			
" Twist - - - - - { Packgs.	594	1,510	1,122	29,354	100,990	53,654
" - - - - - { Cwts.	47	1	—			
" Wool - - - - - { Packgs.	509	6,645	538	4,731	69,310	5,121
" - - - - - { Cwts.	84	44	31			
Cutlery and Hardware - - { Packgs.	2,625	2,440	2,083	24,367	21,937	20,301
" - - - - - { Pieces	5,631	7,858	4,302			
Curry Stuffs - - - Cwts.	81,913	88,499	89,247	47,489	57,664	51,785
Fish, Salted and Dried - - „	66,971	70,190	71,795	66,971	70,190	71,709
Grain: Paddy - - - Bushels	682,072	747,959	969,896	102,311	112,194	145,484
" Rice - - - - - „	4,851,414	3,777,320	4,543,327	1,455,424	1,133,196	1,362,998
" Gram - - - - - „	146,984	160,919	137,936	36,746	40,229	34,484
Haberdashery and Millinery - Packgs.	1,110	1,351	1,510	36,530	54,113	40,973
Live Stock: Neat Cattle - Number	8,326	9,059	8,912	22,785	43,072	50,190
Poonac - - - - - Cwts.	163,686	135,822	124,692	74,566	81,781	73,946
Specie and Bullion - - Packgs.	2,019	1,612	1,134	1,723,667	1,443,877	892,040
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -	5,022,179	4,961,061	4,504,339			

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Coals and Coke	United Kingdom - Tons	50,519	142,364	Earthenware	United Kingdom - Packs.	950	7,876
	British Possessions - "	3,004	7,359		British India - { Packs. 11,263 Pieces	743,625	3,102
		53,523	149,723		Other British Possessions - { Packs. 34 Pieces	31	189
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		Foreign Countries - { Packs. 629,669 Pieces	12,278 1,373,294	608 11,775
Cotton:				Fish, Dried and Salted - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	571
	United Kingdom - Value	—	735,485				
	British India - "	—	118,648		United Kingdom - Cwts.	6	6
	Other British Possessions - "	—	6,782		British India - "	49,269	49,183
" Goods	French India - "	—	27,317		French " - "	4	4
	Suez - "	—	3,032		Maldivé Islands - "	22,516	22,516
	Other Foreign Countries - "	—	512			71,795	71,709
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	25,136	Grain:	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Cwt.	3,586
" Twist							
	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,036	50,247		British India - Bush.	137,469	34,367
	British India - "	4	165		Foreign Countries - "	467	117
" Wool	Mauritius - "	82	3,242			137,936	34,484
		1,122	53,654	" Paddy	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7d. per Bush.	4,024
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	289				
					British India - Bush.	889,862	133,479
Curry Stuffs	British India - { Packs. 538 Cwts. 31		5,121		French " - "	65,667	9,850
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		Other Countries - "	14,367	2,155
						969,896	145,484
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3d. per Bush.	12,551
Cutlery and Hardware	British India - Cwts.	88,643	51,141	" Rice			
	French " - "	601	643		British India - Bush.	4,146,842	1,244,053
	Maldivé Islands - "	3	1		French India - "	333,302	99,990
		89,247	51,785		Maldivé Islands - "	49,277	14,783
" Wheat	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	2,547		Other Countries - "	13,906	4,172
						4,543,327	1,362,998
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7d. per Bush.	132,500
" Wheat	United Kingdom - { Packs. 1,966 Pieces 4,002		18,694	" Wheat	British India - Bush.	46,727	14,018
	British Possessions - { Packs. 47 Pieces 289		693		Other Countries - "	221	66
	Foreign Countries - { Packs. 70 Pieces 11		914			46,948	14,084
		Packs. 2,083 Pieces 4,302	20,301		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7d. per Bush.	1,361
" Wheat	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	990				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Gunnies and Twine	United Kingdom { Packs. 17 } Cwts. 5 }	173	£	Malt Liquors :	United Kingdom - Gallons 63,063 15,766 British Possessions " 300 75 Suez - - " 326 81		
	British India { Packs. 1,041 } Cwts. 537 }	9,419			" In Bottle { 63,689 15,922		
	Packs. 1,058 Cwts. 542 }	9,592			Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 4d. per Gal. 1,065		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 449				" In Wood { United Kingdom - Gallons 128,782 18,030 Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 3d. per Gal. 1,657		
Haberdashery & Millinery	United Kingdom - Packs. 556 26,604 British India - - " 560 1,624 Other British Pos- } " 50 804 sessions - - - } Suez - - - " 260 10,620 French India - - " 79 1,315 Other Countries - - " 5 6			Manure	United Kingdom - Value — 8,777 British India - - " — 9,102 Australia - - - " — 5,200 Foreign Countries - - " — 2,211		
		1,510 40,973			Rate and Amount of Import Duty { Free. —		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 2,063						
					United Kingdom - Value — 5,639 British India - - " — 5,074 Other British Pos- } " 1,038 sessions - - - } Foreign Countries - - " — 1,517		
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 642		
Live Stock :	British India - - No. 264 5,113 Australia - - - " 20 1,000			Medicine	United Kingdom - Value — 5,639 British India - - " — 5,074 Other British Pos- } " 1,038 sessions - - - } Foreign Countries - - " — 1,517		
	" Horses { 284 6,113				Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 642		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty { Free. —						
					United Kingdom - Value — 1,630 British India - - " — 2,239 French " - - " — 1,227 Other Countries - - " — 41		
					" Brass Ware { Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 231		
" Neat Cattle	British India - - No. 8,799 49,386 French " - - - " 113 804			Metals, Wrought and Unwrought :	United Kingdom - Value — 1,630 British India - - " — 2,239 French " - - " — 1,227 Other Countries - - " — 41		
	" { 8,912 50,190				" Brass Ware { Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 231		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty { Free. —						
					United Kingdom - Value — 479 British India - - " — 1,453 Foreign Countries - - " — 677		
					" Copper and Copperware { Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 108		
" Sheep and Goats	British India - - No. 53,220 26,945 French " - - - " 965 465 Other Countries - - " 31 42			" Copper Sheathing and Nails	United Kingdom - Value — 479 British India - - " — 1,453 Foreign Countries - - " — 677		
	" { 54,216 27,452				Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 5 per Cent. ad val. 108		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty { Free. —						
					United Kingdom - Cwts. 1,263 8,844 British India - - " 5 35 Other Countries - - " 1 5		
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 6s. per Cwt. 311		
Machinery	United Kingdom { Packs. 730 } Pieces 849 }	8,238		" Iron, Bar	United Kingdom - Tons 894 8,943 Other Countries - - " 10 98		
	British Possessions - Packs. 32 655 Suez - - - " 10 90				Rate and Amount of Import Duty { 7s. per Ton 316		
	Packs. 772 Pieces 849 }	8,983					
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty { Free. —						

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Metals, Wrought and Unwrought (Cont.):			£				£
" Iron, Galvanized	United Kingdom - Tons	165	4,950	Spirits:	United Kingdom - Galls.	14,907	8,944
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	30s. per Ton	247		British Possessions - "	886	532
" " Hoop	United Kingdom - Tons	585	7,601	" Gin	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	15,793	9,476
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10s. per Ton	284			5s. per Gal.	4,469
Opium	British India - - Lbs.	9,793	7,344	Stationery	United Kingdom - Packs.	281	4,931
	French " - - "	1,185	889		British Possessions - "	49	335
		10,978	8,233		Foreign Countries - "	182	2,409
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1s. per Lb.	549		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	512	7,675
Oilmen's Stores	United Kingdom - Packs.	4,487	12,239	Sugar:	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	385
	British Possessions - "	115	392				
	Foreign Countries - "	42	159		United Kingdom - Cwts.	524	1,178
		4,644	12,790		British India - - "	2,380	5,355
Poonac -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	594	" Candy and Refined -	Other British Possessions - - }	640	1,441
					Foreign Countries - - "	122	275
	British India - - Cwts.	124,546	73,871			3,666	8,249
	French " - - "	146	75		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5s. per Cwt.	921
Railway Materials - Ma-		124,692	73,946	" Unrefined			
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	3,700		British India - - Cwts.	11,996	14,995
					Mauritius - - "	129	162
	United Kingdom - Value	—	80,027		Foreign Countries - - "	169	211
Silk Goods	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—	Tea -		12,294	15,368
	United Kingdom - Packs.	2	155		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per Cwt.	1,535
	British India - - Pieces	1,121	1,272				
	Other British Possessions - - Pieces	139	850		United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,674	281
	Foreign Countries - - Pieces	28	2,252	Tobacco:	British India - - "	33,191	4,979
		60	4,529		Other British Possessions - - }	9,439	1,411
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	228		Foreign Countries - - "	47	7
						44,351	6,678
Spirits:	United Kingdom - Galls.	24,047	14,428	" Cigars -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Lb.	958
	British Possessions - "	405	243				
	Foreign Countries - "	305	183		United Kingdom - - Lbs.	282	113
		24,757	14,854		British India - - "	8,046	3,219
" Brandy -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5s. per Gal.	7,490		Other British Possessions - - }	952	381
					Foreign Countries - - "	1,774	709
						11,054	4,422
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	8d. per Lb.	359

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Tobacco (Cont.): " Manufactured	United Kingdom - Cwts.	256	£ 2,047	Wine (Cont.): " French in Wood -	United Kingdom - Gallons	1,247	£ 624
	British India - "	308	2,464		British Possessions - "	2,055	1,027
	Other British Possessions - "	8	63		Foreign Countries - "	2,177	1,089
	Foreign Countries - "	8	63			5,479	2,740
		580	4,637		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. 6d. per Gal.	450
Tortoiseshell -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	20s. per Cwt.	504	" Spanish, in Bottle and Wood -	United Kingdom - Gallons	19,744	13,264
					British Possessions - "	285	181
					Foreign Countries - "	77	67
						20,106	13,512
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	130		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. 6d. per gal. in Bottle. 1s. 6d. per gal. in Wood.	1,532
Umbrellas	British India - - Lbs.	1,725	1,561	Woollens -	United Kingdom { Packs.	164	7,528
	Maldiv Islands - - "	1,561	991		British India { Pieces	1	
	Other Countries - - "	56	42		British India { Packs.	466	3,463
		3,342	2,594		Other Countries { Pieces	23	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	130		Other Countries - Packs.	5	154
Wine:	United Kingdom - Value	—	929	Specie -		Packs.	635
	British India - - "	—	2,722			Pieces	24
	French India - - "	—	207		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	511
	Other Countries - - "	—	87		British India - - Packs.	1,056	624,295
		—	3,945		Hong Kong - - - "	2	125
" French in Bottle	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	214		Australia - - - "	57	262,208
					Suez - - - - - "	19	5,412
						1,134	892,040
	United Kingdom - Gallons	8,325	8,325		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	British India - - "	100	100	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - -		4,504,339	
	Other British Possessions - "	81	81				
	Foreign Countries - - "	97	97				
		8,603	8,603				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. 6d. per Gal.	1,139				

No. 17.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Areca Nuts - - - Cwts.	62,616	94,540	99,159	£ 46,962	£ 70,980	£ 74,369
Cinnamon - - - Lbs.	850,973	890,484	1,017,750	42,549	44,524	50,887
Coffee: Plantation - - Cwts.	695,934	704,189	776,218	1,879,012	1,901,309	2,095,788
Native - - - - - "	233,268	195,291	167,374	468,044	390,583	334,748
Cotton Manufactures - { Packs.	63	3,441	6,967	137,068	178,882	307,428
	Pieces 151,009	183,767	159,904			
" Twist - - - - - { Packs.	1,086	712	1,527	62,667	45,986	84,443
	Bundles —	409	—			
" Wool - - - - - { Packs.	—	6,428	—	5,127	69,390	—
	Cwts. 1,108	724	—			
Oil: Coconut - - - -	94,563	83,801	108,119	120,678	104,400	134,548
Specie and Bullion - -	601	578	259	496,002	316,206	191,220
Spirits, Arrack - - -	Gallons 204,982	137,357	90,158	17,363	12,557	7,574
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - Cwts.	24,644	25,143	31,046	24,688	23,952	31,240
Timber of all sorts - - Value	—	—	—	29,528	37,872	30,833
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				3,565,157	3,586,484	3,530,225

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	
Areca Nuts	British India - Cwts.	92,363	£ 69,273	Coir : " Yarn	United Kingdom - Cwts.	39,715	£ 23,829	
	Mauritius - "	238	178		British India - "	2,709	1,895	
	French India - "	4,782	3,586		Other British Possessions - "	90	54	
	Maldiv Islands - "	1,776	1,332		Foreign Countries - "	435	261	
		99,159	74,369			42,949	26,039	
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	4d. per Cwt.	1,653		*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	3d. per Cwt.	47	
Cinnamon	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,017,067	50,853	Copperah or Cocoa Nut Kernels	British India - Cwts.	17,379	10,427	
	British Possessions - "	468	23		French " - "	5,923	3,554	
	Foreign Countries - "	215	11			23,302	13,981	
		1,017,750	50,887			3d. per Cwt.	291	
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2s. per 100 Lbs.	1,018					
Cocoanuts	United Kingdom - No.	46,150	147	Cotton : " Manu- factures	United Kingdom - Packs.	4	275	
	British India - "	4,346,866	13,046		British India - { Packs. 6,615 Pieces 156,764	} 299,464		
	Other British Possessions - "	54,600	165		Mauritius - { Packs. 2 Pieces 98			
	Foreign Countries - "	121,255	288		French India - { Packs. 3,140 Pieces 248	} 3,330		
		4,568,871	13,646		Maldiv Islands - Packs.		248	4,331
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2½ per Cent. ad val.	326		Packs. 6,967 Pieces 159,904	} 307,423		
				*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2½ per Cent. ad val.		—	
Coffee : " Plantation	United Kingdom - Cwts.	754,040	2,035,908	" Twist	British India - Packs.	1,514	83,825	
	Australia - "	8,339	22,515		French " - "	13	618	
	Other British Possessions - "	7,645	20,642			Packs. 1,527	84,443	
	France - "	5,785	15,619			*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2½ per Cent. ad val.	—
	Other Foreign Countries - "	409	1,104					
		776,218	2,095,788	Gunnies and Twine	British India - Packs.	2,593	4,298	
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	1s. per Cwt.	38,811		Foreign Countries - "	34	46	
" Native	United Kingdom - Cwts.	131,903	263,807			Packs. 2,627	4,344	
	British India - "	2,072	4,145			*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2½ per Cent. ad val.	—
	Mauritius - "	562	1,123		Live Stock : " Elephants	British India - No.	148	2,328
	Australia - "	4,104	8,208	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty		Free.	—	
		Other British Possessions - "	63	126				
	United States - "	16,013	32,026	Oil : " Citronella	United Kingdom - Ozs.	962,336	8,805	
	France - "	8,787	17,573		Other Countries - "	28,957	275	
	Other Foreign Countries - "	3,870	7,740			991,293	9,080	
		167,374	334,748			*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2½ per Cent. ad val.	227
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	1s. per Cwt.	8,369					
Coir : " Rope	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,362	1,703	" Cocconut	United Kingdom - Cwts.	100,114	124,587	
	British India - "	2,003	2,504		British India - "	6,462	8,041	
	Other British Possessions - "	1,381	1,727		Other Countries - "	1,543	1,920	
	Foreign Countries - "	1,496	1,869			108,119	134,548	
		6,242	7,803			*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	7½d. per Cwt.	3,379
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty	3d. per Cwt.	74					

* Duties levied only on Domestic Produce.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Plumbago	United Kingdom - Cwts.	44,865	£ 18,734	Timber and Woods of all Sorts -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 5,916
	United States - - "	971	626		British India - - "	—	23,482
		45,836	19,360		Other British Pos- sessions - - "	—	46
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	2½ per Cent. ad val.	484		French India - - "	—	1,347
Rice	United Kingdom - Bushs.	1,625	487	Tobacco, Un- manufactured	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - -	—	42
	British India - - "	8,939	2,682			—	30,833
	Other British Pos- sessions - - "	381	114		*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	2½ per Cent. ad val.	778
	Foreign Countries - - "	6,842	2,053				
Spirits, Arrack		17,787	5,336	Specie and Bullion -	British India - - Cwts.	30,972	31,054
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	2½ per Cent. ad val.	—		Maldivé Islands - - "	74	186
	British India - - Galls.	74,389	6,248			31,046	31,240
	French " - - -	15,769	1,326		*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	4d. per Cwt.	516
Stones, Precious, and Pearls		90,158	7,574		British India - - - Packs.	252	189,220
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	2½ per Cent. ad val.	189		French India - - - "	7	2,000
	British India - - - Packs.	8	212			259	191,220
	Suez - - - - -	8	10,634		*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	Free	—
		16	10,846	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -		3,530,225	
	*Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	Free.	—				

* Duties levied only on Domestic Produce.

No. 19.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	AMOUNT.		
	1865-66-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORT DUTIES.		£ s. d.	£	£
Cotton Goods - - - ad valorem	5%	31,467	32,969	25,136
Curry Stuffs - - - "	"	2,364	2,875	2,547
Cutlery and Hardware - - - "	"	1,261	1,076	990
Earthenware - - - - -	"	823	648	571
Fish, Dried and Salted - - Per Cwt.	0 1 0	3,343	3,510	3,586
Grain :—viz., Gram - - - Per Bushel	0 0 7	4,132	4,685	4,024
" Paddy - - - - -	0 0 3	8,526	9,274	12,551
" Rice - - - - -	0 0 7	186,920	109,832	132,500
" Wheat - - - - -	0 0 7	1,467	1,035	1,361
Haberdashery and Millinery - ad valorem	5%	1,805	2,696	2,063
Malt Liquor in Wood - - Per Gallon	0 0 3	1,526	2,206	1,657
" in Bottles - - - - -	0 0 4	1,375	1,181	1,065
Spirits :—viz., Brandy - - -	0 5 0	7,436	10,533	7,490
" Gin - - - - -	0 5 0	5,647	5,756	4,469
Wines in Wood - - - - -	0 1 6	4,506	3,864	3,967
" in Bottle - - - - -	0 2 6			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - -	- - -	236,316	219,884	228,918
EXPORT DUTIES.				
Areca Nuts - - - - - Per Cwt.	0 0 4	1,044	1,576	1,653
Cinnamon - - - - - Per 100 Lbs.	0 2 0	852	890	1,018
Coffee, Plantation - - - Per Cwt.	0 1 0	34,798	35,117	38,811
" Native - - - - -	0 1 0	11,576	9,765	8,369
Oil, Cocoa Nut - - - - -	0 0 7½	2,955	2,619	3,379
TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - -	- - -	54,775	54,337	57,208
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -	- - -	291,091	274,221	286,126

No. 20.—EXTENT of LAND under the PRINCIPAL KINDS of CROPS, and PRODUCE therefrom, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KINDS OF CROP.	LAND UNDER CROP.			PRODUCE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Paddy - - -	464,858	494,871	450,865	6,486,831	6,841,225	6,522,345
Fine Grain - -	73,943	57,211	81,408	689,718	723,193	914,144
Coffee - - -	181,310	208,764	191,461	Cwts. 965,248	Cwts. 1,009,608	Cwts. 1,304,620
Indian Corn - -	2,005	2,421	3,226	Bush. 249,060	Bush. 260,310	Bush. 258,874
Gingeley - - -	1,784	870	1,571	24,861	27,072	43,957
Tobacco - - -	6,625	7,613	14,777	12,907	11,917	9,465
Cocoa Nut - - -	332,890	244,439	138,640	Lbs. 4,523,255	Lbs. 4,722,943	Not stated.
				Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.

No. 21.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK, in each PROVINCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PROVINCES	1865.				1866.				1867.			
	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Goats.	Sheep.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Goats.	Sheep.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Goats.	Sheep.
Western - - -	3,536	195,042	6,176	469	4,470	161,245	7,650	1,934	4,849	195,566	10,929	2,194
North-Western - - -	193	101,311	4,577	194	208	101,684	4,645	413	199	100,661	4,725	877
Southern - - -	490	89,361	2,231	238	514	86,546	2,485	221	362	89,796	3,436	48
Eastern - - -	93	42,716	2,833	1,438	115	37,846	3,042	1,769	95	40,329	4,029	1,278
Northern - - -	234	174,853	36,804	42,364	218	170,191	44,856	41,436	164	164,947	44,820	45,632
Central - - -	779	117,282	2,324	980	902	113,510	2,313	1,247	887	117,330	5,158	1,320
TOTAL - - -	5,325	720,565	54,945	45,683	6,427	671,022	64,991	47,020	6,556	708,629	73,097	51,349

No. 24.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	PRICES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - - - per Barrel of 196 lbs.	3 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>l.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>
Wheat - - - - - per Imperial Bushel	14 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i>	10 <i>s.</i> to 15 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>	7 <i>s.</i> to 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	2 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>	1½ <i>d.</i> to 11 <i>d.</i>
Milk - - - - - per Bottle	3 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	2½ <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>
Butter, Fresh - - - per Lb.	1 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i>
„ Salt - - - - - „	1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>
Cheese - - - - - „	2 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>
Beef - - - - - „	4½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>	4½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>	4½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>
Mutton - - - - - „	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>
Pork - - - - - „	3 <i>d.</i> to 7½ <i>d.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>
Coffee - - - - - per Bushel	15 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	18 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>
Tea - - - - - per Lb.	3 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Sugar - - - - - „	3 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	4½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>
Salt - - - - - per Bushel	4 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	4 <i>s.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i>
Wine - - - - - per Bottle	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> 6½ <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>
Brandy - - - - - „	5 <i>s.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i>	5 <i>s.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i>	5 <i>s.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i>
Beer - - - - - „	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	4½ <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>s.</i>	4½ <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>s.</i>	4½ <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>s.</i>

MAURITIUS.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX, according to the CENSUS of the 8th April 1861.

AREA.		POPULATION.			
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
	MAURITIUS.				
Square Miles.	{	Resident Population - - -	202,961	107,089	310,050
		Military in Port Louis and elsewhere -	2,105	245	2,350
		Crews of Mercantile Shipping -	1,044	18	1,062
			206,110	107,352	313,462
		Seychelles - - -	3,767	3,719	7,486
708	{	Rodrigues and other dependencies -	1,126	443	1,569
		TOTAL - - -	211,003	111,514	322,517

No. 2.—ESTIMATED INDIAN POPULATION, NUMBER of INDIAN IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS, and of INDIAN BIRTHS and DEATHS, in the Year 1867.

		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
ESTIMATED INDIAN POPULATION on 31st December 1866	- - - -	165,550	80,499	246,049
NO. OF IMMIGRANTS*	- - - -	317	33	350
„ BIRTHS	- - - -	2,997	3,044	6,041
Increase	- - - -	3,314	3,077	6,391
NO. OF EMIGRANTS	- - - -	2,571	827	3,398
„ DEATHS	- - - -	17,194	6,956	24,150
Decrease	- - - -	19,765	7,783	27,548
ACTUAL DECREASE in 1867	- - - -	16,451	4,706	21,157
TOTAL INDIAN POPULATION on 31st Dec. 1867	- - - -	149,099	75,793	224,892

* The whole of the Immigrants in the year 1867 arrived from Réunion.

No. 3.—NUMBER of BIRTHS and DEATHS of Each SEX, and MARRIAGES, amongst each SECTION of the POPULATION, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

SECTIONS OF POPULATION.	YEARS	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
General -	1865	1,454	1,384	2,838	1,157	1,000	2,157	442
	1866	1,398	1,461	2,859	1,227	1,012	2,239	323
	1867	1,090	1,114	2,204	4,350	2,873	7,223	299
Ex-Apprentice -	1865	774	765	1,539	1,017	1,018	2,035	115
	1866	719	695	1,414	892	913	1,805	88
	1867	450	454	904	5,051	4,750	9,801	73
Immigrant -	1865	3,435	3,326	6,761	5,909	2,675	8,584	213
	1866	3,452	3,342	6,794	6,032	2,271	8,303	163
	1867	2,988	3,027	6,015	17,205	6,972	24,177	112
TOTAL -	1865	5,663	5,475	11,138	8,082	4,693	12,775	770
	1866	5,569	5,498	11,067	8,151	4,196	12,347	574
	1867	4,528	4,595	9,123	26,606	14,595	41,201	484

No. 4.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS of each DESCRIPTION, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.								
				1865.			1866.			1867.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Royal College - - - -	1	1	1	341	—	341	247	—	247	164	—	164
Government - - - - -	44	55	54	2,580	840	3,420	2,913	1,068	3,981	2,579	801	3,380
Schools assisted by Grants in aid	49	55	59	1,269	1,212	2,481	1,481	1,279	2,760	1,116	1,010	2,126
Other Schools - - - -	19	21	19	703	782	1,485	966	989	1,955	650	688	1,338
Schools at Seychelles - -	Not stated.		4	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	88	140
TOTAL - - - - -	—	—	137	4,893	2,834	7,727	5,607	3,336	8,943	4,561	2,587	7,148

No. 5.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	646,731	639,577	534,992
EXPENDITURE - -	667,716	700,048	642,602

No. 6.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.*	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.*	GROSS AMOUNT.
Customs:	£	<i>Establishments, including Contingencies and Allowances.</i>	£
Import Duties - - - -	131,898	Governor and Principal Officers - -	26,142
Export Duties - - - -	26,145	Surveyor-General and Civil Engineer -	13,265
Other Receipts - - - -	11,851	Customs - - - - -	11,364
Harbour Dues - - - - -	21,242	Harbour Master - - - - -	14,627
Land Sales - - - - -	16,319	Collector of Internal Revenues - - -	12,664
„ Revenue - - - - -	2,964	Receiver of Registration Dues - - -	5,965
Rent, exclusive of Land - - -	4	Post Office - - - - -	3,926
Transfer, Registration, and Mortgage Duties	25,774	Judicial - - - - -	40,356
Licences and Permits:		Ecclesiastical - - - - -	9,102
Shops - - - - -	54,524	Education - - - - -	15,380
Professions - - - - -	2,718	Medical - - - - -	14,288
Hawkers - - - - -	6,770	Police - - - - -	46,038
Coffee-houses and Hotels - -	2,484	Gaols - - - - -	8,759
Sale of Spirits - - - - -	66,112	Civil Store - - - - -	1,428
Stillis - - - - -	2,925	Immigration - - - - -	8,895
Other - - - - -	2,155	Quarantine - - - - -	2,650
Stamps - - - - -	6,209	Agents in London - - - - -	1,519
Taxes:		Seychelles - - - - -	3,727
Carriages, Horses, &c. - - -	9,484	Miscellaneous - - - - -	4,274
On Immigrant Engagements - -	708		244,369
Dogs - - - - -	1,707	<i>Services, exclusive of Establishments.</i>	
Other - - - - -	158	Pensions and Retired Allowances -	13,200
Postage - - - - -	6,282	Revenue Services - - - - -	10,014
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	12,695	Administration of Justice - - - -	7,064
Fees of Office - - - - -	6,139	Ecclesiastical - - - - -	2,711
Sale of Government Property - -	1,423	Educational - - - - -	7,418
Reimbursements in aid of Expenses } incurred by Government - - - }	20,470	Hospitals - - - - -	16,312
Interests from Loans, &c. - - -	21,994	Police and Gaols - - - - -	4,904
Railway and Telegraph:		Works and Buildings - - - - -	10,458
Passenger Traffic - - - - -	47,449	Roads, Streets, and Bridges - - -	13,241
Goods - - - - -	23,562	Rents - - - - -	5,637
Miscellaneous - - - - -	998	Transport - - - - -	3,726
Miscellaneous and Special - - -	1,829	Conveyance of Mails - - - - -	41,089
		Civil Store Department - - - - -	33,262
		Contribution towards Military Expenditure	45,000
		Quays - - - - -	12,000
		Immigration - - - - -	13,783
		Drawbacks and Repayments - - -	3,432
		Interests - - - - -	10,664
		Railways: Interest and Sinking Fund	80,223
		„ Working Expenses - - - - -	56,906
		Miscellaneous - - - - -	7,189
TOTAL - - - - -	534,992	TOTAL - - - - -	642,602

* Exclusive of Receipts and Payments on account.

No. 7.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT OF DEBT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	6 %.	£ 900,000	£ 1,000,000	£ 1,000,000

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	83	39,981	88	45,234	85	43,128	132	64,173	93	56,826	88	47,355
British Possessions :												
Cape of Good Hope -	81	24,863	56	17,455	72	25,426	36	9,757	34	10,626	31	10,632
Dependencies of Mauri-												
tius - - - - -	9	567	11	1,422	17	2,717	—	—	—	—	—	—
India, Continental -	163	112,439	160	109,946	78	61,683	135	90,528	81	55,467	84	59,482
Ceylon - - - - -	8	3,870	13	6,353	13	7,609	41	22,488	31	17,607	38	20,586
Straits Settlements -	15	8,068	23	11,103	13	7,544	9	5,082	8	4,983	5	2,983
Hong Kong - - - -	—	—	1	438	1	1,550	1	1,218	—	—	2	3,067
Australia - - - - -	58	15,785	70	21,015	47	13,738	93	26,358	132	42,201	100	30,316
North America - -	1	180	—	—	1	335	—	—	3	1,550	—	—
Other British Posses-												
sions - - - - -	4	1,393	2	709	1	349	2	1,482	—	—	2	1,355
United States - - - -	2	673	8	5,471	3	3,726	2	875	5	2,593	4	2,590
Sweden - - - - -	1	660	—	—	1	255	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	43	18,371	32	12,981	29	11,782	20	9,307	19	8,422	7	4,488
Holland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,082	11	7,156	5	3,486
Spain - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3,077	1	404	—	—
French East Indies -	4	1,254	11	3,709	4	1,729	20	8,159	18	6,981	9	5,133
Réunion (Bourbon) -	75	5,960	75	4,318	33	5,198	92	12,174	112	18,466	43	11,035
Mozambique - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	88	2	548	3	798	1	88
Madagascar - - - -	72	19,754	69	20,412	53	17,406	71	19,700	80	24,223	67	20,064
Desolation Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	877	1	525
Zanzibar - - - - -	—	—	2	348	1	88	5	1,966	7	2,917	6	3,270
Johanna - - - - -	—	—	1	231	1	238	1	230	2	461	2	478
Persia - - - - -	1	336	—	—	2	752	—	—	1	540	—	—
Suez - - - - -	22	15,670	18	12,351	11	8,064	23	15,982	19	13,159	12	8,726
Bussorah - - - - -	1	346	5	1,985	2	835	1	576	—	—	—	—
Muscat - - - - -	3	943	2	526	1	351	3	995	2	350	1	263
Java - - - - -	2	1,022	14	8,302	5	4,370	—	—	7	5,774	7	4,651
Sumatra - - - - -	—	—	1	579	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	234
Lombok - - - - -	2	793	1	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicobar Island - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	546	1	621	1	514
Timor - - - - -	5	2,494	—	—	—	—	1	235	—	—	—	—
China - - - - -	1	191	3	3,777	2	3,099	—	—	4	5,262	4	6,198
Cochin China - - - -	—	—	5	1,625	7	3,230	—	—	—	—	1	516
Japan - - - - -	—	—	1	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	496
Peru - - - - -	26	12,808	26	12,976	35	18,528	2	2,826	4	2,262	—	—
Chili - - - - -	3	12,241	10	3,485	1	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil - - - - -	3	917	1	442	—	—	—	—	1	1,032	1	386
Rio de la Plata - - -	24	10,263	8	3,302	2	969	—	—	1	516	—	—
The Fisheries - - - -	—	—	2	658	2	484	—	—	3	964	1	260
Other Countries - - -	5	1,407	1	1,015	—	—	5	2,219	1	296	4	1,749
TOTAL - - - - -	715	301,556	720	312,821	525	245,769	707	301,583	686	295,335	529	250,926

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	75	39,056	—	—	75	39,056	74	41,835	—	—	74	41,835
British Possessions:												
Australia - -	43	12,472	3	813	46	13,285	89	26,190	1	327	90	26,517
Cape of Good Hope -	49	16,384	16	5,128	65	21,512	27	9,368	2	693	29	10,061
Ceylon - -	13	7,609	—	—	13	7,609	18	10,219	15	8,172	33	18,391
Continental India -	69	56,038	—	—	69	56,038	36	23,640	31	27,340	67	50,980
Dependencies of } -	17	2,717	—	—	17	2,717	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong - -	1	1,550	—	—	1	1,550	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore - -	9	4,228	—	—	9	4,228	1	775	1	472	2	1,247
Prince of Wales Island	1	1,550	—	—	1	1,550	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia - -	1	335	—	—	1	335	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadoes - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	380	1	380
Guiana - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	975	—	—	1	975
United States - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	288	1	433	2	721
France - -	1	622	—	—	1	622	3	1,980	—	—	3	1,980
Holland - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	780	—	—	1	780
Desolation Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	525	1	525
Madagascar - -	48	16,597	—	—	48	16,597	44	14,682	10	3,298	54	17,980
Réunion Island - -	1	99	—	—	1	99	4	226	—	—	4	226
Mozambique - -	1	88	—	—	1	88	1	88	—	—	1	88
Zanzibar - -	1	88	—	—	1	88	4	2,651	1	413	5	3,064
Persia - -	2	752	—	—	2	752	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bussorah - -	2	835	—	—	2	835	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicobar Island - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	514	1	514
Guam - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	575	1	575
Muscat - -	1	351	—	—	1	351	1	263	—	—	1	263
Cochin China - -	1	299	—	—	1	299	—	—	—	—	—	—
China - -	2	3,099	—	—	2	3,099	4	6,198	—	—	4	6,198
Java - -	1	780	—	—	1	780	2	1,433	1	587	3	2,020
Pondicherry - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,061	—	—	2	2,061
Peru - -	22	11,844	—	—	22	11,844	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	386	1	386
Rio de la Plata - -	—	—	1	346	1	346	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili - -	1	263	—	—	1	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandalwood Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	357	—	—	1	357
Morantquay Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	817	2	817
TOTAL BRITISH - -	362	177,656	20	6,287	382	183,943	314	144,009	70	44,932	384	188,941
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	10	4,072	—	—	10	4,072	14	5,520	—	—	14	5,520
British Possessions:												
Australia - -	—	—	1	453	1	453	10	3,799	—	—	10	3,799
Cape of Good Hope -	3	1,022	4	2,892	7	3,914	2	571	—	—	2	571
Ceylon - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,154	2	1,041	5	2,195
Continental India -	9	5,645	—	—	9	5,645	15	7,290	2	1,212	17	8,502
Hong Kong - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,067	—	—	2	3,067
Singapore - -	3	1,766	—	—	3	1,766	1	943	1	503	2	1,446
Prince of Wales' Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	290	—	—	1	290
Malden Island - -	1	349	—	—	1	349	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	3	3,726	—	—	3	3,726	2	1,869	—	—	2	1,869
Denmark - -	1	235	—	—	1	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - -	1	255	—	—	1	255	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - -	28	11,160	—	—	28	11,160	4	2,508	—	—	4	2,508
Holland - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,706	—	—	4	2,706
Johanna - -	1	238	—	—	1	238	2	478	—	—	2	478
Madagascar - -	5	809	—	—	5	809	11	1,731	2	353	13	2,084
Réunion Island - -	28	4,146	4	953	32	5,099	33	8,542	6	2,267	39	10,809
Suez - -	11	8,064	—	—	11	8,064	12	8,726	—	—	12	8,726
Zanzibar - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	206	—	—	1	206
Japan - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	496	1	496
Cochin China - -	6	2,931	—	—	6	2,931	1	516	—	—	1	516
Java - -	4	3,590	—	—	4	3,590	2	1,372	2	1,259	4	2,631
Sumatra - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	234	—	—	1	234
Pondicherry - -	4	1,729	—	—	4	1,729	6	2,600	1	472	7	3,072
Peru - -	13	6,684	—	—	13	6,684	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rio de la Plata - -	1	623	—	—	1	623	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Fisheries - -	2	484	—	—	2	484	—	—	1	260	1	260
TOTAL FOREIGN - -	134	57,528	9	4,298	143	61,826	127	54,122	18	7,863	145	61,985

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	85	43,128	—	—	85	43,128	88	47,355	—	—	88	47,355
British Possessions:												
Australia -	43	12,472	4	1,266	47	13,738	99	29,989	1	327	100	30,316
Cape of Good Hope -	52	17,406	20	8,020	72	25,426	29	9,939	2	693	31	10,632
Ceylon -	13	7,609	—	—	13	7,609	21	11,873	17	9,213	38	20,586
Continental India -	78	61,683	—	—	78	61,683	51	30,930	33	28,552	84	59,482
Dependencies of Mauritius -	17	2,717	—	—	17	2,717	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong -	1	1,550	—	—	1	1,550	2	3,067	—	—	2	3,067
Prince of Wales Island	1	1,550	—	—	1	1,550	1	290	—	—	1	290
Singapore -	12	5,994	—	—	12	5,994	2	1,718	2	975	4	2,693
Malden Island -	1	349	—	—	1	349	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nova Scotia -	1	335	—	—	1	335	—	—	—	—	—	—
Barbadoes -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	380	1	380
Guiana -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	975	—	—	1	975
United States -	3	3,726	—	—	3	3,726	3	2,157	1	433	4	2,590
Sweden -	1	255	—	—	1	255	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark -	1	235	—	—	1	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3,486	—	—	5	3,486
France -	29	11,782	—	—	29	11,782	7	4,488	—	—	7	4,488
Johanna -	1	238	—	—	1	238	2	478	—	—	2	478
Desolation Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	525	1	525
Mozambique -	1	88	—	—	1	88	1	88	—	—	1	88
Madagascar -	53	17,406	—	—	53	17,406	55	16,413	12	3,651	67	20,064
Réunion Island -	29	4,245	4	953	33	5,198	37	8,768	6	2,267	43	11,035
Zanzibar -	1	88	—	—	1	88	5	2,857	1	413	6	3,270
Suez -	11	8,064	—	—	11	8,064	12	8,726	—	—	12	8,726
Java -	5	4,370	—	—	5	4,370	4	2,805	3	1,846	7	4,651
Sumatra -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	234	—	—	1	234
Muscat -	1	351	—	—	1	351	1	263	—	—	1	263
Pondicherry -	4	1,729	—	—	4	1,729	8	4,661	1	472	9	5,133
Persia -	2	752	—	—	2	752	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bussorah -	2	835	—	—	2	835	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	2	3,099	—	—	2	3,099	4	6,198	—	—	4	6,198
Cochin China -	7	3,230	—	—	7	3,230	1	516	—	—	1	516
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	496	1	496
Guam -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	575	1	575
Nicobar Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	514	1	514
Sandalwood Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	357	—	—	1	357
Morantquay Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	817	2	817
Peru -	35	18,528	—	—	35	18,528	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili -	1	263	—	—	1	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	386	1	386
States of Rio de la Plata	1	623	1	346	2	969	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Fisheries -	2	484	—	—	2	484	—	—	1	260	1	260
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN	496	235,184	29	10,585	525	245,769	441	198,131	88	52,795	529	250,926

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	246	132,563	236	138,769	215	120,635	247	135,067	221	132,300	220	121,483
Colonial -	216	78,541	236	84,084	167	63,308	224	82,255	225	77,959	164	67,458
American (U.S.) -	7	5,531	10	6,946	11	10,390	7	5,164	10	6,905	10	8,366
Danish -	3	1,068	1	196	1	235	2	873	2	393	1	235
Dutch -	2	1,022	14	8,610	5	4,071	1	320	12	7,611	5	3,187
Hanseatic -	6	1,775	7	2,659	4	1,043	7	3,053	7	2,659	4	1,040
French -	225	76,415	205	64,925	109	40,344	208	69,211	200	62,409	111	42,486
Italian -	1	504	—	—	—	—	1	504	—	—	—	—
German -	1	201	—	—	—	—	1	201	—	—	—	—
Norwegian -	1	660	1	545	8	3,972	1	660	1	544	7	3,369
Portuguese -	—	—	1	189	—	—	—	—	1	188	—	—
Prussian -	—	—	2	655	2	779	1	996	2	655	2	779
Swedish -	2	679	—	—	2	698	2	679	—	—	2	698
Austrian -	1	360	—	—	—	—	1	363	—	—	—	—
Arabian -	2	747	1	285	—	—	2	747	1	285	—	—
Russian -	1	547	2	1,421	—	—	1	547	1	833	1	588
Belgian -	1	943	4	3,537	1	294	1	943	3	2,594	2	1,237
TOTAL -	715	301,556	720	312,821	525	245,769	707	301,583	686	295,335	529	250,926

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	199	115,337	16	5,298	215	120,635	182	97,984	38	23,499	220	121,483
Colonial -	163	62,319	4	989	167	63,308	132	46,025	32	21,433	164	67,458
American (U.S.) -	10	8,366	1	2,024	11	10,390	5	5,864	5	2,502	10	8,366
Russian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	588	1	588
Swedish -	2	698	—	—	2	698	2	698	—	—	2	698
Norwegian -	8	3,972	—	—	8	3,972	6	2,859	1	510	7	3,369
Danish -	1	235	—	—	1	235	1	235	—	—	1	235
Prussian -	2	779	—	—	2	779	2	779	—	—	2	779
Hanseatic -	1	175	3	868	4	1,043	4	1,040	—	—	4	1,040
Dutch -	5	4,071	—	—	5	4,071	5	3,187	—	—	5	3,187
Belgian -	1	294	—	—	1	294	2	1,237	—	—	2	1,237
French -	104	38,938	5	1,406	109	40,344	100	38,223	11	4,263	111	42,486
TOTAL -	496	235,184	29	10,585	525	245,769	441	198,131	88	52,795	529	250,926

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER of SHIPS BUILT and REGISTERED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865 -	3	93	164	25,446
1866 -	1	36	157	24,888
1867 -	—	—	130	15,248

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS	- - -	2,141,360	2,227,093	1,847,792
EXPORTS	- - -	2,629,519	2,525,805	2,003,804

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	595,462	499,100	473,649	1,311,787	718,568	781,209
British Possessions:						
Continental India - - -	648,716	737,776	491,744	291,394	453,304	343,637
Ceylon - - - - -	15,400	14,300	3,481	788	20,523	1,661
Gibraltar - - - - -	100	—	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope - - -	50,237	51,819	45,540	59,265	60,332	44,872
Singapore - - - - -	23,186	40,196	38,396	1,580	2,968	502
Australia - - - - -	152,834	151,426	145,635	622,674	971,102	724,931
Dependencies of Mauritius - -	1,710	839	765	—	—	—
Hong Kong - - - - -	—	16,869	391	—	—	187
Prince of Wales Island - - -	—	696	1	—	—	5
North America - - - - -	4,021	—	4,686	—	—	—
St. Helena - - - - -	—	—	—	1,764	11,170	600
Malden Island - - - - -	3,002	3,000	450	—	—	—
United States - - - - -	12,709	33,744	16,844	200	14,156	7,941
Sweden - - - - -	1,895	—	761	—	—	—
Denmark - - - - -	—	—	710	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - - - - -	3,060	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - - - - -	—	—	—	1,403	13	—
France - - - - -	358,248	323,028	304,289	148,127	128,185	18,138
Spain - - - - -	—	—	—	88,931	10,436	—
Brazil - - - - -	214	—	—	—	4,630	—
Rio de la Plata, States of the - -	14,087	9,375	2,373	—	2	—
Peru - - - - -	85,268	92,792	155,694	—	53	—
The Fisheries - - - - -	—	14,147	8,017	—	—	—
Chili - - - - -	1,971	16,091	2,182	—	—	—
Asia:						
Bussorah - - - - -	2,562	5,199	5,516	—	—	—
China - - - - -	100	197	—	—	—	—
Java - - - - -	14,468	40,945	14,886	—	—	325
Lombok - - - - -	524	2,220	—	—	—	—
Muscat - - - - -	5,252	4,559	1,581	7,614	1,933	1,505
Nicobar Island - - - - -	—	—	—	8	—	—
Cochin China - - - - -	—	6,346	24,115	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	4,670	9,004	2,556	—	—	—
Philippine Islands - - - -	205	—	—	—	—	—
French East Indies (Pondicherry) -	40,395	55,828	22,021	17,700	13,798	11,659
Sumatra - - - - -	98	—	284	—	—	2
Sandal Wood Island - - - -	2,294	—	—	550	56	25
Timor - - - - -	282	410	—	2	—	—
Sumbawa - - - - -	1,177	—	—	71	—	—
Rottee Island - - - - -	—	—	—	—	450	—
Africa:						
Johanna - - - - -	—	1,173	1,955	1,342	953	858
Madagascar - - - - -	66,873	76,448	66,918	40,082	46,581	36,864
Mozambique Island - - - -	—	—	60	3,328	4,048	563
Zanzibar - - - - -	—	1,567	310	123	1,737	988
Réunion Island - - - - -	30,339	17,999	11,982	30,791	60,719	26,994
Suez - - - - -	—	—	—	—	88	338
TOTAL - - - - -	2,141,360	2,227,093	1,847,792	2,629,519	2,525,805	2,003,804

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Animals: Cows and Oxen - No.	10,421	9,933	9,929	£ 52,110	£ 49,586	£ 49,682
„ Mules - - „	1,040	582	186	16,220	12,000	4,420
Apparel - - - Value	—	—	—	24,794	25,713	17,368
Coals - - - Tons	34,363	30,441	37,789	30,977	26,013	36,027
Coffee - - - Cwts.	5,972	18,392	5,629	22,352	40,854	13,311
Copper Sheets and Nails - „	10,395	4,355	5,645	48,749	14,444	19,794
Corn: Gram - - - Bags	109,638	133,984	77,388	55,183	64,100	42,284
„ Rice - - - „	936,007	933,317	703,538	476,217	519,440	402,841
„ Wheat - - - „	50,940	118,128	57,546	25,987	66,787	32,015
„ Oats - - - Cwts.	7,748	63,331	47,552	4,750	36,256	22,200
„ Flour - - - „	26,177	95,444	46,393	17,791	70,791	27,099
Cotton Manufactures:						
„ Plain - - - Yards	4,358,721	5,084,583	4,952,804	73,949	93,481	72,220
„ Coloured - - - „	5,002,148	5,504,179	4,243,313	92,858	115,970	77,077
Haberdashery, Mercery, and } Millinery - - - } Value	—	—	—	110,172	85,547	57,163
Hardware and Cutlery - - „	—	—	—	65,612	45,003	46,180
Leather: Boots and Shoes - Pairs	145,664	128,240	107,303	26,796	22,407	23,602
Machinery and Mill Work - Value	—	—	—	42,622	20,821	32,600
Manure: Guano - - Tons	18,272	18,139	22,651	90,806	96,585	156,056
Wine - - - { Hhds.	26,385	22,607	21,589	} 123,271	104,278	99,707
„ „ „ { Doz. Bottles	28,506	20,221	18,179			
Specie - - - Value	—	—	—	178,554	125,951	127,967
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	—	—	—	2,141,360	2,227,093	1,847,792

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Animals: Cows and Oxen	British Possessions - No.	4	£ 50	Apothecary Wares	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 9,082
	Madagascar - „	9,922	49,607		British Possessions - „	—	938
	Other Foreign Countries „	3	25		France - - - „	—	15,750
		9,929	49,682		Other Foreign Countries „	—	415
Mules	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—	Apparel -		—	26,185
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	1,401
	France - - - No.	70	2,100		United Kingdom - Value	—	9,350
	Río de la Plata - - „	116	2,320		British Possessions - „	—	754
		186	4,420		France - - - „	—	5,974
					Pondicherry - - - „	—	1,258
					Other Foreign Countries „	—	32
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—			—	17,368
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	867

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Bags, Empty Linen	United Kingdom - No.	416,500	£ 8,183	Cheese	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	1,097	£ 4,102	
	France - - - "	76,200	1,468		Other Countries - - - "	142	503	
		492,700	9,651			1,239	4,605	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	579		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. per Cwt.	248	
Beef, Salted	United Kingdom - Cwts.	243	573	Coals	United Kingdom - Tons	33,543	31,559	
	Australia - - - "	1,671	1,917		Australia - - - "	8,819	3,656	
	Cape of Good Hope - - "	812	1,100		Other British Possessions - - "	30	25	
	Other British Possessions - - "	160	201		Foreign Countries - - - "	397	787	
	United States - - - "	112	234			37,789	36,027	
	Other Foreign Countries - - "	40	49		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—	
		3,038	4,074					
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per Cwt.	404						
	Beer and Ale	United Kingdom - { Hhds.	1,346	16,017	Coffee	Ceylon - - - - Cwts.	932	1,728
		Doz.	31,405			Other British Possessions - - "	145	384
		British Possessions - { Hhds.	10	59		Java - - - - - "	4,398	10,806
Doz.		59	Other Foreign Countries - - "			154	393	
Foreign Countries - - - "		38	12			5,629	13,311	
Hhds.		1,356	16,088			Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. per Cwt.	634
	Doz.	31,502						
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	20s. to 32s. per Hhd. and 1s. to 2s. per Doz.	4,263						
	Bran	Australia - - - - Cwts.	23,556	8,327	Copper, Sheets and Nails	United Kingdom - Cwts.	3,619	14,481
		Other British Possessions - - "	2,938	1,492		India - - - - - "	699	1,767
		Foreign Countries - - - "	970	294		Other British Possessions - - "	242	643
		27,464	10,113	French Possessions - - - "		431	1,152	
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4d. per Cwt.	458		Java - - - - - "	190	453		
				Other Foreign Countries - - "	464	1,298		
					5,645	19,794		
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	910						
	Butter	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	64	257	Cordage, Hemp	United Kingdom - Cwts.	948	2,103
		Cape of Good Hope - - "	396	1,700		British Possessions - - - "	308	338
		France - - - - - "	1,346	6,483		France - - - - - "	1,288	3,008
Other Countries - - - "		49	209	Other Foreign Countries - - "		147	353	
	1,855	8,649		2,691	5,802			
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. per Cwt.	370	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	348			
Cabinet and Upholstery, Wares	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,805	Corn, Grain, Meal, and Flour: Gram	India - - - - - Bags.	77,328	42,254	
	British Possessions - - "	—	200		Foreign Countries - - - "	60	30	
	France - - - - - "	—	3,661			77,388	42,284	
	Other Foreign Countries - - "	—	167		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6d. per Bag	1,885	
	—	5,833						
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	342						
Candles :	United Kingdom - Lbs.	60,602	2,053	Dholl	Continental India - Bags	33,148	19,555	
	France - - - - - "	116,644	4,055		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6d. per Bag	829	
	Other Countries - - - "	1,056	84					
		178,302	6,142					
" Com- position	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	369					

QUANTITIES AND VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES AND AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Corn, Grain, &c. (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Cwts.	30	£ 10	Fish, Dried or Salted -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,076	£ 1,416
	India - - - - -	21,928	12,116		Cape of Good Hope - "	32,243	16,292
	Australia - - - - -	8,891	3,390		Other British Possessions - "	3,982	3,391
	Cape of Good Hope - -	8,265	3,799		United States - - - -	1,975	1,641
	France - - - - -	3,336	1,258		Other Foreign Countries - "	2,169	1,226
Oats -	United States - - - -	5,102	1,627			42,445	24,566
		47,552	22,200		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Cwt.	2,041
Rice -	Singapore - - - - -	46,050	28,814	Haberdashery, Mercery, and Millinery -	United Kingdom - Value	—	24,804
	India - - - - -	597,592	339,048		India - - - - -	—	3,352
	Madagascar - - - -	10,811	9,566		Other British Possessions - "	—	224
	Cochin China - - - -	43,716	22,728		France - - - - -	—	28,169
	Other Foreign Countries - "	5,369	2,685		Other Foreign Countries - "	—	614
		703,538	402,841			—	57,163
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6d. per Bag	17,223		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	2,918
Wheat -	India - - - - -	27,761	14,876	Hardware and Cutlery -	United Kingdom - Value	—	40,038
	Australia - - - - -	10,957	6,515		British Possessions - "	—	522
	Persia - - - - -	2,095	2,132		France - - - - -	—	5,223
	Bussorah - - - - -	10,228	5,114		Other Foreign Countries - "	—	397
	Chili - - - - -	4,084	2,042			—	46,180
	Other Foreign Countries - "	2,421	1,336		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	1,697
		57,546	32,015				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6d. per Bag	1,439				
Wheat Flour	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1	2	Iron : Bar - - - -	United Kingdom - Tons	515	4,472
	Australia - - - - -	46,114	26,794		India - - - - -	1	2
	Other British Possessions - "	7	5			516	4,474
	United States - - - -	25	16		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	266
	France - - - - -	246	282				
		46,393	27,099				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6d. per Cwt.	1,159	Cast -	United Kingdom Tons	735	8,260
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	496
Cotton Manu- factures : Plain -	United Kingdom - Yards	4,906,414	70,844	Lard -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	82	305
	British Possessions - "	24,383	589		India - - - - -	4,177	11,285
	France - - - - -	16,835	673		Other British Possessions - "	35	95
	Other Foreign Countries - "	5,172	114		France - - - - -	2,127	8,051
		4,952,804	72,220		Other Foreign Countries - "	792	2,041
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	3,386			7,213	21,777
Coloured	United Kingdom - Yards	3,765,068	65,989	Leather : Unwrought -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	44	317
	British Possessions - "	4,955	98		Australia - - - -	30	340
	France - - - - -	37,224	961		Foreign Countries - - "	216	908
	Pondicherry - - - -	436,040	10,026			290	1,565
	Other Foreign Countries - "	26	3		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	94
		4,243,313	77,077				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 per cent. ad val.	4,217				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Leather (Cont.): Wrought, Boots and Shoes -	United Kingdom - Pairs	15,481	£ 4,225	Oil (Cont.): Olive -	United Kingdom - Galls.	12	2
	British Possessions - "	3,155	134		British Possessions - "	10	1
	France - "	68,246	18,901		France - "	18,077	5,449
	Other Foreign Countries "	20,421	342			18,099	5,452
		107,303	23,602		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	327
Linen Mann- factures: " Sail Cloth				Pistachio	British Possessions - Cwts.	53	53
	United Kingdom - Yds.	144,112	6,662		Pondicherry - "	2,466	2,495
	British Possessions - "	11,650	204			2,519	2,548
	France - "	21,664	990		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	153
	Other Foreign Countries "	612	41				
Machinery and Mill Work -		178,038	7,897	Sperm Fish or	The Fisheries - Galls.	35,975	7,175
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	474		Muscat - "	600	36
						36,575	7,211
	United Kingdom - Value	—	30,505		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	7
	France - "	—	1,804				
Manure(Guano)	Other Foreign Countries "	—	291	Painters' and Dyers' Colours and Materials	United Kingdom - Value	—	11,918
		—	32,600		British Possessions - "	—	99
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	Free.	—		France - "	—	1,038
					Other Foreign Countries "	—	685
						—	13,740
Oil: " Castor	Maldon Island - Tons	450	450	Pork, Salted	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	820
	Peru - "	22,000	155,400				
	Other Foreign Countries "	201	206		United Kingdom - Cwts.	300	500
		22,651	156,056		Cape of Good Hope - "	770	2,537
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	Free.	—		Other British Possessions "	52	104
Cocoanut				Provisions, Preserved -	France - "	2,204	5,628
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1	6		Foreign Countries - "	563	834
	India - "	2,615	3,316			3,889	9,603
	Pondicherry - "	48	48		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	2s. per Cwt.	304
		2,664	3,370				
Mustard	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	209	Soap	United Kingdom - Value	—	913
					British Possessions - "	—	231
	British Possessions - Galls.	3,130	450		France - "	—	6,882
	Pondicherry - "	9,636	1,195		Other Foreign Countries "	—	169
		12,766	1,645			—	8,195
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	99		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	483
	India - Cwts.	3,998	4,064		United Kingdom - Cwts.	179	230
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	244		India - "	1,440	1,210
					Other British Possessions "	678	678
					France - "	5,052	8,959
					Other Foreign Countries "	1,456	2,518
						8,805	13,595
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - " - "	6 per cent. ad val.	816

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES. (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Spirits : Brandy	United Kingdom - Galls.	808	£ 434	Wood: Boards and Planks	United Kingdom - Feet	95,676	£ 1,036	
	France - - - - - "	19,347	7,769		Singapore - - - - - "	1,311,753	4,503	
	Other Countries - - - "	579	208		Other British Possessions "	232,331	1,853	
		20,734	8,411		Foreign Countries - - "	497,372	2,911	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6s. 6d. per Gallon.	8,462			2,137,132	10,303	
Stationery	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,664	Timber	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6 per cent. ad val.	618	
	France - - - - - "	—	5,695					
	Other Countries - - - "	—	41					
		—	9,400		Australia - - - Cub. Ft.	29,792	1,610	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6 per cent. ad val.	498			20,756	2,469	
Sugar, Raw	Java - - - - - Cwts.	4,204	3,529			19,205	795	
	Johanna - - - - - "	3,439	1,720			5,393	445	
	Other Countries - - - "	23	10			75,146	5,319	
		7,666	5,259	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6 per cent. ad val.	319		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6 per cent. ad val.	45	Woollen Manu- factures : Cloth - - -	United Kingdom - - Yards	75,307	2,962	
Tobacco : Unmanu- factured	Singapore - - - Lbs.	17,440	473			France - - - - - "	2,342	711
	India - - - - - "	517,855	13,482			Other Countries - - - "	116	8
	Pondicherry - - - "	22,964	834				77,765	3,681
	France - - - - - "	52,451	1,311	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6 per cent. ad val.	199		
	Other Foreign Countries "	4,765	119					
		615,475	16,219	Mixed with Cotton, Silk, &c. - - -	United Kingdom - Yds.	145,921	7,006	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6d. and 1s. per Lb.	20,910			France - - - - - "	18,076	1,010
Manufactured	United Kingdom - - Lbs.	836	93				163,997	8,016
	British Possessions - - "	16,764	625		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	6 per cent. ad val.	459	
	United States - - - "	27,632	959					
	Other Foreign Countries "	13,199	501					
		58,431	2,178	Specie - - -	United Kingdom - - Value	—	13,774	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	8d. & 1s. 2d per Lb.	2,424			Australia - - - - - "	—	88,000
Wine - - -	United Kingdom - Value	—	7,610			Cape of Good Hope - - "	—	10,229
	British Possessions - - "	—	775			India - - - - - "	—	834
	France - - - - - "	—	91,162		Other British Possessions "	—	25	
	Other Foreign Countries "	—	160		France - - - - - "	—	11,232	
		—	99,707		Réunion Island - - - "	—	509	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	20s. to 40s. per Hhd., 2s. 6d., to 6s. per Doz.	27,960		Madagascar - - - - - "	—	3,364	
						—	127,967	
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—	
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - -				£ 1,847,792

No. 17.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Copper, Old - - - Cwts.	5,840	3,509	3,792	13,939	10,138	9,023
Cotton Manufactures: Plain - Yards	866,144	1,455,308	948,027	13,674	23,790	13,445
Rum - - - - - Gallons	436,395	475,048	323,827	29,461	28,915	16,479
Sugar - - - - - Lbs.	270,054,783	248,038,513	201,676,939	2,472,370	2,277,035	1,856,688
Specie - - - - - Value	—	—	—	11,400	24,000	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - -				2,629,519	2,525,805	2,003,804

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Coffee - - -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,731	£ 6,202	Cotton Manu- factures : " Plain -	Madagascar - - Yards	943,227	£ 13,386
	Foreign Countries - "	7	14		Other Countries - - "	4,800	59
		2,738	6,216			948,027	13,445
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—
Copper, Old, for Re-manufacture - -	Pondicherry - - Cwts.	3,792	9,023	" Coloured	Madagascar - - Yards	286,836	4,910
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—		Other Countries - - "	12,674	756
						299,510	5,666
Corn, Grain, &c.: " Gram	Réunion - - - Bags	9,931	5,146		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—				
" Rice -	United Kingdom - Bags	6,447	5,429	Haberdashery and Millinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	283
	Cape of Good Hope - "	5,811	4,247		British Possessions - "	—	150
	Réunion - - - "	11,112	6,552		Madagascar - - "	—	7,919
	Other Foreign Countries "	6,366	3,183		Réunion - - - "	—	644
		29,736	19,411		Other Foreign Countries "	—	460
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—			—	9,456
" Wheat Flour	British Possessions - "	646	459		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—
	Réunion - - - "	2,975	2,265	Hides, Raw -	United Kingdom - No.	8,591	3,515
	Other Foreign Countries "	142	93		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—
		3,763	2,817				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Oil: Cocanut -	United Kingdom - Galls.	94,268	£ 6,880	Sugar -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	82,686,724	£ 743,607
	Réunion - " "	16,080	1,928		Australia - " "	73,840,263	721,807
	Other Countries - " "	4,353	547		Cape of Good Hope - " "	3,957,641	34,416
		114,701	9,355		India - " "	39,503,863	340,360
Sperm or Fish -	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - " -	Free.	—	Sugar -	Other British Possessions - " "	156,200	1,235
					France - " "	1,298,324	12,952
					Muscat - " "	144,460	1,500
					Other Foreign Countries - " "	89,464	811
Spirits: " Rum -	United States - Galls.	35,558	7,100			201,676,939	1,856,688
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - " -	Free.	—				
Spirits: " Rum -	United Kingdom - Galls.	192,526	9,766				
	India - " "	8,955	578				
	Singapore - " "	6,614	331				
	Other British Possessions - " "	2,886	155				
Spirits: " Rum -	Madagascar - " "	93,131	4,660				
	Other Foreign Countries - " "	19,715	989				
		323,827	16,479				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - " -	Free.	—				
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 2,003,804	

No. 19.—RATES of IMPORT and EXPORT DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTIES RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.		
	1865-6, and to 31st May 1867.	From 1st June 1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORT DUTIES.					
Apparel - - - Ad valorem	£ s. d. 6 %	£ s. d. 6 %	1,454	1,369	867
Beer and Ale of all sorts - { Per Hhd.	1 0 0	1 12 0	6,009	4,545	4,263
- { Per Dozen	0 1 0	0 2 0			
Coffee - - - Per Cwt.	0 4 0	0 4 0	1,351	2,451	634
Copper Sheets or Nails - Ad valorem	6 %	6 %	1,831	456	910
Cordials and Liqueurs - Per Gallon	0 6 6	0 6 6	1,876	1,440	1,186
Cotton Manufactures, plain - Ad valorem	6 %	6 %	3,412	3,878	3,386
" " coloured " "	6 %	6 %	4,747	5,841	4,217
Dholl, Gram, Rice, and Wheat - Per 164 Lbs.	0 0 6	0 0 6	28,709	31,052	21,376
Fish, Dried or Salted - Per Cwt.	0 1 0	0 1 0	2,340	2,079	2,048
Haberdashery, Mercery, and Millinery - Ad valorem	6 %	6 %	6,426	4,997	2,918
Hardware and Cutlery - " "	6 %	6 %	2,911	1,977	1,697
Leather, Boots and Shoes - " "	6 %	6 %	1,516	1,343	1,422
Oats and Wheat Flour - Per Cwt.	0 0 6	0 0 6	653	3,765	2,348
Spirits, Brandy - Per Gallon	0 6 6	0 6 6	13,548	9,671	8,462
" Geneva - " "	0 6 6	0 6 6	1,939	1,515	2,280
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - Per Lb.	0 0 6	0 1 0	19,816	25,160	20,910
" Manufactured - " "	0 0 8	0 1 2	2,982	2,560	2,424
" Cigars - " "	0 1 4	0 1 4	257	227	202
Wine - - - { Per Cask of 50 gals.	1 0 0	1 12 0	26,948	23,597	27,960
- { Per Dozen	0 2 6	0 5 6			
Wood, Boards and Planks -	6 %	6 %	1,432	981	618
Woollen Manufactures, Cloth -	6 %	6 %	481	503	199
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL ARTICLES	—	—	153,912	152,547	131,898
EXPORT DUTY.					
Sugar - - - { Per 100 Lbs. net, French weight	0 0 3	0 0 3	33,380	30,215	26,145
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	—	—	187,292	182,762	158,043

No. 20.—NUMBER of the VARIOUS MANUFACTORIES, MILLS, WORKS, &c. in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTIONS.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Mauritius:—			
Steam Mills for Sugar - - -	263	272	259
Water „ „ - - -	30	20	21
Water Mills for Corn - - -	12	7	12
Steam „ „ - - -	—	9	6
Steam „ Mechanical Works - - -	6	12	10
Water „ „ - - -	—	3	—
Distilleries - - - -	31	29	35*
Salt Works - - - -	5	7	7
Lime Kilns - - - -	54	59	60
Brick „ - - - -	1	1	1
Quarries (Stone) - - - -	14	14	14
Tanneries - - - -	—	2	2
Fisheries - - - -	210	213	159
Marine Establishments - - -	15	15	8
General Warehouses - - -	10	10	—
Compounders - - - -	3	3	2
Ice Manufactory - - - -	1	1	1
Seychelles:—			
Mills for grinding Cocoa Nuts -	24	24	24
Distilleries - - - -	1	1	1
Lime Kilns - - - -	3	3	2
Fisheries for supply of daily } Market - - - - }	30	30	40
Persons employed in Ditto -	180	180	960
Boats „ „ - - -	80	80	360

* Not all at work.

No. 21.—EXTENT of LAND under PRINCIPAL KINDS of CROPS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NATURE OF CROP.					
	Sugar.	Maize.	Manioc.	Fruit and Vegetables.	Forest.	Pasture.
1865 - - -	Acres. 137,951	Acres. 5,950	Acres. 4,075	Acres. 3,502	Acres. 67,375	Acres. 58,269
1866 - - -	146,603	7,535	4,536	3,895	49,550	58,269
1867 - - -	151,745	9,709	4,542	4,609	43,664	41,685

No. 22.—NUMBER of EACH KIND of LIVE STOCK in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	DESCRIPTION OF STOCK.			
	Horses, Mules, and Asses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep and Goats.	Swine.
1865 - - -	No. 16,187	No. 20,742	No. 23,088	No. 19,883
1866 - - -	15,000	14,795	23,025	18,250
1867 - - -	14,225	12,215	22,719	19,834

No. 23.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - per 100 Lbs.	15s. to 18s. 6d.	17s. to 24s. 5d.	14s. to 19s.
Wheat - - per Bag, 164 „	16s. to 20s. 6d.	16s. 10d. to 25s. 8d.	14s. to 17s.
Horses - - - Each	40 <i>l</i> .	—	—
Sheep - - - „	28s.	—	—
Butter, Salt - - per Lb.	1s. 3d. to 1s. 8d.	1s. to 2s.	1s. 1d. to 1s. 5d.
Cheese - - - „ „	1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.	1s. 5d. to 1s. 8d.	1s. to 1s. 5d.
Rice - - - per Bag, 164 Lbs.	18s. to 18s. 7d.	20s. 5d. to 28s.	17s. 7d. to 22s. 5d.
Coffee - - - per 100 „	70s. to 76s.	64s. to 80s.	60s. to 64s.
Sugar, Raw - - „ 100 „	19s. to 21s.	20s. 8d. to 23s.	20s. 10d. to 23s. 7d.
Salt - - - „ „	2s. to 2s. 6d.	2s. to 3s.	3s. to 3s. 2d.
Wine (Bordeaux) - „ Cask	90s. to 130s.	100s. to 120s.	112s. to 120s.
Brandy - - „ Doz.	19s. to 20s.	—	20s. to 22s.
Brandy, Superior- - „ „	—	72s.	60s. to 72s.
Beer - - - „ „	10s. to 10s. 9d.	10s.	11s.
Tobacco, Indian - „ 100 Lbs.	80s. to 90s.	120s. to 170s.	140s. to 156s.

No. 24.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Domestic - - Per Month	£ s. d. 0 15 9½	£ s. d. 0 16 9¾	£ s. d. 0 15 3
Predial - - „	0 18 11	0 14 5½	0 12 9½
Trades - - „	1 6 9¾	1 6 8	1 7 0¼

LABUAN.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION, of Each SEX and COLOUR, in each of the Years 1863, 1865, and 1867.

AREA.	YEARS.	POPULATION.								
		WHITE.			COLOURED.			TOTAL.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Sq. Miles. 45	1863 - -	32	9	41	2,671	634	3,305	2,703	643	3,346
	*1865 - -	37	10	47	2,194	544	2,738	2,231	554	2,785
	*1867 - -	36	9	45	2,554	1,229	3,783	2,590	1,238	3,828

* Exclusive of Military.

No. 2.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	7,623	7,370	5,612
EXPENDITURE - -	7,484	6,960	6,823

No. 3.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Parliamentary Grant -	£ 1,987	Lieutenant Governor and other Officers - -	£ 4,407
Land Revenue - -	573	Office Contingencies, &c. - -	263
Rents exclusive of Land -	116	Transport - - -	10
Licences Farmed out -	2,476	Police and Gaols - -	758
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fecs -	285	Works and Buildings - -	894
Miscellaneous - -	175	Roads, Streets, and Bridges -	200
		Loss on Bills of Exchange drawn on Her Majesty's Treasury on account of Parliamentary Grants -	234
		Miscellaneous - - -	57
TOTAL - - -	5,612	TOTAL - - -	6,823

No. 4.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	-	-	2	1,748	1	249	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Possessions:												
Singapore - -	21	9,123	25	9,417	22	8,881	18	7,129	30	10,358	21	8,220
Hong Kong - -	3	2,511	4	2,057	3	1,892	6	4,393	5	2,658	3	1,909
Borneo - - -	-	-	10	894	-	-	1	100	9	630	-	-
Japan - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	700	-	-
Manilla - - -	-	-	9	3,412	7	3,104	-	-	9	3,709	9	4,312
Cochin China -	-	-	1	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Countries -	2	359	3	805	-	-	-	-	1	494	-	-
From and to Sea -	-	-	1	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - - -	26	11,993	55	18,813	33	14,126	25	11,622	55	18,549	33	14,441

No. 5.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to each COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	—	—	1	249	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions:												
Singapore - -	17	6,139	5	2,742	22	8,881	20	7,793	1	427	21	8,220
Hong Kong - -	1	236	2	1,656	3	1,892	2	1,309	1	600	3	1,909
Manilla - -	6	2,677	1	427	7	3,104	7	3,636	2	676	9	4,312
TOTAL - -	24	9,052	9	5,074	33	14,126	29	12,738	4	1,703	33	14,441

Note.—No foreign vessels entered or cleared.

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - -	25	11,752	50	17,191	33	14,126	24	11,522	50	17,136	33	14,441
American (U.S.) - -	—	—	1	264	—	—	—	—	1	264	—	—
Danish - -	1	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	141	—	—
Hanseatic - -	—	—	2	800	—	—	—	—	1	450	—	—
Dutch - -	—	—	2	558	—	—	—	—	2	558	—	—
Sarawak - -	1	100	—	—	—	—	1	100	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	27	11,993	55	18,813	33	14,126	25	11,622	55	18,549	33	14,441

No. 7.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - -	104,190	109,135	127,544
EXPORTS - -	58,536*	58,294*	107,977*

* Returns incomplete.

No. 8.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	—	1,299	—	—	*6,474	2,268 †
British Possessions:						
Singapore -	60,688	57,062	60,037	51,665	46,605	52,538
Hong Kong -	4,723	—	1,755	6,871	955	2,694
Foreign Countries:						
Borneo or Sooloo Seas	37,429	50,774	65,408	—	1,000	50,000
Saigon -	1,350	—	—	—	—	—
China -	—	—	344	—	1,453	—
Batavia -	—	—	—	—	900	—
Manilla -	—	—	—	—	907	477
TOTAL -	104,190	109,135	127,544	‡58,536	‡58,294	‡107,977

* Coal supplied to Ships calling.

† Coal supplied to British Ships.

‡ Returns incomplete.

No. 9.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Camphor - - - Catties	1,455	1,280	1,347	£ 6,275	£ 6,400	£ 6,735
Opium - - - Chests	16	18	12	2,000	2,250	1,500
Piece Goods - - Cases	450	305	501	22,500	15,250	25,050
Rice - - - Peculs	4,540	5,720	8,384	3,000	2,959	4,329
Sago - - - "	42,980	57,115	47,404	10,075	13,089	11,520
Specie and Bullion - Value	—	—	—	9,644	11,601	9,582

Note.—100 Catties = 1 Pecul = 133 Lbs. Avoirdupois.

No. 10.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Bees' Wax - - -	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Peculs	187	£ 1,683
Birds' Nests - -	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - "	114	5,567
Camphor - - -	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Catties	1,347	6,735
Grey Shirtings - -	Singapore - - - Bales	226	7,232
Gunny Bags - -	Singapore - - - Bales	127	953
Gutta Percha - -	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Peculs	1,228	6,140
Oil - - - {	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Peculs	1,284	3,852
	Singapore and Hong Kong - - "	410	1,230
		1,694	5,082
Opium - - -	Singapore - - - Chests	12	1,500
Pearls - - -	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Value	—	15,015
Piece Goods - -	Singapore - - - Cases	501	25,050
Rice - - - {	Singapore - - - Peculs	914	594
	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - "	7,470	3,735
		8,384	4,329
Sago - - -	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Peculs	47,404	11,520
Tobacco - - - {	Singapore - - - Chests	125	750
	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - Value	—	428
		—	1,178
Specie and Bullion - {	Singapore - - - Value	—	9,082
	Borneo and Sooloo Seas - - "	—	500
		—	9,582
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -			£127,544

Note.—No Import Duties are levied in Labuan.

No. 11.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Bees' Wax - - - Peculs.	552	517	251	£ 4,968	£ 4,653	£ 2,259
Birds' Nests - - - Catties.	1,690	8,776	11,335	4,225	9,200	5,897
Camphor - - - "	797	656	4,257	3,985	3,280	6,285
Sago - - - Peculs	55,858	36,446	26,327	24,348	16,401	13,557
Coal - - - Tons	—	6,923	7,078	—	10,384	7,378

No. 12.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Bees' Wax - - -	Singapore - - - - Peculs	251	£ 2,259
Birds' Nests - - -	Singapore - - - - Catties	11,335	5,897
Camphor - - -	Singapore - - - - "	1,257	6,285
Coal - - - {	Singapore - - - - Tons	2,160	2,268
	Other Countries - - - - "	1,254	1,317
	Supplied to Ships - - - - "	3,660	3,793
		7,074	7,378
Gutta Percha - - -	Singapore - - - - Peculs	1,330	6,650
Sago - - -	Singapore and Hong Kong - - - - "	30,127	13,557
Pearls - - -	Singapore - - - - Value	—	10,450
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -		* £107,977	

* Returns incomplete.

No. 13.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865-6.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.		3 0 0	3 0 0
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.		0 0 5	0 0 5
Horned Cattle - - - Each		4 3 4	4 3 4
Horses - - - - "		6 0 0	6 0 0
Goats - - - - "		0 15 0	0 15 0
Swine - - - - "		1 0 0	1 0 0
Milk - - - - per Pint		0 0 5	0 0 5
Butter : Fresh - - - per Lb.		0 3 4	0 3 4
Salt - - - - "		0 2 0	0 2 0
Cheese - - - - "		0 2 1	0 2 1
Beef - - - - "	{ 6d. to 10d. (1866) 5d. to 7½d. }		5d. to 7½d.
Pork - - - - "	8d. to 10d.		8d. to 10d.
Rice - - - - "	0 0 1		0 0 1
Coffee - - - - "	0 0 7½		0 0 7½
Tea - - - - "	0 1 8		0 1 8
Sugar - - - - "	0 0 7½		0 0 7½
Salt - - - - "	0 0 1		0 0 1
Wine* - - - - per Dozen	2 10 0		2 10 0
Brandy* - - - - "	2 10 0		2 10 0
Beer* - - - - "	0 14 7		0 14 7
Tobacco - - - - per Lb.	0 1 5		0 1 5

* Exclusive of Duty.

No. 14.—RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66-67.
Predial - - - - per Day	8d. to 1s.
Domestic - - - - per Month	2l. to 2l. 10s.
Trades - - - - Per Day	2s. 6d.

HONG KONG.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX and COLOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	AREA.	POPULATION.							
		EUROPEAN.		CHINESE, &c.		TOTAL.			
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
1865	-	32.14	1,368	666	90,651	32,819	92,019	33,485	125,504
1866	-		1,440	673	84,199	28,786	85,639	29,459	115,098
1867	-		1,421	730	83,376	31,944	84,797	32,674	117,471

No. 2.—NUMBER of BAPTISMS, BURIALS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	BAPTISMS.			BURIALS.			MARRIAGES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Europeans and other Nations :— Catholic and Protestant	164	163	135	281	216	140	39	45	34
Chinese : — Catholic and Protestant	22	20	12	102	Not stated	Not stated	1	4	2
TOTAL	186	183	147	383	—	—	40	49	36

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.		SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1865	-	28	986	357	1,343
1866	-	27	953	378	1,331
1867	-	27	983	363	1,346

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
		£	£	£
REVENUE	-	175,717	160,226	179,043
EXPENDITURE	-	195,376	196,009	152,780

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the various BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.				GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.				GROSS AMOUNT.
				£					£
Land Revenue	-	-	-	43,429	Establishments :				
Stone Quarries	-	-	-	1,720	Governor	-	-	-	5,328
Rents exclusive of Land	-	-	-	10,493	Colonial Secretary	-	-	-	4,725
Stamps	-	-	-	5,882	Treasurer	-	-	-	2,712
Taxes	-	-	-	46,440	Clerk of Councils	-	-	-	224
Licences :					Registrar General	-	-	-	2,772
" Opium	-	-	-	17,604	Surveyor General	-	-	-	5,393
" Spirit Retailers	-	-	-	6,291	Post Master General	-	-	-	4,493
" Pawnbrokers	-	-	-	2,260	Harbour Master	-	-	-	6,232
" Auctioneers	-	-	-	937	Auditor General	-	-	-	3,130
" Other Licences	-	-	-	770	Gaol	-	-	-	2,941
Fines and Forfeitures	-	-	-	5,469	Police Magistrates	-	-	-	3,444
Fees of Court	-	-	-	931	Police	-	-	-	23,756
Fees of Office	-	-	-	13,369	Judicial	-	-	-	8,916
Post Office	-	-	-	13,097	Ecclesiastical	-	-	-	649
Reimbursements	-	-	-	3,922	Educational	-	-	-	1,924
Interest	-	-	-	83	Master of the Mint	-	-	-	8,890
Mint	-	-	-	2,647	Collector of Stamp Revenue	-	-	-	2,030
Registration of Brothels, &c.	-	-	-	1,865	Medical and Hospital	-	-	-	4,087
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	1,834	Administration of Justice	-	-	-	505
					Clothing, &c. of Police	-	-	-	15,388
TOTAL	-	-	-	179,043	Gaols	-	-	-	4,426
					Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	-	-	-	2,952
					Revenue Services	-	-	-	406
					Rent	-	-	-	1,976
					Mint	-	-	-	3,372
					Works and Buildings	-	-	-	15,646
					Land and Houses purchased	-	-	-	294
					Roads, Streets, and Bridges	-	-	-	7,510
					Transport	-	-	-	842
					Conveyance of Mails	-	-	-	714
					Special Expenses	-	-	-	5,457
					Miscellaneous	-	-	-	1,646
					TOTAL	-	-	-	152,780

No. 6.—RATE of INTEREST and AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

YEARS.				Rate of Interest.	Amount.
					£
1866	-	-	-	8 %.	15,625
1867	-	-	-	8 %.	15,625

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to various COUNTRIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.*		1865.		1866.		1867.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	95	60,809	105	77,041	83	59,080	21	11,201	14	8,861	15	11,219
British Possessions :												
North America	—	—	—	—	1	708	—	—	—	—	—	—
India and Singapore	471	297,288	253	177,441	168	147,951	427	284,783	205	150,538	160	151,917
Australia and New Zealand	35	17,299	54	27,991	51	24,075	12	4,775	12	6,162	8	3,217
Cape of Good Hope	—	—	—	—	1	154	1	407	2	425	—	—
Vancouver's Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3,240	—	—	—	—
West Indies	—	—	3	2,334	7	4,711	1	280	1	338	—	—
United States	53	44,790	44	32,674	58	63,162	39	25,762	39	24,096	36	42,131
Europe	21	6,552	17	6,518	22	8,033	3	846	4	1,338	2	1,835
Suez	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	524	—	—	—	—
South America	25	15,420	17	10,718	9	7,241	19	13,186	13	9,424	7	2,505
Siam	96	35,150	166	62,548	148	68,103	95	33,524	121	51,833	168	75,661
Philippine Islands	93	25,673	75	25,869	66	20,852	157	59,589	139	62,759	137	70,822
Macassar, Java, Malay Islands, &c.	60	24,580	27	10,983	12	5,139	43	22,682	41	22,859	17	9,329
Coast of China and Formosa	1,203	515,232	1,101	503,600	22,557	2,132,235	1,371	596,248	1,244	586,893	22,200	2,112,962
Japan	45	15,771	30	10,143	47	20,370	37	10,446	41	11,160	117	49,859
Polynesia	8	4,345	4	1,996	2	420	3	2,462	6	3,578	6	2,890
Amoor River	1	350	—	—	1	294	3	950	5	1,161	3	847
TOTAL	2,206	1,063,259	1,896	949,856	23,233	2,562,528	2,239	1,070,905	1,887	941,425	22,876	2,535,104

* Including Chinese Junks, first registered in 1867.

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, ENTERED and CLEARED from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	67	48,086	—	—	67	48,086	10	9,520	1	769	11	10,289
British Possessions :												
India and Singapore	129	116,946	1	440	130	117,386	98	100,553	24	17,173	122	117,726
Australia and New Zealand	32	15,553	—	—	32	15,553	7	2,889	1	328	8	3,217
Cape of Good Hope	1	154	—	—	1	154	—	—	—	—	—	—
British N. America	1	708	—	—	1	708	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe - - - - -	1	215	—	—	1	215	1	1,550	—	—	1	1,550
United States - -	6	3,682	—	—	6	3,682	14	9,949	—	—	14	9,949
South America - -	1	300	—	—	1	300	2	958	—	—	2	958
Siam - - - - -	49	23,706	—	—	49	23,706	4	1,659	46	21,183	50	22,842
Philippine Islands	4	2,376	2	905	6	3,281	3	933	48	31,905	51	32,838
Macassar, Java, Malay Islands, &c. - -	5	2,209	—	—	5	2,209	3	735	—	—	3	735
Coast of China and Formosa - - -	1,098	473,257	91	48,421	1,189	521,678	1,021	436,580	163	86,545	1,184	523,125
Japan - - - - -	20	9,936	7	4,784	27	14,720	54	24,457	1	130	55	24,587
Polynesia - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	79	3	2,279	4	2,358
TOTAL - - - -	1,414	697,128	101	54,550	1,515	751,678	1,218	589,862	287	160,312	1,505	750,174
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	16	10,994	—	—	16	10,994	4	930	—	—	4	930
British Possessions :												
India and Singapore	38	30,565	—	—	38	30,565	26	25,152	12	9,039	38	34,191
Australia and New Zealand	19	8,522	—	—	19	8,522	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies - -	—	—	7	4,711	7	4,711	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe - - - - -	21	7,818	—	—	21	7,818	1	285	—	—	1	285
United States - -	52	59,480	—	—	52	59,480	21	31,446	1	736	22	32,182
South America - -	1	1,100	7	5,841	8	6,941	5	1,547	—	—	5	1,547
Siam - - - - -	99	44,397	—	—	99	44,397	16	7,279	102	45,540	118	52,819
Philippine Islands	58	16,334	2	1,237	60	17,571	34	8,682	52	29,302	86	37,984
Japan - - - - -	16	4,088	4	1,562	20	5,650	62	25,272	—	—	62	25,272
Coast of China and Formosa - - -	14,025	1,325,344	7,343	285,213	21,368	1,610,557	13,793	1,256,339	7,223	333,498	21,016	1,589,837
Macassar, Java, Malay Islands, &c. - -	5	1,802	2	1,128	7	2,930	—	—	14	8,594	14	8,594
Polynesia - - -	2	420	—	—	2	420	2	532	—	—	2	532
Amoor River - -	1	294	—	—	1	294	3	847	—	—	3	847
TOTAL - - - -	14,353	1,511,158	7,365	299,692	21,718	1,810,850	13,967	1,358,311	7,404	426,709	21,371	1,785,020
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	83	59,080	—	—	83	59,080	14	10,450	1	769	15	11,219
British Possessions :												
West Indies - -	—	—	7	4,711	7	4,711	—	—	—	—	—	—
India and Singapore	167	147,511	1	440	168	147,951	124	125,705	36	26,212	160	151,917
Australia and New Zealand	51	24,075	—	—	51	24,075	7	2,889	1	328	8	3,217
Cape of Good Hope	1	154	—	—	1	154	—	—	—	—	—	—
British N. America	1	708	—	—	1	708	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe - - - - -	22	8,033	—	—	22	8,033	2	1,835	—	—	2	1,835
United States - -	58	63,162	—	—	58	63,162	35	41,395	1	736	36	42,131
South America - -	2	1,400	7	5,841	9	7,241	7	2,505	—	—	7	2,505
Siam - - - - -	148	68,103	—	—	148	68,103	20	8,938	148	66,723	168	75,661
Philippine Islands	62	18,710	4	2,142	66	20,852	37	9,615	100	61,207	137	70,822
Macassar, Java, Malay Islands, &c. - -	10	4,011	2	1,128	12	5,139	3	735	14	8,594	17	9,329
Coast of China and Formosa - - -	15,123	1,798,601	7,434	333,634	22,557	2,132,235	14,814	1,692,919	7,386	420,043	22,200	2,112,962
Japan - - - - -	36	14,024	11	6,346	47	20,370	116	49,729	1	130	117	49,859
Polynesia - - -	2	420	—	—	2	420	3	611	3	2,279	6	2,890
Amoor River - -	1	294	—	—	1	294	3	847	—	—	3	847
TOTAL - - - -	15,767	2,208,286	7,466	354,242	23,233	2,562,528	15,185	1,948,173	7,691	587,021	22,876	2,535,194

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.*		1865.		1866.		1867.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - -	1,115	636,285	856	522,825	1,515	751,678	1,171	640,170	871	524,622	1,505	750,174
American (U.S.) -	87	64,072	106	71,085	134	108,434	86	62,338	102	68,600	142	112,070
Russian - -	9	3,329	9	3,378	2	1,493	8	2,865	11	4,286	5	2,655
Swedish - -	18	5,880	14	3,461	9	2,322	18	5,811	12	3,453	9	2,203
Norwegian - -	17	5,475	6	1,289	8	4,395	17	6,347	6	1,335	7	1,838
Danish - -	141	33,971	33	8,224	27	7,124	126	30,235	29	6,573	27	6,943
Dutch - -	51	18,299	63	30,283	57	24,349	52	20,032	64	30,023	58	26,148
Hanseatic - -	343	109,273	326	106,208	264	86,274	338	110,975	314	101,856	267	85,783
Prussian - -	44	13,624	126	33,844	123	39,923	61	19,012	132	36,990	109	33,917
Oldenburgh - -	14	3,990	3	965	6	1,170	15	4,834	2	487	8	1,556
Mecklenburgh -	6	1,771	1	116	—	—	8	2,060	1	267	—	—
Hanoverian - -	36	8,924	25	6,688	5	1,957	32	7,982	20	4,705	—	—
Belgian - -	7	1,794	6	2,123	2	1,083	—	—	5	1,857	1	279
Austrian - -	14	4,906	10	2,795	9	2,928	12	4,345	12	3,701	8	2,920
French - -	109	73,184	118	68,061	81	69,717	104	72,674	113	66,078	80	60,319
Portuguese - -	13	4,596	9	4,685	6	4,402	11	3,293	10	5,171	5	3,950
Spanish - -	45	12,007	57	21,171	67	21,066	51	13,928	63	21,088	59	17,048
San Salvador - -	—	—	—	—	4	4,089	—	—	—	—	4	3,353
Italian - -	11	10,392	11	8,094	16	12,275	10	9,602	14	11,635	18	12,429
Siamese - -	106	40,837	109	49,921	103	47,704	103	46,015	101	46,977	109	52,647
Peruvian - -	8	7,058	3	1,423	—	—	6	5,640	2	917	—	—
Chilian - -	8	1,095	—	—	—	—	3	1,136	—	—	—	—
Chinese - -	1	337	—	—	20,787	1,367,702	—	—	—	—	20,443	1,353,700
Hawaian - -	8	2,160	5	3,217	8	2,443	7	1,611	3	804	12	5,262
TOTAL -	2,206	1,063,259	1,896	949,856	23,233	2,562,528	2,239	1,070,905	1,887	941,425	22,876	2,535,194

* Including Chinese Junks, first registered in 1867.

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - -	1,414	697,128	101	54,550	1,515	751,678	1,218	589,862	287	160,312	1,505	750,174
American (U.S.) -	121	98,346	13	10,088	134	108,434	89	71,017	53	41,053	142	112,070
Russian - -	1	496	1	997	2	1,493	2	1,024	3	1,631	5	2,655
Swedish - -	7	1,844	2	478	9	2,322	5	1,185	4	1,018	9	2,203
Norwegian - -	6	3,923	2	472	8	4,395	2	554	5	1,284	7	1,838
Danish - -	27	7,124	—	—	27	7,124	12	3,113	15	3,830	27	6,943
Dutch - -	50	21,384	7	2,965	57	24,349	23	8,277	35	17,871	58	26,148
Hanseatic - -	224	72,786	40	13,488	264	86,274	103	28,137	164	57,646	267	85,783
Prussian - -	97	30,871	26	9,052	123	39,923	45	13,581	64	20,336	109	33,917
Oldenburgh - -	5	915	1	255	6	1,170	4	732	4	824	8	1,556
Hanoverian - -	5	1,957	—	—	5	1,957	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian - -	1	280	1	803	2	1,083	1	279	—	—	1	279
French - -	73	65,690	8	4,027	81	69,717	42	40,960	38	19,359	80	60,319
Spanish - -	59	16,920	8	4,146	67	21,066	35	8,921	24	8,127	59	17,048
Portuguese - -	5	2,918	1	1,484	6	4,402	1	371	4	3,579	5	3,950
Italian - -	4	3,296	12	8,979	16	12,275	5	599	13	11,830	18	12,429
Austrian - -	4	1,468	5	1,460	9	2,928	—	—	8	2,920	8	2,920
Siamese - -	99	45,717	4	1,987	103	47,704	43	18,962	66	33,685	109	52,647
San Salvadoran -	—	—	4	4,089	4	4,089	—	—	4	3,353	4	3,353
Hawaian - -	8	2,443	—	—	8	2,443	5	870	7	4,392	12	5,262
Chinese - -	13,557	1,132,780	7,230	234,922	20,787	1,367,702	13,550	1,159,729	6,893	193,971	20,443	1,353,700
TOTAL -	15,767	2,208,286	7,466	354,242	23,233	2,562,528	15,185	1,948,173	7,691	587,021	22,876	2,535,194

Note.—There are no Import or Export Accounts, Hong Kong being a Free Port.

No. 11.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of each KIND of LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	HORNED CATTLE.	SHEEP.	GOATS.
	1865 - - -	808	—	736
	1866 - - -	601	—	708
	1867 - - -	613	400	535

No. 12.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - - per Barrel 196 Lbs.	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 15 0
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Horned Cattle - - - per Head	5 0 0	5 <i>l.</i> and upwards	5 0 0
Horses - - - - - "	45 0 0	45 0 0	45 0 0
Sheep - - - - - "	1 12 0	2 5 0	2 10 0
Goats - - - - - "	0 12 6	2 0 0	2 10 0
Swine - - - - - "	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Milk - - - - - per Quart	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Butter :—			
Salt - - - - - per Lb.	—	0 4 6*	0 4 0
Fresh - - - - - "	0 3 0	0 3 0	—
Cheese - - - - - "	0 1 6	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> and upwards	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> and upwards.
Beef - - - - - "	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Mutton - - - - - "	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8
Pork - - - - - "	0 0 6	0 0 8	0 0 8
Rice - - - - - "	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2
Coffee - - - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 8	0 1 8
Tea - - - - - "	0 2 3	0 2 6	0 2 6
Sugar - - - - - "	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5
Salt - - - - - "	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
Wine - - - - - per Dozen	2 10 0	2 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> and upwards	2 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> and upwards.
Brandy - - - - - "	2 10 0	2 15 0	2 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> and upwards.
Beer - - - - - "	0 12 6	0 12 6	0 12 6
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 3 0

* Sic in orig.

No. 13.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-67.
Domestic - - - - per Annum	3 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> to 15 <i>l.</i>	4 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 15 <i>l.</i>
Predial - - - - -	Paid in Kind	Paid in Kind.
Trades (Chinese Workmen) - per Annum	{ 12 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> and upwards, with Board and Lodging.	{ 12 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> and upwards, with Board and Lodging. }

AUSTRALIA:—NEW SOUTH WALES.

No. 1.—AREA, and ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX, according to the last RETURN, on 31st December 1867.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	Square Miles.			
	323,437	248,512	199,108	447,620

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS and DEATHS of Each SEX, and of MARRIAGES, REGISTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
1865 - -	8,824	8,459	17,283	3,944	2,652	6,596	3,578
1866 - -	8,833	8,117	16,950	4,396	2,965	7,361	3,462
1867 - -	9,357	8,960	18,317	5,122	3,509	8,631	3,426

No. 3.—NUMBER and AGE of IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED from the United Kingdom, distinguishing those at the PUBLIC, and those at the IMMIGRANTS' EXPENSE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	AGES.					At the PUBLIC EXPENSE.	At THEIR OWN EXPENSE.		
	Fourteen Years and upwards.			Under Fourteen Years.	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS.				
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.						
1865	-	-	1,435	1,396	2,831	527	3,358	2,717	641
1866	-	-	833	762	1,595	257	1,852	1,204	648
1867	-	-	932	928	1,860	319	2,179	944	1,235

No. 4.—AMOUNT PAID out of the REVENUES of the COLONY on account of IMMIGRATION, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
Gratuities to Surgeons and other Officers - -	£ 3,210	£ 2,101	£ 1,050
Lodging, Maintenance, Conveyance, and other Expenses after Arrival - - - -	2,088	1,855	1,590
Salaries, &c. of Agents in the Colony - - - -	24,350	14,650	5,750
Advances from Colonial Treasury to Emigration Commissioners - -			
Immigration Remittances under the Regulations, Commission or Collection, and Refunds to Depositors - -	4,096	3,057	5,108
Expenses of Quarantine - - - -	406	592	507
Miscellaneous - - - -	—	970	31
TOTAL - - - -	34,150	23,225	14,036

No. 5.—NUMBER of EMIGRANTS of Each SEX, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1865 - -	14,096*	4,058	18,154
1866 - -	11,312†	3,781	15,093
1867 - -	10,038‡	3,412	13,450

* Including 832 Chinese.

† " 913 "

‡ " 852 "

No. 6.—NUMBER of PUBLIC and PRIVATE SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
	1865 -	1,069	27,867	25,586	53,453
	1866 -	1,155	31,183	28,411	59,594
	1867 -	1,180	32,971	30,212	63,183

No. 7.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and of SCHOLARS of EACH SEX, distinguishing RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and AMOUNTS paid by GOVERNMENT, and received from VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS, in the Year 1867.

DESCRIPTION of SCHOOLS.	NUMBER of SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.			AMOUNT.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Paid by Government.	Raised by Voluntary Contributions, Fees, &c.	TOTAL.
Orphan Schools:					£	£	£
Protestant - - - -	1	160	90	250	3,243	—	3,243
Roman Catholic - - -	1	144	136	280	4,632	—	4,632
Total - - - -	2	304	226	530	7,875	—	7,875
Asylum for Destitute Children - -	1	355	327	682	8,690	2,893	11,583
Denominational Schools:					74,525	30,719	105,244
Church of England - - -	161	7,385	6,042	13,427			
Roman Catholic - - -	108	5,165	5,181	10,346			
Presbyterian - - - -	29	1,156	1,028	2,184			
Wesleyan - - - -	19	863	643	1,506			
Total Denominational Schools -	317	14,569	12,894	27,463			
National Schools - - -	325	12,424	10,154	22,578			
General Management, National and Denominational Schools - - - }	—	—	—	—	12,242	—	12,242
Industrial Schools :							
Industrial School Ship "Vernon" -	1	62	—	62	13,422*	—	13,422*
Industrial School, Newcastle - -	1	—	45	45	2,705	—	2,705
Total of Industrial Schools -	2	62	45	107	16,127	—	16,127
University of Sydney - - -	1	47	—	47	5,000	1,128	6,128
St. Paul's College - - -	1	12	—	12	500	949	1,449
St. John's College - - -	1	8	—	8	458	416	874
Sydney Grammar School - - -	1	57	—	57	1,500	1,218	2,718
Private Schools - - -	529	5,133	6,566	11,699	—	—	—
TOTAL OF ALL SCHOOLS - - -	1,180	32,971	30,212	63,183	126,917	37,323	164,240

* Including cost of Ship and Fittings.

No. 8.—NUMBER of CONVICTIONS for FELONIES and MISDEMEANORS, and NUMBER of CIVIL CASES TRIED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	CONVICTIONS.									NUMBER OF CIVIL CASES TRIED.
	FOR FELONIES.			FOR MISDEMEANORS.			TOTAL CONVICTIONS.			
	At Supreme and Circuit Courts.	At Courts of Quarter Sessions.	TOTAL.	At Supreme and Circuit Courts.	At Courts of Quarter Sessions.	TOTAL.				
1865 - - -	105	439	544	22	120	142	686	111		
1866 - - -	150	433	583	34	153	187	770	122		
1867 - - -	176	362	538	42	122	164	702	110		

No. 9.—NUMBER of IMPERIAL and COLONIAL CONVICTS ; AMOUNT of EXPENDITURE incurred, and NUMBER of CRIMINALS EXECUTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	CONVICTS.			EXPENDITURE.			CRIMINALS EXECUTED.
	Imperial.	Colonial.	TOTAL.	Imperial.	Colonial.	TOTAL.	
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.
1865	126	497	623	545	9,848	10,393	3
1866	118	578	696	No Return.	8,964	—	6
1867	112	600	712	No Return.	7,286	—	4

No. 10.—NUMBER of INSOLVENCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES, ASSETS, and DEFICIENCY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	INSOLVENTS.			AMOUNTS.		
	Voluntary.	Compulsory.	TOTAL.	Liabilities.	Assets.	Deficiency.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1865 - - -	509	19	528	511,590	278,046	233,544
1866 - - -	550	44	594	944,016	539,185	404,831
1867 - - -	659	25	684	737,789	535,696	202,093

No. 11.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	2,237,234	3,253,179	2,569,456
EXPENDITURE -	2,314,794	3,012,571	2,935,633

No. 12.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs Import Duties :		Under Schedule A. Appropriations for Contingencies for Governor and Principal Officers }	19,192
Specific Duties :		" " B. " for Pensions and Superannuations }	9,402
" on Spirits - - -	336,740	" " C. " for Ecclesiastical Purposes - - - }	24,954
" Tobacco - - -	61,697		53,548
" Ale, Porter, and Beer } of all sorts - - - }	22,569	Supplements to Schedules A. and B. - - -	5,701
" Wine - - -	26,994	Executive and Legislative - - -	17,338
" Sugar and Molasses - -	68,787	Principal Secretary :	
" Tea - - -	56,709	Salaries and Contingencies of Principal Secretary, Registrar-General, and Auditor-General }	20,324
" Coffee and Chicory - -	6,425	Education - - -	100,148
" Opium - - -	8,062	Police - - -	153,863
" Dried Fruits - - -	11,196	Gaols and Penal Establishments - - -	61,644
" Other Articles - - -	6,962	Gold and Escort - - -	6,856
Ad valorem Duties - - -	104,739	Medical - - -	1,526
Package Charge - - -	40,473	Lunatic Asylums - - -	22,637
Murray River Customs - -	31,985	Volunteer Corps and Naval Brigade - - -	8,712
		Grants in aid of Public Institutions - - -	4,153
TOTAL OF CUSTOMS - - -	783,538	Charitable Allowances - - -	29,667
		Asylums for Infirm and Destitute - - -	13,086
Duty on Spirits distilled in the Colony - -	23,083	Immigration - - -	1,590
" Sugar and Molasses, Refined - -	18,233	Observatory and Museum - - -	2,143
Gold :		Miscellaneous - - -	32,993
Duty on Gold - - -	17,088		459,342
Miners' Rights - - -	5,949	Administration of Justice - - -	101,976
Business Licences, Leases, and Fees } for Escort and Conveyance of Gold }	10,121	Treasurer and Secretary for Finance and Trade :	
Mint Receipts - - -	20,170	Treasury - - -	8,372
Land Revenue :		Customs - - -	28,381
Land Sales - - -	264,660	Distilleries and Refineries - - -	2,824
Rents of Land - - -	265,326	Colonial Storekeeper and Stores - - -	55,295
Licences to cut Timber and make } Bricks, &c. on Crown Lands - - }	1,737	Printing, Bookbinding, and Postage Stamp Departments - - - }	18,421
Mineral Leases - - -	3,912	Harbours, Lighthouses, and Pilot Department - - -	21,382
Other Receipts - - -	1,600	Miscellaneous - - -	62,706
Rents, exclusive of Land - - -	28,074		197,381
Licences to retail fermented and spirituous } Liquors - - - }	62,463	Secretary for Lands :	
" Other kinds - - -	15,286	Department of Lands - - -	5,583
Postage - - -	81,406	Survey of Lands - - -	74,268
Commission on Money Orders - - -	2,696	Commission and Advertising - - -	8,674
Fines and Forfeitures - - -	6,457	Occupation of Lands - - -	12,871
Fees of Office - - -	28,323	Payments under Scab in Sheep Acts - - -	9,900
" of Certificates of Competency to } Masters of Vessels - - - }	415	Gold Fields - - -	4,090
" under Registration of Brands Act - -	14,521	Coal Fields - - -	1,266
Stamps - - -	62,853	Government Domains - - -	2,622
Railway Receipts :		Roads other than Main Roads - - -	59,374
Tolls - - -	186,328	Botanic Gardens - - -	2,680
Miscellaneous - - -	2,282	General Cemetery - - -	425
Electric Telegraph Receipts - - -	30,503	Miscellaneous - - -	3,247
Pilotage - - -	12,817		185,000
Tonnage and Harbour Dues - - -	7,263	Secretary for Public Works :	
Assessment, under Scab in Sheep Acts - -	12,843	Department of Public Works - - -	4,190
Interest on City Debentures - - -	10,000	Railways - - -	122,142
Miscellaneous - - -	32,295	Electric Telegraphs - - -	29,853
		Colonial Architect - - -	5,535
TOTAL CONSOLIDATED REVENUE - - -	2,012,042	Harbour and River Navigation - - -	27,186
		Fitz Roy Dock Establishment - - -	5,081
Miscellaneous Receipts.		Public Works and Buildings - - -	75,326
Police Reward Fund - - -	1,982	Roads, Bridges, and Ferries - - -	189,200
" Superannuation Fund - - -	8,675	Miscellaneous - - -	256
Civil Service " " - - -	10,765		408,769
Church and School Estates Fund - - -	6,026	Postmaster General :	
LOANS - - -	534,966	Post Office - - -	33,302
		Conveyance of Mails - - -	57,240
		Steam Postal Communication with Great Britain - - -	84,130
		Money Order Department - - -	2,392
			177,064
		Unclassified Expenditure :	
		Interest on Loans - - -	286,748
		Treasury Bills, Debentures, &c. Paid off - - -	207,600
		Drawbacks and Refunds of Duties - - -	28,669
		Revenue Receipts Returned - - -	22,708
		Charges on Collections - - -	10,227
		Mint - - -	15,000
		Endowments - - -	24,312
		Imperial Forces - - -	11,778
		Advances and Payments - - -	11,914
		TOTAL EXPENDITURE OUT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND - - - }	2,225,075
		Miscellaneous - - -	24,445
		LOAN ACCOUNT - - -	686,113
TOTAL - - -	2,569,456	TOTAL - - -	2,935,633

No. 13.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.				AMOUNT.
				£
1865	-	-	-	5,749,630
1866	-	-	-	6,418,030
1867	-	-	-	6,917,630

No. 14.—NATURE, RATES of INTEREST, and AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT on the 31st December 1867.

NATURE OF DEBT.	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.
Under 16 Victoria, No. 39 :		£
Loans to the Sydney Railway Company	{ Per Diem, 3½d. " 2¾d. per Cent. }	50,000
17 Victoria, No. 34 :		150,000
Sydney Sewerage	Per Annum, 5%	200,000
17 Victoria, No. 35 :		56,630
Sydney Water Supply	" " 5%	128,700
18 Victoria, No. 35 :		
Public Works	" " 5%	110,200
18 Victoria, No. 40 :		
Railways	" " 5%	236,000
19 Victoria, Nos. 38 and 40 :		
Public Works	" " 5%	410,500
20 Victoria, No. 1 :		
To pay off Land and Immigration Debentures	" " 5%	73,700
20 Victoria, No. 1 :		
Railways	" " 5%	203,000
20 Victoria, No. 16 :		
To pay off Land and Immigration Debentures	" " 5%	132,300
20 Victoria, No. 33 :		
Public Works	" " 5%	112,000
20 Victoria, No. 34 :		
Railways	" " 5%	299,000
22 Victoria, Nos. 5 and 26 :		
To pay off Debentures	" " 5%	145,700
22 Victoria, No. 22 :		
Railways and Public Works	" " 5%	760,700
22 Victoria, No. 26 :		
Public Works	" " 5%	5,000
23 Victoria, No. 5 :		
To pay off Debentures due in 1860	" " 5%	365,600
23 Victoria, No. 10 :		
Public Works, and to pay off Debentures	" " 5%	348,200
24 Victoria, No. 24 :		
Railways and Public Works	" " 5%	113,900
24 Victoria, No. 26 :		
Voluntary and assisted Immigration	" " 5%	55,500
25 Victoria, No. 19 :		
Railways and Public Works	" " 5%	1,782,300
29 Victoria, Nos. 4 and 5 :		
To cover Deficit of 1864, &c.	" " 5%	750,000
29 Victoria, No. 9 :		
Public Works and Immigration	" " 5%	219,400
29 Victoria, No. 23 :		
Public Works	" " 5%	65,800
Treasury Bills:		
27 Victoria, No. 8 :		
To cover Deficit of 1863 and previous years	" " 6%	343,500
TOTAL		6,917,630

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	80	71,149	83	73,020	62	57,143	45	39,360	41	36,138	44	41,295
British Possessions :												
North America - -	2	976	2	671	1	404	—	—	—	—	—	—
India - - -	6	2,317	3	1,714	1	308	9	6,555	28	19,261	29	24,373
Mauritius - - -	21	5,888	28	10,534	22	7,001	10	2,696	11	3,836	17	4,350
Singapore - - -	1	185	—	—	2	2,055	—	—	—	—	8	3,677
Ceylon - - -	11	8,595	13	8,867	11	10,321	23	17,112	17	12,819	20	18,598
Victoria - - -	589	196,702	682	243,147	639	245,683	670	197,463	659	206,421	660	212,728
South Australia -	146	42,747	126	47,255	141	44,999	172	52,359	202	66,286	222	70,174
Tasmania - - -	74	19,208	74	18,983	109	25,469	92	21,839	100	24,057	122	28,313
Western Australia -	1	474	1	170	3	510	2	355	3	530	1	170
New Zealand - -	439	121,145	439	114,633	397	111,567	435	121,170	410	117,175	356	102,094
Queensland - - -	395	121,945	424	135,050	347	99,526	397	121,846	383	119,509	312	91,905
Howe's Island - -	4	169	1	43	1	43	5	212	1	42	1	18
Norfolk Island - -	—	—	2	183	1	60	—	—	3	243	1	60
Cape of Good Hope -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	215	—	—	—	—
United States - - -	24	11,266	53	25,526	19	8,538	39	20,296	69	36,244	40	20,441
Sweden - - -	2	1,255	—	—	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	10,436	41	16,371	6	2,109
Holland - - -	—	—	—	—	3	1,917	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - -	10	3,330	7	3,380	3	1,364	3	929	—	—	—	—
Spain - - -	—	—	2	627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Granada - - -	—	—	1	1,068	2	2,182	—	—	3	2,836	5	4,615
Chili - - -	26	8,636	44	17,351	1	548	16	7,881	30	13,318	15	7,705
Peru - - -	—	—	1	310	1	337	10	8,972	14	13,604	9	8,202
Brazil - - -	1	967	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	568	2	371
Dutch Possessions :												
Batavia - - -	5	1,566	6	1,767	7	2,763	3	2,014	2	727	9	4,949
Java - - -	—	—	6	1,897	5	1,871	2	1,096	23	10,449	19	9,946
Russian Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	380	—	—	—	—
French „ - - -	12	2,430	26	5,916	22	4,507	20	5,934	20	3,775	18	2,839
Spanish „ - - -	12	4,460	7	2,646	6	3,253	11	4,681	1	233	4	1,766
China - - -	17	5,023	23	7,371	12	3,536	69	34,428	130	64,638	124	55,018
Japan - - -	—	—	—	—	2	560	1	720	1	294	1	262
Fiji Islands - - -	2	314	2	246	5	925	2	64	—	—	1	30
Tahiti - - -	3	405	3	549	6	3,231	6	891	11	2,397	4	1,881
South Sea Islands - -	23	3,054	36	6,547	31	5,111	45	8,519	54	12,610	54	8,832
Fisheries - - -	3	669	3	704	5	919	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries -	3	1,013	1	179	—	—	6	1,871	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	1,912	635,888	2,099	730,354	1,868	646,970	2,120	690,294	2,259	784,381	2,104	726,721

No. 16.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	62	57,143	—	—	62	57,143	44	41,295	—	—	44	41,295
British Possessions :												
Victoria -	244	103,233	340	113,672	584	216,905	620	201,236	39	11,274	659	212,510
South Australia -	107	28,892	31	14,805	138	43,697	197	64,323	25	5,851	222	70,174
Western Australia -	2	322	1	188	3	510	1	170	—	—	1	170
Tasmania -	81	17,391	25	7,033	106	24,424	106	26,381	16	1,932	122	28,313
New Zealand -	143	43,503	249	66,664	392	110,167	342	98,177	12	3,113	354	101,290
Queensland -	295	89,144	51	10,039	346	99,183	308	91,167	4	738	312	91,905
Howe's Island -	1	43	—	—	1	43	1	18	—	—	1	18
Ceylon -	11	10,321	—	—	11	10,321	20	18,598	—	—	20	18,598
Singapore -	—	—	1	893	1	893	5	1,871	—	—	5	1,871
India -	1	308	—	—	1	308	21	20,311	—	—	21	20,311
Norfolk Island -	1	60	—	—	1	60	1	60	—	—	1	60
Mauritius -	18	5,254	1	327	19	5,581	17	4,350	—	—	17	4,350
Vancouver's Island -	1	404	—	—	1	404	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	14	6,180	—	—	14	6,180	18	8,725	—	—	18	8,725
Russia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,074	—	—	3	1,074
China -	8	2,595	—	—	8	2,595	84	39,184	—	—	84	39,184
Japan -	1	262	1	298	2	560	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili -	1	548	—	—	1	548	3	1,309	4	2,813	7	4,122
Peru -	1	337	—	—	1	337	3	3,196	1	1,149	4	4,345
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	150	1	221	2	371
Dutch Possessions -	8	2,819	—	—	8	2,819	7	2,657	1	280	8	2,937
Spanish " -	4	2,306	—	—	4	2,306	2	721	—	—	2	721
French " -	12	2,031	4	877	16	2,908	16	2,717	—	—	16	2,717
Fiji Islands -	4	824	—	—	4	824	1	30	—	—	1	30
South Sea Islands -	28	4,526	1	410	29	4,936	40	6,110	9	1,914	49	8,024
Tahiti -	4	1,857	—	—	4	1,857	3	1,707	—	—	3	1,707
South Sea Fisheries -	5	919	—	—	5	919	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama -	2	2,182	—	—	2	2,182	4	4,137	—	—	4	4,137
TOTAL BRITISH -	1,059	383,404	705	215,206	1,764	598,610	1,868	639,674	112	29,285	1,980	668,959
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions :												
Victoria -	17	9,082	38	19,696	55	28,778	1	218	—	—	1	218
South Australia -	3	1,302	—	—	3	1,302	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand -	2	320	3	1,080	5	1,400	2	804	—	—	2	804
Queensland -	1	343	—	—	1	343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tasmania -	1	278	2	767	3	1,045	—	—	—	—	—	—
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4,062	—	—	8	4,062
Ceylon -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore -	1	1,162	—	—	1	1,162	3	1,806	—	—	3	1,806
Mauritius -	3	1,420	—	—	3	1,420	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	5	2,358	—	—	5	2,358	21	11,069	1	647	22	11,716
Russia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	297	2	738	3	1,035
Sweden -	1	319	—	—	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland -	3	1,917	—	—	3	1,917	—	—	—	—	—	—
France -	3	1,364	—	—	3	1,364	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	4	941	—	—	4	941	39	15,572	1	262	40	15,834
Panama -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	478	—	—	1	478
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2,763	2	820	8	3,583
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,678	1	1,179	5	3,857
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	262	—	—	1	262
Dutch Possessions -	4	1,815	—	—	4	1,815	18	10,202	2	1,756	20	11,958
Spanish " -	2	947	—	—	2	947	2	1,045	—	—	2	1,045
French " -	5	1,380	1	219	6	1,599	2	122	—	—	2	122
Fiji Islands -	1	101	—	—	1	101	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands -	2	175	—	—	2	175	5	808	—	—	5	808
Tahiti -	2	1,374	—	—	2	1,374	1	174	—	—	1	174
TOTAL FOREIGN -	60	26,598	44	21,762	104	48,360	115	52,360	9	5,402	124	57,762

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	62	57,143	—	—	62	57,143	44	41,295	—	—	44	41,295
British Possessions:												
Victoria - -	261	112,315	378	133,368	639	245,683	621	201,454	39	11,274	660	212,728
South Australia -	110	30,194	31	14,805	141	44,999	197	64,323	25	5,851	222	70,174
Western Australia -	2	322	1	188	3	510	1	170	—	—	1	170
Tasmania - -	82	17,669	27	7,800	109	25,469	106	26,381	16	1,932	122	28,313
New Zealand -	145	43,823	252	67,744	397	111,567	344	98,981	12	3,113	356	102,094
Queensland - -	296	89,487	51	10,039	347	99,526	308	91,167	4	738	312	91,905
Howe's Island - -	1	43	—	—	1	43	1	18	—	—	1	18
Ceylon - -	11	10,321	—	—	11	10,321	20	18,598	—	—	20	18,598
India - -	1	308	—	—	1	308	29	24,373	—	—	29	24,373
Singapore - -	1	1,162	1	893	2	2,055	8	3,677	—	—	8	3,677
Mauritius - -	21	6,674	1	327	22	7,001	17	4,350	—	—	17	4,350
Norfolk Island -	1	60	—	—	1	60	1	60	—	—	1	60
Vancouver's Island -	1	404	—	—	1	404	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	19	8,538	—	—	19	8,538	39	19,794	1	647	40	20,441
Russia - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,371	2	738	6	2,109
Sweden - -	1	319	—	—	1	319	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - -	3	1,917	—	—	3	1,917	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - -	3	1,364	—	—	3	1,364	—	—	—	—	—	—
China - -	12	3,536	—	—	12	3,536	123	54,756	1	262	124	55,018
Japan - -	1	262	1	298	2	560	1	262	—	—	1	262
Chili - -	1	548	—	—	1	548	9	4,072	6	3,633	15	7,705
Peru - -	1	337	—	—	1	337	7	5,874	2	2,328	9	8,202
Brazil - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	150	1	221	2	371
Dutch Possessions -	12	4,634	—	—	12	4,634	25	12,859	3	2,036	28	14,895
Spanish „ - -	6	3,253	—	—	6	3,253	4	1,766	—	—	4	1,766
French „ - -	17	3,411	5	1,096	22	4,507	18	2,839	—	—	18	2,839
Fiji Islands - -	5	925	—	—	5	925	1	30	—	—	1	30
Tahiti - -	6	3,231	—	—	6	3,231	4	1,881	—	—	4	1,881
South Sea Islands -	30	4,701	1	410	31	5,111	45	6,918	9	1,914	54	8,832
South Sea Fisheries -	5	919	—	—	5	919	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panama - -	2	2,182	—	—	2	2,182	5	4,615	—	—	5	4,615
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	119	410,002*	749	236,968*	1,868	646,970	1,983	692,034*	121	34,687*	2,104	726,721

* There is a slight discrepancy in the original returns of the Tonnage of Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast as stated in the Country and Nationality Tables.

No. 17.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	1,816	596,280	324	196,509	229	157,855	2,016	645,881	372	206,778	264	175,681
Colonial -			1,634	476,972	1,530	439,727			1,748	521,453	1,721	496,236
American (U.S.) -	34	16,764	25	13,493	25	15,050	40	20,343	28	15,711	28	17,281
Russian - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	635	—	—
Swedish - - -	5	2,336	7	2,565	2	794	4	2,036	5	1,737	1	475
Norwegian - -	1	248	2	486	—	—	—	—	2	486	—	—
Danish - - -	—	—	8	1,548	1	160	—	—	8	1,759	—	—
Prussian - - -	1	472	5	1,439	6	2,379	4	1,716	4	1,274	6	2,361
Hanseatic - -	7	1,956	17	6,573	15	5,015	3	919	18	6,904	15	5,162
German - - -	5	1,148	16	5,416	—	—	8	1,944	17	5,035	—	—
Dutch - - -	8	4,357	13	7,548	19	10,337	10	4,784	12	6,550	24	12,728
Belgian - - -	1	300	1	331	—	—	1	321	—	—	—	—
French - - -	29	10,352	39	15,253	25	10,679	28	10,165	36	14,115	29	12,103
Italian - - -	—	—	2	651	—	—	—	—	1	341	—	—
Austrian - - -	—	—	—	—	9	3,065	—	—	—	—	11	4,087
Peruvian - - -	1	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilian - - -	2	1,174	4	1,348	—	—	3	1,770	5	1,381	—	—
Tahitian - - -	2	402	2	222	2	1,374	3	415	2	222	—	—
South Sea Islands -	—	—	—	—	5	535	—	—	—	—	5	607
TOTAL -	1,912	635,888	2,099	730,354	1,868	646,970	2,120	690,294	2,259	784,381	2,104	726,721

No. 18.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	163	114,551	66	43,304	229	157,855	247	166,742	17	8,939	264	175,681
Colonial -	891	267,709	639	172,018	1,530	439,727	1,622	473,232	99	23,004	1,721	496,236
American (U.S.) -	6	3,203	19	11,847	25	15,050	26	15,437	2	1,844	28	17,281
Swedish - - -	1	319	1	475	2	794	1	475	—	—	1	475
Danish - - -	1	160	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussian - - -	4	1,494	2	885	6	2,379	5	2,094	1	267	6	2,361
Austrian - - -	—	—	9	3,065	9	3,065	11	4,087	—	—	11	4,087
Hanseatic - -	15	5,015	—	—	15	5,015	12	4,080	3	1,082	15	5,162
Dutch - - -	13	7,103	6	3,234	19	10,337	24	12,728	—	—	24	12,728
French - - -	18	8,423	7	2,256	25	10,679	26	9,887	3	2,216	29	12,103
Tahitian - - -	2	1,374	—	—	2	1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands -	5	535	—	—	5	535	5	607	—	—	5	607
TOTAL -	1,119	409,886*	749	237,084*	1,868	646,970	1,979	689,369*	125	37,352*	2,104	726,721

* See Note to Table No. 16.

No. 19.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each PORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
	ENTERED.					
Sydney - - -	1,134	423,570	1,210	464,204	1,084	394,404
Newcastle - - -	676	189,620	799	246,346	688	229,064
Eden - - -	44	15,997	31	13,706	47	17,642
Grafton - - -	30	3,672	28	2,953	19	2,612
Richmond River - -	28	3,029	31	3,145	30	3,248
TOTAL - - -	1,912	635,888	2,099	730,354	1,868	646,970
	CLEARED.					
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
	ENTERED.					
Sydney - - -	1,151	421,049	1,173	455,266	1,071	396,822
Newcastle - - -	872	248,769	992	308,575	925	303,504
Eden - - -	38	13,675	31	13,806	48	19,078
Grafton - - -	33	3,782	36	3,912	32	3,956
Richmond River - -	26	3,019	27	2,822	28	3,361
TOTAL - - -	2,120	690,294	2,259	784,381	2,104	726,721

No. 20.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865 - - -	37	3,109	74	12,708
1866 - - -	43	3,031	107	16,315
1867 - - -	36	1,882	82	11,067

No. 21.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and of EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), distinguishing PRODUCE of NEW SOUTH WALES and other COUNTRIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BY SEA.*			
	IMPORTS.*	EXPORTS.*		
		Produce of New South Wales.	Produce of Other Countries.	TOTAL.
		£	£	£
1865 - - -	9,928,595	5,577,434	2,613,736	8,191,170
1866 - - -	8,867,071	6,057,585	2,454,629	8,512,214
1867 - - -	6,599,804	4,834,505	2,046,210	6,880,715

* The Returns of Imports and Exports by land were discontinued in January 1867.

No. 22.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	4,349,371	3,352,768	2,203,462	3,319,628	3,162,615	3,111,108
British Possessions :						
North America - -	4,890	2,562	1,001	—	—	—
Hong Kong - -	36,860	42,546	6,886	79,595	68,245	46,007
India - -	52,857	15,228	3,649	8,615	6,209	5,555
Ceylon - -	256,651	159,657	90,259	1,006,863	1,603,474	738,824
Singapore - -	2,242	2,878	2	—	11,272	13,844
Norfolk Island - -	—	528	871	—	535	187
Victoria - -	1,195,265	1,399,511	1,107,762	1,237,068	1,476,635	1,451,211
South Australia - -	478,744	218,148	322,124	59,414	50,242	37,973
Tasmania - -	85,913	56,204	82,689	30,732	52,529	38,453
Queensland - -	774,357	614,983	644,458	1,388,301	1,172,836	868,235
Western Australia - -	—	48	184	2,280	3,817	1,761
New Zealand - -	1,185,154	1,161,677	1,068,264	840,345	584,809	332,601
Mauritius - -	195,869	292,988	197,837	19,343	33,755	58,311
Cape of Good Hope - -	—	988	—	86	—	—
Other Possessions - -	2,992	—	—	566	55	76
United States - -	239,096	381,760	127,939	22,227	29,760	17,270
Sweden - -	5,200	—	995	—	—	—
Holland - -	32,861	11,433	12,144	—	—	—
Germany - -	349	75	264	—	—	—
France - -	47,568	95,820	27,116	—	—	—
Spain - -	10,930	31,391	2,596	—	—	—
Portugal - -	—	6,466	—	—	—	—
China - -	371,313	390,378	229,014	29,637	49,210	47,349
Japan - -	—	—	18,448	550	—	—
Chili - -	184,735	289,383	3,600	9,419	9,179	2,100
New Granada - -	—	4,946	58,579	—	43,085	2,640
Manilla - -	192,853	89,597	157,277	2,829	630	1,866
New Caledonia - -	1,993	2,618	1,906	39,322	34,374	28,991
Bourbon - -	100,576	126,193	77,310	7,730	3,461	—
Java - -	38,541	100,718	135,914	2,345	8,361	10,357
Russian Possessions - -	—	—	—	6,605	33,880	2,920
South Sea Islands - -	29,194	12,126	8,768	77,670	72,091	61,029
Fisheries - -	11,934	3,318	4,790	—	495	—
Other Foreign Countries - -	40,287	135	3,696	6,600	660	2,047
TOTAL - -	9,928,595	8,867,071	6,599,804	8,191,170	8,512,214	6,880,715

No. 23.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Apparel and Slops - - Packages	4,662	6,332	2,927	192,112	199,790	70,888
Beer and Ale - - Gallons	1,732,345	1,650,460	1,412,494	273,846	263,453	225,901
Candles - - Lbs.	943,191	1,295,355	1,585,980	34,835	52,956	45,456
Coffee - - Tons	257	460	363	21,705	24,403	24,459
Flour and Bread - - "	24,322	29,832	16,455	501,871	502,408	212,298
Gold Dust - - Oz.	398,623	539,290	466,636	1,454,611	2,142,189	1,810,826
Grain, Wheat - - Bushels	692,826	1,093,081	755,973	305,418	351,973	189,981
Hardware - - Packages	31,899	28,822	14,923	289,692	165,881	89,341
Iron and Steel - - Tons	8,207	13,127	16,818	105,983	106,871	148,348
Leather, Manufactured - Packages	20,553	11,378	Cases 7,183	379,484	153,346	108,790
Linen and Drapery - - "	25,216	23,137	15,891	1,372,243	1,015,433	611,184
Machinery - - "	3,583	3,976	6,762	50,021	32,882	44,622
Oilmen's Stores - - "	41,817	55,217	30,054	82,193	99,621	49,073
Rice - - Tons	2,566	2,775	2,294	48,094	66,087	44,609
Spirits :—						
Brandy - - Gallons	318,433	264,530	239,703	123,629	98,782	87,360
Rum - - "	505,949	247,578	247,903	86,926	43,057	45,963
Gin and Geneva - - "	173,589	103,655	128,405	46,020	21,481	28,618
Stationery :—						
Books - - Packages	2,521	2,720	3,279	55,722	56,749	56,432
Paper - - "	4,981	6,021	4,809	81,926	66,846	44,968
Sugar, Unrefined - - Tons	16,914	21,375	20,956	518,411	599,048	543,307
Tea - - Lbs.	5,394,212	6,058,632	4,322,782	445,622	435,555	318,468
Timber - - Value	—	—	—	71,815	23,027	24,094
Tobacco :—						
Manufactured - - Lbs.	1,295,427	884,393	1,199,385	132,519	74,484	78,196
Cigars - - "	110,492	41,800	53,440	35,937	13,790	20,397
Wine - - Gallons	322,838	408,292	243,947	124,503	128,202	69,433
Wool - - Lbs.	7,208,508	4,597,601	4,730,252	589,269	350,462	342,981
Woollens - - Bales	1,035	1,240	719	92,630	75,472	31,992
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES —	—	—	—	9,928,595	8,867,071	6,599,804

No. 24.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Agricultural Implements -	United Kingdom - Packs.	281	£ 2,859	Blankets and Counterpanes	United Kingdom - Bales	658	£ 15,320
	Australian Colonies - "	21	167		British Possessions - "	55	1,348
	United States - "	21	107			713	16,668
		323	3,133		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
Apothecaries' Wares -	United Kingdom - Packs.	2,750	19,884	Butter and Cheese	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,538	6,899
	British Possessions - "	81	554		Victoria - - -	333	900
		2,831	20,438		Other British Posses- sions - - -	133	280
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		Foreign Countries - "	93	285
Apparel and Slops -	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,939	60,881	Candles		3,102	8,364
	Victoria - - -	401	5,700		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Other British Posses- sions - - -	494	2,749		United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,310,353	32,763
	Foreign Countries - "	93	1,558		Victoria - - -	264,957	12,370
Arms and Am- munition : „ Gunpowder		2,927	70,888	Canvas	Other British Posses- sions - - -	10,645	322
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		Foreign Countries - "	25	1
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	208,012	7,590			1,585,980	45,456
	British Possessions - "	31,464	397		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
Bags and Sacks		239,476	7,987	Coffee	United Kingdom - Bales	391	12,993
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		British Possessions - "	34	1,009
	United Kingdom - Bales	1,536	19,261			425	14,002
	Victoria - - -	301	1,829		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
Beer : „ in Bottles	Other British Posses- sions - - -	198	702	Confections and Preserves -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,019	48
	Manilla - - -	161	510		Victoria - - -	123,473	5,472
	Other Foreign Countries „	6	20		Ceylon - - -	118,705	4,500
		2,202	22,322		Other British Posses- sions - - -	101,752	3,143
„ in Wood	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		Manilla - - -	220,682	5,186
	United Kingdom - Gallons	374,621	81,450		Java - - -	247,223	6,107
	Victoria - - -	543	155		Other Foreign Countries „	198	3
	South Australia - - -	3,048	782			813,052	24,459
	New Zealand - - -	8,966	2,080		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2d. per Lb.	Not stated.
		387,178	84,467		United Kingdom - Cases	3,036	10,760
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Gallon	Not stated.		Tasmania - - -	5,740	8,605
	United Kingdom - Gallons	876,869	120,836		Other British Posses- sions - - -	1,400	2,978
	Victoria - - -	91,481	13,051		Foreign Countries - - -	54	85
	Other British Posses- sions - - -	54,466	7,197			10 3 0	22,428
	Foreign Countries - "	2,500	350		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
		1,025,316	141,434				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3d. per Gallon	Not stated.				

Note.—All articles imported, except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea, are subject to a package duty of 1s. per package.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Cordage and Rope	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,865	£ 7,316	Fruit (Cont.):	Queensland - - Packs.	2,914	£ 3,167
	Victoria - - - - -	309	1,006		Tasmania - - - - -	7,222	10,341
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	173	774		Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	277	363
	Manilla - - - - -	80	310		Foreign Countries - - -	325	645
	Other Foreign Countries -	13	44			10,738	14,516
		2,440	9,450	" Green	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
Cottons	United Kingdom - Bales	465	12,822				
	British Possessions - -	189	870				
		654	13,692		United Kingdom - Packs.	1,043	12,193
					British Possessions - -	292	2,125
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		United States - - -	1,749	2,681
Drugs and Medicines	United Kingdom - Packs.	2,955	16,131	Furniture	Other Foreign Countries -	22	255
	Victoria - - - - -	1,508	5,219			3,106	17,259
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	88	679		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	United States - - -	798	1,967				
	Other Foreign Countries -	5	53		United Kingdom - Packs.	3,254	11,850
		5,354	24,049	Glass:	Victoria - - - - -	89	582
Earthenware and China	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	166	342
					United States - - -	359	1,652
	United Kingdom - Packs.	2,342	13,169		Other Foreign Countries -	2	3
	Other Countries - - -	54	259			3,870	14,429
		2,396	13,428		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
Fish:	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	" Window	United Kingdom - Boxes	2,877	4,773
					Victoria - - - - -	40	153
	United Kingdom - Packs.	5,646	9,833			2,917	4,926
	Victoria - - - - -	345	385		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	183	316				
" Salt and Dried	United States - - -	2,359	5,712	Gold Leaf	United Kingdom - Cases	7	175
	Other Foreign Countries -	27	28		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
		8,560	16,274				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		Victoria - - -Bushels	23,244	7,296
					South Australia - - -	599,804	151,430
Flour and Bread	United Kingdom - Tons	29	413	Grain:	Tasmania - - - - -	71,634	17,541
	Victoria - - - - -	1,832	24,932		Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	42,061	8,760
	South Australia - - -	12,572	163,495		United States - - -	13,976	3,680
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	1,042	12,618		South Sea Islands - - -	5,254	1,274
	United States - - -	620	7,240			755,973	189,981
	Chili - - - - -	360	3,600	" Wheat	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
		16,455	212,298				
Fruit:	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		United Kingdom -Bushels	350	53
					Tasmania - - - - -	10,188	1,427
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	17,782	29,097		Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	8,303	1,246
	Victoria - - - - -	2,723	7,567		United States - - -	10,209	742
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	438	561			29,050	3,468
" Dried	United States - - -	899	2,113	" Oats	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Other Foreign Countries -	359	567				
		22,201	39,905				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10s. per cwt.	Not stated.				

Note.—All articles imported, except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea, are subject to a package duty of 1s. per package.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Grain (Cont.)	United Kingdom - Tons	63	£ 410	Iron and Steel -	United Kingdom - Tons	11,400	£ 98,767
	Victoria - - - "	963	23,932		Victoria - - - "	4,414	42,663
	India - - - - - "	377	3,082		Other British Posses- sions - - - - - "	591	4,991
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - - "	19	405		Foreign Countries - - - "	413	1,927
	Java - - - - - "	871	16,771				
" Rice	Other Foreign Countries "	1	9			16,818	148,348
		2,294	44,609	Jewellery	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	2l. per ton.	Not stated.		United Kingdom - Cases	17	1,252
					Australian Possessions "	7	156
					Ceylon - - - - - "	71	11,261
Grindery	United Kingdom - Packs.	587	7,241		Foreign Countries - - - "	10	1,283
	British Possessions - - "	19	32			105	13,952
		606	7,273	Lead	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		United Kingdom - Rolls	362	3,281
					Victoria - - - - - "	301	2,617
Haberdashery	United Kingdom - Cases	497	15,565			663	5,898
	Australian Colonies - - "	83	2,271	Leather, Manu- factured: Boots and Shoes	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Ceylon - - - - - "	52	4,121		United Kingdom - Cases	6,284	97,260
	Panama - - - - - "	46	1,773		Victoria - - - - - "	738	7,956
	Manilla - - - - - "	2	100		Other British Posses- sions - - - - - "	158	3,560
Hardware		680	23,830		Foreign Countries - - - "	3	14
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	Linen and Drapery		7,183	108,790
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	United Kingdom - Packs.	11,995	75,409		United Kingdom - Packs.	13,744	535,088
	Victoria - - - - - "	749	3,687		Victoria - - - - - "	1,652	54,098
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets	Other British Posses- sions - - - - - "	557	3,214		Queensland - - - - - "	236	4,987
	United States - - - - - "	1,564	6,905	Live Stock :	Ceylon - - - - - "	91	7,068
	Other Foreign Countries "	58	126		Other British Posses- sions - - - - - "	32	1,018
		14,923	89,341		Foreign Countries - - - "	136	8,928
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.			15,891	611,184
Hosiery and Gloves	United Kingdom - Cases	1,933	32,174	" Horses	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Victoria - - - - - "	235	4,730		United Kingdom - No.	3	35
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - - "	20	229		Victoria - - - - - "	50	1,80
	Foreign Countries - - - "	20	287		Other British Pos- sessions - - - - - }	90	1,36
		2,208	37,420		Foreign Countries - - - "	9	14
Instruments, Musical	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.			152	3,66
				" Sheep	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—
	United Kingdom - Cases	277	8,778		United Kingdom - No.	122	91
	Victoria - - - - - "	32	1,234		Australian Possessions "	1,988	2,80
	Ceylon - - - - - "	66	5,443			2,110	3,71
	Panama - - - - - "	16	1,529		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—
		391	16,984				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.				
	United Kingdom - Cases	563	14,491				
	British Possessions - - "	48	1,136				
	Foreign Countries - - - "	5	138				
		616	15,765				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.				

Note.—All articles imported, except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea, are subject to a package duty of 1s. per package.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Matches -	United Kingdom - Cases	3,669	£ 15,301	Oil :	United Kingdom - Gallons	3,144	£ 396
	British Possessions - "	778	3,117		Victoria - - "	131,932	15,535
	Foreign Countries - "	10	4		Queensland - - "	400	62
		4,457	18,422		United States - - "	264,850	25,070
Machinery -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	" Kerosine -		400,326	41,063
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	United Kingdom - Packs.	4,566	31,816				
	Victoria - - "	912	4,922		United Kingdom - Cases	26,368	44,319
Malt -	Other British Possessions - - }	165	933	Oilmen's Stores	Victoria - - "	1,013	1,447
	United States - - "	1,110	6,881		Other British Possessions - - }	323	279
	Other Foreign Countries - - }	9	70		United States - - "	2,057	2,381
		6,762	44,622		France - - - "	293	647
Metal (Galvanized) -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	Opium -		30,054	49,073
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	United Kingdom - Bushels	30,329	15,212				
	Other Countries - - "	1,521	752		United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,093	1,150
" Yellow -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Bushel.	Not stated.	Paint -	Victoria - - -	1,024	3,009
					Ceylon - - - "	6,923	18,534
	United Kingdom - Cases	2,129	23,536		Other British Possessions - - }	68	150
	Victoria - - - "	908	9,602			9,108	22,843
Millinery -	Other British Possessions - - }	62	483	Potatoes -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	20s. per Lb.	Not stated.
		3,099	33,621				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		United Kingdom - Cwts.	3,947	5,378
					Other Countries - - "	523	550
Military and Naval Stores	United Kingdom - Cases	776	13,249	Provisions :		4,470	5,928
	New Zealand - - - "	152	2,537		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Other British Possessions - - }	110	1,740				
	Foreign Countries - - "	8	114		Victoria - - - Tons	6,784	30,206
Nails -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	" Hams -	New Zealand - - - "	274	993
					Tasmania - - - "	3,834	12,381
	United Kingdom - Cases	205	7,583		Other British Possessions - - }	242	1,493
	British Possessions - - "	82	5,786			11,134	45,073
Saddlery and Harness -	Foreign Countries - - "	54	4,001	United Kingdom - Cwts.	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—
		341	17,370				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		United Kingdom - Packs.	958	27,850
					British Possessions - - "	50	629
" Hams -	United Kingdom - Packs.	3,573	19,679	Saddlery and Harness -	Foreign Countries - - "	3	65
	British Possessions - - "	107	1,873			1,011	28,544
		3,680	21,552		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—				
Nails -	United Kingdom - Kegs	10,252	12,661	Saddlery and Harness -	United Kingdom - Packs.	958	27,850
	British Possessions - - "	1,138	1,342		British Possessions - - "	50	629
		11,390	14,003		Foreign Countries - - "	3	65
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.

Note.—All articles imported, except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea, are subject to a package duty of 1s. per package.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Salt - - -	United Kingdom - Tons	4,909	£ 5,730	Spirits (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Gallons	54,436	£ 13,128
	Victoria - - - "	2,193	4,550		British Possessions - - - "	5,287	1,312
	Other British Possessions - - - }	402	704		Holland - - - "	57,466	9,652
	United States - - - "	18	18			117,189	24,092
		7,522	11,002		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10s. per Gallon.	Not stated
Silks - - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	" Geneva - - -	United Kingdom - Gallons	10,136	4,138
					British Possessions - - - "	1,080	388
						11,216	4,526
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10s. per Gallon.	Not stated
Skins : " Horned Cattle - - -	United Kingdom - Cases	13	1,397	" Gin - - -	United Kingdom - Gallons	19,500	6,218
	Ceylon - - - "	81	10,513		Australian Possessions - - - "	9,826	2,492
	Other British Possessions - - - }	17	1,388			29,326	8,710
	Foreign Countries - - - "	54	5,813		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10s. per Gallon.	Not stated
		165	19,111				
" Sheep - - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.	Starch and Blue - - -	United Kingdom - Cases	3,062	5,019
					Victoria - - - "	413	421
					Queensland - - - "	13	31
						3,488	5,480
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated
Spirits : " Brandy - - -	New Zealand - No.	2,568	1,187	Stationery : " Books - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,937	37,631
	Queensland - - - "	28,140	15,258		Victoria - - - "	383	6,811
	Other Countries - - - "	661	330		Ceylon - - - "	457	6,191
		31,369	16,775		Other British Possessions - - - }	36	86
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—		Foreign Countries - - - "	466	4,928
" Rum - - -				" Paper - - -		3,279	56,431
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—
					United Kingdom - Packs.	4,274	39,641
					Victoria - - - "	279	2,361
" Rum - - -	New Zealand - - Bundles	230	770	Sugar : " Raw - - -	Ceylon - - - "	51	1,321
	Queensland - - - "	2,011	14,002		Other British Possessions - - - }	167	1,291
	Other Countries - - - "	15	94		Foreign Countries - - - "	38	34
		2,256	14,866			4,809	44,961
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated
" Rum - - -				" Paper - - -			
					United Kingdom - Packs.	4,274	39,641
					Victoria - - - "	279	2,361
					Ceylon - - - "	51	1,321
					Other British Possessions - - - }	167	1,291
" Rum - - -	United Kingdom - Gallons	122,823	48,436	" Paper - - -	Foreign Countries - - - "	38	34
	Victoria - - - "	33,989	12,491			4,809	44,961
	Other British Possessions - - - }	4,485	1,567		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated
	France - - - "	78,188	24,674				
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	218	192				
" Rum - - -		239,703	87,360	" Paper - - -	United Kingdom - Tons	1	2
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10s. per Gallon.	Not stated.		Victoria - - - "	821	26,571
					Mauritius - - - "	6,798	194,361
					Other British Possessions - - - }	116	4,011
					Manilla - - - "	4,677	130,401
" Rum - - -	United Kingdom - Gallons	236,448	43,954	" Raw - - -	Java - - - "	5,602	110,501
	Other British Possessions - - - }	11,442	2,005		Bourbon - - - "	2,935	77,251
	Foreign Countries - - - "	13	4		Other Foreign Countries - - - "	6	17
		247,903	45,963			20,956	543,301
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10s. per Gallon.	Not stated.		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5s. per Cwt.	Not stated

Note.—All articles imported, except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea, are subject to a package duty of 1s. per package.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Sugar (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Tons	70	£ 2,742	Tobacco (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Lbs.	4,302	£ 1,585
	British Possessions - "	1	55		Victoria - - - "	17,152	4,251
" Refined		71	2,797		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	9,676	1,628
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	6s. 8d. per Cwt. }	Not stated.	" Cigars -	Manilla - - - "	20,875	12,590
					Other Foreign Countries "	1,435	343
						53,440	20,397
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	3s. per Lb.	Not stated.
Tallow	Queensland - - Cwts.	19,262	32,932				
	Other Australian } Colonies - - - }	324	514				
	South Sea Islands - "	2	5				
		19,588	33,451				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	Free.	—	Toys and Fancy Goods	United Kingdom - Cases	1,830	22,143
					British Possessions - "	316	8,813
					Foreign Countries - "	69	537
						2,215	31,493
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
Tea	United Kingdom - Lbs.	22	2				
	Victoria - - - "	805,252	68,412				
	Hong Kong - - - "	34,227	2,993				
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	1,427	115				
	China - - - "	3,248,761	228,540		United Kingdom - Packs.	890	2,451
	Japan - - - "	232,986	18,397		British Possessions - "	1,003	1,935
	Other Foreign Countries "	107	9		United States - - - "	710	2,794
		4,322,782	318,468		Other Foreign Countries "	135	140
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	3d. per Lb.	Not stated.	Turnery and Woodware		2,738	7,320
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
Timber :	United Kingdom - Value	—	974				
" All Kinds	Queensland - - - "	—	5,637		United Kingdom - Cases	80	1,165
	Tasmania - - - "	—	2,412		Ceylon - - - - - "	27	3,186
	New Zealand - - - "	—	6,025		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	24	250
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	—	1,304		United States - - - "	297	1,038
	United States - - - "	—	6,366		Foreign Countries - - - "	2	35
	Other Foreign Countries "	—	1,376			430	5,674
		—	24,094		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	5 per cent. ad val.	Not stated.				
Tobacco :	United Kingdom - Lbs.	309,444	17,252		United Kingdom - Gallons	172,880	52,383
" Manufactured	Victoria - - - "	390,287	25,342		Victoria - - - - - "	33,687	9,833
	Queensland - - - "	26,026	1,604		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	5,818	2,781
	New Zealand - - - "	11,217	682		Spain - - - - - "	10,714	2,514
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	2,085	180		France - - - - - "	3,102	725
	United States - - - "	450,947	32,215		United States - - - "	17,655	1,156
	Other Foreign Countries "	9,379	921		Other Foreign Countries "	91	39
		1,199,385	78,196			243,947	69,433
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	2s. per Lb.	Not stated.		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	3s. per Gall.	Not stated.
" Unmanu- factured	United Kingdom - Lbs.	204,466	11,051		Victoria - - - Lbs.	10,384	520
	Victoria - - - "	2,051	165		Norfolk Island - - - "	12,600	660
	United States - - - "	12,374	700		New Zealand - - - "	63,640	4,455
		218,891	11,916		Queensland - - - "	4,630,789	336,197
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	1s. per Lb.	Not stated.	Wool -	Foreign Countries - - - "	12,839	1,149
						4,730,252	342,981
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	Free.	—

Note.—All articles imported, except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea, are subject to a package duty of 1s. per package.

No. 26.—(QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Apparel and Slops -	United Kingdom - Packs.	28	246	Copper Ore -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	3,850	3,641
	Victoria - - - "	80	978		Victoria - - - "	2	5
	Queensland - - - "	93	1,872			3,852	3,649
	New Zealand - - - "	18	417	Drugs and Me- dicines -	United Kingdom - Packs.	25	303
	Other British Posses- sions - - - "	22	269		Queensland - - - "	1,297	11,818
	Foreign Countries - - "	47	519		New Zealand - - - "	320	2,694
		288	4,301		Other British Posses- sions - - - "	197	741
Ale and Beer : In Wood -	Queensland - - Gallons.	81,470	8,923		Foreign Countries - - "	37	194
	Other Australian Possessions - - - "	400	53			1,876	15,750
	Foreign Countries - - "	1,223	133	Fish -	Victoria - - - Packs.	13,429	8,305
		83,093	9,109		Queensland - - - "	396	874
In Bottle -	Queensland - - Gallons	41,000	9,728		Other British Posses- sions - - - "	333	555
	New Zealand - - - "	6,450	1,610		Foreign Countries - - "	113	242
	Other British Posses- sions - - - "	2,902	785			14,271	9,976
	Foreign Countries - - "	5,044	1,127	Flour -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,648	1,720
		55,396	13,250		Mauritius - - - "	4,400	2,690
Butter and Cheese -	Victoria - - - Cwts.	2,160	9,897		New Zealand - - - "	12,900	8,437
	Queensland - - - "	4,325	21,727		Queensland - - - "	100,004	55,008
	New Zealand - - - "	2,361	11,102		Other British Posses- sions - - - "	6,931	5,317
	Other British Posses- sions - - - "	244	797		Russian Possessions - - "	1,700	1,020
	Foreign Countries - - "	41	248		Other Foreign Countries "	5,555	3,707
		9,131	43,771			134,138	77,899
Bags and Sacks -	United Kingdom - Bales	30	395	Fruit : Dried -	Victoria - - - Cwts.	1,168	1,676
	Victoria - - - - "	95	1,090		Queensland - - - "	3,628	8,750
	Other British Posses- sions - - - "	162	1,736		Other British Pos- sessions - - - "	389	687
	Foreign Countries - - "	21	153		Foreign Countries - - "	46	132
		308	3,374			5,231	11,245
Candles -	Queensland - - - Lbs.	99,092	4,201	Green -	Victoria - - - Packs.	52,076	22,384
	New Zealand - - - "	58,487	2,359		Queensland - - - "	15,974	7,819
	Victoria - - - - "	73,045	3,439		Other British Posses- sions - - - "	6,595	3,784
	Foreign Countries - - "	2,836	133		Foreign Countries - - "	81	56
		233,460	10,132			74,726	34,043
Carts, Drays, and Waggons	Victoria - - - No.	1	8	Furniture -	United Kingdom - Packs.	28	900
	Queensland - - - "	111	1,209		Queensland - - - "	371	2,303
	New Zealand - - - "	184	2,914		New Zealand - - - "	220	1,280
	South Sea Islands - - "	2	16		Other British Posses- sions - - - "	98	638
		298	4,147		Foreign Countries - - "	142	632
Coals -	United Kingdom - Tons	30	25	Grain : Maize -	United Kingdom - Bush.	5,139	522
	Victoria - - - - "	145,833	69,220		Victoria - - - - "	522,443	69,571
	New Zealand - - - "	79,576	41,255		New Zealand - - - "	105,242	14,282
	South Australia - - "	73,289	28,202		Queensland - - - "	50,112	6,443
	Other Australian Possessions - - - "	13,403	7,434		Other British Posses- sions - - - "	7,443	1,080
	Hong Kong - - - "	9,807	9,858		Foreign Countries - - "	1,362	198
	Singapore - - - - "	25,885	13,432			691,741	92,105
	Other British Posses- sions - - - "	17,242	11,264	Wheat -	United Kingdom - Bush.	75,634	20,411
	United States - - - "	22,118	13,546		New Zealand - - - "	2,524	673
	China - - - - - "	56,010	40,447		Queensland - - - - "	322	78
	Russian Possessions - - "	1,602	1,170			78,480	21,162
	Other Foreign Countries "	28,562	17,406				
		473,357	253,259				
Copper -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	8,295	31,807				
	Hong Kong - - - "	1,052	3,345				
		9,347	35,152				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Hardware and Ironmongery	United Kingdom - Packs.	44	323	Live Stock (Cont.):	New Zealand - - No.	925	522
	Victoria - - - "	279	3,220		Tasmania - - - "	6,537	5,132
	Queensland - - - "	11,369	41,113		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	109	610
	New Zealand - - - "	464	2,886		Foreign Countries - - "	221	140
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	636	1,121			7,792	6,404
	South Sea Islands - - "	1,586	6,229				
	New Caledonia - - "	393	1,881				
	United States - - "	2	36				
		14,773	56,809				
Hay - - -	Queensland - - Cwts.	5,759	1,502	Linen and Dra- pery - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	6	121
	New Zealand - - - "	7,125	1,471		Victoria - - - "	203	7,965
	Other Countries - - "	760	228		Queensland - - - "	2,670	82,452
		13,644	3,201		New Zealand - - - "	174	7,896
					Other British Posses- sions - - - }	5	99
					South Sea Islands - - "	582	16,483
Iron and Steel	United Kingdom - Cwts.	5,864	1,492		New Caledonia - - "	186	6,056
	Queensland - - - "	4,599	3,903			3,826	121,072
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	3,247	1,517	Machinery - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	1	10
	Foreign Countries - - "	13,080	3,527		Queensland - - - "	1,037	7,406
		26,790	10,439		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	547	3,995
					Foreign Countries - - "	96	856
						1,681	12,267
Leather : " Unmanufac- tured - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	398	6,881	Molasses and Treacle - - -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	9,972	9,972
	Queensland - - - "	553	7,617		Queensland - - - "	474	474
	New Zealand - - - "	254	6,643		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	358	358
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	21	354		Foreign Countries - - "	103	133
	Foreign Countries - - "	56	814			10,907	10,937
		1,282	22,309				
" Manufact- ured: " Boots and Shoes - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	16	370	Oil : " Kerosene - - -	New Zealand - - Galls.	8,172	887
	Victoria - - - "	674	5,937		Queensland - - - "	29,234	3,594
	Queensland - - - "	2,458	45,490		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	1,160	167
	New Zealand - - - "	497	11,322		Foreign Countries - - "	1,516	212
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	22	1,287			40,082	4,860
	Foreign Countries - - "	44	1,015				
		3,711	65,421				
" Saddlery and Harness - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	6	193	" Cocoa-nut	United Kingdom - Tuns	184	3,872
	Queensland - - - "	606	8,019		Victoria - - - "	9	229
	New Zealand - - - "	68	1,355		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	2	84
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	26	442			195	4,185
	Foreign Countries - - "	6	133				
		712	10,142				
Live Stock : " Horses - - -	Queensland - - - No.	584	6,536	Oilmen's Stores	Victoria - - - Packs	659	1,579
	Victoria - - - - "	55	5,426		Queensland - - - "	10,200	23,430
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	201	3,911		New Zealand - - - "	1,984	3,038
	Foreign Countries - - "	70	2,764		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	238	472
		910	18,637		South Sea Islands - - "	825	2,450
					Other Foreign Countries "	558	1,092
						14,464	32,061
" Horned Cattle	Tasmania - - - No.	1,807	10,140	Opium - - -	Victoria - - - Lbs.	846	1,228
	New Zealand - - - "	3,283	15,394		Queensland - - - "	2,618	4,973
	Other Australian Possessions - - - }	94	1,250		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	10	20
	Foreign Countries - - "	10	40		China - - - - - "	566	1,200
		5,194	26,824			4,040	7,421

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Potatoes	Queensland - - Cwts. 26,496 6,813 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 1,076 265 Foreign Countries - - - 652 169	28,224	7,247	Spirits—cont.	New Zealand - - Gallons 1,408 £ 304 Queensland - - - - - 21,846 5,102 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 8 2 South Sea Islands - - - 4,705 1,073 Other Foreign Countries „ 1,064 299	29,031	6,780
Provisions :	United Kingdom - - Cwts. 545 498 Victoria - - - - - 31 44 New Zealand - - - - - 3,881 3,918 Tasmania - - - - - 866 947 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 655 681 South Sea Islands - - - 1,513 1,534 Other Foreign Countries „ 265 271	7,756	7,893	Sugar:	Victoria - - - Cwts. 14,952 9,803 Queensland - - - - - 42,847 65,377 New Zealand - - - - - 6,844 10,273 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 417 693 Foreign Countries - - - 1,351 2,139	66,411	88,285
„ Beef	Queensland - - - Cwts. 463 1,795 New Zealand - - - - - 144 577 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 296 916	903	3,288	„ Refined	New Zealand - - - Cwts. 20,688 42,199 Queensland - - - - - 21,978 45,258 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 838 1,607 Foreign Countries - - - 204 519	43,708	89,583
„ Bacon	United Kingdom - - Packs. 5,471 15,470 New Zealand - - - - - 339 2,219 Other British Pos- } sessions - - - - - 101 870 Foreign Countries - - - 101 834	6,012	19,393	Tallow	United Kingdom - - Cwts. 35,256 60,060 Victoria - - - - - 3,603 6,561 Tasmania - - - - - 2,694 4,385 Other British Possessions „ 2,035 3,656 Foreign Countries - - - 518 916	44,106	75,578
„ Meats (Preserved)	United Kingdom - - No. 109,676 63,456 Tasmania - - - - - 1,799 1,015 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 4,295 2,085	115,770	66,556	Tea	Queensland - - - Lbs. 921,357 73,459 Victoria - - - - - 381,262 33,916 New Zealand - - - - - 290,837 25,845 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 17,392 1,400 Foreign Countries - - - 11,638 1,119	1,622,486	135,739
Skins :	Queensland - - - Cwts. 858 1,384 New Zealand - - - - - 790 1,216 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 225 368 Foreign Countries - - - 933 1,418	2,806	4,386	Timber:	Victoria - - - Feet 1,659,500 6,674 South Australia - - - - 74,800 545 New Zealand - - - - - 143,274 1,570 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 138,351 1,178 Foreign Countries - - - 50,538 544	2,066,463	10,511
„ Horned Cattle	Queensland - - - Gallons 224 100 Victoria - - - - - 2,234 1,010 Queensland - - - - - 57,119 23,330 New Zealand - - - - - 7,860 3,037 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 3,193 1,337 South Sea Islands - - - 1,683 777 Other Foreign Countries „ 1,466 588	73,779	30,179	„ Cedar	United Kingdom - - Feet 96,000 1,200 New Zealand - - - - - 110,552 1,201 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 154,440 1,383 Foreign Countries - - - 196,132 1,382	557,124	5,166
Soap	Queensland - - - Gallons 35,299 6,929 New Zealand - - - - - 12,469 1,976 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 82 14 Foreign Countries - - - 1,608 336	49,458	9,255	„ Hardwood	Victoria - - - Lbs. 313,863 15,764 Queensland - - - - - 257,060 21,109 New Zealand - - - - - 77,233 5,517 Other British Posses- } sions - - - - - 27,589 1,478 South Sea Islands - - - 45,683 3,786 New Caledonia - - - - 49,924 3,543 Other Foreign Countries „ 11,866 451	783,218	51,648
„ Rum				Tobacco :			
				„ Manufactured			

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Tobacco (Cont.): " Cigars	United Kingdom - Lbs.	91	£ 20	Bullion and Specie : Coin : " Gold	United Kingdom - Boxes	21	£ 100,068
	South Australia - "	2,955	912		Victoria - "	226	1,106,500
	Victoria - "	15,412	4,836		New Zealand - "	11	42,600
	Queensland - "	5,733	2,025		Queensland - "	26	120,600
	New Zealand - "	3,718	1,288		Ceylon - "	157	618,210
	Other British Posses- sions - "	1,700	769		Mauritius - "	10	50,000
	Foreign Countries - "	2,156	686		Other Foreign Countries "	2	3,400
		31,765	10,536			453	2,041,388
Toys and Fancy Goods -	United Kingdom - Packs.	2	180	" Silver -	United Kingdom - Boxes	3	528
	Queensland - "	409	6,262		Queensland - "	21	4,930
	New Zealand - "	106	3,786		Other British Possessions "	13	5,068
	Other Countries - "	186	2,171			37	10,527
		703	12,399				
Wine -	United Kingdom - Gallons	3,516	1,250	" Copper -	Queensland - Boxes	3	25
	Victoria - "	4,787	1,916				
	Queensland - "	29,477	13,064				
	New Zealand - "	6,079	2,497				
	Other British Posses- sions - "	375	190	Gold Bars -	United Kingdom - Ozs.	73,014	291,627
	Foreign Countries - "	2,995	1,999		Ceylon - "	20,158	83,604
		47,229	20,916			93,172	375,231
Wool -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	29,714,000	2,340,833	Gold Dust -	United Kingdom - Ozs.	30,594	122,425
	Other British Posses- sions - "	400	35		Victoria - "	2	
					Ceylon - "	7,162	27,837
					Hong Kong - "	5,356	18,951
		29,714,400	2,340,868		Foreign Countries - "	62	211
						43,176	169,430
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			£ 6,880,715

Note.—No Export Duties are levied in New South Wales, except upon Gold, which pays an Export Duty of 1s. 6d. per Oz.

No. 27.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	RATES.		AMOUNT.		
	1865.	*1866-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Beer in Bottles - - - Per Gall.	0 0 2	0 0 6	11,306	25,428	22,569
" in Wood - - - - -	0 0 1	0 0 3			
Coffee and Chicory - - - Per Lb.	0 0 2	0 0 2	9,461	6,873	6,425
Dried Fruits - - - - - per Cwt.	0 10 0	0 10 0	Not stated.	14,121	11,196
Hops - - - - - per Lb.	0 0 2	0 0 2	Not stated.	851	1,035
Malt - - - - - per Bshl.	0 0 6	0 0 6	Not stated.	1,225	834
Molasses and Treacle - - - per Cwt.	0 3 4	0 3 4	Included in Sugar.	Included in Sugar.	Included in Sugar.
Opium - - - - - per Lb.	0 10 0	1 0 0	7,025	9,756	8,062
Rice - - - - - per Ton	2 0 0	2 0 0	Not stated.	5,596	4,672
Spirits : Brandy - - - - Per Gall.	0 10 0	0 10 0	All kinds of Spirits.		
" Rum - - - - - "	0 7 0	0 10 0			
" Geneva - - - - - "	0 10 0	0 10 0			
Sugar, Raw - - - - - Per Cwt.	0 5 0	0 5 0	75,403	53,270	68,787
" Refined - - - - - "	0 6 8	0 6 8			
Tea - - - - - Per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3	69,863	43,658	56,709
Tobacco : Manufactured and Snuff - - -	0 2 0	0 2 0	75,485	55,634	61,696
" Unmanufactured - - - - -	0 1 0	0 1 0			
" Cigars - - - - - "	0 3 0	0 3 0			
Wine containing more than 25°/o of Alcohol - - - Per Gall.	0 10 0	0 3 0	27,394	25,514	26,994
" not containing more than 25°/o of Alcohol - - -	0 2 0				
All other Articles except those mentioned below - - - - -	—	5°/o ad val.	2,013	156,350	104,739
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED, IN- CLUDING PACKAGE DUTY AND RIVER MURRAY CUSTOMS - - - - -	—	—	636,102	828,710	783,338

Note.—From the 25th May 1865 to 19th January 1866, an additional Duty of 20°/o was charged on all the above-mentioned Articles imported, excepting Tea, Sugar, Brandy, and Gin.

Articles admitted Free of Duty :—Animals, living ; Garden Produce and Roots ; Fresh Meat ; Gold, Bullion and Coin ; Manures ; Hides and Skins ; Military and Naval Stores ; Ores unsmelted ; Printed Books ; Tallow ; Wool ; Vine Stakes ; Bark for building Purposes ; Wheat and Flour.

* All Articles except Live Stock, Flour, Wheat, Sugar, and Tea are also subject to a duty of 1s. per package.

No. 28.—VALUE of GOLD RECEIVED and ISSUED at the SYDNEY BRANCH of the ROYAL MINT, and AMOUNT RETAINED as MINT CHARGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	VALUE OF GOLD DUST AND BULLION RECEIVED FOR COINAGE.	COIN AND BULLION ISSUED.				AMOUNT RETAINED AS MINT CHARGES.*
		Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Bars or Ingots.	TOTAL.	
	£	Number.	Number.	£	£	£
1865 - -	2,351,402	2,130,500	282,000	88,062	2,359,562	23,810
1866 - -	2,935,923	2,911,000	—	44,732	2,955,732	25,011
1867 - -	2,501,369	2,370,000	62,000	91,854	2,492,854	20,170

* From 15th August 1866 the charge for coinage on gold sent to the Mint has been at the rate of 8*d.* per oz. for amounts from 12 ozs. to 1,000 ozs., and 6*d.* per oz. for amounts of 1,000 ozs. and upwards.

No. 29.—VALUE of GOLD and BULLION in the BRANCH ROYAL MINT and BANKS on the 31st December, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

WHERE DEPOSITED.				1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Branch Royal Mint, {	Coin				240	524
Sydney - - - {	Bullion			37,460	18,636	28,210
Banks - - - {	Coin			1,228,450	1,259,150	1,708,536
	Bullion			120,800	78,751	44,547
TOTAL - - -				1,386,710	1,356,777	1,781,817

No. 30.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the LIABILITIES, ASSETS, CAPITAL, and PROFITS of the BANKS on the 31st December in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.				CAPITAL AND PROFITS.			
ITEMS.	AMOUNT.			ITEMS.	AMOUNT.			ITEMS.	AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.		1865.	1866.	1867.		1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
Notes in circulation - }	729,076	633,352	637,176	Coin - - -	1,328,504	1,116,539	1,653,993	Capital paid up - - }	7,724,810	7,755,520	7,755,555
Bills " "	67,875	29,340	36,152	Bullion - - -	125,554	121,219	92,793	Dividend for 6 months }	489,691	512,645	502,549
Balances due to other Banks - }	38,266	289,878	111,303	Landed Property	259,132	272,517	274,660	Reserved Profits - }	1,894,816	1,954,295	1,969,688
Deposits -	5,827,098	6,004,014	6,121,835	Notes and Bills of other Banks }	41,723	36,455	34,094				
				Balances due from other Banks }	2,091,889	1,930,202	1,839,930				
				Notes and Bills discounted and all other Debts owing - }	7,100,361	7,458,099	6,679,101				
TOTAL -	6,962,315	6,956,584	6,906,466	TOTAL -	10,947,163	10,935,081	10,574,571	TOTAL -	10,109,317	10,222,460	10,227,792

No. 31.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS, and AMOUNT standing at the CREDIT of DEPOSITORS in SAVINGS BANKS, on the 31st December in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS.	AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS.
			£
	1865	17,472	744,278
	1866	17,576	707,815
	1867	18,487	711,246

No. 32.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MORTGAGES on LAND and LIVE STOCK, and of PREFERABLE LIENS on WOOL and GROWING CROPS, and NUMBER of MORTGAGES DISCHARGED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
MORTGAGES ON LAND :			
On Town Lands :			
Number - - -	437	466	505
Amount - - - £	264,047	261,086	239,944
On Country Lands :			
Number - - -	413	457	343
Amount - - - £	280,228	284,656	233,953
On Suburban Lands :			
Number - - -	169	252	291
Amount - - - £	66,625	70,941	86,010
On Town and Country Lands :			
Number - - -	29	32	53
Amount - - - £	23,117	65,299	96,201
TOTAL :			
Number - - -	1,048	1,207	1,192
Amount - - - £	634,017	681,982	656,108
DISCHARGED :			
Number - - -	581	600	514
Amount - - - £	418,527	344,416	452,933
MORTGAGES ON LIVE STOCK.			
Mortgages - - - Number	327	362	392
Sheep, mortgaged - - - "	2,389,949	1,851,409	2,384,506
Horned Cattle " - - - "	277,552	343,635	181,739
Horses " - - - "	6,518	6,833	4,728
Amount of Mortgages - - - £	2,037,463	1,285,693	1,205,011
DISCHARGED :			
Number - - -	110	87	117
Amount - - - £	812,079	639,413	765,501
PREFERABLE LIENS ON WOOL :			
Number of Liens - - -	116	182	268
" Sheep, subject to Liens	1,575,455	1,904,804	3,249,433
Amount of Liens - - - £	274,521	316,382	521,384
LIENS ON GROWING CROPS.			
Number of Liens - - -	112	146	171
Amount of Liens - - - £	9,134	12,652	13,896

Note.—Sums secured both by Liens on Wool and by Mortgages on Sheep are included under the head of Mortgages only.

No. 33.—NUMBER of COAL MINES, and QUANTITIES and VALUE of COAL PRODUCED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	MINES.	COAL PRODUCED.	
		Quantities.	Value.
	No.	Tons.	£
1865 - - -	24	585,525	274,304
1866 - - -	25	774,238	324,049
1867 - - -	26	770,012	342,655

Note.—Four mines in 1865, five in 1866, and six in 1867 were not worked.

No. 34.—STATISTICS of RAILWAYS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

RAILWAYS.		YEARS.	RECEIPTS.								TOTAL WORKING EXPENSES.
			CARRIAGE TRAFFIC.					GOODS TRAFFIC.		TOTAL RE- CEIPTS.	
			PASSENGERS.		AMOUNT.			Tonnage.	Amount.		
			Single.	Return.	Fares.	Rents and Miscel- laneous.	TOTAL.				
No.	No.	£	£	£	Tons.	£	£	£			
Great Southern	1865	236,475	144,300	43,406	1,664	45,070	47,007	31,469	76,539	56,021	
	1866	165,290	175,206	40,463	1,905	42,368	53,658	34,526	76,894	53,869	
	1867	95,449	123,092	44,994	3,127	48,121	62,037	46,790	94,911	63,378	
Great Northern	1865	93,794	173,238	22,620	7,784	30,405	344,873	30,318	60,722	37,835	
	1866	81,700	152,124	21,942	5,257	27,199	419,464	34,789	61,988	39,853	
	1867	72,858	56,525	21,116	1,022	22,138	428,889	37,338	59,476	40,373	
Great Western	1865	50,539	29,622	13,220	102	13,322	18,884	9,278	22,600	7,787	
	1866	35,291	35,242	12,141	83	12,224	19,281	11,435	23,659	6,794	
	1867	26,980	19,799	13,704	166	13,870	21,881	15,852	29,722	8,713	
Rich- mond	1865	16,027	7,591	4,074	113	4,187	5,943	1,983	6,171	7,284	
	1866	12,137	11,340	3,754	91	3,845	8,534	2,149	5,994	5,821	
	1867	6,897	7,679	3,387	48	3,435	4,214	1,528	4,963	4,860	
TOTAL	1865	396,836	354,751	83,320	9,664	92,984	416,707	73,048	166,032	108,926	
	1866	294,418	373,912	78,300	7,336	85,636	500,937	82,899	168,535	106,337	
	1867	202,184	207,095	83,201	4,363	87,564	517,022	101,508	189,072	117,324	

No. 35.—NUMBER of TELEGRAPH STATIONS, NUMBER of PAID MESSAGES transmitted, and AMOUNT of RECEIPTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF MILES OF WIRE.	NUMBER OF STATIONS.	NUMBER OF PAID MESSAGES TRANSMITTED.	AMOUNT RECEIVED.
1865	-	2,624	55	£ 31,362
1866	-	3,346	63	32,290
1867	-	3,567	67	30,297

No. 36.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES, &c., and of LETTERS and NEWSPAPERS PASSED through the GENERAL POST OFFICE, with the AMOUNT of POSTAL INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	POST OFFICES.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.	EXTENT OF POST ROADS TRAVELLED.	LETTERS.				NEWSPAPERS.			PETITIONS, BOOK PARCELS, &c.	INCOME.	EXPENDITURE.
				Ship.	Inland.	TOWN.	TOTAL.	Ship.	Inland.	TOTAL.			
1865	Number. 435	Number. 533	Miles. 2,521,212	Number. 1,106,045	Number. 4,737,096	Number. 485,212	Number. 6,328,353	Number. 1,028,954	Number. 3,660,904	Number. 4,689,858	Number. 249,904	£ 70,985	£ 84,659
1866	455	547	2,556,700	1,155,571	5,075,300	447,500	6,678,371	1,001,985	3,511,200	4,513,185	249,939	79,083	86,505
1867	477	582	2,688,400	1,147,332	5,143,164	457,860	6,748,356	914,977	2,982,928	3,897,905	189,297	83,232	89,995

No. 37.—TOTAL NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES, and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF OFFICES.	ORDERS ISSUED.		ORDERS PAID.	
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
			£		£
1865	86	28,444	129,552	23,558	112,670
1866	112	41,974	198,248	35,394	168,828
1867	120	60,856	240,062	53,625	210,321

No. 38.—NUMBER of OCCUPIERS of LAND, and EXTENT of HOLDINGS, EXTENT of LAND under the PRINCIPAL KINDS of CROPS, and the PRODUCE thereof (exclusive of Gardens and Orchards), and EXTENT of ENCLOSED and UNCULTIVATED LAND, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS (ended 31st March).	OCCU- PIERS OF LAND.	TOTAL EXTENT OF HOLDINGS.	LAND UNDER CROP.											LAND ENCLOSED BUT NOT UNDER CULTIVA- TION.
			Wheat.	Maize.	Barley.	Oats.	Rye.	Millet.	Potatoes.	Tobacco.	Sown Grasses, Oats, Wheat, and Barley for Cattle.		TOTAL UNDER PRIN- CIPAL AND OTHER CROPS.	
											Hay.	Green Food.		
No.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
1866	22,509	7,277,256	131,653	113,443	5,844	10,939	1,639	123	15,210	1,499	61,910	12,341	378,255	1,980,547
1867	24,629	7,448,200	175,033	119,519	6,211	14,915	1,571	198	18,810	1,326	74,743	21,109	451,225	2,374,202
1868	25,875	7,737,651	149,142	115,523	5,140	13,142	1,879	193	15,440	627	74,346	18,828	413,164	3,034,675

PRODUCE.									
	Wheat.	Maize.	Barley.	Oats.	Rye.	Millet.	Potatoes.	Tobacco.	Hay.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Tons.	Cwts.	Tons.
1866	1,013,863	2,759,904	58,370	116,055	12,343	1,668	31,367	7,469	54,230
1867	2,226,027	3,878,064	91,741	304,028	19,968	2,133	43,869	2,478	118,010
1868	1,433,807	3,132,505	62,392	156,965	15,569	1,963	33,482	6,035	91,870

No. 39.—EXTENT of LAND PLANTED with the GRAPE VINE, and QUANTITIES of WINE and BRANDY PRODUCED, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868.

	YEARS (ended 31st March).		LAND PLANTED.	PRODUCE.	
				WINE.	BRANDY.
			Acres.	Gallons.	Gallons.
	1866	- -	2,126	168,123	1,439
	1867	- -	2,281	242,183	3,176
	1868	- -	2,531	285,283	3,856

No. 40.—NUMBER of each Kind of LIVE STOCK on 31st March, in each of the Years 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS.		HORSES.	HORNED CATTLE.	SHEEP.	SWINE.
		No.	No.	No.	No.
1866	- - -	282,587	1,961,905	8,132,511	146,901
1867	- - -	278,437	1,771,809	11,562,155	137,915
1868	- - -	280,201	1,728,427	13,909,574	173,168

No. 41.—NUMBER of BOILING-DOWN ESTABLISHMENTS, and of LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERED, and QUANTITIES of TALLOW and LARD PRODUCED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BOILING- DOWN ESTABLISH- MENTS.	SLAUGHTERED.			TALLOW PRODUCED.	LARD PRODUCED.	
		Sheep.	Horned Cattle.	Pigs.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Cwts.	Lbs.	
1865	-	52	10,006	44,103	2,763	73,703	10,182
1866	-	45	—	2,868	1,026	19,416	6,284
1867	-	40	54,862	3,842	358	36,154	2,352

No. 42.—NUMBER of VARIOUS KINDS of MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, &c., in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

MANUFACTORIES, &c.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Rectifying and Compounding	1	1	1
Breweries	9	12	16
Sugar Refineries and Distilleries	7	16	11
Soap and Candle	27	31	30
Tobacco	33	37	35
Woollen Cloth	5	5	5
Hat	7	7	5
Rope	5	5	4
Tanneries, &c.	104	115	110
Salt	1	1	1
Salting and Meat-preserving Establishments	17	12	12
Potteries	10	11	10
Gas Works	4	4	5
Smelting Works (Copper)	3	7	10
Iron and Brass Foundries, &c.	21	27	26
Chemical Works	1	2	1
Steam Bakeries	3	2	2
Dye	7	9	10
Brick-making, &c.	184	191	195
Quartz-crushing Machines	49	56	62
Reaping and Thrashing Machines	367	364	359
Steam and Water Saw Mills	62	64	67
Ship and Anchor	7	7	7
Steam Vessels	100	100	100
Patent Slips for Repairing Vessels	4	4	5
Dry Docks	3	3	3
Fire Engines	23	20	22
Steam "	113	123	92
Railways	4	4	4
Boiling-down Establishments	52	45	40
Type Foundries	3	2	2
Stone-crushing Machines	2	8	3
Boiler Manufactories	14	25	21
Bark-cutting Machines	27	37	34
Engineering	21	28	28
Steam Wool-pressing Machines	8	15	14
Hay-pressing Machines	156	197	114
Chaff-cutting Machines	349	392	390
Lime Kilns	81	95	87
Fellmongers, &c.	22	24	21
Wine Presses	96	116	122
Printing Presses (Steam)	7	6	7
Waterworks	6	7	5
Bone Manure	5	9	9
Coffee Mills (Steam)	9	8	8
Wool Washing Establishments	2	3	5
Other	91	132	154
TOTAL	2,133	2,389	2,274

No. 43.—QUANTITIES of WOOLLENS, SOAP, TOBACCO, and REFINED SUGAR, MANUFACTURED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	WOOLLENS (Cloth and Tweed).	SOAP.	CANDLES.	TOBACCO.	SUGAR REFINED.
1865	Yards. 145,707	Cwts. 71,896	Cwts. 23,909	Cwts. 8,006	Cwts. 128,020
1866	172,720	68,456	23,340	7,755	110,500
1867	175,348	77,773	26,206	6,933	119,693

No. 44.—NUMBER of VARIOUS KINDS of MILLS for GRINDING and DRESSING GRAIN, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	STEAM.	WATER.	WIND.	HORSE.	TOTAL.
1865	135	18	14	8	175
1866	130	13	10	6	159
1867	155	15	10	8	188

No. 45.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES of CONSUMPTION and CLOTHING in each of the Years
1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
ARTICLES OF CONSUMPTION.			
Wheat - - - - - per Bushel	£ s. d. In Sydney 0 8 0	£ s. d. 0 6 6	£ s. d. In Sydney 5s. to 5s. 3d.
Bread :—			
1st Quality - - - - - per Pound	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
2d Quality - - - - - " "	0 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Flour:—			
1st Quality - - - - - " "	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
2d Quality - - - - - " "	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Rice - - - - - " "	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oatmeal - - - - - " "	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4
Tea - - - - - " "	0 2 0	0 2 6	1s. 9d. to 2s.
Sugar - - - - - " "	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4	0 0 4
Coffee - - - - - " "	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Sago - - - - - " "	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 6
Meat:—			
Fresh - - - - - " "	0 0 3	0 0 3	2d. to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Salt - - - - - " "	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 2d.
Butter:—			
Fresh - - - - - " "	0 1 9	0 1 3	1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.
Salt - - - - - " "	0 1 6	0 1 0	1s. to 1s. 3d.
Cheese:—			
English - - - - - " "	0 1 6	0 1 6	1s. 3d. to 1s. 9d.
Colonial - - - - - " "	0 0 9	0 1 0	5d. to 10d.
Salt - - - - - " "	0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 1
Potatoes - - - - - per Cwt.	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 7 0
Wine:—			
Colonial - - - - - per Gallon	0 10 0	0 10 0	4s. to 5s.
Imported, best - - - - - " "	0 16 0	0 15 0	15s. to 18s.
Brandy - - - - - " "	1 2 0	1 10 0	20s. to 24s.
Beer:—			
Colonial - - - - - " "	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 6
Imported - - - - - " "	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 2 0
Candles, Tallow - - - - - per Pound	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6
Lamp Oil - - - - - per Gallon	0 7 0	0 5 0	0 5 0
Soap - - - - - per Pound	0 0 4	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4
Starch - - - - - " "	0 0 8	0 0 7	0 0 7
Blue - - - - - " "	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Tobacco:—			
Colonial - - - - - " "	0 2 6	0 2 6	1s. 6d. to 2s.
Imported - - - - - " "	0 5 6	0 5 0	3s. 6d. to 5s. 6d.
ARTICLES OF CLOTHING AND BEDDING.			
MEN'S CLOTHING.			
Moleskin Jackets - - - - - Each	0 10 6	—	—
Moleskin Coats - - - - - " "	0 12 6	—	—
Waistcoats - - - - - " "	0 6 0	4s. to 10s.	5s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.
Moleskin Trousers - - - - - per Pair	0 6 6	5s. to 12s. 6d.	5s. 9d. to 7s. 6d.
Flushing Trousers - - - - - " "	0 5 6	4s. 9d. to 7s. 6d.	10s. 9d. to 15s.
Coloured Shirts - - - - - Each	0 3 6	3s. to 5s. 6d.	2s. 9d. to 3s. 6d.
Strong Boots - - - - - per Pair	0 7 6	—	6s. 3d. to 7s. 6d.
Strong Shoes - - - - - " "	0 5 6	—	—
Shepherds' Coats - - - - - Each	0 16 6	—	25s. to 30s.
Socks - - - - - per Pair	0 0 8	6d. to 1s. 6d.	6d. to 9d.
Handkerchiefs, Cotton - - - - - Each	0 0 6	6d. to 1s.	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 9d.
Straw Hats - - - - - " "	0 3 6	—	2s. 6d. to 5s. 6d.
WOMEN'S CLOTHING.			
Print Dresses - - - - - Each	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 6
Merino Dresses - - - - - " "	0 10 6	—	—
Flannel Petticoats - - - - - " "	0 7 0	5s. 6d. to 12s. 6d.	0 6 6
Calico Petticoats - - - - - " "	0 4 0	—	0 5 0
Stockings - - - - - per Pair	0 1 0	5d. to 2s.	0 1 3
Shoes - - - - - " "	0 4 6	3s. to 7s. 6d.	4s. 6d. to 6s. 6d.
Caps - - - - - Each	0 3 0	—	0 1 6
Shawls - - - - - " "	0 7 6	—	0 7 6
Shifts - - - - - " "	0 3 6	—	2s. 6d. to 4s. 6d.
Stays - - - - - per Pair	0 3 6	—	0 2 6
Check Aprons - - - - - Each	0 1 3	1s. to 1s. 6d.	1s. to 1s. 8d.
Straw Bonnets - - - - - " "	0 4 0	—	0 4 0
Flannel - - - - - per Yard	0 1 6	10d. to 3s.	0 1 2
Calico - - - - - " "	0 0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1s. 6d.	0 0 10
BEDDING.			
Blankets - - - - - per Pair	0 14 6	—	0 10 0
Sheeting, Calico - - - - - per Yard	0 1 8	1s. 6d. to 3s.	0 2 0
Mattresses - - - - - Each	0 15 6	0 15 6	0 15 0
Rugs - - - - - " "	0 5 6	—	0 5 0

No. 46.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		AVERAGE WAGES.		
		Without Board and Lodging, per Diem.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
MALES.		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
Carpenters	- - Town -	8s. to 9s.	8s. to 9s.	8s. to 9s.
Smiths	- - Town -	9s. to 10s.	9s. to 10s.	9s. to 10s.
Wheelwrights	- - Town -	9s. to 10s.	9s. to 10s.	9s. to 10s.
Bricklayers	- - Town -	9s. to 10s.	9s. to 10s.	9s. to 10s.
Masons	- - Town -	10 0	10 0	10 0
		With Board and Lodging, per Annum.		
		£	£	£
Farm Labourers	- - -	28 to 30	28 to 30	28 to 30
Shepherds	- - -	30 to 35	30 to 35	30 to 35
FEMALES.				
Cooks, plain	- - -	26 to 36	26	26 to 30
Housemaids	- - -	20 to 26	20 to 26	20 to 26
Laundresses	- - -	20 to 26	26	26
Nursemaids	- - -	15 to 26	16 to 20	16 to 20
General House Servants	- -	20 to 26	20 to 26	20 to 26
Farm House Servants	- - }	18 to 26	20 to 25	20 to 25
Dairy Women, &c.	- - }			

AUSTRALIA :—VICTORIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL ESTIMATED POPULATION (inclusive of CHINESE and ABORIGINES), of each Sex, on the 31st December 1867.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	Square Miles. 86,831	372,213	287,642	659,855

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS and DEATHS of each SEX, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1865 -	13,265	12,650	25,915	6,158	4,303	10,461	4,497
1866 -	12,670	12,340	25,010	7,016	5,270	12,286	4,253
1867 -	13,093	12,515	25,608	6,613	5,120	11,733	4,490

No. 3.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of MINERS, distinguishing the CHINESE, and of TOTAL POPULATION, in each MINING DISTRICT of the GOLD FIELDS, on the 31st December 1867.

MINING DISTRICTS.	ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MINERS.			TOTAL POPULATION.
	EUROPEAN.	CHINESE.	TOTAL.	
Ballarat - - - -	13,078	3,061	16,139	79,685
Castlemaine - - -	6,977	3,343	10,320	53,435
Maryborough - - -	7,373	2,132	9,505	39,855
Ararat - - - - -	2,852	1,573	4,425	20,530
Sandhurst - - - -	8,479	1,418	9,897	37,075
Beechworth - - -	6,204	3,509	9,713	30,470
Gippsland - - - -	2,414	640	3,054	10,065
TOTAL - - - - -	47,377	15,676	63,053	271,115

No. 4.—NUMBER of CIVIL CASES TRIED and NUMBER of CONVICTIONS in the SUPREME and CIRCUIT COURTS, and the NATURE of the OFFENCES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	CIVIL CASES.	CRIMINAL CASES.		
		FELONIES.	MISDEMEANORS.	TOTAL CONVICTIONS.
1865 - - -	196	264	69	333
1866 - - -	157	235	69	304
1867 - - -	200	247	56	303

No. 5.—NUMBER of CRIMINALS EXECUTED, and NATURE of OFFENCES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	CRIMINALS EXECUTED.		
	For Murder.	For Sodomy.	TOTAL.
1865 -	6	—	6
1866 -	3	—	3
1867 -	4	1	5

No. 6.—NUMBER of SUICIDES by each SEX from VARIOUS CAUSES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

CAUSES.	1865.			1866.			1867.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Drowning - - -	4	5	9	7	4	11	8	4	12
Hanging - - -	18	—	18	22	1	23	18	1	19
Shooting - - -	4	—	4	16	—	16	12	—	12
Cut, Stab, &c. - -	16	3	19	8	4	12	10	1	11
Poison - - -	8	4	12	14	4	18	7	1	8
Unspecified - - -	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1
TOTAL - - -	51	13	64	68	13	81	55	8	63

No. 7.—NUMBER of INSOLVENCIES, and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES, ASSETS, and DEFICIENCY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	INSOLVENTS.			AMOUNTS.		
	Voluntary.	Compulsory.	Total.	Liabilities.	Assets.	Deficiency.
1865 - - -	No. 1,260	No. 31	No. 1,291	£ 474,666	£ 265,783	£ 249,879*
1866 - - -	1,077	26	1,103	585,898	297,159	288,739
1867 - - -	989	11	1,000	677,083	258,997	418,086

* Sic in origine.

No. 8.—TOTAL NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS, at their own Expense, and at the Public Expense, and NUMBER of EMIGRANTS by SEA, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	IMMIGRANTS.			EMIGRANTS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1865.						
Unassisted - - -	19,279	6,593	25,872	19,105	6,187	25,292
Partially assisted - - -	1,889	2,539	4,428			
Wholly assisted - - -	66	610	676			
TOTAL - - -	21,234	9,742	30,976			
1866.						
Unassisted - - -	21,234	6,750	27,984	20,772	6,857	27,629
Partially assisted - - -	1,631	1,979	3,610			
Wholly assisted - - -	55	529	584			
TOTAL - - -	22,920	9,258	32,178			
1867.						
Unassisted - - -	17,773	6,267	24,040	18,472	6,670	25,142
Partially assisted - - -	983	1,181	2,164			
Wholly assisted - - -	158	880	1,038			
TOTAL - - -	18,914	8,328	27,242			

No. 9.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, and SCHOLARS in each DESCRIPTION of SCHOOL, with the AMOUNT of CONTRIBUTIONS thereto, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.			CONTRIBUTIONS.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	From Government.	School Fees, &c.	Total.
1865.							
Government - - -	694	33,842	27,437	61,279	£ 130,137	£ 68,118	£ 198,255
Colleges and Grammar Schools - -	6	627	—	627	—	—	—
Private - - -	380	4,912	5,845	10,757	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	1,080	39,381	33,282	72,663	—	—	—
1866.							
Government - - -	730	36,532	29,455	66,037	£ 140,331	£ 67,491	£ 207,822
Colleges and Grammar Schools - -	8	962	—	962	1,481	—	—
Private - - -	463	6,102	8,128	14,230	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	1,206	43,646	37,583	81,229	141,812	—	—
1867.							
Government - - -	780	39,634	32,161	71,795	£ 154,673	£ 76,305	£ 230,978
Colleges and Grammar Schools - -	8	1,086	—	1,086	—	—	—
Private - - -	597	7,654	10,801	18,455	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	1,385	48,374	42,962	91,336	154,673	—	—

No. 10.—TOTAL AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS (exclusive of Loans) during and on account of each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	3,058,338	2,990,842	3,296,366
EXPENDITURE - - -	2,229,747	2,629,658	2,478,507

No. 11.—AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the GROSS PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (including Loans) in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	Gross Amount Received within the Year.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	Gross Amount Paid within the Year.
Customs :	£		£
Import Duty on Spirits - - -	597,390	Houses of Legislature - - -	12,895
" Wine - - -	41,001	Chief Secretary's Department - - -	5,885
" Beer - - -	31,451	Registrar General's - - -	15,278
" Tobacco - - -	136,067	Judicial " and Magistracy - - -	159,821
" Cigars - - -	10,361	Treasury " - - -	234,498
" Coffee - - -	13,073	Minister of Mines - - -	25,961
" Sugar and Molasses - - -	73,990	Commissioners of Lands and Surveys - - -	80,717
" Tea - - -	60,033	Public Works - - -	308,327
" Opium - - -	20,743	Railways - - -	203,993
" Rice - - -	10,587	Roads and Bridges - - -	76,795
" Hops - - -	5,933	Trade and Customs Department - - -	79,421
" Malt - - -	6,496	Postmaster General's Department - - -	145,577
Wharfage and Harbour Rates - - -	79,491	Police - - -	163,071
All other Duties - - -	313,238	Gaols - - -	24,821
TOTAL CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES - - -	1,399,854	Penal Establishments - - -	36,763
Export Duty on Gold - - -	35,844	Medical - - -	7,139
Duty on Spirits distilled in the Colony - - -	28,572	Aborigines - - -	5,067
Gold :		Public Library - - -	7,531
Business Licences - - -	3,628	Audit Office - - -	5,962
Miners' Rights - - -	11,696	Shorthand Writer and Printing Debates - - -	3,396
Leases of Auriferous Lands and Quartz Veins - - -	13,554	Education - - -	123,025
Tonnage and Pilotage at Outports - - -	16,446	Industrial Schools - - -	32,689
Postage - - -	110,821	Lunatic Asylums - - -	52,870
Fines and Forfeitures :		Electoral - - -	8,313
Supreme Court - - -	275	Botanic and Zoological Gardens - - -	5,471
County and General Sessions Courts - - -	31	National Museum - - -	3,595
Petty Sessions - - -	2,883	Grants - - -	6,108
Other - - -	2,810	Scab Act - - -	5,582
Fees of Civil Offices :		Refunds - - -	32,751
Supreme Court - - -	19,268	Special Appropriations :	
County and General Sessions Courts - - -	3,063	Immigration - - -	27,626
Petty Sessions - - -	10,325	Commissioners of Audit - - -	2,750
Courts of Mines - - -	352	Under "Constitution Act," Schedule D.,	
Other - - -	33,329	Parts 1 to 8 - - -	94,764
Lands :		University of Melbourne - - -	6,750
Sale of - - -	220,761	Interest on Water and Sewerage Debentures - - -	25,617
Rents of, &c. - - -	165,628	Principal due on " - - -	70,000
Rents of Leases under amending Act - - -	146,766	Pensions and Retiring Allowances - - -	10,677
Pastoral Occupation - - -	185,102	Interest on Mount Alexander Railway	
Licences :		Debentures - - -	3,426
Auctioneers' - - -	4,863	" on Railway Loan - - -	517,091
Publicans' - - -	10,288	Mining Boards - - -	3,247
All other Licences - - -	78,189	Roads - - -	125,863
Miscellaneous :		Liquidation of Corporation Bonds - - -	35,000
Rents (exclusive of Land) - - -	1,514	Steam Postal Communication - - -	42,775
Sale of Government Property - - -	3,451	Boroughs - - -	7,735
Receipts from Government Printing Office - - -	4,139	Crown Remedies - - -	370,848
" Railway - - -	532,299	Gratuities to Masters of Vessels - - -	1,484
" Water Works - - -	58,335	Interest on Savings Banks Deposits - - -	1,250
" Telegraph - - -	29,549	Miscellaneous - - -	7,288
Labour of Prisoners - - -	1,900		
Storage of Gunpowder - - -	1,466		
Repayments - - -	243,231		
Miscellaneous - - -	69,079		
TOTAL - - -	3,449,311	TOTAL - - -	3,227,513

No. 12.—NATURE, RATE of INTEREST, and AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATURE OF DEBT.	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
For Waterworks for Melbourne and Geelong	6 %	£ 381,800	£ 331,800	£ 263,000
For Purchase of the Melbourne, Mount Alexander, and Murray River Railway	5 %	67,800	67,800	67,800
For the Construction of Railways	6 %	7,936,945	7,947,255	8,000,000
For Repair of Melbourne and Geelong Railways, &c.	6 %	175,700	178,000	300,000
For Railways, Defences, and Water Supply	6 %	60,000	320,000	850,000
TOTAL	—	8,622,245	8,844,855	9,480,800

No. 13.—AMOUNT of the REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the several MUNICIPALITIES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	Value of Rateable Property.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.
			Government Aid.	Local Revenue.	TOTAL.	
1865	£ 20,476,266	£ 2,379,829	—	—	£ 308,620	£ 369,968
1866	20,241,073	2,314,595	—	—	341,429	315,475
1867	20,394,918	2,322,389	28,749	306,857	335,606	322,535

No. 14.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	129	147,689	128	146,369	132	145,078	62	72,129	63	74,484	79	88,673
British Possessions :												
New South Wales	572	170,282	787	192,347	759	196,541	601	191,890	991	266,988	827	238,867
New Zealand	89	37,543	193	51,407	166	44,850	166	46,343	223	53,848	218	52,301
Queensland	6	1,312	23	7,777	14	1,857	14	2,879	21	6,689	10	1,713
South Australia	249	58,554	242	52,146	212	46,548	264	66,610	222	51,707	256	61,726
Tasmania	449	56,089	395	54,545	349	48,375	457	57,376	441	60,855	382	53,723
Western Australia	2	1,077	2	257	—	—	18	4,635	10	3,193	6	1,310
India	13	5,548	20	9,944	11	4,497	27	23,396	17	13,786	20	17,880
Ceylon	19	11,269	19	11,037	16	12,404	26	20,040	22	17,170	21	15,962
Singapore	3	539	2	429	1	1,221	2	1,689	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	10	4,270	8	3,875	7	2,614	5	3,266	5	3,158	10	5,541
Cape of Good Hope	—	—	—	—	2	372	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	50	15,172	55	19,167	49	17,747	21	5,711	26	9,008	14	4,326
New Brunswick	1	132	—	—	1	650	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vancouver's Island	2	1,364	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newfoundland	—	—	2	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	—	—	1	1,137	3	2,126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malden Island	1	293	3	720	1	349	—	—	7	3,633	5	2,388
United States	38	24,620	74	46,045	39	25,515	8	5,281	6	3,729	9	5,904
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	314	4	2,321	—	—
Sweden	13	9,537	17	12,930	15	12,109	—	—	—	—	1	670
Norway	—	—	1	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussia	1	610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns	6	2,045	2	625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	10	7,383	6	4,577	6	4,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	8	3,971	7	2,840	8	3,886	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal	—	—	1	188	1	221	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	15	3,644	17	4,687	21	6,412	4	2,334	5	2,812	8	4,559
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	331
Peru	1	498	1	263	—	—	35	38,762	60	64,094	36	37,045
Chili	31	10,220	46	16,496	1	462	8	4,577	10	4,155	6	3,022
French Possessions	1	293	3	1,370	8	3,822	1	231	1	465	2	686
Dutch	12	3,215	16	6,034	13	5,953	18	9,058	8	4,485	6	4,554
Spanish	7	2,645	5	1,950	7	3,213	68	35,104	56	26,788	34	15,559
Feejee Islands	1	195	1	64	—	—	2	1,074	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	4	964	1	121	5	1,867	15	6,652	5	2,373	4	286
TOTAL	1,743	580,973	2,078	649,979	1,847	593,235	1,823	599,351	2,203	675,741	1,955	617,026

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	126	139,572	—	—	126	139,572	75	85,761	3	2,657	78	88,418
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	721	193,627	38	2,914	759	196,541	495	138,678	299	82,749	794	221,427
New Zealand -	136	40,456	30	4,394	166	44,850	217	52,188	1	113	218	52,301
Queensland -	14	1,857	—	—	14	1,857	5	1,108	5	605	10	1,713
South Australia -	203	45,406	9	1,142	212	46,548	208	49,760	43	9,083	251	58,843
Tasmania -	349	48,375	—	—	349	48,375	235	42,953	146	10,179	381	53,132
Western Australia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,132	1	178	6	1,310
India -	6	2,337	—	—	6	2,337	13	11,683	3	3,830	16	15,513
Ceylon -	16	12,404	—	—	16	12,404	18	14,129	1	1,292	19	15,421
Hong Kong -	6	2,318	—	—	6	2,318	3	2,330	2	1,003	5	3,333
Cape of Good Hope -	2	372	—	—	2	372	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius -	42	14,775	—	—	42	14,775	10	3,164	3	813	13	3,977
British Columbia -	2	1,221	—	—	2	1,221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada -	4	2,776	—	—	4	2,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malden Island -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,449	1	261	3	1,710
United States -	14	8,344	—	—	14	8,344	2	1,298	1	802	3	2,100
Portugal -	1	221	—	—	1	221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden -	3	2,918	—	—	3	2,918	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece -	1	264	—	—	1	264	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili -	1	462	—	—	1	462	—	—	4	1,890	4	1,890
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,232	16	20,602	17	21,834
Dutch Possessions -	6	1,506	—	—	6	1,506	—	—	—	—	—	—
French „ -	1	475	—	—	1	475	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish „ -	4	1,839	—	—	4	1,839	7	2,676	11	5,104	18	7,780
China -	10	2,908	—	—	10	2,908	4	2,877	2	1,070	6	3,947
Islands in the Pacific -	1	115	—	—	1	115	2	232	2	54	4	286
TOTAL BRITISH -	1,669	524,548	77	8,450	1,746	532,998	1,302	412,650	544	142,285	1,846	554,935
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	6	5,506	—	—	6	5,506	1	255	—	—	1	255
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	9,095	15	8,345	33	17,440
Tasmania -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	591	—	—	1	591
South Australia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,308	1	575	5	2,883
India -	5	2,160	—	—	5	2,160	3	1,418	1	949	4	2,367
Ceylon -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	541	—	—	2	541
Singapore -	—	—	1	1,221	1	1,221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong -	1	296	—	—	1	296	2	491	3	1,717	5	2,208
Mauritius -	7	2,972	—	—	7	2,972	1	349	—	—	1	349
Malden Island -	1	349	—	—	1	349	2	678	—	—	2	678
United States -	25	17,171	—	—	25	17,171	3	1,850	3	1,954	6	3,804
Sweden -	12	9,191	—	—	12	9,191	1	670	—	—	1	670
Holland -	6	4,546	—	—	6	4,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
France -	8	3,886	—	—	8	3,886	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,132	2	1,132
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,716	16	12,495	19	15,211
French Possessions -	7	3,347	—	—	7	3,347	2	686	—	—	2	686
Dutch „ -	7	4,447	—	—	7	4,447	5	3,972	1	582	6	4,554
Spanish „ -	3	1,374	—	—	3	1,374	3	1,183	13	6,596	16	7,779
China -	11	3,504	—	—	11	3,504	1	391	1	221	2	612
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	331	—	—	1	331
Madagascar -	1	267	—	—	1	267	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	100	59,016	1	1,221	101	60,237	53	27,525	56	34,566	109	62,091

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	132	145,078	—	—	132	145,078	76	86,016	3	2,657	79	88,673
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	721	193,627	38	2,914	759	196,541	513	147,773	314	91,094	827	238,867
New Zealand -	136	40,456	30	4,394	166	44,850	217	52,188	1	113	218	52,301
Queensland -	14	1,857	—	—	14	1,857	5	1,108	5	605	10	1,713
South Australia -	203	45,406	9	1,142	212	46,548	212	52,068	44	9,658	256	61,726
Tasmania -	349	48,375	—	—	349	48,375	236	43,544	146	10,179	382	53,723
Western Australia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,132	1	178	6	1,310
India -	11	4,497	—	—	11	4,497	16	13,101	4	4,779	20	17,880
Ceylon -	16	12,404	—	—	16	12,404	20	14,670	1	1,292	21	15,962
Hong Kong -	7	2,614	—	—	7	2,614	5	2,821	5	2,720	10	5,541
Cape of Good Hope -	2	372	—	—	2	372	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius -	49	17,747	—	—	49	17,747	11	3,513	3	813	14	4,326
Singapore -	—	—	1	1,221	1	1,221	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Columbia -	2	1,221	—	—	2	1,221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada -	4	2,776	—	—	4	2,776	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malden Island -	1	349	—	—	1	349	4	2,127	1	261	5	2,388
United States -	39	25,515	—	—	39	25,515	5	3,148	4	2,756	9	5,904
Sweden -	15	12,109	—	—	15	12,109	1	670	—	—	1	670
Holland -	6	4,546	—	—	6	4,546	—	—	—	—	—	—
France -	8	3,886	—	—	8	3,886	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal -	1	221	—	—	1	221	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece -	1	264	—	—	1	264	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili -	1	462	—	—	1	462	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3,948	32	33,097	36	37,045
French Possessions -	8	3,822	—	—	8	3,822	2	686	—	—	2	686
Dutch -	13	5,953	—	—	13	5,953	5	3,972	1	582	6	4,554
Spanish -	7	3,213	—	—	7	3,213	10	3,859	24	11,700	34	15,559
China -	21	6,412	—	—	21	6,412	5	3,268	3	1,291	8	4,559
Islands in the Pacific -	1	115	—	—	1	115	2	232	2	54	4	286
Madagascar -	1	267	—	—	1	267	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	331	—	—	1	331
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	1,769	583,564	78	9,671	1,847	593,235	1,355	440,175	600	176,851	1,955	617,026

No. 16.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	301	221,210	299	219,172	269	205,007	310	228,144	286	210,563	276	212,704
Colonial -	1,353	312,502	1,648	359,681	1,477	327,991	1,427	329,759	1,792	393,036	1,570	342,231
American (U.S.) -	20	14,704	27	21,442	26	19,534	17	12,183	33	27,906	22	16,486
Swedish -	4	2,254	18	10,807	7	3,195	4	1,455	15	8,058	13	6,078
Norwegian -	2	431	1	629	5	3,877	1	248	—	—	4	3,393
Danish -	5	1,456	6	1,948	1	349	5	1,569	6	1,935	1	349
Hanoverian -	—	—	—	—	2	1,209	—	—	—	—	2	1,277
Oldenburg -	—	—	—	—	1	355	—	—	—	—	1	355
Hanseatic -	5	1,859	—	—	7	4,619	5	1,902	11	354	3	2,571
Prussian -	1	472	1	145	1	542	1	472	1	145	1	542
Sleswig Holstein -	—	—	—	—	2	1,119	—	—	—	—	2	1,119
Dutch -	18	12,721	20	11,797	13	8,223	16	9,901	22	14,160	19	13,063
Belgian -	—	—	—	—	1	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	—
German -	4	944	21	8,589	12	4,182	5	1,330	13	5,394	17	5,758
French -	26	11,395	29	13,314	23	11,683	27	10,875	28	12,255	24	11,100
Italian -	—	—	3	888	—	—	—	—	3	919	—	—
Chilian -	4	1,025	4	1,091	—	—	4	1,037	3	1,016	—	—
Hawaian -	—	—	1	476	—	—	1	476	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	1,743	580,973	2,078	649,979	1,847	593,235	1,823	599,351	2,203	675,741	1,955	617,026

No. 17.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	266	204,060	3	947	269	205,007	217	168,217	59	44,487	276	212,704
Colonial -	1,403	320,488	74	7,503	1,477	327,991	1,085	244,433	485	97,798	1,570	342,231
American (U.S.) -	25	18,313	1	1,221	26	19,534	5	2,919	17	13,567	22	16,486
Swedish -	7	3,195	—	—	7	3,195	3	1,405	10	4,673	13	6,078
Norwegian -	5	3,877	—	—	5	3,877	1	1,226	3	2,167	4	3,393
Danish -	1	349	—	—	1	349	1	349	—	—	1	349
Holstein -	2	1,119	—	—	2	1,119	1	544	1	575	2	1,119
Belgian -	1	1,350	—	—	1	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	13	8,223	—	—	13	8,223	11	6,912	8	6,151	19	13,063
Prussian -	1	542	—	—	1	542	1	542	—	—	1	542
Hanseatic -	7	4,619	—	—	7	4,619	2	1,649	1	922	3	2,571
German -	12	4,182	—	—	12	4,182	7	2,263	10	3,495	17	5,758
French -	23	11,683	—	—	23	11,683	20	9,382	4	1,718	24	11,100
Hanoverian -	2	1,209	—	—	2	1,209	1	334	1	943	2	1,277
Oldenburg -	1	355	—	—	1	355	—	—	1	355	1	355
TOTAL -	1,769	583,564	78	9,671	1,847	593,235	1,355	440,175	600	176,851	1,955	617,026

No. 18.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each PORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Melbourne -	1,557	557,164	1,699	610,433	1,509	553,321	1,610	551,978	1,699	604,400	1,515	549,772
Geelong -	113	15,916	79	14,429	80	16,188	104	26,491	84	22,378	91	24,738
Portland -	7	973	5	837	5	860	7	1,469	4	519	6	1,071
Port Fairy -	20	1,300	25	1,912	16	1,405	19	3,070	47	10,065	33	6,854
Port Albert -	31	4,563	4	528	5	1,373	36	5,154	5	875	10	1,971
Warrnambool -	15	1,057	16	1,417	16	1,075	47	11,189	63	12,239	65	12,813
Wahgunyah -	—	—	5	358	8	713	—	—	34	3,500	15	925
Echuca -	—	—	171	13,339	146	13,877	—	—	166	13,379	152	14,328
Swan Hill -	—	—	13	877	38	2,733	—	—	40	2,773	48	3,029
Narung -	—	—	38	3,832	3	197	—	—	38	3,681	3	197
Cowana -	—	—	23	1,932	21	1,493	—	—	23	1,932	17	1,328
TOTAL -	1,743	580,973	2,078	649,979	1,847	593,235	1,823	599,351	2,203	675,741	1,955	617,026

No. 19.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED in the COLONY in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865 -	15	841	50	11,736
1866 -	9	462	47	10,668
1867 -	6	315	43	6,787

No. 20.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS -	-	13,257,537	14,771,711	11,674,080
EXPORTS -	-	13,150,748	12,889,546	12,724,427

No. 21.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), distinguishing the PRODUCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.				
	PRODUCE OF			TOTAL.	PRODUCE OF				TOTAL.
	United Kingdom.	British Colonies.	Foreign Countries.		Victoria.	United Kingdom.	British Colonies.	Foreign Countries.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865 - - -	7,080,923	3,702,279	2,474,335	13,257,537	10,048,236	1,465,734	846,563	790,215	13,150,748
1866 - - -	7,818,118	3,975,074	2,978,519	14,771,711	9,433,473	1,531,039	1,270,730	654,304	12,889,546
1867 - - -	5,943,455	3,271,421	2,459,204	11,674,080	9,976,715	1,145,830	951,550	650,332	12,724,427

No. 22.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	7,147,216	7,846,828	6,199,531	7,680,339	6,754,536	8,177,220
British Possessions :						
New South Wales - - -	2,018,681	2,524,414	2,101,064	1,157,095	1,379,734	947,848
New Zealand - - -	128,461	208,732	103,951	936,520	1,255,039	1,026,666
Queensland - - -	1,946	32,321	9,187	28,524	21,223	8,723
South Australia - - -	742,004	473,963	294,602	477,893	251,851	358,407
Tasmania - - -	398,484	328,290	176,875	253,340	304,132	278,854
Western Australia - - -	1,756	1,194	581	39,113	10,989	21,329
India - - -	151,135	209,696	132,506	404,429	153,156	118,677
Cape of Good Hope - - -	1,704	3,259	13,494	6	—	—
Ceylon - - -	205,015	272,383	237,876	1,811,655	2,575,446	1,610,349
Hong Kong - - -	93,088	96,638	81,983	138,389	68,554	101,302
Mauritius - - -	525,456	643,442	582,435	147,762	69,606	48,040
Singapore - - -	15,949	5,078	134	6	15,485	—
New Brunswick - - -	3	—	—	—	—	—
Vancouver's Island - - -	4,720	—	641	—	—	—
Burrard's Inlet - - -	—	—	211	—	—	—
Canada - - -	710	11,650	10,156	—	—	—
Malden Island - - -	—	3,360	1,600	253	515	1,356
Labrador - - -	—	5,029	5,005	—	—	—
United States - - -	650,523	947,546	696,907	8,648	2,253	3,592
Norway - - -	—	2,592	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - -	59,877	71,587	63,782	—	—	—
Holland - - -	115,715	71,902	79,100	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - - -	49,077	22,530	18	—	—	—
Prussia - - -	2,525	—	—	—	—	—
France - - -	148,476	93,711	144,944	505	—	—
Spain - - -	—	4	—	—	—	—
Portugal - - -	—	15,277	4,796	—	—	—
New Granada - - -	—	100	252	—	—	—
Brazil - - -	—	—	—	—	—	2
Peru - - -	6,972	6,813	—	551	2,081	756
Chili - - -	217,957	261,467	201	156	317	19
Dutch Possessions - - -	77,260	129,287	124,945	3,243	3,300	460
Spanish - - -	92,017	58,054	77,715	11,447	9,178	8,036
French - - -	2,425	24,497	90,086	811	—	2,787
China - - -	375,732	393,854	433,598	283	177	179
Japan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	8,729
Suez - - -	15,513	5,762	1,168	11	739	48
Feejee Islands - - -	1,435	—	—	32	—	—
Loti de Coronel - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands - - -	—	451	—	13	11,235	1,034
Bunker's Island - - -	650	—	—	—	—	—
Port Albonie - - -	4,830	—	—	—	—	—
Lombok - - -	225	—	—	—	—	—
Christmas Island - - -	—	—	—	13	—	—
Coral Island - - -	—	—	—	211	—	—
Madagascar - - -	—	—	4,710	—	—	—
Egypt - - -	—	—	26	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	13,257,537	14,771,711	11,674,080	13,150,748	12,889,546	12,724,427

No. 23.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Apparel and Slops - - { Pkgs. Cub. Ft.	3,262 70,839	5,053 70,833	8,071 9,372 }	£ 433,756	£ 517,157	£ 373,825
Beer and Cider - - Galls.	1,900,589	1,569,577	1,480,408	340,731	300,878	297,103
Boots and Shoes - - { Pkgs. Cub. Ft.	20,459 69,284	13,418 28,689	15,145 4,952 }	632,448	358,083	256,524
Butter and Cheese - - Tons	823	963	587	111,511	166,358	64,286
Candles - - - - - "	1,052	1,645	1,990	101,733	190,325	203,821
Coals - - - - - "	102,192	110,882	115,523	145,881	146,734	145,075
Cottons - - - - { Pkgs. Cub. Ft.	4,736 —	9,710 35	8,463 — }	283,231	550,557	458,644
Drapery and Haberdashery - { Pkgs. Cub. Ft.	15,428 27,725	9,761 8,453	6,006 1,667 }	1,136,086	674,524	274,862
Flour - - - - - Tons	19,568	14,415	2,924	452,854	259,034	43,078
Furniture - - - - Pkgs.	1,671	6,125	7,745	37,989	66,390	35,754
Grain of all Kinds (including { Bush. Rice) - - - - { Tons	2,608,306 9,016	3,123,587 11,168	1,362,821 8,144 }	1,079,320	1,186,277	509,725
Hardware and Ironmongery - Pkgs.	28,507	21,952	13,911	358,762	259,661	97,405
Machinery - - - - - "	9,455	17,589	6,255	129,970	153,854	68,077
Oilmen's Stores - - - - - "	13,284	35,412	39,333	63,912	129,673	69,552
Opium - - - - - Value	—	—	—	68,426	77,880	87,919
Potatoes - - - - - Tons	7,526	3,204	3,267	44,276	20,177	5,160
Provisions - - - - { Pkgs. Tons	3,111 500	5,712 685	5,435 225 }	63,548	124,373	96,007
Railway Materials - - - - - "	—	—	—	9,620	49,608	16,636
Silks - - - - - - - "	393	312	1,108	126,395	131,148	119,974
Specie - - - - - Value	—	—	—	756,010	1,130,035	1,081,760
Stationery - - - - - Pkgs.	12,995	11,327	6,743	205,306	187,228	83,515
Spirits of all Kinds - - Galls.	1,273,448	1,303,020	1,910,819	354,565	380,644	420,665
Sugar of all Kinds - - Cwts.	493,443	827,566	634,608	657,546	810,098	866,006
Tea - - - - - - - Lbs.	4,660,029	7,049,703	6,821,221	421,418	576,262	516,344
Timber - - - - - {	No.	4,434,461	3,684,998	271,848	341,203	217,744
	Feet.	13,864,850	13,318,747			
	Bundles	24,955	26,780			
Tobacco - - - - - Lbs.	3,593,904	4,149,764	4,356,921	297,854	247,663	297,480
Wine of all Kinds - - Galls.	385,058	645,004	392,503	171,560	241,132	163,154
Woollens - - - - - Pkgs.	6,401	11,476	12,120	509,724	876,330	948,548
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	13,257,537	14,771,711	11,674,080

Note.—Detailed statement of the Articles imported into Victoria cannot be given for 1867.

No. 24.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Gold (exclusive of Specie) - Ozs.	1,543,802	1,479,195	1,433,687	£ 6,190,317	£ 5,909,987	£ 5,738,993
Specie - { Gold - Value	—	—	—	809,269	961,493	671,936
Silver - - -	—	—	—	5,000	6,800	1,082
Hides - - - - - No.	108,319	68,538	40,897	72,187	42,715	26,775
Cattle - - - - - "	1,677	1,211	1,363	12,840	8,070	12,217
Horses - - - - - "	1,745	2,000	2,069	34,900	36,751	66,740
Sheep - - - - - "	24,005	10,464	25,178	19,797	23,437	20,542
Drapery - - - - - Packs.	7,767	8,891	5,928	401,279	497,942	421,672
Flour - - - - - Tons	3,169	4,491	5,769	73,026	78,956	75,849
Wool - - - - - Lbs.	44,270,666	42,390,978	51,166,729	3,315,109	3,196,471	3,818,347
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }	—	—	—	13,150,748	12,889,546	12,724,427

No. 25.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Apparel and Slops -	New South Wales - Packs.	522	£ 22,932	Hardware and Ironmongery	United Kingdom - Packs.	79	£ 1,037
	New Zealand - - - "	607	35,740		New South Wales - - - "	730	5,226
	Tasmania - - - - - "	362	14,884		New Zealand - - - - - "	5,274	30,590
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - - }	89	3,473		Other British Posses- sions - - - - - }	2,709	11,798
	Foreign Countries - - - "	3	45		Foreign Countries - - - "	48	141
		1,583	77,074			8,840	48,792
Coffee -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	6,347	305	Hides - - - {	United Kingdom - No.	39,932	25,985
	New South Wales - - - "	117,092	5,642		Australian Possessions - - - "	965	790
	New Zealand - - - - - "	274,511	17,244			40,897	26,775
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - - }	254,503	11,531				
	Foreign Countries - - - "	5,262	215				
		657,715	34,937	Live Stock : " Horned Cattle	New Zealand - - - No.	935	8,760
					Tasmania - - - - - "	394	3,084
					Other Countries - - - "	34	373
						1,363	12,217
Drapery -	United Kingdom - Packs.	21	1,015	" Horses	India - - - - - No.	854	17,240
	New South Wales - - - "	1,655	104,209		New South Wales - - - "	30	18,155
	New Zealand - - - - - "	2,042	195,164		New Zealand - - - - - "	1,001	27,923
	South Australia - - - "	683	36,593		Other British Posses- sions - - - - - }	95	1,962
	Tasmania - - - - - - - "	1,449	81,644		Foreign Countries - - - "	89	1,460
	Queensland - - - - - - - "	20	996			2,069	66,740
	Other Countries - - - - - "	58	2,051				
		5,928	421,672				
Flour -	New South Wales - Tons	3,004	39,739	" Sheep -	New South Wales - No.	582	1,010
	New Zealand - - - - - "	697	9,484		New Zealand - - - - - "	4,859	5,220
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - - }	1,833	23,672		Tasmania - - - - - - - "	18,555	11,676
	Foreign Countries - - - - - }	235	2,954		Other British Posses- sions - - - - - }	758	2,374
		5,769	75,849		Foreign Countries - - - "	424	262
						25,178	20,542

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the
Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>(Continued).</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Spirits:							
„ Brandy	United Kingdom - Galls.	2,076	1,132		United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,247	205
	Australian Possessions „	147,422	54,127		New South Wales - „	491,468	33,670
	Other British Posses- sions - „	8,824	2,438	Tobacco, Manu- factured	New Zealand - „	572,085	36,471
	Foreign Countries - „	4,994	1,544		South Australia - „	252,164	16,510
					Tasmania - „	172,600	11,682
					Western Australia - „	42,500	3,198
		163,316	59,241		Other British Posse- sions - „	3,507	257
					Foreign Countries - „	9,762	72
						1,546,333	102,716
„ Gin	United Kingdom - Galls.	278	76				
	Australian Possessions „	87,826	17,013	„ Cigars	New Zealand - - Lbs.	38,924	15,524
	Other Countries - „	2,062	407		Other British Posse- sions - „	32,211	10,065
		90,166	17,496		Foreign Countries - „	367	97
						71,502	25,686
Stationery	United Kingdom - Packs.	17	395				
	New Zealand - - „	1,210	24,874	Wine - -	United Kingdom - Galls.	5,128	2,881
	Other Australian Possessions - }	491	8,086		New South Wales - „	37,294	10,591
		1,718	33,355		New Zealand - - „	57,162	25,948
					Tasmania - - „	12,795	5,043
					South Australia - „	8,416	4,520
					Other British Posse- sions - „	1,925	611
					Foreign Countries - „	4,518	2,059
						127,238	51,653
Sugar:							
„ Refined	New Zealand - - Cwts.	28,705	54,160	Wool - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	51,135,989	3,816,667
	Other British Posse- sions - „	7,182	12,037		British Possessions - „	178,127	8,289
	Foreign Countries - „	17	28			51,314,116	3,824,956
		35,904	66,225				
„ Unde- scribed	United Kingdom - Cwts.	288	456				
	New South Wales - „	2,468	2,827	Gold - -	United Kingdom - Ozs.	1,023,127	4,095,983
	New Zealand - - „	5,177	7,324		India - - - „	16,603	66,413
	South Australia - - „	4,756	7,130		Hong Kong - - „	9,969	39,854
	Tasmania - - - „	6,745	9,711		Ceylon - - - „	286,142	1,145,385
	Other British Posse- sions - „	137	172		Other British Posse- sions - - - }	97,764	391,030
	Foreign Countries - „	118	198		Suez - - - - „	12	48
		19,689	27,818		“ Posted ” - - - „	70	280
						1,433,687	5,738,993
Tallow - -	United Kingdom - Tons	882	32,916		Rate and Amount of Ex- port Duty - - - }	6d. per Oz.	35,843
	British Possessions - „	57	2,052				
		939	34,968				
				Specie:			
				„ Gold	United Kingdom - Value	—	925
					India - - - - „	—	26,475
					New Zealand - - „	—	20,000
					South Australia - „	—	75,000
					Ceylon - - - - „	—	454,483
					Hong Kong - - - „	—	57,865
					Mauritius - - - „	—	33,000
					Other British Posse- sions - - - }	—	1,250
					Foreign Countries - „	—	2,938
						—	671,936
Tea - - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	47,746	1,931	„ Silver - {	New South Wales - Value	—	1,000
	New South Wales - „	523,674	39,273		Malden Island - - „	—	82
	New Zealand - - „	720,539	64,652			—	1,082
	South Australia - - „	543,200	47,324				
	Tasmania - - - - „	423,029	29,458				
	Queensland - - - „	2,403	154				
	Other British Posse- sions - - - }	15,094	1,155				
	Foreign Countries - „	16,141	1,568				
		2,291,826	185,515				

Note.—No Export Duties except upon Gold.

No. 26.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES ON PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and GROSS AMOUNT of DUTIES RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.			AMOUNT.		
	1865-6-7.			1865.	1866.	1867.
Ale, Beer, Cider, &c. - per Gall.	£	s.	d.	£	£	£
	0	0	6	34,838	30,616	31,475
Coffee, Chicory, &c. - per Lb.	0	0	2	13,088	12,133	11,928
Hops - - - - - "	0	0	2	5,365	6,291	5,893
Malt - - - - - per Bush.	0	0	6	7,657	7,115	6,503
Opium, Raw - - - per Lb.	0	10	0	18,879	17,982	20,203
„ Prepared - - - - - "	1	0	0			
„ Undescribed - - - - - "	0	10	0			
Rice - - - - - per Cwt.	0	2	0	16,422	13,921	10,954
Spirits :—						
Brandy - - - - - per Gall. }				445,615	391,833	530,776
Gin -						

* Subsequently refunded.

† 787½. subsequently refunded.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES on PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and GROSS AMOUNT of DUTIES RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867—*Continued.*

ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	RATES OF DUTY.			AMOUNT.		
	1865–6–7.			1865.	1866.	1867.
	To 19th Jan. 1865.	From 19th Jan. 1865.		£	£	£
Provisions, Preserved, in- cluding salted Bacon, } per Lb.	Free.	£ s. d. 0 0 1 }		4,798*	7,856	11,156
Ditto Fish, preserved and salted } per Cwt.	„	0 5 0 }				
Salt - - - - - per Ton	„	1 0 0 }		1,443*	2,648	4,578
Soap - - - - - per Lb.	„	0 0 1 }		470*	292	473
Starch - - - - - „	„	0 0 1 }		447*	1,111	1,629
Varnish - - - - - per Gall.	„	0 2 0 }		713*	818	846
Vinegar - - - - - „	„	0 0 6 }		833*	1,698	1,650
	1865.	1866.	1867.			
Apparel and Slops - - - per cubic ft.	Free.	£ s. d. 0 4 0	£ s. d. 10°/o	17,653*	16,506	31,268
Boots and Shoes - - - „	Free.	0 4 0	10°/o	18,719*	8,019	21,595
Brushware and Wickerware - -	Free.		10°/o	2,039*	1,897	2,099
Carriages - - - - -	„		10°/o	2,127*	756	537
Earthenware, Chinaware, and Porcelain -	Free.	{ 0 1 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	10°/o	3,120*	2,175	3,181
Furniture, Toys, Turnery, and Woodenware	Free.	{ 0 1 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	10°/o	4,052*	5,809	6,476
Glass and Glassware - - - -	Free.	{ 0 2 0 to 0 4 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	{ 0 4 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	2,860*	2,881	6,028
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets - -	Free.	{ 0 4 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }		10,065*	10,786	11,423
Hosiery and Gloves - - - -	Free.	{ 0 4 0 per cubic ft. }	{ 0 4 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	5,135*	5,503	15,840
Millinery - - - - -	Free.	{ 0 5 0 per cubic ft. }	{ 0 5 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	2,989*	2,465	5,462
Musical Instruments - - - -	Free.	{ 0 2 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	10°/o	2,066*	2,017	2,141
Oilmen's Stores - - - - -	Free.	{ 0 1 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	10°/o	3,904*	7,979	5,700
Sadlery, Harness, and Leatherware	Free.	{ 0 4 0 per cubic ft. }	{ 0 4 0 per cubic ft. 5°/o to 10°/o ad val. }	2,698*	1,868	2,525
Silks, and Manufactures of Silk - -	Free.	{ 0 5 0 per cubic ft. and 10°/o ad val. }	10°/o	10,339*	8,087	11,965
Watches and Jewellery - - - -	Free.	{ 0 8 0 to 0 10 0 per oz. and 10°/o ad val. }	10°/o	2,618	8,613	4,379
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - - - -	-	-	-	870,466	1,016,901	1,320,363
	1865.	1866.	1867.			
Export Duty.						
Gold - - - - - per Oz. {	{ 0 1 6 per oz. }	{ 0 1 0 to 0 1 6 per oz. }	{ 0 0 6 per oz. }	81,615	84,164	35,843
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES - - - - -	-	-	-	952,081	1,101,065	1,356,206

* Subsequently refunded.

No. 27.—RETURN of the LENGTH and COST of LINES, PASSENGER RATES, and NUMBER of MILES TRAVELLED on the various RAILWAYS, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865, 1866, and 1867.

RAILWAYS.	LENGTH OF LINE.		COST OF CONSTRUCTION.		PASSENGER RATES PER MILE.				Number of Miles Travelled in the Year.
	Proposed Total Length.	Extent Opened.	Total Cost.	Average per Mile.	SINGLE.		RETURN.		
					First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
1865.									
Victorian Railways:	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	
Melbourne and Sandhurst -	254	254	8,960,432	35,277	2½	1¾	—	—	1,135,745
Melbourne, Geelong, and -									
Ballarat -									
Williamstown Branch -									
Melbourne and Hobson's Bay United Railways:	—	17	818,199	48,130	2½	1¾	2	1½	341,573
Melbourne and Brighton -									
Melbourne and St. Kilda -									
Melbourne and Sandridge -									
Melbourne and Hawthorn -									
TOTAL - -	—	271	9,778,631	36,083	—	—	—	—	1,477,323
1866.									
Victorian Railways:	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	
Melbourne, Sandhurst, and -	254	254	9,032,154	35,560	2½	1½	—	—	1,182,295
Echuca -									
Melbourne, Geelong, and -									
Ballarat -									
Williamstown Branch -	—	17	844,457	49,674	2	1½	1½	1¼	361,467
Melbourne and Hobson's Bay United Railways:									
Melbourne, Sandridge, and -									
St. Kilda -									
Melbourne, Windsor, and -									
Brighton -									
Melbourne and Hawthorn -									
TOTAL - -	—	271	9,876,611	36,445	—	—	—	—	1,543,762
1867.									
Victorian Railways:	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	
Melbourne and Sandhurst -	254	254	10,855,759	42,739	2½	1¾	—	—	1,109,654
Melbourne, Geelong, and -									
Ballarat -									
Williamstown Branch -									
Melbourne and Hobson's Bay United Railways:	—	17	850,297	50,018	2	1½	1½	1¼	379,083
Melbourne, Sandridge, and -									
St. Kilda -									
Melbourne, Windsor, and -									
Brighton -									
Melbourne and Hawthorn -									
TOTAL - -	254	271	11,706,056	43,197	—	—	—	—	1,488,737

No. 28.—TOTAL NUMBER of PASSENGERS, and TONNAGE of GOODS CONVEYED, and RECEIPTS from VARIOUS SOURCES on RAILWAYS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

RAILWAYS.	TRAFFIC.					RECEIPTS.			
	PASSENGERS.				GOODS.	From Passengers.	From Goods.	From Parcels and Sundries.	TOTAL.
	Single.	Return.	Periodical.	TOTAL.					
1865.									
Victorian:—	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons.	£	£	£	£
Melbourne, Sandhurst, and Echuca - - }	168,247	132,978	—	301,225	183,175	115,525	200,927	30,771	347,223
Melbourne, Geelong, and Ballarat - - }	130,573	94,281	—	224,854	86,928	94,329	103,129	13,695	211,153
Williamstown Branch -	147,322	392,776	—	540,098	69,708	13,245	14,753	524	28,522
Melbourne and Hobson's Bay United Railways:—									
Melbourne, Sandridge, and St. Kilda - }	418,935	565,471	7,207	991,613	163,533	37,768	37,404	1,243	76,415
Melbourne, Chapel St., and Brighton - - }	490,285	596,204	8,947	1,095,436	—	45,707	—	—	45,707
Melbourne and Hawthorn	73,689	111,280	2,738	187,707	—	8,142	—	—	8,142
TOTAL - -	1,429,051	1,892,990	18,892	3,340,933	503,344	314,716	356,213	46,233	717,162
1866.									
Victorian:—									
Melbourne, Sandhurst, and Echuca - - }	178,406	131,364	—	309,770	186,364	107,572	201,443	29,764	338,780
Melbourne, Geelong, and Ballarat - - }	153,663	98,364	—	252,027	90,009	96,635	103,698	13,904	214,236
Williamstown Branch -	144,885	425,592	—	570,477	116,258	13,707	22,454	459	36,620
Melbourne and Hobson's Bay United Railways:—									
Melbourne, Sandridge, and St. Kilda - }	429,631	572,489	7,425	1,009,545	198,331	38,462	39,222	1,918	79,602
Melbourne, Windsor, and Brighton - - }	502,594	641,071	10,474	1,154,139	—	46,269	—	—	46,269
Melbourne and Hawthorn	76,898	117,029	3,556	197,483	—	8,679	—	—	8,679
TOTAL - -	1,486,077	1,985,909	21,455	3,493,441	590,962	311,324	366,817	46,045	724,186
1867.									
Victorian:—									
Melbourne, Sandhurst, and Echuca - - }	130,359	148,221	—	278,580	173,041	98,527	177,301	30,735	306,563
Melbourne, Geelong, and Ballarat - - }	116,565	107,207	—	223,772	96,443	93,178	101,760	12,962	207,900
Williamstown Branch -	109,965	489,276	—	599,241	105,752	15,901	21,189	479	37,569
Melbourne and Hobson's Bay United Railways:—									
Melbourne, Sandridge, and St. Kilda - }	455,271	547,696	7,388	1,010,355	195,404	36,641	35,357	1,673	73,671
Melbourne, Windsor, and Brighton - - }	493,181	586,832	10,748	1,090,761	—	44,446	—	—	44,446
Melbourne and Hawthorn	97,762	99,884	3,410	201,056	—	8,031	—	—	8,031
Total - -	1,403,103	1,979,116	21,546	3,403,765	570,640	296,724	335,607	45,849	678,180

No. 29.—NUMBER of TELEGRAPH STATIONS, LENGTH of LINES, NUMBER of MESSAGES TRANSMITTED, and AMOUNT of RECEIPTS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	NUMBER OF STATIONS.	NUMBER OF MILES OF WIRE.	NUMBER OF TELEGRAMS.	RECEIPTS.
					£
	1865	79	3,110½	279,741	34,770
	1866	79	3,110½	277,788	35,285
	1867	83	3,171	235,648	28,875

No. 30.—QUANTITY of GOLD brought from the GOLD FIELDS by GOVERNMENT ESCORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	Ozs. 236,652	Ozs. 242,317	Not stated.

No. 31.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of each Kind of MACHINERY employed for MINING in the GOLD FIELDS, and VALUE of MACHINERY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF MACHINERY.	NUMBER.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Steam Engines - - -	964	990	1,002
Puddling Machines - -	3,228	2,559	2,293
Quartz Crushing Machines -	124	35	57
Toms, Sluices, and Dams -	5,076*	6,202†	19,592
Whims, Whips, and Pulleys -	871	803	1,334
Pumps - - - -	180	170	622
Water Wheels - - -	252	218	283
Hydraulic Hoses - - -	32	10	8
Derricks - - - -	23	19	—
Stamp Heads - - - -	—	6,008	6,188
Boring Machines - - -	—	6	17
Quicksilver, and Compound Cradles	—	40	214
TOTAL - { No.	10,750	17,060	31,610
Value £	1,773,271	2,068,527	2,079,195

* This includes 4,428 sluice boxes in 1865.

† This includes 5,724 sluice boxes in 1866.

No. 32.—NUMBER of FLOUR MILLS, MANUFACTORIES, &c., and VALUE of AGRICULTURAL MACHINES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	FLOUR MILLS.	MANUFACTORIES, WORKS, &c.	STONE QUARRIES.	AGRICULTURAL MACHINES.
	No.	No.	No.	£
1865	118	785	—	729,281
1866	114	872	—	865,697
1867	118	990	62	1,087,584

No. 33.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES, and of LETTERS and NEWSPAPERS, INLAND and SHIP, that passed through them, and TOTAL INCOME and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

Years.	No. of Post Offices.	LETTERS.			NEWSPAPERS.			TOTAL INCOME.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
		Inland.	Ship.	TOTAL.	Inland.	Ship.	TOTAL.		
1865	525	5,579,097	1,906,711	7,485,808	3,151,385	2,886,144	6,037,529	£ 135,555	£ 129,492*
1866	555	6,650,000	1,981,133	8,631,133	2,495,045	2,943,343	5,438,388	127,327	139,633*
1867	583	7,663,200	1,904,790	9,567,990	2,435,934	2,471,885	4,907,819	111,193	150,417

* Exclusive of the Cost of Steam Postal Communication with Great Britain.

No. 34.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES and NUMBER and AMOUNT of ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF OFFICES.	ORDERS ISSUED.		ORDERS PAID.	
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
			£		£
1865	102	50,666	186,855	41,115	153,657
1866	107	60,019	218,851	50,479	189,261
1867	145	68,712	237,317	57,787	205,623

No. 35.—QUANTITIES of LAND SOLD, GRANTED, and UNALIENATED, and the TOTAL AMOUNT REALIZED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	QUANTITIES.			TOTAL AMOUNT REALIZED.	AVERAGE PRICE PER ACRE.
	SOLD.	GRANTED.	UNALIENATED.		
1865	Acres. 139,775	Acres. 19	Acres. 49,594,456	£ 295,456	£ s. d. 2 2 3
1866	221,582	3	49,372,871	380,240	1 14 4
1867	129,333	26	49,243,512	214,077	1 13 1

No. 36.—NUMBER of OCCUPIERS of PURCHASED LAND, EXTENT under TILLAGE, and ACREAGE HELD, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868, and TOTAL EXTENT of LAND SOLD and GRANTED, up to the 31st December 1867.

		YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH		
		1866.	1867.	1868.
		No.	No.	No.
		20,063	22,698	25,828
Occupiers of purchased Land	-			
Total Extent under Tillage	-	Acres. 530,196	Acres. 592,915	Acres. 631,207
„ of Acreage held	-	6,785,224	7,373,279	8,108,465
Extent of Land sold and granted up to {		Sold - 6,399,598 Acres.		
31st December 1867		{ Granted - 1,050 „		
TOTAL		- 6,400,648 „		

No. 37.—NUMBER of LICENCES and EXTENT of SQUATTING RUNS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.				LICENCES.	SQUATTING RUNS.
				No.	Acres.
1865	-	-	-	1,125	29,354,436
1866	-	-	-	1,129	29,003,998
1867	-	-	-	1,075	28,505,344

No. 38.—AVERAGE PRICES of GOLD per Ounce in the several MINING DISTRICTS, during each of the Quarters ended 31st December 1866 and 1867.

DISTRICTS.	QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER			
	1866.		1867.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ballarat - - - -	3 15 0 to	4 2 0	3 16 0 to	4 1 6
Beechworth - - - -	3 0 0 „	4 1 0	3 0 0 „	4 1 0
Sandhurst - - - -	3 15 0 „	4 0 6	3 15 0 „	4 0 0
Maryborough - - - -	3 15 6 „	4 1 0	3 17 0 „	4 1 0
Castlemaine - - - -	3 15 0 „	3 19 6	3 15 0 „	4 0 0
Ararat - - - -	3 15 6 „	4 0 6	3 11 6 „	4 0 0
Gippsland - - - -	—	—	3 0 0 „	3 19 0

No. 39.—TOTAL NUMBER of OCCUPIERS on the 31st March 1867, EXTENT of LAND under VARIOUS CROPS, and PRODUCE thereof, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868.

TOTAL NUMBER OF OCCUPIERS on 31st March 1868.	NATURE OF CROPS.	LAND UNDER CROP.			PRODUCE.		
		Years ended 31st March			Years ended 31st March		
		1866.	1867.	1868.	1866.	1867.	1868.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
25,828	Wheat - - -	178,628	208,588	216,989	3,514,227	4,641,205	3,411,663
	Maize - - -	326	1,627	579	4,767	27,520	11,345
	Barley - - -	6,887	9,915	15,982	153,490	299,217	324,706
	Oats - - -	102,817	129,284	125,345	2,279,468	3,880,406	2,333,472
	Turnips - - -	96	158	114	Tons 435	Tons 1,099	Tons 972
	Mangold Wurzel - -	1,249	1,924	1,269	„ 11,763	„ 17,437	„ 16,731
	Potatoes - - -	31,644	32,403	35,831	„ 83,166	„ 88,880	„ 117,787
	Onions - - -	183	340	245	Cwts. 9,206	Cwts. 31,266	Cwts. 23,959
	Other Vegetables - -	505	808	695	Tons 2,870	Tons 5,716	Tons 6,645
	Other Crops - - -	23,482	21,571	23,657	Bush. 68,623	Bush. 96,096	Bush. 70,832
	Tobacco - - -	397	243	229	Cwts. 3,328	Cwts. 2,915	Cwts. 2,070
	Hay - - -	97,902	92,472	108,373	Tons 96,101	Tons 161,243	Tons 140,592
	Sown Grasses - - -	48,960	58,471	64,107	—	—	—
	Vines - - -	4,078	4,111	4,340	No. 8,199,618	No. 8,231,022	No. 8,639,735
	Wine produced - - -	—	—	—	Galls. 176,959	Galls. 284,118	Galls. 459,072
	Fallow - - -	33,042	31,000	33,452	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -		530,196	592,915	631,207	—	—	—

No. 40.—NUMBER of EACH KIND of LIVE STOCK on 31st March, in each of the Years 1866, 1867, and 1868.

On the 31st March				HORSES.	HORNED CATTLE.	SHEEP.	PIGS.
1866	-	-	-	121,051	621,337	8,835,380	75,869
1867	-	-	-	121,381	598,968	8,833,139	74,708
1868	-	-	-	131,148	650,592	9,532,811	141,522

No. 41.—NUMBER of EACH KIND of LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.				HORNED CATTLE.	SHEEP.	PIGS.
1865	-	-	-	180,344	634,551	46,661
1866	-	-	-	142,273	792,791	39,143
1867	-	-	-	138,007	927,607	36,809

No. 42.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of REGISTERED MORTGAGES on LAND and LIVE STOCK, and of PREFERABLE LIENS on WOOL, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.				MORTGAGES				LIENS ON WOOL.	
				ON LAND.		ON LIVE STOCK.			
				Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1865	-	-	-	1,901	£ 1,334,317	262	£ 1,170,682	189	£ 655,562
1866	-	-	-	2,066	1,791,101	265	1,160,963	255	871,565
1867	-	-	-	2,083	1,585,425	279	874,066	285	673,662

No. 43.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of RELEASES on REGISTERED MORTGAGES of each KIND, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.		RELEASES.					
		OF MORTGAGES.				OF LIENS ON WOOL.	
		ON LAND.		ON LIVE STOCK.			
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1865	-	1,178	£ 547,031	100	£ 646,196	4	£ 18,119
1866	-	1,171	601,400	95	562,302	2	10,700
1867	-	1,300	1,051,395	102	569,798	1	3,000

No. 44.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS' ACCOUNTS, and AMOUNT DEPOSITED, WITHDRAWN, and REMAINING in SAVINGS BANKS, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS. (ended 30th June.)				DEPOSITORS' ACCOUNTS.		AMOUNT.		
				OPENED DURING THE YEAR.	REMAINING OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR.	DEPOSITED DURING THE YEAR.	WITHDRAWN DURING THE YEAR.	BALANCES AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
1865	-	-	-	No. 7,543	No. 17,948	£ 419,934	£ 496,854	£ 719,101
1866	-	-	-	6,101	16,985	353,680	455,228	642,029
1867	-	-	-	6,102	17,253	348,555	406,799	606,438

No. 45.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, NUMBER of DEPOSITORS' ACCOUNTS, and AMOUNT DEPOSITED, WITHDRAWN, and REMAINING in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.	DEPOSITORS' ACCOUNTS.		AMOUNT.		
		Opened during the Year.	Remaining open at the end of the Year.	Deposited during the Year, including Interest.	Withdrawn during the Year.	Balances at the end of the Year.
1865	31	No. 2,227	No. 2,126	£ 18,526	£ 3,058	£ 15,468
1866	50	5,703	6,774	86,571	43,348	58,691
1867	66	6,175	11,118	127,391	83,007	103,076

No. 46.—AVERAGE AMOUNT of NOTES in CIRCULATION by each BANK in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NAMES OF BANKS.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
Bank of Australasia - - - -	228,012	227,095	212,551
Union Bank of Australia - - -	151,810	134,080	116,108
Bank of New South Wales - - -	183,393	174,210	156,458
Bank of Victoria - - - -	275,744	281,312	270,596
London Chartered Bank of Australia -	112,713	112,518	110,250
English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank - - - - - }	46,339	40,694	36,262
Oriental Bank Corporation - - - -	95,851	75,265	64,160
Colonial Bank of Australasia - - -	105,471	95,495	85,405
National Bank of Australasia - - -	119,854	111,444	103,267
Commercial Bank of Australia (Limited) -	—	5,339	17,805
TOTAL - - - -	1,319,187	1,257,452	1,172,862

No. 47.—NATURE and AMOUNT of the LIABILITIES, ASSETS, CAPITAL, and PROFITS of the VARIOUS BANKS, on the 31st December 1867.

LIABILITIES, &c.	Bank of Australasia.	Union Bank of Australia.	Bank of New South Wales.	Bank of Victoria.	London Chartered Bank of Australia.	English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank.	Oriental Bank Corporation.	Colonial Bank of Australasia.	National Bank of Australasia.	Commercial Bank of Australasia (Limited).	TOTAL.
LIABILITIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Notes in Circulation - - -	205,835	117,609	150,985	273,055	112,313	35,829	65,562	87,603	108,498	25,411	1,182,701
Bills in Circulation - - -	13,462	49,571	3,686	10,728	2,520	18	39,196	1,266	6,906	147	127,501
Balances due to other Banks -	—	—	14,651	54,563	313	4,573	5,199	19,747	11,653	9,127	120,125
Deposits not bearing Interest -	517,222	385,449	415,422	639,012	158,679	97,904	108,146	273,388	265,058	—	2,860,280
„ bearing Interest -	1,069,873	902,889	952,486	1,352,630	591,982	263,131	327,437	565,604	444,370	149,283	6,599,685
TOTAL LIABILITIES -	1,806,393	1,455,517	1,537,229	2,329,988	865,807	381,456	545,539	947,608	836,486	184,268	10,830,291
ASSETS.											
Coined Gold and Silver and other Coined Metals - }	341,20	231,981	319,536	350,318	227,688	60,063	107,097	141,565	143,327	51,508	1,974,288
Gold and Silver in Bullion or Bars - - - }	118,732	93,449	74,006	157,131	32,679	1,709	60,279	30,681	33,611	12,940	615,207
Landed Property - - -	84,428	53,500	68,730	131,733	72,519	22,917	40,000	52,487	46,890	900	554,105
Notes and Bills of other Banks -	28,935	11,464	16,639	21,768	8,499	7,540	5,641	8,964	22,934	5,350	139,734
Balances due from other Banks -	—	—	16,056	122,575	908	3,283	35,795	42,257	30,104	8,933	259,911
All Debts due to the Banks -	1,842,075	1,732,217	1,557,643	2,188,711	1,387,895	525,104	637,414	1,174,261	976,518	212,798	12,234,635
TOTAL ASSETS - -	2,415,375	2,122,611	2,084,609	2,972,236	1,730,187	620,616	886,227	1,450,216	1,253,385	292,429	15,777,891
CAPITAL AND PROFITS.											
Capital paid up - - -	1,200,000	1,250,000	1,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	600,000	1,500,000	437,500	540,000	108,025	2,136,225
Rate of last Dividend per Annum - - -	12½%	17%	17½%	10%	8%	7%	12%	8%	12½%	—	10%
Amount „ „ - - -	75,000	106,250	87,500	25,000	40,000	21,000	90,000	17,500	33,750	—	496,000
Reserved Profits at Time of Dividend - - -	351,754	507,249	333,333	100,000	157,338	40,000	444,000	45,000	145,000	—	2,123,674

No. 48.—TOTAL NUMBER of BREWERIES, AMOUNT of MATERIAL used, and QUANTITY of BEER produced in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	Breweries.	MATERIALS USED.			Beer produced.
		Sugar.	Malt.	Hops.	
1865 - -	No. 80	Lbs. 4,797,375	Bushels. 469,181	Lbs. 631,391	Gallons. 7,988,978
1866 - -	86	6,289,600	538,666	603,289	8,926,286
1867 - -	82	9,452,188	819,488	679,613	10,534,377

No. 49.—HIGHEST and LOWEST QUARTERLY AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in MELBOURNE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	AVERAGE PRICES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour, Colonial - - per Ton	20 <i>l.</i> to 25 <i>l.</i>	12 <i>l.</i> to 19 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	} 10 <i>l.</i> to 18 <i>l.</i>
„ Californian - - „	—	12 <i>l.</i> to 18 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	
„ Adelaide - - „	18 <i>l.</i> to 24 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	12 <i>l.</i> to 21 <i>l.</i>	
Wheat, Colonial - - per 60-lb. Bushel	8 <i>s.</i> to 8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>s.</i>	} 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i>
„ Californian - - „	—	5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>s.</i>	
„ Adelaide - - „	8 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	5 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	
Horned Cattle, Fat - - per Head	2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 17 <i>l.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> to 17 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> to 9 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
„ Store - - „	30 <i>s.</i> to 90 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>l.</i>	2 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>l.</i>
„ Milch Cows - - „	5 <i>l.</i> to 10 <i>l.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> to 12 <i>l.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> to 12 <i>l.</i>
„ Working Bullocks - per Pair	7 <i>l.</i> to 14 <i>l.</i>	7 <i>l.</i> to 12 <i>l.</i>	7 <i>l.</i> to 15 <i>l.</i>
Horses, Draught - - per Head	10 <i>l.</i> to 50 <i>l.</i>	8 <i>l.</i> to 40 <i>l.</i>	10 <i>l.</i> to 37 <i>l.</i>
„ Saddle - - „	5 <i>l.</i> to 50 <i>l.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>	3 <i>l.</i> to 25 <i>l.</i>
Sheep, Fat Wethers - - „	6 <i>s.</i> to 24 <i>s.</i>	7 <i>s.</i> to 23 <i>s.</i>	5 <i>s.</i> to 18 <i>s.</i>
„ Store - - „	3 <i>s.</i> to 14 <i>s.</i>	3 <i>s.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i>	5 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>
Fowls - - per Pair	4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i>	3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>s.</i> to 6 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Butter, Colonial - - per Lb.	1 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i>	10 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i>	8 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>
Cheese „ - - „	8 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>
„ British - - „	7 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>
Milk - - per Quart	6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i>
Beef - - per Lb.	4 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i>	4 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i>	2 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>
Mutton - - „	3 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>	1½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>
Veal - - „	7 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i>	7 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>
Pork - - „	5½ <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>d.</i>	9 <i>d.</i> to 11 <i>d.</i>	9 <i>d.</i>
Bacon - - „	7½ <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i>	10 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>
Ham - - „	10 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Coffee, Ceylon (in Bond) - - „	10½ <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	9½ <i>d.</i> to 11½ <i>d.</i>	9½ <i>d.</i> to 10½ <i>d.</i>
„ Native „ - - „	8 <i>d.</i> to 8½ <i>d.</i>	8½ <i>d.</i> to 9½ <i>d.</i>	8 <i>d.</i> to 8½ <i>d.</i>
Tea (in Bond) - - „	3½ <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	3½ <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Sugar, Coarse - - per Ton	28 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 52 <i>l.</i>	26 <i>l.</i> to 46 <i>l.</i>	22 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 42 <i>l.</i>
„ Refined - - „	48 <i>l.</i> to 57 <i>l.</i>	47 <i>l.</i> to 56 <i>l.</i>	43 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 50 <i>l.</i>
Salt - - „	60 <i>s.</i> to 90 <i>s.</i>	70 <i>s.</i> to 140 <i>s.</i>	80 <i>s.</i> to 120 <i>s.</i>
Potatoes, Wholesale - - „	3 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 6 <i>l.</i>	4 <i>l.</i> to 6 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>l.</i>
Cabbages - - per Dozen	1 <i>s.</i> to 12 <i>s.</i>	9 <i>d.</i> to 12 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i>
Wine, Port (Duty paid) - - „	24 <i>s.</i> to 50 <i>s.</i>	24 <i>s.</i> to 50 <i>s.</i>	24 <i>s.</i> to 50 <i>s.</i>
„ Sherry „ - - „	40 <i>s.</i> to 56 <i>s.</i>	40 <i>s.</i> to 56 <i>s.</i>	15 <i>s.</i> to 60 <i>s.</i>
„ Colonial „ - - „	12 <i>s.</i> to 30 <i>s.</i>	—	8 <i>s.</i> to 15 <i>s.</i>
Brandy (in Bond) - - per Gal.	4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>s.</i>	4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>s.</i>	5 <i>s.</i> to 7 <i>s.</i>
Beer, Ale (Duty paid) - - per Dozen	8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>	7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>
„ Porter „ - - „	8 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i>	8 <i>s.</i> to 14 <i>s.</i>	7 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Tobacco (in Bond) - - per Lb.	8 <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	4 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>

No. 50.—HIGHEST and LOWEST QUARTERLY AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	RATE OF WAGES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Agricultural :			
Farm Labourer, with Rations - per Week	12s. to 15s.	12s. to 20s.	13s. to 15s.
Ploughmen " - "	15s. to 20s.	15s. to 20s.	17s. to 20s.
Reapers " - per Acre	10s. to 12s.	15s. to 30s.	12s. to 15s.
Mowers " - "	3s. to 4s.	4s. 6d. to 5s.	4s. to 5s.
Threshers " - per Bushel	4d. to 5d.	6d. to 10d.	4d. to 6d.
Pastoral :			
Shepherds " - per Annum	30l. to 35l.	30l. to 35l.	30l. to 40l.
Stock-keepers " - "	40l. to 65l.	50l. to 60l.	50l. to 60l.
Hut-keepers " - "	25l. to 30l.	25l. to 30l.	22l.
General Work on Stations ,, - per Week	14s. to 18s.	30l. per annum.	30l. to 40l. per annum.
Sheepwashers " - "	14s.	12s. to 15s.	15s. to 20s.
Shearers " - per 100 Sheep	13s.	13s. to 15s.	14s. to 16s.
Artisan :			
Masons, without Rations - per Day	8s. to 10s.	8s. to 10s.	8s. to 10s.
Plasterers " - "			
Bricklayers " - "			
Carpenters " - "			
Blacksmiths " - "			
Servants :			
Married Couples, without Family, } with Board and Lodging - } per Annum	50l. to 60l.	50l. to 55l.	45l. to 60l.
Married Couples, with Family, } with Board and Lodging - } "	40l. to 50l.	40l. to 45l.	35l. to 45l.
Men Cooks, with Board and Lodging per Week	15s. to 60s.	40l. to 60l. per annum.	40l. to 60l. per annum.
Grooms " - per Annum	40l. to 50l.	30l. to 60l.	30l. to 55l.
Gardeners " - "	40l. to 50l.	{ 7s. to 10s. per day without Rations.	6s. to 8s. per day without Rations.
General Servants " - "	20l. to 30l.		25l. to 30l.
Housemaids " - "	20l. to 30l.	20l. to 30l.	25l. to 30l.
Nursemaids " - "	15l. to 26l.	10l. to 20l.	10l. to 20l.
Cooks " - "	30l. to 40l.	30l. to 40l.	25l. to 30l.
Laundresses " - "	25l. to 30l.	25l. to 35l.	25l. to 30l.
Miscellaneous :			
General Labourers, without Rations per Day	5s. to 6s.	4s. to 6s.	6s. to 7s.
Stonebreakers " per Cubic Yd.	3s. to 4s. 6d.	2s. 6d. to 3s.	2s. 6d. to 3s. 6d.
Seamen, with Rations - - - per Month	4l.	4l. to 6l.	4l. to 5l.

AUSTRALIA:—SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS of EACH SEX, according to the CENSUS taken on the 26th March 1866, and as estimated on the 31st December 1867.

AREA.	POPULATION.					
	On the 26th March 1866.			On the 31st December 1867.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Square Miles.						
383,328	85,334	78,118	163,452	89,991	82,869	172,860

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS and DEATHS of Each SEX, and MARRIAGES REGISTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1865 - -	3,369	3,303	6,672	1,220	954	2,174	1,436
1866 - -	3,470	3,312	6,782	1,537	1,216	2,753	1,299
1867 - -	3,616	3,425	7,041	1,564	1,375	2,939	1,379

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS from and to EACH COUNTRY, and IMMIGRANTS at the PUBLIC EXPENSE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS.						IMMIGRANTS AT THE PUBLIC EXPENSE.						TOTAL EMIGRANTS.					
	From Great Britain.	From British Colonies.	From Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.			English.	Scotch.	Irish.	TOTAL.			To Great Britain.	To British Colonies.	To Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.				Males.	Females.	Total.				Males.	Females.	Total.
1865 -	4,873	3,446	150	5,318	3,151	8,469	3,647	584	394	2,692	1,933	4,625	239	3,456	8	2,669	1,034	3,703
1866 -	3,726	3,008	221	4,400	2,555	6,955	2,027	652	1,212	2,252	1,639	3,891	447	3,682	6	2,899	1,236	4,135
1867 -	1,955	2,462	134	2,482	1,169	3,651	230	96	23	198	151	349	237	3,747	12	2,815	1,231	4,046

No. 4.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS AIDED by GOVERNMENT, AVERAGE ATTENDANCE, and AMOUNT EXPENDED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.			AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.	AMOUNT EXPENDED BY GOVERNMENT.
		Males.	Females.	Total.		
1865 - -	279	7,596	6,090	13,686	10,812	£ 19,175
1866 - -	292	8,160	6,530	14,690	11,472	21,683
1867 - -	308	8,240	6,360	14,600	11,448	25,354

No. 5.—NUMBER OF CASES HEARD in the SUPREME COURT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

CASES HEARD.		1865.	1866.	1867.
CIVIL :				
Writs of Summoners issued	- - - No.	710	522	550
Records entered for Trial	- - - "	51	46	57
Amount for which Judgments were signed	- £	12,530	28,841	35,400
EQUITY :				
Bills filed	- - - No.	18	19	30
Claims	- - - "	9	8	—
Petitions	- - - "	25	16	22
TESTAMENTARY :				
Probates	- - - No.	88	115	100
Amount sworn to	- £	277,070	149,185	200,695
Letters of Administration	- - - No.	56	42	41
Amount sworn to	- £	16,670	22,445	20,406
MATRIMONIAL Divorce Cases	- - - No.	14	12	14
APPELLATE JURISDICTION :				
Cases from Insolvency Court	- - - "	1	2	3
" Local Courts	- - - "	33	37	14

No. 6. — NUMBER OF CASES HEARD and DETERMINED in the MAGISTRATES' COURTS, distinguishing those SUMMARILY DISPOSED OF, and those COMMITTED to the HIGHER COURTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SUMMARILY DISPOSED OF.						COMMITTALS.			
	INFORMATION UNDER ACTS OF COUNCIL.		DRUNKENNESS.		TOTAL CON- VICTIONS.	NOT PRO- CEEDED WITH.	To Supreme Court.	To Local Court.	Cases Dis- missed.	TOTAL.
	Dis- missals.	Convic- tions.	Dis- missals.	Convic- tions.						
1865 - -	732	2,632	105	1,530	4,162	597	197	79	155	431
1866 - -	850	2,635	137	1,706	4,341	586	203	146	198	547
1867 - -	823	2,673	132	1,726	4,399	571	218	129	220	567

No. 7.—NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED in the SUPREME COURT for PRINCIPAL OFFENCES, and NUMBER OF CRIMINALS EXECUTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATURE OF PRINCIPAL OFFENCES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
FELONIES.				
<i>Against the Person :</i>				
Arson	- - - - -	1	1	2
Highway Robbery	- - - - -	—	3	—
Manslaughter	- - - - -	5	1	1
Murder	- - - - -	—	1	1
Accessory after Murder	- - - - -	1	—	—
Attempt to Murder	- - - - -	2	—	1
Rape	- - - - -	2	2	1
Stabbing, Cutting, or Shooting, with intent to do bodily harm	- - - - -	—	2	—
Bigamy	- - - - -	1	1	—
Felonious Assaults, &c.	- - - - -	—	4	3
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER FELONIES AGAINST THE PERSON		12	15	9
<i>Against Property :</i>				
Embezzlement by Clerks	- - - - -	10	6	3
Cattle and Horse stealing	- - - - -	7	9	13
Larceny	- - - - -	25	17	33
" by Servant	- - - - -	10	7	6
" and former Conviction, &c.	- - - - -	5	3	7
Breaking and stealing from Dwelling Houses	- - - - -	18	9	16
" from the Person	- - - - -	12	5	10
Obtaining Goods under false pretences	- - - - -	2	3	2
Receiving Stolen Goods	- - - - -	1	1	5
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER FELONIES AGAINST PROPERTY		90	60	95
<i>Miscellaneous :</i>				
Forgery, uttering forged Notes, Orders, &c., with intent to defraud	- - - - -	10	15	11
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER FELONIES		112	90	115
MISDEMEANORS :				
Assault and aggravated Assaults	- - - - -	10	5	1
Indecent Assaults	- - - - -	9	6	6
Perjury	- - - - -	3	—	1
Concealment of Birth	- - - - -	—	1	—
Unlawfully wounding	- - - - -	—	4	2
Forcible entry on Land	- - - - -	—	1	—
Abduction	- - - - -	—	—	1
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER MISDEMEANORS		22	17	11
TOTAL CONVICTIONS		134	107	126
CRIMINALS EXECUTED		—	—	—

No. 8.—TOTAL NUMBER of INSOLVENCIES, AMOUNT of LIABILITIES, ASSETS, and DEFICIENCIES, and of FEES paid into TREASURY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

INSOLVENCIES, &c.				1865.	1866.	1867.
Private Arrangements	-	-	No.	20	65	120
Fiats issued	-	-	"	109	187	212
Amount of—						
Liabilities in Schedules	-	-	£	117,482	253,111	178,582
Assets	-	-	"	69,742	143,259	168,126
Deficiency	-	-	"	47,740	109,852	10,456
Fees, &c. paid into Treasury	-	-	"	1,872	3,017	3,205

No. 9.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.		REVENUE.*	EXPENDITURE.*
		£	£
1865	- -	1,089,242	809,159
1866	- -	975,180	1,084,709
1867	- -	1,126,326	1,292,600

* Receipts from and Payments out of Loans are included in the Amounts of the Revenue and Expenditure.

No. 10.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
ORDINARY REVENUE AND LOANS.	£		£
Customs Duties - - - -	200,832	Civil List - - - -	16,800
Port and Harbour Dues - - -	6,286	Establishments :—	
Rents, exclusive of Land - - -	1,523	Salaries fixed - - - -	108,503
Assessment on Stock - - - -	6,470	Provisional and Temporary -	120,653
Licences - - - -	10,743	Allowances - - - -	13,022
Postage - - - -	28,495	Contingencies - - - -	238,977
Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures - -	22,230	Pensions, Retiring Allowances, &c. -	6,990
Sales of Crown Lands - - - -	171,764	Works and Buildings - - - -	299,288
Sales of Government Property - -	739	Interest and Exchange - - -	146
Land Revenue - - - -	73,856	Interest and Redemption of Loans -	92,562
Reimbursements in Aid - - - -	7,443	Immigration (exclusive of Establishments)	24,887
Railways - - - -	126,420	Miscellaneous Services - - - -	81,443
Tramway - - - -	4,085		
Interest, Exchange, &c. - - -	19,311	Total Ordinary - - - -	1,003,272
Special Receipts in aid of Immigration -	842	Out of Loans for Public Works - - -	289,328
Telegraphs - - - -	12,543		
Water Rates, Adelaide - - - -	18,048	TOTAL - - - -	1,292,600
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - -	4,665		
Total Ordinary - - - -	716,295		
Loans - - - -	410,031		
TOTAL - - - -	1,126,326		

No. 11.—AMOUNT and RATE of INTEREST of PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

AMOUNT OF DEBT.			RATE OF INTEREST.
1865.	1866.	1867.	
£ 796,200	£ 775,600	£ 1,077,750	£ 6 %

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	69	42,074	59	40,379	40	25,448	34	17,867	30	22,097	73	44,547
British Possessions :												
*Victoria -	230	58,199	171	41,969	223	56,457	248	62,402	215	50,184	204	46,924
*New South Wales -	152	43,022	178	58,796	167	53,337	136	39,092	133	49,655	150	46,654
Tasmania -	73	8,690	46	5,692	37	4,682	37	4,629	13	1,365	15	2,017
Western Australia -	29	8,940	20	6,726	22	7,081	27	8,469	25	8,464	22	7,628
New Zealand -	12	2,515	8	1,620	11	1,753	36	7,706	28	6,211	43	8,026
Queensland -	3	356	5	1,762	10	1,967	22	8,751	22	5,264	34	7,819
British Columbia -	1	336	1	327	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vancouver's Island -	2	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius -	17	3,746	15	3,381	17	4,567	6	1,517	6	1,495	9	2,178
Cape of Good Hope -	4	1,837	3	794	2	489	2	237	1	183	14	3,692
Hong Kong -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	452
Singapore -	3	718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	216
India -	—	—	1	793	—	—	23	12,692	12	8,554	3	1,682
United States -	11	6,484	7	4,173	4	2,305	—	—	1	281	—	—
Hanse Towns -	1	160	2	518	2	842	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden -	8	4,257	5	2,816	9	4,431	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway -	—	—	—	—	5	2,759	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3,351	13	9,117	5	2,784
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2,086	2	691	—	—
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,194
Dutch Possessions -	1	289	—	—	1	280	4	2,104	1	575	2	459
French -	—	—	—	—	1	283	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	3	539	3	693	4	866	2	1,389	2	1,296	—	—
Guam -	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6,736	11	5,000	—	—
Appia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—
	619	183,102	524	169,439	555	167,547	601	174,188	515	170,432	581	176,272
*Victoria and New South Wales via the River Murray -	36	4,536	51	3,985	65	5,954	39	4,620	52	4,196	54	5,052
TOTAL -	655	187,638	575	173,424	620	173,501	640	178,808	567	174,628	635	181,324

No. 13.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	38	24,683	—	—	38	24,683	60	38,619	—	—	60	38,619
British Possessions :—												
*Victoria -	186	44,417	29	7,853	215	52,270	194	45,249	10	1,675	204	46,924
*New South Wales -	165	52,962	1	243	166	53,205	101	27,326	44	17,205	145	44,531
Tasmania -	37	4,682	—	—	37	4,682	5	1,161	10	856	15	2,017
Western Australia -	22	7,081	—	—	22	7,081	21	6,684	—	—	21	6,684
New Zealand -	4	1,063	7	690	11	1,753	42	7,437	—	—	42	7,437
Queensland -	10	1,967	—	—	10	1,967	34	7,819	—	—	34	7,819
Mauritius -	16	4,329	—	—	16	4,329	9	2,178	—	—	9	2,178
Cape of Good Hope -	1	233	1	256	2	489	12	2,785	—	—	12	2,785
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	777	—	—	2	777
Hong Kong -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	452	—	—	2	452
Straits Settlements -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	216	—	—	1	216
Dutch Possessions -	1	280	—	—	1	280	1	192	—	—	1	192
China -	3	690	—	—	3	690	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	852	—	—	3	852
*Victoria and New South Wales via the River Murray -	483	142,387	38	9,042	521	151,429	487	141,747	64	19,736	551	161,483
	65	5,954	—	—	65	5,954	54	5,052	—	—	54	5,052
TOTAL BRITISH -	548	148,341	38	9,042	586	157,383	541	146,799	64	19,736	605	166,535
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	2	765	—	—	2	765	13	5,928	—	—	13	5,928
British Possessions :—												
Victoria -	5	1,974	3	2,213	8	4,187	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales -	1	132	—	—	1	132	4	1,476	1	647	5	2,123
Western Australia -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	944	—	—	1	944
New Zealand -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	589	—	—	1	589
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	905	—	—	1	905
Cape of Good Hope -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	907	—	—	2	907
Mauritius -	1	238	—	—	1	238	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	4	2,305	—	—	4	2,305	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns -	2	842	—	—	2	842	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden -	9	4,431	—	—	9	4,431	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	267	—	—	1	267
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	550	4	2,234	5	2,784
China -	1	176	—	—	1	176	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	342	—	—	1	342
Norway -	5	2,759	—	—	5	2,759	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions -	1	283	—	—	1	283	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	31	13,905	3	2,213	34	16,118	25	11,908	5	2,881	30	14,789

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	40	25,448	—	—	40	25,448	73	44,547	—	—	73	44,547
British Possessions :—												
*Victoria - -	191	46,391	32	10,066	223	56,457	194	45,249	10	1,675	204	46,924
*New South Wales -	166	53,094	1	243	167	53,337	105	28,802	45	17,852	150	46,654
Tasmania - -	37	4,682	—	—	37	4,682	5	1,161	10	856	15	2,017
Western Australia -	22	7,081	—	—	22	7,081	22	7,628	—	—	22	7,628
New Zealand -	4	1,063	7	690	11	1,753	43	8,026	—	—	43	8,026
Queensland - -	10	1,967	—	—	10	1,967	34	7,819	—	—	34	7,819
Mauritius - -	17	4,567	—	—	17	4,567	9	2,178	—	—	9	2,178
Cape of Good Hope -	1	233	1	256	2	489	14	3,692	—	—	14	3,692
Hong Kong - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	452	—	—	2	452
India - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,682	—	—	3	1,682
United States - -	4	2,305	—	—	4	2,305	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - -	2	842	—	—	2	842	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - -	9	4,431	—	—	9	4,431	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway - - -	5	2,759	—	—	5	2,759	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch Possessions -	1	280	—	—	1	280	2	459	—	—	2	459
Peru - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	550	4	2,234	5	2,784
China - - -	4	866	—	—	4	866	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,194	—	—	4	1,194
French Possessions -	1	283	—	—	1	283	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	216	—	—	1	216
	514	156,292	41	11,255	555	167,547	512	153,655	69	22,617	581	176,272
*Victoria and New South Wales via the River Murray - - -	65	5,954	—	—	65	5,954	54	5,052	—	—	54	5,052
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - - -	579	162,246	41	11,255	620	173,501	566	158,707	69	22,617	635	181,324

NO. 14.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
*British -	588	168,564	503	161,251	521	151,429	566	157,846	493	162,088	551	161,483
American (U. S.) -	10	5,619	4	2,404	2	1,383	9	5,257	3	1,756	3	2,030
Swedish -	10	5,611	7	3,480	9	4,265	11	6,587	9	4,283	6	2,731
Norwegian -	1	598	1	183	9	4,785	1	598	1	183	9	4,978
Danish -	—	—	3	609	—	—	—	—	3	609	—	—
Hanseatic -	7	1,904	4	850	7	2,601	10	2,848	4	850	5	1,965
Mecklenburg -	1	214	—	—	—	—	2	460	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	—	—	—	—	1	944	—	—	—	—	1	944
French -	2	592	2	662	2	743	2	592	2	663	2	743
Prussian -	—	—	—	—	4	1,397	—	—	—	—	4	1,398
*British via the River	619	183,102	524	169,439	555	167,547	601	174,188	515	170,432	581	176,272
Murray -	36	4,536	51	3,985	65	5,954	39	4,620	52	4,196	54	5,052
TOTAL -	655	187,638	575	173,424	620	173,501	640	178,808	567	174,628	635	181,324

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
*British - - -	483	142,387	38	9,042	521	151,429	487	141,747	64	19,736	551	161,483
American (U. S.) - -	2	1,383	—	—	2	1,383	2	1,383	1	647	3	2,030
Swedish - - -	9	4,265	—	—	9	4,265	6	2,731	—	—	6	2,731
Norwegian - - -	8	4,091	1	694	9	4,785	5	2,744	4	2,234	9	4,978
Hanseatic - - -	7	2,601	—	—	7	2,601	5	1,965	—	—	5	1,965
French - - -	2	743	—	—	2	743	2	743	—	—	2	743
Prussian - - -	1	335	1	575	2	910	2	911	—	—	2	911
Oldenburg - - -	1	355	—	—	1	355	1	355	—	—	1	355
Hanoverian - - -	1	132	—	—	1	132	1	132	—	—	1	132
Dutch - - -	—	—	1	944	1	944	1	944	—	—	1	944
	514	156,292	41	11,255	555	167,547	512	153,655	69	22,617	581	176,272
*British via the River Murray - - -	65	5,954	—	—	65	5,954	54	5,052	—	—	54	5,052
TOTAL - - -	579	162,246	41	11,255	620	173,501	566	158,707	69	22,617	635	181,324

No. 16.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, at EACH PORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port Adelaide - - -	444	147,025	352	124,473	364	119,654	409	133,623	318	120,047	376	125,559
Port Augusta - - -	11	1,699	1	793	1	83	3	665	1	633	2	1,354
Port MacDonnell - -	55	8,957	60	9,608	70	11,147	53	8,727	61	9,708	72	11,328
Port Robe - - -	7	1,981	3	1,080	4	1,552	3	898	3	1,080	2	1,358
Port Wallaroo - - -	55	16,685	83	29,966	86	30,054	59	18,067	82	30,414	70	24,855
Port Willunga - - -	16	2,190	4	697	7	1,026	35	6,142	21	3,532	24	4,596
Port Yankalilla - -	9	1,652	6	687	9	1,427	11	1,750	9	1,326	8	1,415
Port Victor - - -	22	2,913	15	2,135	14	2,604	28	4,316	20	3,692	27	5,807
	619	183,102	524	169,439	555	167,547	601	174,188	515	170,432	581	176,272
Goolwa: Via the Murray - -	36	4,536	51	3,985	65	5,954	39	4,620	52	4,196	54	5,052
TOTAL - - -	655	187,638	575	173,424	620	173,501	640	178,808	567	174,628	635	181,324

No. 17.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, at EACH PORT, in the Year 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port Adelaide - - -	341	112,391	23	7,263	364	119,654	354	119,901	22	5,658	376	125,559
Port Augusta - - -	1	83	—	—	1	83	2	1,354	—	—	2	1,354
Port MacDonnell - -	60	9,395	10	1,752	70	11,147	70	10,975	2	353	72	11,328
Port Robe - - -	2	194	2	1,358	4	1,552	2	1,358	—	—	2	1,358
Port Wallaroo - - -	86	30,054	—	—	86	30,054	26	8,385	44	16,470	70	24,855
Port Willunga - - -	3	520	4	506	7	1,026	23	4,460	1	136	24	4,596
Port Yankalilla - -	7	1,051	2	376	9	1,427	8	1,415	—	—	8	1,415
Port Victor - - -	14	2,604	—	—	14	2,604	27	5,807	—	—	27	5,807
	514	156,292	41	11,255	555	167,547	512	153,655	69	22,617	581	176,272
Goolwa: Via the Murray - -	65	5,954	—	—	65	5,954	54	5,052	—	—	54	5,052
TOTAL - - -	579	162,246	41	11,255	620	173,501	566	158,707	69	22,617	635	181,324

No. 18.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED, and whose REGISTERS were CANCELLED, and BELONGING to the COLONY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.		REGISTERS CANCELLED.		BELONGING TO THE COLONY.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	8	400	23	4,388	9	1,379	113	15,946
1866	15	948	25	3,052	12	2,477	126	16,521
1867	1	34	7	540	10	1,832	123	15,229

No. 19.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - - -	2,927,596	2,835,142	2,506,394
EXPORTS - - -	3,129,846	2,858,737	3,164,622

No. 20.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	1,741,691	1,880,273	1,198,243	964,895	1,155,866	1,426,025
British Possessions :						
Victoria - - - -	620,302	402,693	454,359	1,244,644	935,295	918,614
New South Wales - -	239,820	295,071	519,168	557,685	352,553	413,129
Queensland - - -	4,057	9,366	7,692	93,031	107,651	110,959
Tasmania - - - -	36,439	26,470	15,887	10,641	210	75
Western Australia - -	11,961	5,031	38,202	28,490	44,499	44,957
New Zealand - - -	5,335	4,172	2,149	143,987	65,586	83,835
Vancouver's Island - -	7,709	—	—	—	—	—
British Columbia - -	—	1,034	8	—	—	—
India - - - - -	1,954	9,949	—	76,970	144,121	69,343
Singapore - - - -	6,021	—	—	—	1,190	6,810
Hong Kong - - - -	—	—	—	185	—	2,602
Cape of Good Hope - -	1,025	650	15	5,226	2,692	47,896
Mauritius - - - - -	99,712	116,973	137,248	3,571	8,879	19,907
United States - - - -	47,462	37,790	23,006	—	34,565	—
Hanse Towns - - - -	2,455	10,594	9,354	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	34,526	8,500	27,083	—	—	—
Norway - - - - -	—	—	9,451	—	—	—
Batavia - - - - -	13,069	—	7,879	—	2,130	3,124
China - - - - -	54,059	26,576	56,650	—	3,500	—
Brazil - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	17,347
Chili - - - - -	—	—	—	522	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	2,927,596	2,835,142	2,506,394	3,129,847	2,858,737	3,164,622

No. 21.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE),
in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Apparel and Slops - - - Value	—	—	—	11,750	7,986	3,789
Bags and Sacks, Corn - - Bales	5,850	2,922	5,381	93,065	42,333	80,226
Beer, Porter, &c. - - - Gallons	437,048	431,161	307,284	67,150	64,443	48,974
Boots and Shoes - - - Value	—	—	—	120,464	73,318	47,950
Bullion and Spécie - - - "	—	—	—	72,050	68,050	93,392
Candles - - - Lbs.	549,668	715,808	726,626	18,032	27,048	28,092
Coals, Coke, and other Fuel - - Tons	57,980	82,830	76,711	63,006	105,799	87,562
Coffee - - - Cwts.	6,461	3,859	2,852	22,076	15,845	12,227
Cordage and Rope - - - "	5,018	2,129	2,296	12,370	6,710	7,642
Cutlery and Hardware - - Value	—	—	—	67,148	41,711	23,809
Drapery - - - "	—	—	—	729,542	847,101	547,844
Drugs - - - "	—	—	—	25,521	22,941	22,559
Earthenware and China - - - "	—	—	—	14,530	13,969	7,725
Fruit, Dried - - - Cwts.	7,470	11,398	9,446	10,113	16,080	14,354
Groceries and Oilman's Stores - Packs.	—	—	—	47,522	61,665	40,612
Hops - - - Lbs.	219,116	243,802	135,211	14,286	16,002	11,900
Iron : Bar, Sheet, Hoop, and Rod - Tons	3,920	3,291	1,151	39,636	27,843	13,646
„ Manufactures - - Value	—	—	—	177,757	196,279	68,960
Implements - - - "	—	—	—	38,985	22,541	9,317
Malt - - - Quarters	5,826	11,907	6,486	14,043	32,303	19,122
Machinery - - - Value	—	—	—	17,901	23,953	16,354
Oil of all Kinds - - Tuns	686	830	1,144	27,894	28,193	27,315
Saddlery and Harness - - Value	—	—	—	39,918	29,195	11,456
Spirits: Brandy - - - Gallons	65,616	42,321	38,875	32,876	17,501	19,464
„ Gin - - - "	34,563	38,409	16,366	9,032	9,466	5,291
Sugar, Muscovado - - - Cwts.	88,938	91,696	118,211	115,951	140,493	181,750
Tea - - - Lbs.	1,332,431	833,073	1,292,126	82,262	62,088	106,106
Tobacco - - - "	356,341	323,257	333,741	30,512	25,335	19,107
Wine - - - Gallons	48,575	55,819	38,695	23,130	24,560	19,848
Wood, Timber, Squared, &c. - Loads	34,374	17,537	19,098	122,898	43,258	64,479
Wool - - - Lbs.	2,240,520	1,973,253	5,832,350	140,136	139,291	425,846
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				2,927,596	2,835,142	2,506,394

AUSTRALIA:—SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

No. 22.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Animals, Li- ving -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 4,560	Books, Printed	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 12,95
	Victoria - " "	—	3,601		Victoria - " "	—	3,90
	Other British Posses- sions - " "	—	417		Other British Posses- sions - " "	—	5
	Foreign Countries - " "	—	8,578		Foreign Countries - " "	—	39
Apparel and Slops -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free.	—	Candles -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free.	—
	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,697		United Kingdom - Lbs.	480,621	19,14
	Victoria - " "	—	1,004		Victoria - " "	232,245	8,62
	Other British Posses- sions - " "	—	42		Hamburg - " "	1,260	5
Bacon and Hams -	Foreign Countries - " "	—	46		United States - " "	12,500	26
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	203	Cheese -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	1,27
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	759	3,352		United Kingdom - Cwts.	984	4,85
	Australian Possessions " "	114	583		Victoria - " "	863	4,22
Bags and Sacks, Corn -	Foreign Countries - " "	40	174		Other Australian Possessions - " "	182	48
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	206		Foreign Countries - " "	6	3
	United Kingdom - Bales	4,688	62,856	Coals, Coke, and Fuel -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	48
	Victoria - " "	492	13,815		United Kingdom - Tons	2,271	2,03
Bales for Wool	New South Wales - " "	158	2,789		New South Wales - " "	74,161	84,93
	Other British Posses- sions - " "	43	766		Other Countries - " "	279	59
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free.	—
Beer, Porter, Ale, Cider, and Perry -	United Kingdom - Bales	596	7,205	Coffee -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	90,698	3,48
	Victoria - " "	3	70		Victoria - " "	180,234	7,20
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free.	—		Other Countries - " "	48,514	1,58
	United Kingdom - Galls.	285,950	45,454	Cordage and Rope -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1d. per Lb.	1,72
Boots and Shoes -	British Possessions - " "	18,134	3,040		United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,649	5,29
	Hamburg - " "	3,200	480		Victoria - " "	612	2,21
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6d. per Gall.	8,312		United States - " "	35	13
	United Kingdom - Value	—	43,392	Corn: Malt -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	37
	Victoria - " "	—	4,386		United Kingdom - Qrs.	5,736	16,46
	Other Countries - " "	—	172		Victoria - " "	750	2,66
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	2,462		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	95

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Cutlery and Hardware -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 19,537	Groceries and Oilmen's Stores -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 32,187
	Victoria - - - "	—	3,039		Victoria - - - "	—	5,471
	Other Countries - - "	—	1,233		Other British Possessions - - - "	—	1,070
		—	23,809		Foreign Countries - - - "	—	1,885
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	1,122			—	40,612
Drapery -	United Kingdom - Value	—	487,750	Hops - - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	2,003
	Victoria - - - "	—	59,465				
	Other Countries - - "	—	629		United Kingdom - Lbs.	110,528	9,612
		—	547,844		Victoria - - - "	24,683	2,288
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	27,848			135,211	11,900
Drugs -	United Kingdom - Value	—	17,134	Iron: - - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2d. per Lb.	1,183
	Australian Possessions - - "	—	4,956				
	Foreign Countries - - "	—	469		United Kingdom - Tons	778	7,482
		—	22,559		Victoria - - - "	227	3,567
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	1,144	" Bar and Rod - - -		1,005	11,049
Earthenware and China -	United Kingdom - Value	—	7,211		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	552
	British Possessions - - "	—	493				
	Hamburg - - - "	—	21		United Kingdom - Tons	102	1,494
		—	7,725	" Sheet and Hoop - - -	Victoria - - - "	44	1,104
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	385			146	2,598
Fruit, Dried -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	8,527	12,267		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	130
	Victoria - - - "	816	1,669				
	Foreign Countries - - "	103	418	" Manufactures - - -	United Kingdom - Value	—	58,653
		9,446	14,354		Victoria - - - "	—	10,068
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	10s. per Cwt.	4,783		Other British Possessions - - - "	—	11
Furniture -	United Kingdom - Value	—	4,229		Foreign Countries - - - "	—	228
	Australian Possessions - - "	—	3,427			—	68,960
	Hamburg - - - "	—	430	Implements and Tools - - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	3,970
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	—	260				
		—	8,346		United Kingdom - Value	—	7,651
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	429		Victoria - - - "	—	1,666
Glass - - -	United Kingdom - Value	—	5,600	Jewellery - - -		—	9,317
	Victoria - - - "	—	1,032		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	466
	Foreign Countries - - "	—	124				
		—	6,756		United Kingdom - Value	—	4,806
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	355		Victoria - - - "	—	832
					Hamburg - - - "	—	380
						—	6,018
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	327

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Machinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 11,501	Spirits (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Galls.	14,925	£ 4,891
	Victoria - - - - -	—	4,605		Victoria - - - - -	1,400	393
	United States - - - - -	—	248		Western Australia - - -	41	7
		—	16,354			16,366	5,291
Oil of all Kinds	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	829	" Gin	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10s. per Gall.	12,181
	United Kingdom - Galls.	37,031	6,772		United Kingdom - Galls.	9,875	2,057
	British Possessions - - -	164,537	14,610		Australian Possessions - -	1,582	638
Paper	Foreign Countries - - -	86,658	5,933	" Whiskey		11,457	2,695
		288,226	27,315		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10s. per Gall.	5,077
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	1,356				
Potatoes	United Kingdom - Value	—	11,992	Stationery	United Kingdom - Value	—	13,656
	Victoria - - - - -	—	874		Victoria - - - - -	—	4,803
	Hamburg - - - - -	—	241		Other British Possessions - - -	—	24
		—	13,107		Hamburg - - - - -	—	44
Saddlery and Harness	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	666		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	915
	Victoria - - - Tons	5,638	23,444	Sugar	United Kingdom - Cwts.	601	1,158
	Other Australian Possessions - - -	346	1,689		Victoria - - - - -	25,099	39,567
Spirits:		5,984	25,083		Mauritius - - - - -	89,346	136,468
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		Foreign Countries - - -	3,165	4,557
						118,211	181,750
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3s. per Cwt.	17,559
" Brandy	United Kingdom - Value	—	10,813	Tea	United Kingdom - Lbs.	118,476	7,041
	Australian Possessions - - -	—	643		Victoria - - - - -	487,365	43,424
		—	11,456		China - - - - -	686,285	55,641
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	583			1,292,126	106,106
" Rum					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3d. per Lb.	15,368
	United Kingdom - Galls.	30,511	15,239	Tobacco:			
	Australian Possessions - - -	8,364	4,225		United Kingdom - Lbs.	54,047	3,043
		38,875	19,464		Victoria - - - - -	250,715	13,967
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10s. per Gall.	25,253		Other British Possessions - - -	1,700	170
" Cigars					Foreign Countries - - -	27,279	1,927
	United Kingdom - Galls.	26,010	4,047			333,741	19,107
	Australian Possessions - - -	2,755	538		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. 6d. per Lb.	20,543
	Hamburg - - - - -	72	39				
		28,837	4,624		United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,246	460
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10s. per Gall.	17,963		Victoria - - - - -	8,478	2,647
					New South Wales - - -	5,019	1,265
					Foreign Countries - - -	478	101
						16,221	4,482
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. per Lb.	3,414

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Wine - - -	United Kingdom - Galls.	27,692	£ 12,532	Wool - - -	New South Wales - Lbs.	5,618,550	£ 414,415
	Victoria - - - "	10,063	6,715		Western Australia - "	213,800	11,431
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	789	540			5,832,350	425,846
	Foreign Countries - - "	151	61		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	Free.	—
		38,695	19,848				
Wood: Timber, Squared,Sawn, and Hewn - -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	2s. and 3s. per Gallon.	4,625	Bullion and Specie - - -	Victoria - - - Value	—	75,000
					Western Australia - - "	—	18,392
	United Kingdom - Loads	2,234	4,006			—	93,392
	Victoria - - - "	1,314	5,992		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	Free.	—
	New South Wales - - "	33	187				
	Tasmania - - - "	2,219	5,864		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }		
	New Zealand - - - "	335	1,750		£ 2,506,394		
	Other British Posses- sions - - - }	723	4,148				
	United States - - - "	2,311	6,138				
	Sweden - - - - "	7,061	27,056				
	Norway - - - - "	2,868	9,338				
		19,098	64,479				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	2s. 6d. per Load.	2,387				

No. 23.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Year 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Bullion and Specie - Value	—	—	—	60,410	86,930	325
Corn : Flour - - Tons	38,252	30,723	43,703	782,871	502,095	498,223
„ Bran - - - - "	4,819	2,560	3,274	32,007	18,517	14,549
„ Wheat - - - Qrs.	125,221	46,756	301,543	412,097	126,601	521,690
Drapery - - - Value	—	—	—	30,493	34,412	46,600
Metal, Copper - Cwts.	100,196	129,272	156,863	433,795	584,509	627,384
Ore, Copper - - Tons	16,176	16,824	11,430	184,677	225,683	113,409
„ Silver Lead - - "	—	566	212	—	10,318	3,353
Sugar, Raw - - Cwts.	10,414	7,596	6,265	17,157	12,048	9,635
Wool - - - - }	Lbs. 18,945,425	20,908,085	22,633,792	974,397	1,064,487	1,144,341
	Bales 56,182	61,977	66,395			
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	3,129,847	2,858,737	3,164,622

No. 24.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Corn : Flour	United Kingdom - Tons	3,947	£ 44,320	Ore: Copper, & Precipitate	United Kingdom - Tons	1,681	£ 26,830
	Western Australia - "	406	4,435		Victoria - "	6,821	63,824
	New South Wales - "	14,318	165,284		New South Wales - "	2,884	22,271
	Victoria - "	5,597	64,870		Cape of Good Hope - "	44	484
	Queensland - "	8,829	105,460			11,430	113,409
	New Zealand - "	3,601	39,560	" Silver Lead	United Kingdom - Tons	140	2,173
	Cape of Good Hope - "	2,946	30,567		Victoria - "	72	1,180
	Mauritius - "	1,542	15,655			212	3,353
	Other British Possessions - }	718	7,620				
	Foreign Countries - "	1,799	20,452				
		43,703	498,223	Sugar, Raw	New South Wales - Cwts.	5,193	7,794
" Bran	Mauritius - Tons	860	3,387		Western Australia - "	1,072	1,841
	Western Australia - "	151	811			6,265	9,635
	Queensland - "	670	2,905	Tea	Victoria - Lbs.	83,212	7,722
	New South Wales - "	554	2,541		New South Wales - "	46,907	4,416
	Victoria - "	459	2,216		Other British Possessions - }	6,691	560
	Other British Possessions - }	580	2,689			136,810	12,698
		3,274	14,549	Wine	United Kingdom - Galls.	1,224	435
" Wheat	United Kingdom - Qrs.	149,745	256,861		Victoria - "	7,178	1,892
	Mauritius - "	426	804		New South Wales - "	2,981	1,635
	New South Wales - "	78,726	134,898		New Zealand - "	459	115
	Victoria - "	39,707	72,431		Other British Possessions - }	1,900	500
	New Zealand - "	23,916	41,956		Batavia - "	60	19
	Other British Possessions - }	9,023	14,741			13,802	4,596
		301,543	521,691	Wool	United Kingdom - { Bales	46,607	733,860
Drapery	United Kingdom - Value	—	680		Lbs.	16,400,854	
	Western Australia - "	—	21,853		Bales	19,788	410,481
	New South Wales - "	—	14,154		Lbs.	6,232,938	
	Victoria - "	—	9,912		Bales	66,395	1,144,341
	Other British Possessions - }	—	1		Lbs.	22,633,792	
		—	46,600	Bullion and Specie	British Possessions - Value	—	325
Metal: Copper	United Kingdom - Cwts.	79,358	317,562				
	India - "	15,500	64,125				
	Victoria - "	61,005	241,697				
	Other British Possessions - }	1,000	4,000				
		156,863	627,384				
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 3,164,622	

Note.—There are no Export Duties.

No. 25.—RATE of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATE.		AMOUNT.		
	1865-66-67.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Beer, Porter, Ale, Perry, and Cider	per Gallon	£ s. d. 0 0 6	£ 10,416	£ 9,740	£ 8,312
Spirits	-	0 10 0	75,394	72,305	66,944
Sugar, Muscovado	- per Cwt.	0 3 0	12,712	13,645	17,559
Tea	- per Lb.	0 0 3	13,359	10,653	15,368
Tobacco	- "	0 1 6	19,345	19,352	20,543
Wine	- per Gallon	{ 0 2 0 0 3 0 }	4,783	4,817	4,625
Drapery	-	5% ad val.	36,510	41,156	27,848
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES			243,027	235,063	206,543

No. 26.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES, PERSONS EMPLOYED therein, and LENGTH of MAIL ROUTES, and NUMBER of SHIP and INLAND LETTERS and NEWSPAPERS, and INCOME and EXPENDITURE of the POST OFFICES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	POST OFFICES.	PERSONS EMPLOYED.	LENGTH OF MAIL ROUTES.	LETTERS.			NEWSPAPERS.			INCOME.	EXPENDITURE.
				SHIP.	INLAND.	TOTAL.	SHIP.	INLAND.	TOTAL.		
1865	221	290	3,337	473,451	1,970,756	2,444,207	562,947	1,197,468	1,760,415	£ 25,023	£ 23,418
1866	226	299	3,797	524,226	2,178,879	2,703,105	631,616	1,336,504	1,968,120	27,987	27,062
1867	248	333	4,310	497,809	2,306,609	2,804,418	622,852	1,301,908	1,924,760	28,495	37,754

No. 27.—AVERAGE AMOUNT of COIN and BULLION held by each BANK, and of NOTES of each BANK in CIRCULATION, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NAME OF BANKS.	COIN AND BULLION.			NOTES IN CIRCULATION.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
South Australian Banking Company	£ 148,286	£ 112,273	£ 116,886	£ 103,732	£ 71,488	£ 62,076
Bank of Australia	65,501	48,926	47,332	44,942	29,272	32,498
Union Bank of Australia	70,571	65,409	46,199	19,613	14,903	13,168
National Bank of Australia	137,492	97,746	94,266	145,315	110,753	93,278
English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank	24,779	23,112	26,850	26,719	30,238	32,019
Bank of Adelaide	—	17,882	36,479	—	12,528	22,276
TOTAL	446,629	365,349	368,012	340,321	269,182	255,315

No. 28.—TOTAL LIABILITIES and ASSETS of each BANK on the 31st December 1867.

NATURE OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.	SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BANKING COMPANY.	BANK OF AUSTRALIA.	UNION BANK.	NATIONAL BANK.	ENGLISH, SCOTTISH, AND AUSTRALIAN CHARTERED BANK.	BANK OF ADELAIDE.	TOTAL.
LIABILITIES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Notes in Circulation not bearing Interest	58,621	32,495	12,397	90,422	31,071	22,781	247,786
Bills in Circulation	2,228	1,183	3,948	2,484	—	489	10,333
Balances due to other Banks	12,453	—	—	1,405	683	25,060	39,601
Deposits	324,744	171,276	140,189	429,639	95,564	110,752	1,272,164
TOTAL AVERAGE LIABILITIES	398,046	204,954	156,534	523,950	127,318	159,082	1,569,884
ASSETS:							
Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals	127,156	51,247	44,945	97,542	25,100	32,202	378,190
Gold and Silver in Bullion or Ingots	—	—	—	—	75	—	75
Government Securities	—	—	—	23,459	—	15,391	38,851
Landed Property and Bank Premises	30,769	10,000	13,000	35,278	6,538	4,160	99,745
Notes and Bills of other Banks	3,619	2,785	1,952	4,548	2,527	1,935	17,367
Balances due from other Banks	50,460	—	—	18,041	55	5,885	74,442
Notes and Bills discounted, and other Debts to Banks, not before enumerated	655,805	283,889	326,994	715,862	286,838	290,355	2,559,743
TOTAL AVERAGE ASSETS	867,809	347,921	386,891	894,730	321,134	349,928	3,168,413

No. 29.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT DEPOSITED, WITHDRAWN, and REMAINING in the SAVINGS BANK; EXPENSES; AMOUNT of MONEY LENT on MORTGAGE, and of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	No. of NEW ACCOUNTS.	NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS.		AMOUNT			FUNDS.		EXPENSES OF ALL KINDS.	SECURITIES.	
		At the End of each Year.	Increase over previous Years.	Deposited in each Year.	Withdrawn in each Year.	Of Depositors' Balances at the Close of each Year, including Interest.	Reserve at the Close of each Year.	Total on 31st December.		Lent on Mortgage.	Government Railway Bonds.
1865	2,333	7,076	1,233	£ 131,116	£ 115,752	£ 258,693	£ 15,378	£ 274,072	£ 2,678	£ 181,895	£ 11,600
1866	2,135	7,679	603	124,427	147,524	249,330	17,370	266,700	2,853	178,862	11,600
1867	2,321	8,683	1,004	145,208	133,848	274,509	19,587	294,096	3,403	193,428	25,000

No. 30.—TOTAL EXTENT of LAND PURCHASED, to 31st December 1867, and Extent of FREEHOLD, ENCLOSED and CULTIVATED, and ENCLOSED but NOT CULTIVATED LAND, in COUNTIES and PASTORAL DISTRICTS, on the 31st March 1868.

DISTRICTS.	Land Purchased to 31st Dec. 1867.	LAND, (on the 31st March 1868.)			
		Held by Freeholders.	Enclosed.	Cultivated.	Enclosed but not Cultivated.
Counties - - - -	Acres. 3,562,341	Acres. 2,174,379	Acres. 4,538,864	Acres. 809,386	Acres. 3,729,528
Pastoral Districts - - - -	6,401	3,562	173,412	1,398	172,014
TOTAL - - - -	3,568,742	2,177,941	4,712,276	810,734	3,901,542

No. 31.—NUMBER of LOTS, EXTENT, and AVERAGE PRICE of LAND of EACH DESCRIPTION SOLD by AUCTION and at SPECIAL PRICES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867, and EXTENT of LAND ALIENATED, and ESTIMATED EXTENT UNALIENATED, to 31st December 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LAND SOLD.	LAND SOLD.									AMOUNT REALIZED.*		
	NUMBER OF LOTS.			EXTENT.			AVERAGE PRICE PER ACRE.					
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
By AUCTION.	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Town - -	328	166	111	174	100	72	16 10 6	28 12 8	20 6 11½	510,268	322,430	163,787
Special Country - -	106	51	52	13,132	6,340	6,058	1 3 7½	1 6 9	1 5 4			
Country - -	2,353	1,487	693	250,288	171,982	69,906	1 14 5½	1 10 10¼	1 4 9½			
Suburban - -	156	226	—	4,216	2,729	—	2 13 4	4 0 5½	—			
AT FIXED PRICES.												
Country - -	444	276	573	48,667	33,279	67,984	1 0 4½	1 0 5¼	1 0 0¼			
TOTAL -	3,387	2,206	1,429	316,477	214,430	144,020	—	—	—			
ALIENATED to 31st Dec. 1867 -	Acres.						3,570,312					
ESTIMATED as RE- MAINING UN- ALIENATED -							241,558,062					

* These Amounts differ from the totals in No. 32, being exclusive of the Sums paid by Lessees for improvements effected on Crown Lands.

No. 32.—AMOUNTS RECEIVED at the TREASURY for the SALE and OCCUPATION of the CROWN WASTE LANDS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS.				1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Sale of Crown Lands	-	-	-	504,677	331,285	171,763
Pasturage Leases	-	-	-	61,972	113,774	67,735
Depasturing Certificates	-	-	-	10,070	9,213	8,132
Mineral Leases	-	-	-	6,194	6,582	3,266
Timber Licences	-	-	-	2,231	2,288	1,469
Gold Licences	-	-	-	31	57	30
Aboriginal Reserves	-	-	-	764	674	964
TOTAL	-	-	-	585,939	463,873	253,359

No. 33.—NUMBER of MINERAL LEASES, DEPASTURAGE CERTIFICATES, and TIMBER and GOLD LICENCES, ISSUED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	MINERAL LEASES ISSUED OR READY FOR ISSUE.			DEPASTURING CERTIFICATES.			LICENCES.	
	Number.	Extent Leased.	Annual Rental.	Number.*	Cattle.		Timber.*	Gold.
					Large.	Small.		
1865 - - -	252	Acres. 17,451	£ 9,980	438	9,368	276,145	115	245
1866 - - -	275	19,194	10,851	817	6,928	213,967	109	436
1867 - - -	279	19,447	19,978	1,284	6,287	205,523	54	240

* Exclusive of those issued by District Councils.

No. 34.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of LIENS on WOOL, and MORTGAGES on LIVE STOCK, of LIABILITIES SECURED by BILLS of SALE, JUDGMENTS, and WARRANTS of ATTORNEY, and of MORTGAGES on TOWN and COUNTRY LANDS and under the REAL PROPERTY ACT, REGISTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

LIENS, MORTGAGES, or LIABILITIES SECURED.		1865.	1866.	1867.
LIENS ON WOOL :				
Number - - - - -		30	22	37
Number of Sheep - - - - -		366,363	216,387	257,561
Amount - - - - - £		83,618	51,072	73,511
MORTGAGES ON LIVE STOCK :				
Number - - - - -		65	91	154
Number of Sheep - - - - -		225,539	414,016	490,437
„ Horned Cattle - - - - -		4,625	942	716
„ Horses - - - - -		286	733	1,749
Amount lent - - - - - £		106,806	266,031	320,508
LIABILITIES SECURED :				
By Bills of Sale - - - - - £		43,618	115,410	269,673
„ Judgments - - - - - „		2,299	14,743	4,757
„ Warrants of Attorney - - - - - „		2,615	—	—
TOTAL AMOUNT OF SECURITIES - - „		48,532	130,153	274,430
MORTGAGES ON LAND :				
Town Lands, Adelaide - - - - - £		45,547	27,760	25,838
Country Lands - - - - - „		100,201	272,673	362,494
Town and Country - - - - - „		63,642	55,032	34,895
TOTAL AMOUNT OF MORTGAGES ON LAND - - - - - „		200,390	355,465	423,227
MORTGAGES UNDER REAL PROPERTY ACT:				
Amount raised - - - - - £		492,159	677,959	705,543
Value of Land - - - - - „		939,900	779,648	478,880 *

* Sic in orig.

No. 35.—EXTENT of LAND under each DESCRIPTION of CROP in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868.

NATURE OF CROP.		1865-6.	1866-7.	1867-8.
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat - - - - -		410,608	457,628	550,456
Barley - - - - -		9,362	11,723	13,816
Oats - - - - -		2,872	3,909	4,846
Lucerne - - - - -		1,424	1,306	1,395
Potatoes - - - - -		2,775	2,526	2,701
Hay - - - - -		101,996	111,339	97,432
Other Crops - - - - -		8,393	8,798	7,923
Vineyards - - - - -		6,629	6,361	6,209
Orchards - - - - -		2,554	2,227	2,563
Garden - - - - -		3,919	3,596	3,912
Fallow Land - - - - -		110,037	130,301	119,481
TOTAL - - - - -		660,569	739,714	810,734

No. 36.—QUANTITIES, and AVERAGE YIELD per ACRE, of VARIOUS KINDS of PRODUCE, in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868.

KINDS OF PRODUCE.	QUANTITIES.			AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.		
	1865-6.	1866-7.	1867-8.	1865-6.	1866-7.	1867-8.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.	Bush. Lbs.
Whea - - - - -	3,587,800	6,561,451	2,571,894	8 44	14 20	4 40
Bar.ey - - - - -	130,679	235,941	193,341	13 48	20 6	13 49
Oats - - - - -	42,642	87,143	78,554	14 34	22 12	16 7
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Potatoes - - - - -	4,823	6,045	6,538	35	48	48
Hay - - - - -	88,731	147,159	109,135	17	26	22
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.			
Wine - - - - -	839,979	734,983	863,584	—	—	—

37.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK in each of the Years ended 31st March 1866, 1867, and 1868.

DESCRIPTION OF STOCK.	1865-6.	1866-7.	1867-8.
Horses - - - No.	73,993	70,829	74,228
Horned Cattle - - - "	158,057	123,820	122,200
Sheep and Lambs - - - "	3,779,308	3,911,610	4,477,445
Pigs - - - - - "	55,742	59,962	89,304
Goats - - - - - "	12,283	9,956	11,892
Poultry - - - - - "	377,001	341,485	411,314

No. 38.—AVERAGE PRICES of FARM PRODUCE and of BREAD and FRESH MEAT at ADELAIDE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - - per Bushel	8s. 7d.	6s. 2d.	4s. 5d.
Barley - - - - - "	5s. 6d.	5s. 6d.	5s. 0d.
Oats - - - - - "	5s.	6s. 5d.	4s. 0d.
Potatoes - - - per Ton	8l.	7l. 16s.	5l. 13s. 4d.
Hay - - - - - "	7l. 10s.	6l. 10s.	2l. 17s. 6d.*
Bread - - - - - per Lb.	3d.	1½d.	1½d.
Fresh Meat - - - - - "	8d. *	3d.	3½d.
Butter, Fresh - - - - - "	1s. 8d.	2s. 1d.	1s. 1d.
Cheese - - - - - "	9d.	1s. 2d.	11d.

* Sic in orig.

No. 39.—NUMBER of VARIOUS MANUFACTORIES, MILLS, and other ESTABLISHMENTS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF MANUFACTURES, &c.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Aerated Bread - - - No.	1	1	1
Agricultural Machine Manufactories - - - "	57	56	66
Barilla Manufactories - - - - - "	1	1	1
Billiard Table - - - - - "	2	3	3
Biscuit - - - - - "	5	5	7
Brick - - - - - "	65	64	69
Boat Builders - - - - - "	12	11	10
Boiling-down Establishments - - - - - "	—	1	4
Bone Dust - - - - - "	2	2	2
Brass and Iron Foundries - - - - - "	15	17	21
Breweries - - - - - "	36	37	38
Brush Manufactories - - - - - "	2	2	2
Chaff Cutters and Corn Crushers - - - - - "	6	6	8
Coach Makers - - - - - "	21	25	27
Coffee Roasters - - - - - "	2	2	2
Cordial Manufactories - - - - - "	11	13	16
Distilleries - - - - - "	62	80	74
Dye Works - - - - - "	3	3	3
Gasometers - - - - - "	2	2	2
Ginger Beer and Soda Water Makers - - - - - "	28	26	30
Glue and Size Makers - - - - - "	2	2	2
Hat Makers - - - - - "	3	3	4
Ice - - - - - "	1	1	1
Jam - - - - - "	12	11	13
Lime Kilns - - - - - "	70	70	77
Maltsters - - - - - "	21	24	24
Marble Polishing - - - - - "	1	1	1
Mills, Saw, Steam - - - - - "	20	21	27
" " Water - - - - - "	2	2	2
Oil, Olive, Makers - - - - - "	3	1	1
Organ and Pianoforte Makers - - - - - "	6	5	6
Picture Frame Makers - - - - - "	10	9	10
Printing Presses - - - - - "	31	34	39
Potteries - - - - - "	3	6	7
Quartz Crushing - - - - - "	3	6	4
Quarries, Stone, Marble, and Slate - - - - - "	105	125	140
Ship Builders - - - - - "	6	6	6
Slips, Patent - - - - - "	4	5	5
Smelting Works - - - - - "	14	13	17
Soap and Candle Works - - - - - "	8	7	7
Stone Crushers, Steam - - - - - "	5	5	3
Tanneries - - - - - "	36	32	30
Tiles and Pipes - - - - - "	1	1	1
Water Works - - - - - "	4	4	4
" Distilleries - - - - - "	12	20	10
" Machines, for Raising:			
" By Wind - - - - - "	44	34	29
" " Horses - - - - - "	55	50	43
" " Steam - - - - - "	5	5	7
" " Steam in Mines - - - - - "	28	30	21
" " Not described - - - - - "	10	10	15
Whale Fisheries - - - - - "	1	1	—
Wine Presses - - - - - "	182	182	192

No. 40.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of MINES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF MINES.						1865.	1866.	1867.
Cobalt	-	-	-	-	No.	1	1	—
Copper	-	-	-	-	"	44	45	50
Copper and Bismuth	-	-	-	-	"	1	2	2
Copper and Lead	-	-	-	-	"	1	1	1
" Gold	-	-	-	-	"	1	1	1
" Cobalt	-	-	-	-	"	—	—	1
Silver Lead	-	-	-	-	"	6	5	5

Note.—Of these Mines, 27 Copper, 1 Copper and Lead, 5 Silver Lead, 1 Cobalt, and 1 Copper and Bismuth Mines were at work in the year - - - 1865.
" 28 Copper, 4 Silver Lead, 1 Cobalt, and 2 Copper and Bismuth Mines were at work in the year - - - 1866.
" 29 Copper, 3 Silver Lead, 1 Cobalt and Copper, and 2 Copper and Bismuth Mines were at work in the year - - - 1867.

No. 41.—LENGTH of LINE, PASSENGER and GOODS TRAFFIC, and RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the SOUTH AUSTRALIAN RAILWAYS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ITEMS.	1865.				1866.				1867.			
	Port Line.	Off North Line.	North Line.	TOTAL.	Port Line.	Off North Line.	North Line.	TOTAL.	Port Line.	Off North Line.	North Line.	TOTAL.
LENGTH OF LINE.												
Opened - - - Miles	7½	—	48½	56	7½	—	48½	56	7½	—	48½	56
PASSENGER TRAFFIC.												
Passengers - - No.	299,299	—	103,251	402,550	305,008	—	100,494	405,502	342,791	—	101,298	444,089
Average Distance travelled Miles	5·76	—	25·99	—	5·68	—	26·06	—	5·69	—	25·84	—
Passengers for one mile - No.	1,726,555	—	2,683,892	3,123,147	1,734,819	—	2,619,208	4,354,027	1,951,339	—	2,617,574	4,568,913
RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGERS.												
Total - - £	13,062	—	23,954	37,016	12,955	—	23,228	36,183	13,262	—	20,852	34,114
Per Passenger - - -	d. 10·47	—	s. d. 4 7·66	—	d. 10·19	—	s. d. 4 7·49	—	d. 9·28	—	s. d. 4 1·40	—
Per Passenger per Mile -	d. 1·82	—	d. 2·14	—	d. 1·79	—	d. 2·12	—	d. 1·63	—	d. 1·91	—
GOODS TRAFFIC.												
Tons - - -	81,794	72,404	106,985	261,183	73,094	47,313	88,577	208,984	52,076	93,152	121,477	266,705
Gross Receipts - - £	20,573	4,616	68,386	93,575	18,381	3,154	53,713	75,248	12,450	6,209	69,918	88,577
Per Ton per Mile - - -	d. 8·05	d. 2·11	d. 4·54	—	d. 8·05	d. 2·13	d. 4·62	—	d. 7·65	d. 2·22	d. 3·77	—
Other Receipts - - £	1,207	—	1,482	2,689	1,257	—	1,444	2,701	1,522	—	1,370	2,892
TOTAL RECEIPTS - £	34,842	4,616	93,823	133,281	32,592	3,154	78,385	114,131	27,233	6,209	92,140	125,583
Distance travelled by } Miles Trains - - -	31,290	—	96,127	—	32,830	—	96,127	—	42,292	—	122,187	—
EXPENDITURE.												
Salaries - - - £	688	—	688	1,376	868	—	867	1,735	482	—	1,568	2,050
Locomotive Department - "	4,675	—	14,148	18,823	3,895	—	12,257	16,151	5,232	—	14,310	19,542
Maintenance of Line - "	5,247	—	17,088	22,335	6,313	—	17,848	24,161	5,952	—	25,166	31,118
Other Working Expenses "	22,819	—	49,116	71,935	21,765	—	40,158	61,923	16,165	—	50,449	66,614
TOTAL EXPENDITURE £	33,429	—	81,040	114,469	32,841	—	71,139	103,980	27,831	—	91,494	119,325

No. 42.—NUMBER of TELEGRAPH STATIONS, LENGTH of LINES, NUMBER of MESSAGES TRANSMITTED, and AMOUNT of RECEIPTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF STATIONS.	LENGTH IN MILES.		NUMBER OF MESSAGES TRANSMITTED.	RECEIPTS.				
		OF LINES.	OF WIRE.		PORT LINE.	NORTH LINE.	SOUTH-EASTERN LINE.	INTER-COLONIAL LINE.	TOTAL.
1865 - - -	45	855	1,173	112,344	£ 1,036	£ 3,018	£ 2,646	£ 5,036	£ 11,736
1866 - - -	58	1,076	1,566	121,153	959	4,099	2,980	4,376	12,414
1867 - - -	64	1,113	1,643	122,138	1,073	4,006	3,072	4,522	12,673

No. 43.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - per Ton of 2,000 lbs.	£ s. d. 20 12 0	£ s. d. 15 7 0	£ s. d. 10 19 4
„ Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 2½	0 0 2	0 0 1½
Wheat - - - Imperial Bushel	0 8 7	0 6 2	0 4 5
Horned Cattle (working Bullocks) Each	8 10 0	10 0 0	9 0 0
Horses, Saddle and light Cart - „	10 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>	10 <i>l.</i> to 25 <i>l.</i>	10 <i>l.</i> to 20 <i>l.</i>
Sheep - - - - - „	16 <i>s.</i> to 28 <i>s.</i>	16 <i>s.</i> to 28 <i>s.</i>	10 <i>s.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i>
Milk - - - - - per Quart	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Butter :			
Fresh - - - - - per Lb.	0 1 8	0 2 1	0 1 1
Salt - - - - - „	0 1 0	0 1 8	0 0 9
Cheese - { Colonial - - - „	0 0 9	0 1 2	0 1 2
English - - - „	0 1 8	0 1 10	0 0 11
Bacon - - - - - „	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 0
Beef - - - - - „	0 0 7½	0 0 7½	0 0 4¾
Mutton - - - - - „	0 0 6½	0 0 6½	0 0 3¾
Pork - - - - - „	0 0 9½	0 0 11½	0 0 8¾
Rice - - - - - „	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Coffee - - - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Tea - - - - - „	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 9
Sugar (Moist) - - - - - „	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Salt - - - - - „	0 0 1½	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
Wine - { Port - - - - - per Pipe	60 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0
Sherry - - - - - per Butt	55 0 0	55 0 0	55 0 0
Colonial - - - - - per Gall.	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>
Brandy - - - - - „	1 2 0	1 2 0	1 2 0
Beer, Porter - - - - - per Hhd.	7 10 0	7 10 0	7 10 0
„ Ale - - - - - „	8 0 0	7 10 0	7 10 0
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 6

No. 44.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Domestic, with Board and Lodging :	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Males - - - - - per Annum	48 0 0	48 0 0	48 0 0
Females - - - - - „	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Prædial, with Board and Lodging :			
Married Couples - - - - - „	60 10 0	52 0 0	52 0 0
Single Men - - - - - „	48 0 0	42 0 0	42 0 0
Trades :			
Blacksmiths - without Board and Lodging - per Diem	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0
Bakers - with „ „ - „	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6
Bricklayers - without „ „ - „	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 9 0
Brickmakers - „ „ per 1,000 Bricks	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0
Bullock Drivers with „ „ - per Annum	48 0 0	42 0 0	42 0 0
Butchers - „ „ - per Diem	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 5 0
Carpenters - without „ „ - „	0 9 0	0 8 9	0 8 0
Cabinet Makers „ „ - „	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 8 6
Carriage Makers „ „ - „	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0
Coopers - „ „ - „	0 7 6	0 7 6	0 7 6
Day Labourers „ „ - „	0 6 3	0 6 6	0 6 6
Masons - „ „ - „	0 9 6	0 10 0	0 9 0
Millers - „ „ - „	0 9 0	0 8 3	0 8 3
Miners - „ „ - „	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0
Painters & Glaziers „ „ - „	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 8 6
Plasterers - „ „ - „	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0
Sawyers - „ „ - per 100 ft.	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
Saddlers - „ „ - per Diem	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 7 6
Shoemakers - „ „ - „	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 6
Shepherds - with „ „ - per Annum	40 0 0	40 0 0	40 0 0
Tailors - without „ „ - per Hour	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Tanners - „ „ - per Diem	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 9 0
Wheelwrights - „ „ - „	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 9 0

AUSTRALIA :—WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of WESTERN AUSTRALIA, according to the CENSUS of 31st March 1861, and as Estimated on the 31st December 1867.

AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	DATE OF RETURN.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
978,000	31st March 1861 -	9,843	5,750	15,593*
	31st December 1867 -	13,934	7,779	21,713

* Including military and convicts, and exclusive of Aborigines.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.*	MARRIAGES.
1865 - - -	710	333	145
1866 - - -	710	321	149
1867 - - -	754	360	163

* The Registration of Deaths is imperfectly carried out. It is stated that 50 per cent. may be added to make up the probable Number of actual Deaths.

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
1865 - - -	34	641	462	1,103
1866 - - -	41	702	603	1,305
1867 - - -	42	763	621	1,384

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	77,943	89,383	90,431
EXPENDITURE - - -	74,985	84,652	89,502

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
<i>Fixed :</i>	£	<i>Fixed Establishments</i>	£
Customs Duties - - -	41,640		44,586
Harbour Dues - - -	857	<i>Exclusive of Establishments.</i>	
Land Sales - - -	7,416	Revenue Services - - -	128
Land Revenues - - -	14,857	Administration of Justice - - -	1,181
Rents, exclusive of Land - - -	133	Ecclesiastical - - -	90
Transfer and Auction Duties - - -	480	Charitable Allowances - - -	2,063
Licences - - -	2,232	Hospitals - - -	1,062
Postage - - -	3,921	Police - - -	6,285
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees - - -	1,975	Gaols - - -	2,507
Sale of Government Property - - -	160	Harbour Master - - -	305
Reimbursement of Expenses - - -	662	Immigration - - -	77
Penal Farm Produce - - -	319	Pensions and Gratunities - - -	313
Miscellaneous - - -	2,052	Conveyance of Mails - - -	3,235
	76,704	Transport - - -	534
<i>Incidental:</i>		Works and Buildings - - -	2,909
Imperial Grant in aid - - -	13,727	Roads and Bridges - - -	10,597
		Aborigines - - -	694
		Penal Establishment (Rottneft) - - -	844
		Rent - - -	724
		Interest - - -	406
		Refunds - - -	1,288
		Remittance to Agent-General - - -	5,500
		Miscellaneous - - -	4,174
TOTAL - - -	90,431	TOTAL - - -	89,502

No. 6.—DESCRIPTION, RATE of INTEREST, and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1864, 1865, and 1866.

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT.	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.	
		1864-65.	1866.
		£ 1,750	Nil.
Loans - - -	6%		

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		VESSELS REGISTERED IN THE YEAR.
	VESSELS.	TONNAGE.	
1865 - -	5	134	7
1866 - -	4	74	6
1867 - -	6	124	5

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	11	8,411	18	15,168	13	8,320	5	2,268	5	2,173	5	2,070
British Possessions -	91	39,974	84	37,930	74	36,112	95	45,024	80	39,289	77	39,420
United States -	8	2,370	10	3,181	20	5,183	9	2,737	10	3,181	20	5,183
China -	1	174	2	830	—	—	2	513	3	1,052	3	938
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,088	9	9,359	3	2,948
Dutch Possessions -	3	464	2	210	2	627	5	781	6	1,324	1	172
Spanish -	1	348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Islands in the Pacific -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39	—	—
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	346
TOTAL -	115	51,741	116	57,319	109	50,242	117	52,411	114	56,417	110	51,077

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	11	6,638	—	—	11	6,638	5	2,070	—	—	5	2,070
British Possessions -	72	35,512	2	600	74	36,112	74	37,187	3	2,233	77	39,420
China -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	938	—	—	3	938
Dutch Possessions -	2	627	—	—	2	627	1	172	—	—	1	172
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	346	—	—	1	346
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,266	1	1,266
TOTAL BRITISH -	85	42,777	2	600	87	43,377	84	40,713	4	3,499	88	44,212
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	2	1,682	—	—	2	1,682	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	20	5,183	—	—	20	5,183	20	5,183	—	—	20	5,183
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,682	2	1,682
TOTAL FOREIGN -	22	6,865	—	—	22	6,865	20	5,183	2	1,682	22	6,865
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	13	8,320	—	—	13	8,320	5	2,070	—	—	5	2,070
British Possessions -	72	35,512	2	600	74	36,112	74	37,187	3	2,233	77	39,420
United States -	20	5,183	—	—	20	5,183	20	5,183	—	—	20	5,183
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,948	3	2,948
China -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	938	—	—	3	938
Dutch Possessions -	2	627	—	—	2	627	1	172	—	—	1	172
Japan -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	346	—	—	1	346
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	107	49,642	2	600	109	50,242	104	45,896	6	5,181	110	51,077

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	102	47,133	95	43,344	87	43,377	102	46,966	93	42,442	88	44,212
American (U.S.)	8	2,370	18	12,276	21	5,965	9	2,737	18	12,276	21	5,965
Belgian	—	—	—	—	1	900	—	—	—	—	1	900
French	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	471	—	—	—	—
Italian	—	—	1	516	—	—	—	—	1	516	—	—
Norwegian	1	1,088	—	—	—	—	1	1,088	—	—	—	—
Danish	1	187	1	196	—	—	1	187	1	196	—	—
Hanseatic	1	224	1	987	—	—	1	224	1	987	—	—
Prussian	1	263	—	—	—	—	1	263	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian	1	476	—	—	—	—	1	476	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	115	51,741	116	57,319	109	50,242	117	52,411	114	56,417	110	51,077

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	85	42,777	2	600	87	43,377	84	40,713	4	3,499	88	44,212
American (U.S.)	21	5,965	—	—	21	5,965	20	5,183	1	782	21	5,965
Belgian	1	900	—	—	1	900	—	—	1	900	1	900
TOTAL	107	49,642	2	600	109	50,242	104	45,896	6	5,181	110	51,077

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at EACH PORT, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Albany	54	33,539	65	41,841	66	37,232	55	33,016	64	41,600	65	37,054
Bunbury	2	375	4	1,995	7	1,862	3	742	3	935	8	2,922
Camden Harbour	3	372	—	—	—	—	3	372	—	—	—	—
Fremantle	46	14,019	44	12,534	31	9,464	42	13,884	39	11,052	30	8,930
Champion Bay	1	573	—	—	—	—	3	819	3	1,509	2	487
Port Walcott	—	—	1	414	2	1,034	—	—	1	414	2	1,034
Vasse	9	2,863	2	535	3	650	11	3,578	4	907	3	650
TOTAL	115	51,741	116	57,319	109	50,242	117	52,411	114	56,417	110	51,077

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS	£ 168,414	£ 251,907	£ 204,613
EXPORTS	179,147	152,240	174,080

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - - - -	£ 100,075	£ 143,521	£ 115,972	£ 104,673	£ 103,732	£ 87,422
British Possessions :						
New South Wales - - - -	2,386	1,122	2,017	6,286	1,649	4,565
South Australia - - - -	21,219	50,171	52,065	14,431	7,753	35,701
Victoria - - - -	14,246	16,844	17,383	1,481	1,879	3,422
New Zealand - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	30
Singapore - - - -	15,236	4,789	3,045	14,633	16,530	11,642
India - - - -	—	6,502	366	19,035	7,867	10,841
Ceylon - - - -	—	8	—	—	608	2,074
Mauritius - - - -	9,260	14,425	12,007	9,544	1,806	4,238
United States - - - -	410	653	1,021	395	377	186
Dutch Possessions - - - -	5,582	2,724	737	3,424	1,650	2,461
Peru - - - -	—	—	—	—	177	—
China - - - -	—	11,148	—	5,245	8,212	8,771
Japan - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	2,727
TOTAL - - - -	168,414	251,907	204,613	179,147	152,240	174,080

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Apparel and Slops - - Value	—	—	—	£ 10,607	£ 17,582	£ 9,347
Beer in Bottle - - Gallons	33,436	42,220	33,815	5,015	6,333	5,072
„ in Draught - - „	110,901	110,633	134,075	9,981	9,957	12,067
Boots and Shoes - - Value	—	—	—	2,208	4,174	3,017
Drapery, &c. - - „	—	—	—	31,177	50,627	52,423
Hardware and Cutlery - „	—	—	—	4,028	5,082	4,060
Ironmongery - - „	—	—	—	4,233	5,826	5,878
Oilmen's Stores - - „	—	—	—	7,367	13,278	13,292
Soap and Candles - - „	—	—	—	3,716	3,179	4,286
Spirits: Brandy - - Gallons	6,618	9,622	11,314	4,136	5,773	6,788
Sugar, Raw, and Molasses - Cwts.	17,095	17,925	12,324	22,224	23,303	16,021
Tea - - - - Lbs.	218,216	284,736	65,171	14,548	18,982	4,345
Tobacco, Manufactured - „	65,232	61,231	71,351	6,523	6,123	7,135
Wine - - - - Gallons	4,177	6,358	6,462	1,671	2,543	2,585
Specie - - - - Value	—	—	—	—	12,545	1,745
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	168,414	251,907	204,613

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Apparel and Slops	United Kingdom - Value	—	8,412	Cordage	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,587
	British Possessions - "	—	920		Singapore - "	—	528
	United States - "	—	15		Other British Possessions - "	—	481
		—	9,347		Foreign Countries - "	—	20
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—
Bags and Sacks	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,502	Drapery, &c.	United Kingdom - Value	—	30,216
	British Possessions - "	—	377		British Possessions - "	—	22,079
		—	1,879		United States - - - "	—	128
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—
Beer, Bottled	United Kingdom - Galls.	28,139	5,072	Earthenware and Glass	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,013
	Australian Possessions - "	5,676			British Possessions - "	—	830
		33,815	5,072			—	1,843
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4d. per Gallon	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—
„ Draught	United Kingdom - Galls.	133,525	12,067	Flour and Meal	British Possessions - Value	—	4,382
	South Australia - "	550			Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
		134,075	12,067				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4d. per Gallon	—				
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,811	Hardware and Cutlery	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,868
	British Possessions - "	—	1,202		British Possessions - "	—	1,192
	United States - - - "	—	4			—	4,060
		—	3,017		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—
Butter and Cheese	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,266	Ironmongery	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,519
	Australian Possessions - "	—	782		British Possessions - "	—	2,324
		—	2,048		United States - - - "	—	35
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—			—	5,878
Machinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,266	Live Stock	United Kingdom - Value	—	10
	Australian Possessions - "	—	782		Australian Possessions - "	—	6,478
		—	2,048		United States - - - "	—	6
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—			—	6,494
	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,069	Oilmen's Stores	United Kingdom - Value	—	7,462
	British Possessions - "	—	225		British Possessions - "	—	5,770
		—	2,294		Foreign Countries - "	—	60
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Saddlery and Harness -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 1,354	Sugar, Raw, and Molasses	United Kingdom - Cwts.	151	£ 16,021	
	British Possessions - "	—	429		Singapore - - "	1,074		
		—	1,783		Mauritius - - "	8,841		
					Other British Possessions - "	2,248		
					United States - - "	10		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—			12,324	16,021	
Soap and Can- dles -	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,561	Tea -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3s. per Cwt.	1,849	
	British Possessions - "	—	1,709					
	United States - - "	—	16		United Kingdom - Lbs.	30,825	4,345	
		—	4,286		Singapore - - "	8,919		
					Australian Possessions - "	22,728		
			Mauritius - - "	2,699				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7% ad val.	—			65,171	4,345	
Spirits : " Brandy -	United Kingdom - Galls.	8,661	6,788	Tobacco, Ma- nufactured -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2d. per Lb.	543	
	British Possessions - "	2,653						
		11,314	6,788		United Kingdom - Lbs.	19,163	7,135	
					South Australia - - "	24,596		
					Other Australian Pos- sessions - - - - -	20,631		
			United States - - "	6,961				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12s. per Gallon	—			71,351	7,135	
" Gin -	United Kingdom - Galls.	6,333	1,396	Wine -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. 9d. per Lb.	5,490	
	South Australia - - "	648						
		6,981	1,396		United Kingdom - Galls.	5,347	2,585	
					British Possessions - "	1,115		
		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12s. per Gallon		—			6,462
				Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per Gallon.	690		
" Rum -	United Kingdom - Galls.	8,284	1,832	Specie -	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,725	
	Australian Possessions - "	2,187			British Possessions - "	—		
		10,471	1,832			—	1,745	
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.		—
		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12s. per Gallon		—			
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES							£ 204,613	

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Animals : Horses - - -	No.	363	235	367	£ 8,168	£ 5,170	£ 8,074
Copper Ore - - - - -	Tons	886	558	337	13,290	8,362	5,055
Flour - - - - -	"	486	116	830	8,271	1,963	12,458
Lead Ore - - - - -	"	703	273	902	8,436	3,282	10,824
Oil, Whale - - - - -	Tons	59	—	34	2,950	1,980	1,710
Timber : Jarrah, &c. - -	Value	Lands 3,886	—	—	15,693	6,849	4,541
" Sandal Wood - - -	Tons	1,686	2,965	2,305	13,490	23,722	18,442
Wool - - - - -	Lbs.	1,358,874	1,234,070	1,312,016	101,916	92,555	87,468
Specie - - - - -	Value	—	—	—	—	—	10,000
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -		—	—	—	179,147	152,240	174,080

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.		
Animals, Horses	India - - - No.	243	£ 8,074	Timber, Jarrah	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 4,541		
	Singapore - - - "	81			Mauritius - - - "	—			
	Mauritius - - - "	9			Other British Possessions "	—			
	Dutch Possessions - - "	34				—			
		367	8,074			—	4,541		
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—		
Copper Ore	United Kingdom - Tons	246	5,055	" Sandal Wood -	United Kingdom - Tons	2	18,442		
	British Possessions - - "	91			Singapore - - - "	826			
		337			Other British Possessions "	208			
					Dutch Possessions - - "	128			
		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.		—		China - - - "	836	
Flour -	British Possessions - Tons	761	12,458		Japan - - - "	305	18,442		
	Foreign Countries - - "	70			2,305				
		831			Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	5s. per Ton.		—	
		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—		United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,027,985	87,468	
	Oil, Whale	United Kingdom - Tun	6	1,710	Wool - -	British Possessions - - "	284,031		
South Australia - - - "		28				1,312,016	87,468		
		34	1,710			Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—	
		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—					
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				£ 174,080	

No. 19.—RATE of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and AMOUNT thereof RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATE.		AMOUNT.		
	1865-66-67.		1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.		£	£	£
Beer - - - { Bottled - per Gallon	}	0 0 4	2,405	2,546	2,803
Tea - - - { Draught - - - " Lb.		0 0 2	1,818	2,373	543
Tobacco, manufactured - - - "	}	0 1 9	6,015	5,525	5,490
" unmanufactured - - - "		0 1 0		1,621	1,075
Spirits, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes's Hydrometer, and so in proportion - - - -	per Gallon	0 12 0	17,992	18,539	19,440
Sugar, refined and candy - per Cwt.	}	0 4 0	2,586	2,718	{ 1,849
" Moist and Molasses - - - "		0 3 0			
Wine - - - - - per Gallon		0 2 0	589	720	690
Goods - - - - - ad valorem		7 0/0	5,892	8,972	8,197
TOTAL AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED on PRINCIPAL and other ARTICLES -		—	37,513	43,247	40,231

No. 20.—NUMBER of MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Mills :			
Steam - - - - -	21	23	20
Wind - - - - -	3	2	2
Horse and Water - - - - -	24	23	16
Sawing, Steam - - - - -	2	3	3
Soap Factory - - - - -	1	1	1
Tanneries - - - - -	2	4	3
Breweries - - - - -	2	2	2
Tobacco Factory - - - - -	1	—	—

No. 21.—NUMBER of MINES of each DESCRIPTION, and the QUANTITIES and VALUE of METAL PRODUCED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF MINES.	NUMBER OF MINES.			METAL PRODUCED.					
				QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£
Copper - - -	2	2	5	314	500	246	4,740	9,000	5,055
Copper and Lead - - -	3	1	1	858	800	—	10,490	8,800	—
Lead - - -	1	1	3	80	300	902	600	3,600	10,824
TOTAL - -	6	4*	9†	1,252	1,600	1,148	15,830	21,400	15,879

* There are several other Mines which are not worked at present.

† Only one Copper and one Lead Mine were worked in 1867.

No. 22.—NUMBER of SHIPS and BOATS Employed in the WHALE and other FISHERIES, and VALUE of the Produce in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF FISHERY.	NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.			VALUE OF PRODUCE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Whale - - -	13	12	} 22 {	5,674	3,180	} 1,962 {
Snapper - - -	—	6		—	757	
Pearl Shell - - -	—	1		—	1,200	

No. 23.—NUMBER of GRANTS of LAND, and EXTENT of CROWN LAND SOLD, and UNDER LEASE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	GRANTS.	SOLD.	UNDER LEASE.				
			PASTORAL.			TILLAGE.	TOTAL.
			Class A.	Class B.	Class C.		
	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1865	89	7,565	3,371,417	5,619,563	50,000	52,351	9,093,331
1866	141	8,283	4,398,656	5,643,066	414,400	37,478	10,493,600
1867	211	13,936	3,940,178	6,589,687	1,197,436	65,942	11,793,243

No. 24.—EXTENT of FREE RUNS granted in NORTH and EAST DISTRICTS, held during 1867.

NUMBER OF RUNS.	EXTENT.
62	Acres. 5,905,000

No. 25.—EXTENT of LAND under VARIOUS KINDS of CROPS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KINDS OF CROPS.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat - - -	22,249	25,187	25,821
Barley - - -	3,466	3,502	4,207
Oats - - -	1,232	1,508	1,628
Rye - - -	707	892	990
Potatoes - - -	480	428	422
Maize and Pulse - - -	68	94	82
Vines and Olives - - -	634	645	674
Kitchen Gardens - - -	510	574	620
Pasture Hay and Green Crops - - -	8,824	10,329	11,075
TOTAL - -	38,170	43,159	45,519

No. 26.—NUMBER OF EACH KIND OF LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KINDS OF LIVE STOCK.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.	No.
Horses - - - -	15,700	16,561	17,297
Horned Cattle - - -	45,148	41,323	45,962
Sheep - - - -	445,044	481,040	537,597
Swine - - - -	15,680	12,467	14,823
Goats - - - -	3,472	3,224	4,564

No. 27.—PRICES OF PRODUCE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	PRICE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - per Bushel	7s. 6d. to 10s.	5s. to 9s. 6d.	4s. 6d. to 6s. 6d.
Barley - - - "	4s. 6d. to 7s. 6d.	4s. 6d. to 6s. 6d.	3s. 9d. to 5s. 6d.
Oats - - - "	4s. 6d. to 7s. 6d.	4s. to 6s. 6d.	3s. 6d. to 6s. 6d.
Rye - - - "	4s. 6d. to 7s. 6d.	4s. 6d. to 7s.	4s. to 6s.
Maize - - - "	7s. to 10s. 6d.	6s. to 10s.	5s. to 6s. 2d.
Potatoes - - per Ton	5l. 10s. to 14l.	6l. to 12l.	5l. to 11l.
Hay - - - "	4l. 10s. to 13l.	4l. to 11l.	3l. 10s. to 8l.

No. 28.—AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barl. of 196 lbs.	2 6 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Wheat - - - " Imperial Bushel	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 6 0
Wheaten Bread - - per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 2	0 0 2
Horses - - - each from	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0
Sheep - - - -	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0
Goats - - - -	0 15 0	0 15 0	0 15 0
Swine - - - per Lb.	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 1 0
Milk - - - - " Gall.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Butter :—			
Fresh - - - " Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6
Salted - - - " "	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Cheese - - - -	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Beef - - - -	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 4
Mutton - - - -	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 4
Pork - - - -	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 1 0
Rice - - - -	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2
Coffee - - - -	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Tea - - - -	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Sugar - - - -	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4
Salt - - - -	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2
Brandy - - - - " Gall.	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 8 0
Beer - - - -	{ Impt ^d 0 5 0	0 5 0	0 6 0
	{ Col ^l 0 2 0	0 2 0	0 3 0
Tobacco - - - - " Lb.	0 8 0	0 8 0	—
Wine - - - - " Gall.	{ Impt ^d 1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
	{ Col ^l 0 5 0	0 5 0	0 10 0

No. 29.—AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES, for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66.	1867.
Domestic - - per annum	12l. to 60l.	12l. to 40l.
Predial - - - { " per diem	12l. to 60l.	12l. to 40l.
	—	1s. to 4s.
Trades :		
Carpenters - - - "	8s.	
Masons - - - -	7s.	
Painters - - - "	8s.	
Blacksmiths - - - "	9s.	
Boat-builders - - - "	8s.	

AUSTRALIA :—TASMANIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and POPULATION of TASMANIA, according to the CENSUS taken on 7th April 1861, and as Estimated on December 31st, 1867.

	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	POPULATION.			
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
	26,215	Census of 7th April 1861 - Estimated on 31st Decem- ber 1867 -	49,593 —	40,384 —	89,977 98,455

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS and DEATHS of EACH SEX, and of MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
1865	1,569	1,500	3,069	754	509	1,263	591
1866	1,432	1,373	2,805	791	536	1,327	571
1867	1,505	1,466	2,971	864	554	1,418	597

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, AVERAGE NUMBER of SCHOLARS of EACH SEX on the ROLLS, and AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE at the PUBLIC SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS of EACH SEX in the ORPHAN SCHOOLS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	PUBLIC SCHOOLS.							ORPHAN SCHOOLS.		
	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.						SCHOLARS.		
		AVERAGE NUMBER ON THE ROLLS.			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.					
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
1865	No.	3,008	2,349	5,357	2,314	1,760	4,074	295	239	534
1866	102	2,853	2,306	5,159	2,205	1,725	3,930	274	222	496
1867	101			No return.				242	186	428

No. 4.—NUMBER of PERSONS Committed for TRIAL for each CLASS of OFFENCE, in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

YEARS.	SEX OF PERSONS COMMITTED FOR TRIAL.			OFFENCES.						
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Larceny and similar Offences.	Forgery and cognate Offences.	Offences relating to Coin.	All other Offences.	
1866	215	23	238	48	11	158	11	1	9	
1867	199	28	227	34	10	155	17	3	8	

No. 5.—NUMBER of CONVICTIONS in the SUPREME COURT, and RECORDER'S COURT, LAUNCESTON, and NUMBER of CRIMINALS EXECUTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	CONVICTIONS.						CRIMINALS EXECUTED.		
	SUPREME COURT.			RECORDER'S COURT, LAUNCESTON.			Persons who have been Convicts.	Convicts.	TOTAL.
	Felonies.	Misde- meanors.	TOTAL.	Felonies.	Misde- meanors.	TOTAL.			
1865	113	20	133	21	—	21	2	—	2
1866	109	18	127	25	3	28	—	—	—
1867	81	14	95	28	4	32	—	—	—

Note.—In 1867 there were also 5,022 persons summarily convicted before the Magistrates.

No. 6.—NUMBER of CORONER'S INQUESTS held on PERSONS of EACH SEX, distinguishing the FINDING of the JURIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

FINDING OF THE JURIES.	1865.			1866.			1867.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Murder - - - -	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2
Manslaughter - - -	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	1
Justifiable Homicide - - -	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide or self Murder - - -	3	2	5	1	1	2	3	1	4
Accidental Death - - -	51	21	72	59	21	80	54	17	71
Injuries, Causes unknown - -	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—
Found dead - - - -	12	3	15	13	5	17	9	1	10
Natural death - - - -	52	25	77	39	24	62	37	25	62
	122	52	174	118	51	169	104	46	150

No. 7.—NUMBER of CIVIL CASES TRIED in the SUPREME COURT, and of ACTIONS in the COURT of REQUEST, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SUPREME COURT.	COURT OF REQUEST.
	CIVIL CASES.	ACTIONS.
1865 - -	23	395
1866 - -	26	451
1867 - -	64	872

No. 8.—TOTAL NUMBER of INSOLVENTS, and AMOUNT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	PERSONS DECLARED INSOLVENTS BY CREDITORS.	AMOUNT OF ASSETS.	AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES.	PERSONS WHO DECLARED THEMSELVES INSOLVENT.	AMOUNT OF ASSETS.	AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES.
		£	£		£	£
1865 - -	6	9,668	17,969	81	33,039	73,530
1866 - -	5	468	1,304	59	23,828	43,689
1867 - -	6	10,595	6,959	101	37,211	88,772

No. 9.—NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS, of EACH SEX, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	IMMIGRANTS.				EMIGRANTS.			
	ADULTS.		Children.	TOTAL.	ADULTS.		Children.	TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.		
1865 - -	2,331	913	353	3,597	1,825	1,131	553	3,509
1866 - -	3,126	1,217	426	4,769	2,337	1,235	507	4,079
1867 - -	2,385	739	435	3,559	2,247	1,234	544	4,025

No. 10.—NUMBER and CONDITION of IMMIGRANTS, of EACH SEX, INTRODUCED at the PUBLIC EXPENSE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	MARRIED.		SINGLE.		CHILDREN.		TOTAL OF EACH SEX.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1865 - -	9	9	27	35	8	4	44	48	92
1866 - -	3	3	18	17	6	6	27	26	53
1867 - -	5	5	6	8	11	21	22	34	56

No. 11.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (including LAND FUND) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	REVENUE.	EXPENDITURE.
	£	£
1865 - -	338,076	353,456
1866 - -	313,832	342,326
1867 - -	374,917	355,443

No. 12.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (including LAND FUND), in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
ORDINARY REVENUE.	£	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	£
Customs Duties - - - -	126,444	Civil Establishments :—	
Bond Rents - - - -	780	His Excellency the Governor -	6,114
Licences :		Executive Council - - -	178
Publicans' - - - -	18,505	Legislative Council - -	967
Wholesale - - - -	775	House of Assembly - -	1,330
Auctioneers' - - - -	660	Colonial Secretary's Department -	2,322
Carriage - - - -	2,170	Colonial Treasurer's Department -	2,285
Brewers' and others' - -	944	Audit Department - - -	1,665
Fines and Fees - - - -	4,776	Customs Department - - -	5,602
Stamps - - - -	16,617	Post Office Department - -	11,916
Rural Police Rate - - - -	5,042	Office of Stores - - - -	613
Reimbursements in aid of Expenses incurred	2,258	Government Printer - - -	4,782
Rents from Tolls - - - -	2,351	Registrar of Births, Deaths, and } Marriages - - - -	207
Rent from Government Property -	204	Public Works Department -	922
Registration of Dogs - - - -	717	Education - - - -	12,106
Electric Telegraph - - - -	602	Electric Telegraph Department -	1,295
Succession Duty - - - -	336	Public Buildings - - - -	362
Repayments from Home Government -	3,000	Agents, General - - - -	171
Miscellaneous - - - -	156	Judicial and Law - - - -	12,402
		Ecclesiastical - - - -	13,789
		Police - - - -	14,091
		Gaols - - - -	9,637
		Police and Gaols, General Service -	643
		Convict Discipline - - - -	391
		Inquests - - - -	140
		Hospitals - - - -	14,551
		Paupers and Charitable Institutions -	16,438
		Pensions - - - -	9,718
		In aid of Volunteer Corps - - -	1,406
		Main Line of Road - - - -	3,428
		Interest on Debentures - - - -	10,931
		Miscellaneous - - - -	3,293
TOTAL ORDINARY REVENUE -	186,337	TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE -	163,695
SPECIAL RECEIPTS.		SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS.	
Debentures under 29 Vict., 30 Vict., and } 31 Vict. - - - -	34,900	Debentures Redeemed - - - -	15,000
Marine Boards and Lighthouse Rates -	11,613	Immigration Commissioners - - -	3,500
Immigration Commissioners - - -	5,000	Marine Boards and Lighthouses - -	11,771
Miscellaneous - - - -	12,112	Defences of the Colony - - - -	3,463
		Agents General - - - -	8,418
		Arrears of former Years - - -	41,554
		Miscellaneous - - - -	8,177
TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE -	249,962	TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE -	255,578

GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (including LAND FUND),
in the Year 1867— *Continued.*

BRANCHES OF REVENUE— <i>Cont.</i>				GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE— <i>Cont.</i>				GROSS AMOUNT.
LAND FUND.				£	LAND FUND.				£
Sale of Crown Lands	-	-	-	47,054	Survey Department	-	-	-	4,022
					Public Works	-	-	-	473
Rents of Crown Lands	-	-	-	8,201	Geological Survey	-	-	-	178
					Ecclesiastical	-	-	-	1,118
Fees	-	-	-	2,358	Municipality of Launceston	-	-	-	1,345
					Municipality of Hobarton	-	-	-	1,977
Debentures	-	-	-	66,584	Rural Municipalities	-	-	-	6,736
					Interest on Debentures	-	-	-	16,211
Loans	-	-	-	693	Pensions, Retiring Allowances, &c.	-	-	-	547
					Grants in aid of Roads, &c.	-	-	-	1,678
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	65	Miscellaneous	-	-	-	1,970
					SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS.				
					Amounts paid under Loan Bills:				
					For Roads and Bridges	-	-	-	20,531
					Other purposes	-	-	-	6,031
					Immigration Commissioners	-	-	-	989
					Roads, Bridges, and Jetties	-	-	-	14,618
					Debentures redeemed	-	-	-	17,380
					Arrears of previous years	-	-	-	4,061
TOTAL LAND FUND	-	-	-	124,955	TOTAL LAND FUND	-	-	-	99,865
TOTAL REVENUE	-	-	-	374,917	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	355,443

No. 13.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBENTURE DEBT, on the 31st December 1865,
1866, and 1867.

RATE OF INTEREST PER CENT.	AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£
6	Not stated	553,230	1,018,900

No. 14.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the
Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	13	6,057	643	107,903	16	6,530	12	6,355	632	106,065	12	5,827
British Possessions	616	91,370			572	88,432	646	92,580			599	92,462
Guam	—	—			—	—	4	1,366			5	489
Manilla	—	—			—	—	1	359			—	—
South America	1	181			—	—	—	—			2	835
Southern Whale Fishery	10	2,668			10	2,428	14	3,558			13	3,141
TOTAL	640	100,276	643	107,903	598	97,390	677	104,218	632	106,065	631	102,754

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	16	6,530	—	—	16	6,530	12	5,827	—	—	12	5,827
British Possessions -	419	72,296	150	14,932	569	87,228	583	89,353	15	2,811	598	92,164
Southern Whale Fisheries	9	2,198	1	230	10	2,428	—	—	13	3,141	13	3,141
South America - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	520	1	520
Guam - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	489	5	489
TOTAL BRITISH -	444	81,024	151	15,162	595	96,186	595	95,180	34	6,961	629	102,141
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions -	3	1,204	—	—	3	1,204	1	298	—	—	1	298
South America - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	315	1	315
TOTAL FOREIGN -	3	1,204	—	—	3	1,204	1	298	1	315	2	613
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	16	6,530	—	—	16	6,530	12	5,827	—	—	12	5,827
British Possessions -	422	73,500	150	14,932	572	88,432	584	89,651	15	2,811	599	92,462
Southern Whale Fisheries	9	2,198	1	230	10	2,428	—	—	13	3,141	13	3,141
South America - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	835	2	835
Guam - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	489	5	489
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	447	82,228	151	15,162	598	97,390	596	95,478	35	7,276	631	102,754

No. 16.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	16	6,934	20	8,089	17	6,819	17	7,956	24	9,601	19	7,593
Colonial - -	621	92,280	619	97,507	576	88,600	657	95,200	604	94,257	608	93,781
American (U. S.) - -	3	1,062	4	2,307	1	591	3	1,062	4	2,207	—	—
Dutch - - -	—	—	—	—	2	613	—	—	—	—	2	613
Prussian - - -	—	—	—	—	1	401	—	—	—	—	1	401
French - - -	—	—	—	—	1	366	—	—	—	—	1	366
TOTAL -	640	100,276	643	107,903	598	97,390	677	104,218	632	106,065	631	102,754

No. 17.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	16	6,299	1	520	17	6,819	17	6,751	2	842	19	7,593
British Possessions -	426	73,958	150	14,642	576	88,600	576	87,662	32	6,119	608	93,781
American (U.S.) -	1	591	—	—	1	591	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	2	613	—	—	2	613	1	298	1	315	2	613
Prussian -	1	401	—	—	1	401	1	401	—	—	1	401
French -	1	366	—	—	1	366	1	366	—	—	1	366
TOTAL -	447	82,228	151	15,162	598	97,390	596	95,478	35	7,276	631	102,754

No. 18.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, at EACH PORT, in the Year 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Hobart Town -	181	43,127	41	5,958	222	49,085	206	44,806	25	5,936	231	50,742
Launceston -	133	29,753	2	192	135	29,945	138	30,753	3	705	141	31,458
Sub-Ports :												
Circular Head -	44	4,127	39	3,723	83	7,850	58	6,021	7	685	65	6,656
Port Frederick -	13	943	7	686	20	1,629	38	3,891	—	—	38	3,891
Leith -	31	1,763	46	3,465	77	5,228	90	5,959	—	—	90	5,959
Wynyard -	45	2,515	16	1,138	61	3,653	66	4,048	—	—	66	4,048
TOTAL -	447	82,228	151	15,162	598	97,390	596	95,478	35	7,276	631	102,754

No. 19.—NUMBER of SAILING VESSELS and STEAMERS BELONGING to and REGISTERED at the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON on 31st December in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	PORTS.	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAMERS.		
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Horse Power.
1865 -	Hobart Town -	146	14,872	6	1,469	403
	Launceston -	52	2,769	7	1,672	432
	TOTAL -	198	17,641	13	3,141	835
1866 -	Hobart Town -	145	13,125	8	2,526	615
	Launceston -	55	3,700	3	418	180
	TOTAL -	200	16,825	11	2,944	795
1867 -	Hobart Town -	149	13,393	9	2,827	665
	Launceston -	51	3,385	2	146	82
	TOTAL -	200	16,778	11	2,973	747

No. 20.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), at HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS -	-	762,375	882,107	856,348
EXPORTS -	-	880,965	834,606	790,494

No. 21.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), at the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - -	£ 283,056	£ 253,180	£ 299,892	£ 403,559	£ 344,131	£ 373,532
British Possessions:						
New South Wales -	41,101	72,844	49,715	64,727	70,690	70,157
Victoria - - -	367,923	477,878	432,347	330,730	320,626	223,879
South Australia - -	10,515	—	—	24,545	17,347	26,260
New Zealand - -	585	1,485	5,058	45,790	57,142	75,057
Queensland - -	3,445	3,932	8,875	10,004	17,318	14,076
Mauritius - -	40,760	67,278	54,051	995	6,667	2,533
Chili - - -	4,380	—	—	—	—	—
China - - -	—	—	6,410	—	—	—
Guam - - -	—	—	—	615	685	—
Southern Whale Fisheries	10,610	5,510	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	762,375	882,107	856,348	880,965	834,606	790,494

No. 22.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED at the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Apparel and Slops - Value	—	—	—	£ 21,631	£ 29,049	£ 32,046
Beef and Provisions - Packages	1,576	1,969	1,134	4,314	7,225	4,035
Boots and Shoes - - Value	—	—	—	20,839	16,985	9,337
Drapery - - - "	—	—	—	166,895	239,974	217,727
Iron and Tin - - Tons	779	582	Value	8,442	9,193	15,166
Ironmongery, Hardware, &c. Value	—	—	—	46,945	48,629	48,053
Live Stock : Cattle - - Number	2,987	1,343	1,864	29,165	14,570	14,445
" Sheep - - "	9,542	15,523	38,437	8,418	15,944	24,649
Malt Liquor - - - Value	—	—	—	15,694	8,497	12,323
Manure - - - "	—	—	—	10,840	8,362	15,492
Oilman's Stores - - "	—	—	—	4,066	8,752	12,990
Spirits : Brandy - - "	—	—	—	9,397	10,548	8,535
Stationery and Books - - "	—	—	—	20,620	21,588	26,609
Sugar, Raw and Refined - Cwts.	51,564	Value	Value	88,362	123,439	107,051
Tea - - - Value	—	—	—	41,244	44,981	49,551
Tobacco - - - "	—	—	—	14,036	18,921	10,995
Wine - - - "	—	—	—	9,115	15,182	13,304
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	762,375	882,107	856,348

No. 23.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, at the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Apparel and Slops	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 14,489	Drapery -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 85,872
	Victoria - " "	—	16,568		Victoria - " "	—	131,715
	New South Wales - " "	—	884		New South Wales - " "	—	130
	New Zealand - " "	—	105		New Zealand - " "	—	10
		—	32,046			—	217,727
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Cubic Foot	1,278		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Cubic Foot	7,323
Beef and Pro-visions	Victoria - - Packs.	688	2,343	Earthen and Glass Ware -	United Kingdom - Packs.	806	7,960
	New South Wales - " "	446	1,692		Victoria - " "	199	2,178
		1,134	4,035		New South Wales - " "	27	308
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free	—			1,032	10,446
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " -	10s. per Package	518
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom - Value	—	4,496	Fruit, Dried	United Kingdom - Value	—	4,373
	Victoria - " "	—	4,700		Victoria - " "	—	1,858
	New South Wales - " "	—	141		Other Possessions - " "	—	5
		—	9,337			—	6,236
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Cubic Foot.	267		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1½d. per Lb.	1,875
Candles	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,959	Grain : Wheat	Victoria - - Bushels	6,785	1,583
	Victoria - " "	—	1,500		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free	—
	New South Wales - " "	—	35				
		—	4,494				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty on Candles only. Tallow exempt - -	2d. per Lb.	685	Gunnies and Gunny Bags -	United Kingdom - No.	2,370	162
Coal -	United Kingdom - Tons	46	65		Victoria - " "	65,021	1,711
	New South Wales - " "	7,160	8,422		Mauritius - " "	15,300	459
	Victoria - " "	27	45		Other Countries - " "	12,591	385
		7,233	8,532			95,282	2,717
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	¼d. each	99
Coffee -	United Kingdom Value	—	400	Hides and Skins	Victoria - - Value	—	1,485
	New South Wales " "	—	510		New South Wales - " "	—	1,605
	Victoria - " "	—	5,072		New Zealand - " "	—	3,160
		—	5,982			—	6,250
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3d. per Lb.	2,053		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free	—
Corn Sacks	United Kingdom - Value	—	9,653	*Ironmongery : Hardware -	United Kingdom - Value	—	19,674
	Victoria - " "	—	11,463		New South Wales - " "	—	1,341
	New Zealand - " "	—	80		Victoria - " "	—	16,742
		—	21,196		New Zealand - " "	—	115
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	½d. each	783			—	37,872
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per Cwt., 6d. per Cwt., and 2s. per Cubic Foot	1,501

* Including, for Launceston, Brushware in 1867.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, at the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Iron and Machinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 2,718	Oilman's Stores	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 8,965
	Victoria - - - "	—	7,463		Victoria - - - "	—	3,391
	- - - - -	—	10,181		Other Countries - - - "	—	634
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free	—		- - - - -	—	12,990
Iron and Tin	United Kingdom - Value	—	10,706	Oil of all Kinds	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per Cubic Foot	682
	Victoria - - - "	—	4,460		United Kingdom - Value	—	5,387
	- - - - -	—	15,166		Victoria - - - "	—	7,909
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free	—		Other Countries - - - "	—	181
Live Stock : " Cattle	Victoria - - - No.	254	2,390	Rope and Twine	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6d. per Gall.	1,486
	New South Wales - - - "	1,513	11,570		United Kingdom - Value	—	2,505
	Queensland - - - "	97	485		Victoria - - - "	—	2,512
	- - - - -	1,864	14,445		New South Wales - - - "	—	255
" Sheep	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free	—	Spirits: Brandy	- - - - -	—	5,272
	United Kingdom - No.	1	30		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free	—
	Victoria - - - "	32,154	20,474		United Kingdom - Value	—	5,394
	New South Wales - - - "	6,282	4,145		Victoria - - - "	—	3,021
Malt Liquor	- - - - -	38,437	24,649		New South Wales - - - "	—	120
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free	—	" Geneva	- - - - -	—	8,535
	United Kingdom - Value	—	10,444		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12s. per Gall.	10,743
	Victoria - - - "	—	1,687		United Kingdom - Value	—	2,674
Manure	New South Wales - - - "	—	192		Victoria - - - "	—	2,949
	- - - - -	—	12,323	" Rum	- - - - -	—	5,623
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per dozen quarts, 6d. per Gall.	2,603		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12s. per Gall.	10,218
	Victoria - - - Tons	1,030	7,102		United Kingdom - Value	—	5,674
Medicines	Queensland - - - "	1,295	8,390		Victoria - - - "	—	1,502
	- - - - -	2,325	15,492		New South Wales - - - "	—	15
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free	—	Stationery and Books	- - - - -	—	7,191
	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,856		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12s. per Gall.	18,939
" Sheep	Victoria - - - "	—	3,210		United Kingdom - Value	—	15,225
	New South Wales - - - "	—	20		Victoria - - - "	—	10,629
	- - - - -	—	6,086		Other Countries - - - "	—	755
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per Cubic Foot	269		- - - - -	—	26,609
" Sheep	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free and 2s. per Cubic Foot.	56		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free and 2s. per Cubic Foot.	56

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, at the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Sugar : Raw and Refined -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 5,650	Tobacco—cont. " Cigars	Victoria - - Value	—	£ 2,091
	Victoria - - "	—	46,799		Other Countries - - "	—	280
	Mauritius - - "	—	53,592				
	Other Countries - - "	—	1,010				
		—	107,051				2,371
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6s. per Cwt.	19,593		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	4s. per Lb.	956
Tallow -	Victoria - - Cwts.	1,231	2,471	Wine -	United Kingdom - Value	—	6,325
	New South Wales - - "	3,200	5,289		Victoria - - "	—	6,806
	New Zealand - - "	2	5		Other Countries - - "	—	173
		4,433	7,765			—	13,304
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	8s. per dozen Quarts, 2s. per Gall.	2,502
Tea -	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,252	Woollens -	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,210
	New South Wales - - "	—	1,365		Victoria - - "	—	3,933
	Victoria - - "	—	40,524		New South Wales - - "	—	45
	China - - "	—	6,410			—	7,188
		—	49,551		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Cubic Foot	292
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Lb.	13,866				
Tobacco - (Exclusive of Sheepwash).	United Kingdom - Value	—	930	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			£ 856,348
	New South Wales - - "	—	535				
	Victoria - - "	—	9,525				
	New Zealand - - "	—	5				
		—	10,995				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per Lb.	18,991				

No. 24.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Bark - - - Tons	2,511	3,132	6,194	£ 11,570	£ 14,461	£ 19,152
Butter and Cheese - - { Cwts.	3,924	2,689	2,191	} 26,570	22,956	19,359
- - - { Packs.	733	333	211			
Flour - - - Tons	846	1,743	3,227	17,095	22,549	32,595
Fruits: Green and Preserved - Value	—	—	—	86,942	86,575	84,204
Grain: Wheat - - - Bushels	36,126	62,568	226,953	14,108	17,438	37,599
" Oats - - - "	467,775	276,917	188,826	81,975	58,997	20,428
Horses - - - No.	802	566	665	27,890	14,441	17,150
Oil: Sperm - - - Tuns	392	381	242	24,432	35,570	25,870
Potatoes - - - Tons	10,778	7,298	9,512	47,325	29,411	17,211
Timber of all Kinds - - Value	—	—	—	56,658	46,876	51,747
Wool - - - Lbs.	4,923,965	4,765,221	4,686,314	381,625	385,405	378,977
Bullion: Gold - - - Ozs.	—	202	346	—	730	1,260
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				880,965	834,606	790,494

No. 25.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, from the PORTS of HOBART TOWN and LAUNCESTON, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Bark -	United Kingdom - Tons	1,460	£ 6,613	Hops -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	163	£ 10
	Victoria - "	4,395	11,240		Victoria - "	168,205	13,970
	New South Wales - "	198	674			168,368	13,980
	Other British Possessions "	141	625	Live Stock:			
		6,194	19,152		Victoria - - No.	246	7,800
Bran -	Victoria - Bushels	21,760	959		New Zealand - "	397	8,760
	New South Wales - "	10,640	562		Other British Possessions "	22	500
	Queensland - "	6,575	338			665	17,150
	New Zealand - "	29,230	1,658	" Sheep -	Victoria - - No.	777	1,300
	Mauritius - "	5,400	260		New Zealand - - "	1,768	5,240
		73,605	3,777			2,545	6,540
Butter and Cheese -	Victoria - - Value	—	12,240	Oil, Sperm -	United Kingdom - Tuns	207	22,260
	New Zealand - - "	—	7,001		Victoria - - "	35	3,610
	Other British Possessions "	—	118			242	25,870
		—	19,359	Seeds, Plants, and Trees -	New South Wales - Value	—	1,115
Fruit, Green -	Victoria - Bushels	106,814	32,721		Victoria - - "	—	3,693
	New South Wales - "	29,122	9,350		Other British Possessions "	—	935
	New Zealand - - "	20,545	6,555			—	5,743
	Queensland - - "	1,810	575	Stone -	Victoria - - Tons	489	1,270
	Other British Possessions "	159	51		New Zealand - - "	630	1,310
		158,450	49,252			1,119	2,580
Fruits and Pre- serves -	New South Wales - Value	—	11,946	Timber:	Victoria - - No.	2,347,240	9,903
	Victoria - - "	—	10,636		New South Wales - - "	483,673	2,178
	New Zealand - - "	—	9,760		New Zealand - - "	712,965	2,912
	Queensland - - "	—	1,710		South Australia - - "	3,845,170	18,140
	Other British Possessions "	—	900	" Palings	Queensland - - "	213,400	809
		—	34,952			7,602,448	33,942
Grain:	United Kingdom - Bushels	21,465	5,613	" Sawn -	Victoria - - "	1,894,147	4,886
	Victoria - - "	86,034	10,729		South Australia - - "	1,344,940	4,674
	New South Wales - - "	93,381	14,389		New Zealand - - "	1,071,206	3,832
	New Zealand - - "	7,691	2,265		Other British Possessions "	59,000	200
" Wheat -	Queensland - - "	12,355	3,398			4,369,293	13,592
	Mauritius - - "	6,027	1,205	Vegetables:	New South Wales - Cwts.	7,619	2,055
		226,953	37,599		Victoria - - "	2,019	510
" Flour -	United Kingdom - Tons	200	2,400		New Zealand - - "	6,378	2,037
	New South Wales - - "	600	6,622		Other British Possessions "	1,193	320
	Victoria - - "	1,798	17,030			17,209	4,922
	New Zealand - - "	402	4,420	" Potatoes -	United Kingdom - Tons	1	10
	Queensland - - "	127	1,223		New South Wales - - "	4,699	8,092
	Other British Possessions "	100	900		Victoria - - "	2,278	2,854
		3,227	32,595		South Australia - - "	804	1,681
" Oats -	United Kingdom - Bushels	200	40	New Zealand - - "	Queensland - - "	1,278	3,133
	Victoria - - "	114,497	11,040		New Zealand - - "	439	1,405
	New South Wales - - "	10,841	1,293		Mauritius - - "	13	36
	New Zealand - - "	52,881	7,164			9,512	17,211
	Other British Possessions "	10,407	891	Wool -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	4,105,055	335,832
		188,826	20,428		Victoria - - "	581,259	43,145
Hay -	New Zealand - - Tons.	519	2,794			4,686,314	378,977
	Queensland - - "	208	895	Bullion:	Victoria - - Ozs.	93	305
	Other British Possessions "	116	468		New South Wales - - "	253	955
		843	4,157			346	1,260
Hides, Skins, and Leather -	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,730	" Gold -			
	New South Wales - - "	—	6,764				
	Victoria - - "	—	5,402				
	Other British Possessions "	—	968				
		—	15,864	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			£790,494

Note.—No Export Duties levied.

No. 26.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES IMPOSED upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATE.		AMOUNT.		
	1865-66-67.		1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	s. d.	£	£	£
Coffee - - - per Lb.	0	0 3	2,184	1,876	2,053
Malt Liquors, in Bottle - Doz. Quarts	0	2 0	2,911	2,140	2,603
„ in Wood - per Gallon	0	0 6			
Spirits: Brandy - - „	0	12 0	9,781	11,662	10,743
„ Geneva - - „	0	12 0	11,165	10,822	10,218
„ Rum - - „	0	12 0	20,712	19,762	18,939
Sugar, Raw and Refined - per Cwt.	0	6 0	14,915	23,214	19,593
Tea - - - per Lb.	0	0 6	14,691	12,408	13,866
Tobacco - - „	0	2 6	18,121	19,436	18,991
„ Cigars - - „	0	4 0	1,316	978	956
Wine, not containing more } than 25 per cent. of } per Doz. Pints.	0	4 0	2,366	2,754	2,502
Alcohol - - -					
„ „ „ - per Doz. Quarts	0	8 0			
„ „ „ - per Gallon	0	2 0			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -	—		119,461	128,476	126,444

No. 27.—AMOUNT of the ASSETS and LIABILITIES of the SEVERAL BANKS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

BANKS.	ASSETS.								
	COIN AND BULLION.			BILLS OF EXCHANGE, &c.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.†	1867.†	1865.	1866.†	1867.†	1865.	1866.†	1867.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Van Diemen's Land † -	31,676	27,109	23,222	339,886	336,149	341,228	371,562	363,258	364,450
Commercial † -	39,352	33,254	28,400	368,264	373,307	371,368	407,616	406,561	399,768
Tasmania † - -	12,751	12,885	11,859	90,858	91,695	87,188	103,608	104,580	99,047
Australasia § - -	41,108	43,844	45,796	103,851	87,967	87,756	144,959	131,811	133,552
Union Bank of Australia § -	49,472	48,321	34,194	188,219	200,916	213,678	237,692	249,237	247,872
TOTAL - - -	174,359	165,413	143,471	1,091,078	1,090,034	1,101,218	1,265,437	1,255,447	1,244,689
	LIABILITIES.								
	NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			DEPOSITS, &c.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.†	1867.†	1865.	1866.†	1867.†	1865.	1866.†	1867.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Van Diemen's Land † -	22,363	19,781	16,884	134,640	140,866	130,057	157,003	160,647	146,941
Commercial † -	17,967	20,857	17,880	197,640	192,389	185,801	215,607	213,196	203,681
Tasmania † - -	9,734	5,856	4,476	35,799	40,645	36,288	45,533	46,501	40,764
Australasia § - -	16,143	13,109	12,606	113,722	110,423	101,531	129,865	123,532	114,137
Union Bank of Australia § -	24,267	16,403	16,520	152,221	154,407	147,602	176,488	170,810	164,122
TOTAL - - -	90,474	76,006	68,366	634,022	638,680	601,279	724,496	714,686	669,645

† Average for the fourth quarter of the year.
† Banks marked thus † are Colonial Banks.
§ „ „ § are London Banks.

No. 23.—STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE for each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

				1865.	1866.	1867.
Post Offices and Receiving Houses	-	No.		114	121	124
Persons employed	-	-	-	138	145	148
Miles of Post Roads	-	-	-	1,026	1,073	1,100
Letters sent from Hobart Town	-	-	-	206,939	212,790	213,781
„ received at ditto	-	-	-	152,524	198,256	202,743
Newspapers sent from ditto	-	-	-	452,799	481,567	487,895
„ received at ditto	-	-	-	96,955	91,741	99,318
Penny Post, Hobart Town	{	Franked Letters	-	17,220	20,621	22,356
		Stamped Letters	-	38,551	44,334	38,929
Letters sent from Launceston	-	-	-	160,519	167,421	164,266
„ received at ditto	-	-	-	213,785	235,190	220,408
Newspapers sent from ditto	-	-	-	240,386	293,710	219,506
„ received at ditto	-	-	-	226,370	234,651	205,064
Penny Post, Launceston	{	Franked Letters	-	1,482	1,861	1,700
		Stamped Letters	-	29,608	29,941	29,500
Revenue	-	-	-	£ 11,110	£ 11,597	£ 11,871
Expenditure	-	-	-	£ 13,636	£ 13,766	£ 13,308

No. 29.—TOTAL NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES, and NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID by the POST OFFICE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF OFFICES.	ORDERS ISSUED.		ORDERS PAID.	
		Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
			£		£
1865* - -	11	1,201	4,485	741	2,825
1866 - -	18	2,856	11,275	2,030	8,670
1867 - -	20	3,319	12,729	2,412	10,033

* For Eight Months only.

No. 30.—TOTAL NUMBER of TELEGRAPH STATIONS, NUMBER of MESSAGES transmitted, and AMOUNT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF STATIONS.	NUMBER OF MESSAGES TRANSMITTED.			RECEIPTS (from Paid Messages).	EXPENDITURE.
		Paid.	Free.	Total.		
					£	£
1866 - -	9	3,792	4,852	8,644	638	1,886
1867 - -	9	3,388	2,762	6,150	602	1,281

No. 31.—EXTENT of LAND under the VARIOUS KINDS of CROPS, and the PRODUCE thereof, in each of the Years 1865 and 1866, and in the year ended 31st March 1868.

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	LAND UNDER CROPS.			PRODUCE.		
	1865.	1866.	1868. (31st Mar.)	1865.	1866.	1868. (31st Mar.)
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Wheat - - - -	73,270	71,348	64,020	1,273,766	1,528,700	894,814
Barley - - - -	4,527	4,596	6,860	101,504	120,780	167,404
Oats - - - -	28,538	34,358	27,574	688,740	941,993	632,461
Peas - - - -	3,146	3,655	4,558	62,766	79,516	84,945
Beans - - - -	499	508	509	11,589	13,876	10,391
Tares - - - -	296	535	286	3,812	14,003	5,573
English Grasses for Seed - -	5,228	5,393	3,261	66,418	96,166	61,789
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - - -	10,270	10,520	10,766	41,864	40,735	37,568
Turnips - - - -	2,071	1,096	765	11,740	8,274	5,337
Carrots - - - -	136	176	199	1,252	1,808	1,750
Mangold Wurzel - - -	934	1,349	1,089	9,058	16,593	10,960
Onions - - - -	202	253	221	952	1,377	1,115
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Tobacco - - - -	156	216	151	388,065	492,202	350,591
Hops - - - -	—	143	236	—	100,670	187,570
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Hay - - - -	30,244	33,762	33,064	34,751	55,833	33,993
TOTAL ACRES IN CULTIVATION -	250,386	279,022	281,383	—	—	—

No. 32.—NUMBER of each Kind of LIVE STOCK on the 31st December in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and on 31st March 1868.

YEARS.	HORSES.	CATTLE.	SHEEP.	SWINE.	GOATS.
1865 - - -	22,152	90,020	1,752,719	36,624	2,410
1866 - - -	21,567	88,370	1,722,804	33,259	2,486
1868 (31st March) -	23,299	86,598	1,742,914	54,287	2,627

No. 33.—NUMBER of ACRES of LAND in the COLONY, and NUMBER GRANTED OR SOLD, REMAINING UNGRANTED, or HELD under DEPASTURAGE LICENCES, up to 31st December 1867.

IN THE COLONY.	GRANTED OR SOLD UP TO THE END OF 1867.	REMAINING UNGRANTED.	DEPASTURAGE LICENCES UP TO 31st DECEMBER 1867.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rental.
16,778,000	3,739,766	13,038,234	1,597,063	£8,206

No. 34.—NUMBER and ACREAGE of GRANTS of CROWN LAND (not including TOWN and SUBURBAN LOTS)
SOLD in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

EXTENT OF GRANTS.	NUMBER OF GRANTS.			ACREAGE OF GRANTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Of and under 50 acres - - -	277	158	169	Acres. 13,466	Acres. 5,379	Acres. 5,272
50 acres and not exceeding 100 -						
100 acres and not exceeding 500						
Exceeding 500 acres - - -	107	82	36	26,696	20,850	8,037
	66	37	13	50,561	26,439	10,890
	450	397	293	90,723	61,368	29,584

No. 35.—NUMBER, AREA, VALUE, and AVERAGE PRICE per ACRE of COUNTRY LOTS and of TOWN and SUBURBAN ALLOTMENTS, Sold in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	DESCRIPTION OF LOTS.	NUMBER.	AREA.	VALUE.	AVERAGE PRICE PER ACRE.
			Acres.	£	£ s. d.
1865	Country - - -	450	90,723	49,945	0 11 0
	Town and Suburban - -	286	1,390	7,770	5 11 9½
1866	Country - - -	397	61,368	35,623	0 11 7½
	Town and Suburban - -	205	922	3,604	3 18 2
1867	Country - - -	293	29,584	23,457	0 15 10¼
	Town and Suburban - -	135	587	2,370	4 0 10¼

No. 36.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MORTGAGES registered upon LAND in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	MORTGAGES REGISTERED.	AMOUNT.
	No.	£
1865 - - -	274	165,577
1866 - - -	316	156,108
1867 - - -	308	160,141

No. 37.—NUMBER of MANUFACTORIES, SHOPS, &c., in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION.	1865.	1866.	1867.	DESCRIPTION.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Agricultural Implement Makers - -	38	41	45	Maltsters - - -	15	19	17
Auctioneers - - -	19	17	18	Mast and Block Manufacturers - -	3	6	5
Bakers - - -	94	93	92	Mills, Flour (Wind) - - -	9	10	5
Basket Makers - - -	9	11	10	„ (Steam) - - -	21	22	21
Blacksmiths - - -	161	150	167	„ (Water) - - -	45	46	47
Bone Mills - - -	4	4	3	„ (Horse) - - -	3	3	3
Brass Founders - - -	7	7	9	Painters and Glaziers - - -	40	44	45
Breweries - - -	36	32	30	Pastry Cooks - - -	28	29	28
Bricklayers - - -	72	82	85	Pianoforte Makers - - -	3	3	4
Builders - - -	54	54	54	Potteries - - -	2	1	2
Butchers - - -	163	186	185	Printing Offices - - -	10	12	16
Cabinet Makers and Joiners - - -	41	44	51	Publicans - - -	451	439	428
Candle Manufactories - - -	12	11	11	Rope Makers - - -	—	2	2
Carpenters - - -	135	153	144	Sail Makers - - -	6	6	6
Carvers and Gilders - - -	5	7	7	Saw Mills - - -	25	27	22
Chemists - - -	24	24	22	Shipwrights and Boat Builders - -	24	28	27
Cider Makers - - -	9	5	6	Shoemakers - - -	252	287	283
Coach Makers - - -	9	9	10	Soap Boilers - - -	4	6	6
Coopers - - -	24	23	29	Starch Manufactories - - -	1	1	1
Corn and Ship Chandlers - - -	18	20	43	Stonemasons - - -	43	49	62
Dyers - - -	3	1	1	Tailors - - -	63	58	69
Engineers - - -	12	15	20	Tanners - - -	82	67	56
Fellmongers - - -	64	58	69	Tinworkers - - -	29	26	25
Foundries (Iron) - - -	4	4	4	Tobacconists - - -	10	9	11
Furriers - - -	3	4	4	Turners - - -	11	18	17
General Dealers - - -	291	278	277	Vinegar Manufactories - - -	1	2	3
Glue and Size Makers - - -	1	—	1	Watchmakers - - -	32	30	25
Goldbeaters - - -	—	—	1	Wheelwrights - - -	68	70	78
Grocers - - -	84	115	89	Wine Merchants - - -	18	18	23
Gunsmiths - - -	5	7	8	Wool Staplers - - -	9	10	7
Ironmongers - - -	17	20	15				

No. 38.—PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES at HOBART TOWN, on 31st December in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ale, English	- - - per Gallon	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 8 0
„ Colonial	- - - - „	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Beer	„ - - - - „	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Bread	- - - - Lb.	0 0 2½	0 0 1½	0 0 2
Butter: Fresh	- - - - „	0 1 8	0 1 2	0 1 2
„ Salt	- - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 0	0 1 0
Candles, Colonial Tallow	- - - - „	0 0 6	0 0 9	0 0 6
„ Sperm, English	- - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 3
Cheese, Colonial	- - - - „	0 1 1	0 1 6	8d. to 1s. 6d.
„ English	- - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 9	0 1 6
Coffee	- - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Flour, Fine	- - - - Cwt.	1 6 0	0 13 0	0 14 0
Milk	- - - - Quart	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Oil, Lamp	- - - - Gallon	0 6 0	0 6 0	(Colza) 0 8 6
Rice	- - - - Lb.	0 0 3½	0 0 3½	0 0 4
Tea	- - - - „	0 1 9	0 1 9	1s. 5d. to 3s. 9d.
Sugar: Moist	- - - - „	0 0 5	0 0 4	0 0 4
„ Refined	- - - - „	0 0 6	0 0 5½	0 0 5½
Salt	- - - - „	0 0 1½	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
Potatoes	- - - - Cwt.	0 7 0	0 5 0	0 5 6
Starch	- - - - Lb.	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 5½
Tobacco	- - - - „	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 5 0
Meat: Beef	- - - - „	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 8
„ Mutton	- - - - „	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 6
„ Veal	- - - - „	0 0 8	0 0 9	0 0 9
„ Pork	- - - - „	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Brandy	- - - - Gallon	1 7 0	1 8 0	1 8 0

No. 39.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for DIFFERENT DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Trades:				
Bricklayers	- - - per Day	6s. to 8s. 6d.	6s. to 8s. 6d.	5s. to 10s.
Carpenters	- - - „	5s. 6d. to 10s.	5s. 6d. to 10s.	6s. to 10s.
Joiners	- - - „	6s. to 10s.	5s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.	6s. to 10s.
Masons, Cutters	- - - „	6s. 6d. to 10s.	6s. to 9s.	5s. to 10s.
„ Builders	- - - „	6s. to 12s.	6s. to 10s.	6s. to 10s.
Painters	- - - „	6s. to 9s.	6s. to 8s.	4s. to 10s.
Plasterers	- - - „	5s. 6d. to 10s.	5s. to 9s.	5s. to 8s.
Plumbers	- - - „	6s. to 10s.	6s. to 10s.	6s. to 10s.
Quarrymen	- - - „	5s. to 8s.	5s. to 8s.	5s. to 9s.

NEW ZEALAND.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL EUROPEAN POPULATION of Each SEX according to the CENSUS of 3d December 1864, and of December 1867.

AREA.		On 3d December 1864.			December 1867.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Sq. Miles. { 106,259	Population - -	106,580	65,578	172,158	131,929	86,739	218,668
	Military and their Families	10,069	1,904	11,973	1,093	362	1,455
	TOTAL - -	116,649	67,482	184,131*	133,022	87,101	220,123†

* This Number includes 1,149 Half Castes, and is exclusive of the Gold Miners, and of Maories, who numbered 56,049 in 1860.

† Including 1,232 Half Castes.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS and DEATHS of Each SEX, and of MARRIAGES, amongst PERSONS of EUROPEAN DESCENT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
1865 - - -	3,847	3,643	7,490	1,658	1,099	2,757	1,908
1866 - - -	4,284	4,182	8,466	1,567	973	2,540	2,038
1867 - - -	4,595	4,323	8,918	1,621	1,081	2,702	2,050

No. 3.—NUMBER of PUBLIC SCHOOLS, and HIGHEST NUMBER of SCHOLARS of EACH SEX on the BOOKS, and TOTAL AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

YEARS.	Number of Public Schools.	Highest Number of Scholars on the Books.			Average Daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
1866 - - -	253	7,153	5,297	12,450	9,290
1867 - - -	268	7,378	5,488	12,866	9,619

No. 4.—NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS into and from each PROVINCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PROVINCES.	IMMIGRANTS.			EMIGRANTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Auckland - - -	7,675	2,492	1,323	1,579	1,846	1,623
Taranaki - - -	21	28	11	8	9	1
Wellington - - -	642	566	961	133	292	512
Hawke's Bay - - -	33	74	188	12	20	18
Nelson - - -	1,081	656	517	292	249	130
Marlborough - - -	13	37	41	10	—	8
Canterbury - - -	6,606	8,295	5,511	1,171	2,784	3,186
Otago - - -	2,632	2,408	2,380	2,984	1,745	608
Southland - - -	213	337	194	418	349	181
TOTAL - - -	18,916	14,893	11,126	6,607	7,294	6,267

No. 5.—NUMBER of CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS for VARIOUS OFFENCES, and NUMBER of CIVIL CASES TRIED before the SUPREME COURT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867, and before the DISTRICT COURTS in 1867.

NATURE OF OFFENCES.	CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS.			CIVIL CASES, Tried before Juries.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
SUPREME COURT :						
Against the Person -	77	60	41	—	—	—
Against Property -	226	205	157	—	—	—
Miscellaneous -	29	9	26	—	—	—
TOTAL -	332	274	224	83	107	80
DISTRICT COURTS :						
Against the Person -	—	Returns incomplete.	1	—	Returns incomplete.	—
Against Property -	—		15	—		—
Miscellaneous -	—		—	—		—
TOTAL -	—		16	—		12

No. 6.—TOTAL NUMBER of CIVIL and CRIMINAL CASES Disposed of in the RESIDENT MAGISTRATES' COURTS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	CIVIL CASES.	CRIMINAL CASES.	TOTAL.
1865 - - -	22,108	13,917	36,025
1866 - - -	22,707	14,838	37,545
1867 - - -	30,705	15,837	46,542

No. 7.—NUMBER of CONVICTIONS in CRIMINAL CASES in the MAGISTRATES' COURTS for VARIOUS OFFENCES, distinguishing the EUROPEAN and MAORI Cases, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATURE OF OFFENCES.	1865.			1866.			1867.		
	European.	Maori.	Total.	European.	Maori.	Total.	European.	Maori.	Total.
Assault - - - -	682	29	711	688	29	717	806	49	855
Breach of Arms Importation Act - - -	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	1	1
" Impounding Act - - - -	293	—	293	357	1	358	104	6	110
" Licensing Act - - - -	168	1	169	100	5	105	262	1	263
" Mercantile Marine Act - - - -	339	—	339	254	—	254	192	—	192
" Sheep Act - - - -	136	—	136	102	—	102	112	1	113
Drunkenness - - - -	4,858	102	4,960	5,191	143	5,334	4,833	94	4,927
Desertion from Army or Navy - - - -	123	—	123	97	1	98	64	—	64
Felony - - - -	463	42	505	554	38	592	439	34	473
Malicious Injury - - - -	48	1	49	100	1	101	72	2	74
Sureties of the Peace - - - -	148	—	148	130	2	132	162	2	164
Vagrancy - - - -	339	1	340	474	3	477	355	1	356
All Other Cases - - - -	2,504	49	2,553	2,991	51	3,042	3,808	37	3,845
TOTAL - - - -	10,102	225	10,327	11,040	274	11,314	11,209	228	11,437

No. 8.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	REVENUE.	EXPENDITURE.
	£	£
1865 - - - -	1,525,827	2,906,332
1866 - - - -	1,978,711	3,293,250
1867 - - - -	1,864,155	2,857,560

No. 9.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Ordinary :	£	Customs - - - - -	£ 44,196
Customs - - - - -	858,132	Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund -	439,549
" Seizures, Bonded Warehouses, &c. -	5,779	His Excellency the Governor - - -	4,500
Post Office - - - - -	52,425	Chief Justice and Puisne Judges - -	6,687
" Telegraph - - - - -	11,146	Executive (including Superintendents of Provinces)	43,079
Fees and Fines - - - - -	35,863	Legislative, Electoral, and Audit -	34,404
Fees of Office - - - - -	65,945	Judicial Supreme Court - - -	} 46,877
Licences - - - - -	50,219	" District and Resident Magistrates' Courts	
Stamp Duties - - - - -	62,536	" Coroners' and Crown Prosecutions -	
Premium and Interest on Debentures -	14,037	Registration of Land and Deeds - -	9,694
Acts, the Revenue of which is especially appropriated - - - - -	22,609	" Births, Deaths, and Marriages -	3,557
Marine and Lighthouse Dues - - -	7,356	" Joint Stock Companies - - -	100
Miscellaneous - - - - -	52,024	Police and Prisons - - - - -	105,659
Total Ordinary - - - - -	1,238,071	Medical, Hospitals, &c. - - - - -	62,159
		Marine Boards and Harbours - - -	32,349
Territorial:		Postal and Steam Communication - -	190,732
Sale of Crown Lands - - - - -	302,395	Telegraphs - - - - -	21,615
Depasturing Licences - - - - -	105,167	Militia and Volunteers (including War Expenses)	219,632
Timber and Quarrying Licences - -	976	Pensions and Allowances - - - - -	9,801
Revenue under Gold Fields Act, 1858 -	16,785	Aborigines - - - - -	33,182
Gold Duty Act, 1858 - - - - -	82,318	Educational - - - - -	33,671
Miscellaneous - - - - -	600	Immigration - - - - -	26,282
Total Territorial - - - - -	508,241	Southland Provincial Debts Act - - -	20,074
		Refunds of Revenue - - - - -	18,360
Incidental Receipts and Re-imbursements -	71,949	Printing and Stationery - - - - -	20,952
Special Receipts - - - - -	13,878	Interest and Discount - - - - -	60,473
Miscellaneous - - - - -	32,016	Miscellaneous - - - - -	131,065
		Total Ordinary - - - - -	1,626,827
		Roads and Public Works - - - - -	381,878
		Land and Surveys - - - - -	75,484
		Gold Fields Act, 1858 - - - - -	47,394
		Railway Working Expenses, Harbour Works, &c.	197,563
		Land Fund Guaranteed to Taranaki - -	2,200
		Receivers of Territorial Revenue - -	1,037
		Refunds from " - - - - -	10,456
		New Zealand Settlements Act - - -	28,948
		Miscellaneous - - - - -	2,500
			£ 2,374,287
		Imperial Government repaid - - -	2,994
		Bank of New Zealand " - - -	100,000
		Bank and other Advances " - - -	22,074
		Debentures redeemed - - - - -	256,100
		Treasury Bills " - - - - -	11,500
		Provincial Loans " - - - - -	50,000
		Sinking Funds - - - - -	40,605
			317,600
TOTAL - - - - -	1,864,155	TOTAL - - - - -	2,857,560

No. 10.—DESCRIPTION, RATES of INTEREST, and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT.	1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Rate of Interest.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Amount.
Ordinance of Legislative Council -	8 %	£ 316	8 %	£ 316	8 %	£ 316
"New Zealand Loan Act, 1856" -	4 %	500,000	4 %	500,000	4 %	500,000
" " 1860 -	6 %	150,000	6 %	150,000	6 %	150,000
" " 1862 & 1863 -	4 & 5 %	1,500,000	4, 5, & 6 %	2,100,000	4, 5, & 6 %	3,000,000
" " Debenture Acts, 1864 } and 1865 - - - - - }	8 %	866,966	8 %	767,738	8 %	48,528
Treasury Bills - - - - -	—	—	—	—	{ 4d. per cent. per diem. }	150,000
Total General Government	—	3,017,282	—	3,518,054	—	3,848,844
Provincial Governments - - -	6, 7, 8, & 10 %	1,351,400	6, 7, 8, & 10 %	1,917,675	6, 7, 8, & 10 %	1,932,350
TOTAL - - - - -	—	4,368,682	—	5,435,729	—	5,781,194

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	87	75,090	86	63,066	88	63,644	27	20,716	41	31,252	47	33,914
British Possessions:												
New South Wales -	386	112,021	406	113,530	351	108,613	396	115,771	428	118,528	426	125,881
Victoria -	168	55,282	296	86,942	285	79,566	114	44,306	237	71,386	236	71,147
South Australia -	38	9,856	33	10,528	40	7,634	14	4,261	27	5,770	5	538
Tasmania -	69	12,461	78	14,543	79	12,533	40	7,995	74	14,100	62	10,649
Queensland -	2	593	13	4,819	16	5,849	—	—	14	5,399	9	3,519
Norfolk Island -	5	202	—	—	2	94	2	543	1	32	2	113
India -	—	—	1	811	—	—	10	8,178	2	1,932	1	996
Straits Settlements -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	760
Mauritius -	8	1,502	12	2,533	9	2,187	1	237	6	1,456	—	—
Cape of Good Hope -	1	814	1	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Brunswick -	1	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vancouver's Island -	1	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong -	—	—	1	215	—	—	4	2,676	—	—	—	—
British Columbia -	—	—	1	717	1	710	—	—	—	—	1	710
United States -	14	5,424	19	6,534	12	5,476	15	6,117	10	3,693	7	2,503
Sweden -	—	—	1	568	1	687	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway -	3	1,634	2	1,114	1	564	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland -	—	—	1	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France -	1	637	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	3	1,425	—	—	3	626	2	551	4	2,444	—	—
Guam -	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	34,597	42	12,301	41	12,363
Batavia -	—	—	—	—	1	143	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian North America -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	356	—	—	—	—
Panama -	—	—	5	5,028	13	13,405	—	—	6	6,047	22	13,297
South America -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	52	14,102	26	11,453	1	217	57	33,070	21	14,817	11	9,458
Chili -												
Bolivia -												
Tahiti -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	294
Sandwich Islands -	—	—	—	—	2	923	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands -	15	2,025	28	4,973	25	2,557	22	2,343	34	4,707	43	6,986
New Caledonia -	—	—	1	113	2	93	—	—	2	153	—	—
Auckland Islands -	2	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feejee Islands -	1	71	2	221	1	50	—	—	3	349	—	—
Southern Whale Fishery -	5	1,654	6	2,009	11	3,997	4	1,303	9	2,663	11	4,030
TOTAL - - - - -	862	295,625	1,019	330,303	944	309,568	783	283,020	986	306,979	950	308,169

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	84	61,068	2	1,220	86	62,288	45	33,180	—	—	45	33,180
British Possessions:												
New South Wales -	347	106,793	2	504	349	107,297	182	62,871	243	62,737	425	125,608
Victoria -	283	78,572	2	994	285	79,566	151	51,428	85	19,719	236	71,147
South Australia -	40	7,634	—	—	40	7,634	—	—	5	538	5	538
Tasmania -	79	12,533	—	—	79	12,533	29	4,932	33	5,717	62	10,649
Queensland -	15	5,463	1	386	16	5,849	2	677	7	2,842	9	3,519
Norfolk Island -	2	94	—	—	2	94	2	113	—	—	2	113
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	996	—	—	1	996
Mauritius -	9	2,187	—	—	9	2,187	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Columbia -	1	710	—	—	1	710	—	—	1	710	1	710
Straits Settlements -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	760	1	760
United States -	4	1,449	—	—	4	1,449	3	868	—	—	3	868
Batavia -	1	143	—	—	1	143	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich Islands -	1	410	—	—	1	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	2	466	—	—	2	466	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,065	35	11,138	40	12,203
Panama -	13	13,405	—	—	13	13,405	21	13,211	1	86	22	13,297
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7,248	8	7,248
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,298	17	7,120	20	8,418
Bolivia -	1	217	—	—	1	217	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tahiti -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	294	1	294
South Sea Islands -	22	2,154	1	113	23	2,267	36	5,219	2	205	38	5,424
New Caledonia -	—	—	1	22	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Feejee Islands -	1	50	—	—	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Whale Fishery -	1	260	—	—	1	260	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH -	906	293,608	9	3,239	915	296,847	480	175,858	439	119,114	919	294,972
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	2	1,356	—	—	2	1,356	2	734	—	—	2	734
British Possessions:												
New South Wales -	2	1,316	—	—	2	1,316	—	—	1	273	1	273
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,210	3	2,210
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,593	4	2,593
Guam -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	160	1	160
United States -	8	4,027	—	—	8	4,027	4	1,635	—	—	4	1,635
Norway -	1	564	—	—	1	564	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden -	1	687	—	—	1	687	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	1	160	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich Islands -	1	513	—	—	1	513	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Caledonia -	1	71	—	—	1	71	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands -	2	290	—	—	2	290	4	678	1	884	5	1,562
Southern Whale Fishery -	10	3,737	—	—	10	3,737	11	4,030	—	—	11	4,030
TOTAL FOREIGN -	29	12,721	—	—	29	12,721	21	7,077	10	6,120	31	13,197

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	86	62,424	2	1,220	88	63,644	47	33,914	—	—	47	33,914
British Possessions:												
New South Wales -	349	108,109	2	504	351	108,613	182	62,871	244	63,010	426	125,881
Victoria -	283	78,572	2	994	285	79,566	151	51,428	85	19,719	236	71,147
South Australia -	40	7,634	—	—	40	7,634	—	—	5	538	5	538
Tasmania -	79	12,533	—	—	79	12,533	29	4,932	33	5,717	62	10,649
Queensland -	15	5,463	1	386	16	5,849	2	677	7	2,842	9	3,519
Norfolk Island -	2	94	—	—	2	94	2	113	—	—	2	113
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	996	—	—	1	996
Mauritius -	9	2,187	—	—	9	2,187	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	760	1	760
British Columbia -	1	710	—	—	1	710	—	—	1	710	1	710
Batavia -	1	143	—	—	1	143	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	12	5,476	—	—	12	5,476	7	2,503	—	—	7	2,503
Norway -	1	564	—	—	1	564	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden -	1	687	—	—	1	687	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivia -	1	217	—	—	1	217	—	—	—	—	—	—
China -	3	626	—	—	3	626	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guam -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,065	36	11,298	41	12,363
Panama -	13	13,405	—	—	13	13,405	21	13,211	1	86	22	13,297
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9,458	11	9,458
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,298	21	9,713	24	11,011
Feejee Islands -	1	50	—	—	1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tahiti -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	294	1	294
South Sea Islands -	24	2,444	1	113	25	2,557	40	5,897	3	1,089	43	6,986
New Caledonia -	1	71	1	22	2	93	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich Islands -	2	923	—	—	2	923	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Whale Fishery -	11	3,997	—	—	11	3,997	11	4,030	—	—	11	4,030
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	935	306,329	9	3,239	944	309,568	501	182,935	449	125,234	950	308,169

No. 13.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British:												
United Kingdom -	201	127,456	255	144,356	283	153,967	163	112,144	197	119,648	235	145,555
Colonial -	591	144,541	709	166,038	632	142,880	572	153,159	733	167,497	684	149,417
American (U.S.) -	31	11,427	27	10,129	22	9,988	32	12,500	29	11,327	23	9,951
Russian -	1	772	1	428	2	1,356	1	772	1	428	2	1,356
Swedish -	2	1,136	3	1,167	—	—	1	568	3	1,167	—	—
Norwegian -	3	1,289	3	1,780	—	—	3	1,289	3	1,780	—	—
Danish -	1	168	6	1,195	1	160	1	168	4	727	1	160
Prussian -	—	—	1	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German -	4	1,266	2	1,207	1	432	2	549	1	536	2	638
Hanoverian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	224	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	1	278	2	691	—	—	1	278	3	1,079	—	—
French -	3	698	7	2,242	1	495	4	1,189	3	929	1	702
Chilian -	22	6,321	2	770	—	—	—	—	5	1,723	—	—
Tahitian -	2	273	1	40	2	290	2	270	3	120	2	390
South Sea Islands -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18	—	—
TOTAL -	862	295,625	1,019	330,303	944	309,568	783	283,020	986	306,979	950	308,169

No. 14.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	278	151,857	5	2,110	283	153,967	108	96,431	127	49,124	235	145,555
Colonial	628	141,751	4	1,129	632	142,880	372	79,427	312	69,990	684	149,417
American (U.S.)	22	9,988	—	—	22	9,988	18	6,056	5	3,895	23	9,951
Russian	2	1,356	—	—	2	1,356	1	472	1	884	2	1,356
Danish	1	160	—	—	1	160	—	—	1	160	1	160
German	1	432	—	—	1	432	1	432	1	206	2	638
French	1	495	—	—	1	495	—	—	1	702	1	702
Tahitian	2	290	—	—	2	290	1	117	1	273	2	390
TOTAL	935	306,329	9	3,239	944	309,568	501	182,935	449	125,234	950	308,169

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Auckland	261	102,877	198	64,593	130	39,101	254	101,828	190	60,659	144	40,058
Russell	4	1,303	7	2,914	7	2,037	4	1,303	6	2,009	6	2,015
Mongonui	4	1,387	10	3,304	9	3,626	4	1,453	11	3,566	9	3,626
New Plymouth	19	3,702	12	2,464	4	457	19	4,960	12	2,735	6	1,630
Wellington	57	21,345	90	39,779	98	51,257	54	18,228	74	32,516	94	50,528
Nelson	114	37,496	135	49,717	109	40,291	78	24,824	95	30,233	96	34,690
Greymouth	3	130	62	11,141	69	13,125	4	208	71	15,406	88	23,568
Lyttelton	56	25,463	74	32,688	45	22,666	61	30,104	84	33,322	57	26,191
Dunedin	157	60,448	133	48,607	132	54,977	151	66,966	150	54,274	107	43,447
Hokitika	84	15,813	160	36,871	218	44,956	55	10,496	152	35,702	221	46,845
Invercargill	20	2,657	16	2,030	16	2,495	18	2,447	18	2,482	19	3,014
Bluff Harbour	15	7,030	31	14,595	45	21,418	11	5,681	32	15,661	34	15,815
TOTAL AT PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS	862	295,625	1,019	330,303	944	309,568	783	283,020	986	306,979	950	308,169

No. 16.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each PORT with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Auckland	129	38,988	1	113	130	39,101	125	35,179	19	4,879	144	40,058
Russell	6	2,015	1	22	7	2,037	6	2,015	—	—	6	2,015
Mongonui	8	3,240	1	386	9	3,626	9	3,626	—	—	9	3,626
Hokianga	3	486	2	504	5	990	5	990	—	—	5	990
Kaipara	1	763	—	—	1	763	—	—	1	763	1	763
Onehunga	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	70	1	70
New Plymouth	4	457	—	—	4	457	2	580	4	1,050	6	1,630
Wanganui	11	1,420	—	—	11	1,420	7	885	6	676	13	1,561
Wellington	98	51,267	—	—	98	51,267	37	29,536	57	20,992	94	50,528
Napier	10	3,226	—	—	10	3,226	4	1,550	5	802	9	2,352
Nelson	109	40,291	—	—	109	40,291	45	19,944	51	14,746	96	34,690
Pictou	1	410	—	—	1	410	3	1,230	—	—	3	1,230
Lyttelton	45	22,666	—	—	45	22,666	33	15,572	24	10,619	57	26,191
Timaru	4	721	—	—	4	721	6	2,958	1	180	7	3,138
Dunedin	132	54,977	—	—	132	54,977	21	8,731	86	34,716	107	43,447
Oamaru	11	1,924	—	—	11	1,924	9	2,356	3	469	12	2,825
Invercargill	16	2,495	—	—	16	2,495	6	1,105	13	1,909	19	3,014
Bluff Harbour	44	20,921	1	497	45	21,418	20	10,159	14	5,656	34	15,815
Havelock	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	239	—	—	1	239
Chatham Islands	2	670	—	—	2	670	2	670	—	—	2	670
Wairau	—	—	2	1,220	2	1,220	2	1,309	—	—	2	1,309
Hokitika	217	44,459	1	497	218	44,956	98	27,108	123	19,737	221	46,845
Okarita	2	82	—	—	2	82	—	52	—	—	1	52
Brighton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	158	1	158
Greymouth	69	13,125	—	—	69	13,125	56	16,609	32	6,959	88	23,568
Westport	13	1,726	—	—	13	1,726	3	532	8	853	11	1,385
TOTAL	935	306,329	9	3,239	944	309,568	501	182,935	449	125,234	950	308,169

No. 17.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of REGISTERED VESSELS, at each PORT, belonging to the Colony on 31st December, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Auckland - - - -	300	13,094	308	13,305	173	9,306
Wellington - - - -	20	1,880	24	2,700	25	2,439
Napier - - - - -	5	168	5	165	7	335
Nelson - - - - -	15	493	19	921	20	997
Lyttelton - - - -	57	3,938	66	4,114	67	4,192
Dunedin - - - - -	69	4,906	61	5,225	62	5,422
Invercargill - - -	—	—	10	357	12	549
TOTAL - - -	466	24,484	493	26,787	366	23,240

Note.—In 1867, 111 vessels were struck off the Register, it having been ascertained that they were no longer in existence.

No. 18.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS -	£ 5,594,977	£ 5,894,863	£ 5,344,607
EXPORTS -	£ 3,713,218	£ 4,520,074	£ 4,644,678

No. 19.—VALUE of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL PORTS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Auckland - - - -	1,842,416	1,092,399	777,667	224,410	215,393	291,557
New Plymouth - -	74,140	64,305	31,847	511	1,424	755
Wellington - - - -	492,216	684,380	504,862	145,331	201,029	181,120
Nelson - - - - -	400,258	437,272	383,469	117,143	61,323	67,425
Lyttelton - - - -	638,529	763,884	690,868	450,389	482,159	505,422
Otago (Dunedin) -	1,582,045	1,615,802	1,576,247	1,309,555	1,051,584	990,148
Invercargill - - -	82,737	133,982	147,847	59,380	46,005	140,856
Hokitika - - - -	211,777	591,882	654,191	977,033	1,372,620	996,128
Greymouth - - - -	7,294	221,916	223,703	126,056	833,239	508,973

No. 20.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	2,606,994	2,737,702	2,779,463	1,186,085	1,713,062	1,984,785
British Possessions :						
New South Wales - -	1,047,686	834,714	505,118	1,114,210	1,348,738	1,336,123
Victoria - - - - -	1,249,293	1,727,495	1,428,089	1,366,460	1,397,800	1,268,214
Tasmania - - - - -	93,568	88,643	129,738	695	1,799	2,863
South Australia - -	174,738	111,637	94,744	14,714	9,489	1,593
Queensland - - - -	—	18,427	25,305	—	942	800
India - - - - -	—	—	10	15	—	39
Norfolk Island - -	—	1,054	4,514	1,322	472	1,454
Mauritius - - - - -	58,285	105,564	145,225	—	3,732	12
British Columbia -	—	4,500	—	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope -	847	200	—	—	—	—
Vancouver's Island -	1,460	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions	2,058	—	—	328	—	—
United States - - - -	45,084	129,300	92,590	17,168	23,615	1,071
Russian America - -	—	—	11,283	8	595	32
France - - - - -	35	32	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	—
Norway - - - - -	2,503	12,783	5,000	—	—	—
Holland - - - - -	—	5,768	88	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	—	2,500	—	—	—	—
Ionian Islands - - -	—	—	—	—	5	—
Cuba - - - - -	—	—	1,686	—	—	—
Panama - - - - -	—	1,010	4,713	—	20	2,140
Chili - - - - -	—	29,745	6,812	—	—	245
China - - - - -	4,641	1,532	60,560	567	3,612	—
Guam - - - - -	—	—	—	1,195	464	4,848
South Sea Islands -	6,175	4,987	39,332	8,832	11,288	36,333
Whale Fisheries - -	—	—	953	121	294	271
Batavia - - - - -	—	—	—	40	—	575
South America - - -	301,610	75,305	8,113	1,458	3,237	684
New Caledonia - - -	—	40	510	—	—	517
Feejee Islands - - -	—	1,875	705	—	909	2,069
Other Foreign Countries	—	—	55	—	—	10
TOTAL - - -	5,594,977	5,894,863	5,344,607	3,713,218	4,520,074	4,644,678

No. 21.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE)
in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Apothecaries' Wares - - - - - Packs.		5,582	7,169	{ 1,617 7,825 }	£	£	£
Drugs - - - - - " }					35,027	46,367	{ 10,446 29,136 }
Animals :							
Cattle - - - - - No.		7,337	3,445	5,883	88,397	39,156	77,364
Horses - - - - - " }		306	231	1,687	9,395	5,426	48,014
Sheep - - - - - " }		9,529	5,135	10,496	27,952	19,267	30,902
Not described - - - - - " }		1,960	520	1,572	5,897	1,194	5,089
Bags and Sacks - - - - - Packs.		3,424	3,686	8,475	56,335	60,634	55,759
Boots and Shoes - - - - - " }		9,159	8,965	10,982	207,109	228,163	163,922
Butter - - - - - Cwts.		Not distinguished.		7,800	Not distinguished.		55,227
Candles of all Kinds - - - - - " }		11,347	17,335	17,170	61,490	88,669	87,597
Carriages, Carts, and Drays - - - - - No.		863	658	523	22,114	13,909	11,916
Coals - - - - - Tons		86,172	101,469	76,830	159,160	183,846	134,705
Drapery :							
Cotton Manufactures - - - - - Packs.		3,456	3,924	4,123	187,302	220,439	146,047
Silk and Silk Goods - - - - - " }		167	111	119	15,215	11,835	11,532
Slop Clothing - - - - - " }		2,215	2,099	4,704	104,359	107,461	148,941
Woollen Manufactures - - - - - " }		3,999	3,743	5,984	220,725	207,356	167,207
Not described - - - - - " }		8,782	10,832	9,085	518,059	584,545	503,317
Furniture - - - - - " }		4,820	3,878	7,796	44,670	41,086	42,881
Glass, China, and Earthenware - - - - - " }		7,287	8,346	11,984	53,673	63,048	56,978
Grain :							
Maize - - - - - Bushels		133,975	125,680	114,566	33,529	35,721	24,106
Oats - - - - - " }		99,295	89,043	65,672	24,746	24,077	15,582
Wheat - - - - - " }		331,116	266,186	235,473	129,186	91,153	60,718
Hardwares and Cutlery - - - - - Packs.		24,704	30,453	26,050	149,017	157,635	200,970
Ironmongery - - - - - { Tons		932	9,545				
Iron - - - - - { Packs.		19,168	30,774	8,510	87,847	125,512	123,362
Iron - - - - - { Tons		5,506	13,156				
Iron Fencing - - - - - " }		Not distinguished.		4,026	Not distinguished.		70,747
Machinery - - - - - Packs.		5,498	5,343	7,024	65,245	60,464	109,174
Oil, Kerosine - - - - - Gallons		Val.	305,442	{ 372,530 93,643 }	62,193	78,508	{ 68,697 28,050 }
„ Not described - - - - - " }							
Oilman's Stores - - - - - Packs.		27,688	41,250	27,480	80,277	141,623	78,527
Provisions :							
Ale, Beer, &c. - - - - - Gallons		971,590	982,319	718,763	207,734	218,833	160,447
Beef, Mutton, and Pork, salted - - - - - Cwts.		Val.	Val.	6,238	43,656	18,220	11,668
Biscuit - - - - - " }		3,679	1,821	Val.	7,815	5,728	4,872
Flour - - - - - Tons		19,801	23,264	8,098	383,546	249,829	116,608
Oatmeal - - - - - " }		Val.	349	118	3,175	6,519	3,474
Rice - - - - - " }		823	438	8,222	9,655	11,470	21,150
Sugar, Raw and Refined - - - - - " }		6,753	10,371	6,470	295,152	362,303	311,401
Tea - - - - - Lbs.		1,557,831	1,773,582	1,873,273	146,187	195,349	186,323
Not described - - - - - Value		—	—	—	110,079	147,007	95,664
Railway Material - - - - - " }		—	—	—	—	—	50,064
Soap - - - - - Cwts.		10,510	12,928	14,267	20,855	27,525	26,936
Spirits :							
Brandy - - - - - Gallons		222,943	276,419	245,442	117,320	127,522	108,662
Geneva - - - - - " }		109,009	119,580	95,014	27,281	30,960	24,487
Gin - - - - - " }		22,032	27,684	22,317	8,972	11,334	9,201
Rum - - - - - " }		152,886	145,486	85,574	28,880	27,175	18,127
Whiskey - - - - - " }		48,268	56,151	84,020	13,619	17,355	27,397
Not described - - - - - " }		7,923	7,889	8,032	8,536	7,518	7,673
Stationery :							
Books - - - - - Packs.		3,549	1,884	2,171	59,718	36,542	36,747
Other Kinds - - - - - " }			4,353	4,987		62,842	49,785
Timber - - - - - Value		—	—	—	Not distinguished.		70,221
Tobacco - - - - - Lbs.		972,168	1,311,273	841,898	76,133	102,429	70,874
Cigars and Snuff - - - - - " }		90,238	52,929	51,347	36,277	21,857	20,337
Wine - - - - - Gallons		188,985	309,267	214,233	106,852	118,797	110,715
Specie - - - - - Value		—	—	—	317,074	139,823	30,531
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - - }		—	—	—	5,594,977	5,894,863	5,344,607

No. 22.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Gold and Gold Dust - - - Oz.	574,574	735,376	686,753	£ 2,252,689	£ 2,897,412	£ 2,724,276
Specie - - - - - Value	—	—	—	40,328	26,535	—
Kauri Gum - - - - - Tons	1,867	2,535	2,685	46,060	70,572	77,491
Potatoes and Onions - - - "	3,075	2,362	439	14,061	7,914	1,825
Wheat - - - - - Bushels	3,473	4,769	131,915	1,446	1,441	22,503
Hides and Skins - - - Value	—	—	—	16,689	17,980	16,621
Timber of all Kinds - - - "	—	—	—	12,725	24,319	16,110
Wool - - - - - Lbs.	19,180,500	22,810,776	27,152,966	1,141,761	1,354,152	1,580,608
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	3,713,218	4,520,074	4,644,678

No. 23.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, and AMOUNT thereof RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.			AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Spirits - - - - - per Gallon	£ s. d. 0 12 0	£ s. d. 0 12 0	£ s. d. 0 12 0	£ 325,329	£ 360,402	£ 351,205
Cigars and Snuffs - - - " Lb.	0 4 6	4s. 6d. to 5s.	0 5 0	13,335	12,289	12,107
Tobacco - - - - - " "	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6	67,273	84,468	82,499
Wine - - - - - " Gallon	4s. to 5s.	4s. to 5s.	0 4 0-	48,513	43,733	39,311
Ale, Beer, &c. (in Wood) - - - "	0 0 9	9d. to 1s.	0 1 0	16,951	15,207	14,009
" " (in Bottle) - - - " "	0 1 6	1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d.	0 1 3	35,484	37,061	25,309
Tea - - - - - " Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	39,412	46,530	45,273
Coffee, Cocoa, &c. - - - " "	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	9,186	8,710	8,416
Sugar - - - - - " "	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	68,010	75,540	70,902
Fire-arms - - - - - Each	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0	406	312	276
Gunpowder - - - - - per Lb.	0 0 3	1d. to 6d.	1d. to 6d.	219	576	891
Shot - - - - - " Cwt.	—	0 10 0	0 10 0	—	40	389
Goods by Measurement - - - " Cubic ft.	0 5 0	3d. to 5s.	3d. to 5s.	93,021	118,852	113,847
" Weight - - - - - " Cwt.	0 4 0	½d. to 4s.	½d. to 4s.	12,869	34,032	55,182
TOTAL	—	—	—	730,008	844,267	843,804

No. 24.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS, and AMOUNT DEPOSITED, WITHDRAWN, and REMAINING in the SAVINGS BANKS (exclusive of Post Office Savings Banks) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

SAVINGS BANKS.	Number of Depositors at the end of each Year.	AMOUNT.		
		Deposited in each Year.	Withdrawn in each Year.	Remaining to Credit of Depositors at the end of each Year.
1865.				
Auckland - - - - -	2,333	£ 46,834	£ 69,533	£ 50,307
New Plymouth - - - - -	235	3,079	3,148	3,917
Wellington - - - - -	194	2,270	1,588	2,777
Napier - - - - -	121	1,267	1,294	1,026
Nelson - - - - -	219	2,458	2,087	4,341
Lyttelton - - - - -	70	550	639	917
Christchurch - - - - -	377	5,405	3,976	5,032
Dunedin - - - - -	682	17,875	10,984	15,407
Invercargill - - - - -	173	5,502	2,365	3,675
Total - - - - -	4,304	85,241	95,613	87,400
1866.				
Auckland - - - - -	1,845	28,351	41,940	38,573
New Plymouth - - - - -	173	2,195	3,883	2,853
Wellington - - - - -	276	5,953	3,903	4,966
Napier - - - - -	131	1,367	1,162	1,271
Nelson - - - - -	270	2,789	2,975	4,326
Lyttelton - - - - -	68	802	914	839
Christchurch - - - - -	461	7,357	4,995	7,655
Dunedin - - - - -	1,056	25,626	14,921	26,916
Invercargill - - - - -	233	5,949	5,014	4,464
Total - - - - -	4,513	80,389	79,207	91,863
1867.				
Auckland - - - - -	1,284	18,147	33,817	24,285
New Plymouth - - - - -	150	1,174	2,536	1,563
Wellington - - - - -	394	7,538	5,983	6,764
Napier - - - - -	119	1,117	1,010	1,428
Nelson - - - - -	341	4,166	2,980	5,515
Lyttelton - - - - -	40	73	746	159
Christchurch - - - - -	399	4,737	5,980	6,665
Dunedin - - - - -	1,126	21,819	19,464	30,577
Invercargill - - - - -	185	2,324	3,774	2,914
Hokitika - - - - -	385	10,283	4,494	5,789
Total - - - - -	4,423	71,378	80,784	85,659

No. 25.—NUMBER of LETTERS and NEWSPAPERS RECEIVED at, and DESPATCHED from the CHIEF POST OFFICES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

POST OFFICES.	LETTERS.						NEWSPAPERS.					
	RECEIVED.			DESPATCHED.			RECEIVED.			DESPATCHED.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Auckland -	514,426	438,945	379,254	528,509	440,613	361,362	318,569	327,937	254,973	727,170	561,148	179,049
New Plymouth	57,561	—	—	50,788	—	—	67,485	—	—	24,720	—	—
Wellington -	259,152	270,563	288,815	237,907	253,988	289,058	206,566	210,306	159,238	261,080	286,889	178,765
Napier -	68,721	—	—	71,546	—	—	94,718	—	—	68,780	—	—
Nelson -	99,661	104,282	142,697	126,143	115,829	143,374	128,317	126,047	102,809	130,436	158,877	83,252
Picton -	59,507	—	—	62,672	—	—	62,212	—	—	73,354	—	—
Christchurch -	496,834	—	—	486,007	—	—	381,360	—	—	480,238	—	—
Dunedin -	592,400	—	—	576,948	—	—	441,362	—	—	558,280	—	—
Invercargill -	93,396	—	—	102,321	—	—	111,660	—	—	79,970	—	—
Taranaki -	—	42,705	28,399	—	43,285	27,976	—	61,194	29,775	—	20,170	11,052
Hawke's Bay -	—	88,599	71,353	—	88,134	74,993	—	82,945	56,760	—	81,922	58,475
Marlborough -	—	64,117	47,890	—	57,430	47,215	—	78,335	45,477	—	65,419	34,264
Canterbury -	—	734,852	864,123	—	671,720	801,774	—	512,138	571,558	—	597,220	269,852
Otago -	—	581,353	508,882	—	599,861	575,948	—	470,820	378,784	—	561,341	519,253
Southland -	—	79,372	76,918	—	82,996	81,209	—	89,806	71,146	—	80,525	56,406
TOTAL -	2,235,658	2,404,788	2,408,331	2,242,841	2,353,856	2,402,909	1,812,249	1,959,528	1,670,520	2,404,028	2,413,511	1,390,368

No. 26.—TOTAL NUMBER of ACRES of WASTE LAND of each KIND SOLD or otherwise DISPOSED of, and AMOUNT RECEIVED, in each Year from the 1st April 1856 to the 31st December 1867.

PERIODS.	DESCRIPTION OF LAND SOLD.			AMOUNT RECEIVED.			REMISSION CERTIFICATES to Retired Officers, and Naval and Military Land Orders.	GRANTS WITHOUT PURCHASE, Free Grants, Old Land Grants, &c.
	Town.	Suburban.	Country.	Cash.	Government Scrip and New Zealand Company's Land Orders.	Provincial Government Scrip and Land Orders.		
Nine Months ending 31st Dec. 1856	Acres. 98	Acres. 1,510	Acres. 50,365	£ 33,157	£ 6,197	£ 918	Acres. —	£ 1,099
Year ending 31st Dec. 1857	484	13,771	126,904	79,061	10,607	5,670	—	1,193
" " 1858	360	4,808	233,961	150,840	8,001	6,451	—	1,278
" " 1859	563	3,536	472,923	222,885	8,706	2,667	—	701
" " 1860	306	10,143	413,805	204,114	6,231	3,228	—	1,344
" " 1861	197	2,656	446,505	285,366	4,187	592	5,100	1,084
" " 1862	586	6,912	650,839	506,658	5,092	8,113	4,313	3,496
" " 1863	518	8,310	520,610	380,998	3,130	6,748	2,181	60
" " 1864	655	5,689	684,832	595,859	1,302	523	9,172	—
" " 1865	443	6,899	495,770	341,094	2,896	846	22,821	—
" " 1866	375	5,329	597,703	528,028	505	19,083	26,297	—
" " 1867	553	5,102	295,074*	297,399	3,013	—	4,496	—
TOTAL	4,938	74,665	4,989,291	3,625,459	114,706	—	74,380	—

* Including 11,611 acres given for Public Works executed, estimated in value at 9,983£.

No. 27.—ACREAGE under various Kinds of CROPS in December 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF CROP, &c.		ACRES.
Corn Crops :		
Wheat - - - -	-	47,786
Barley - - - -	-	13,136
Oats - - - -	-	101,563
Maize or Sorghum - - - -	-	2,523
Rye or Bere - - - -	-	1,052
Peas or Beans - - - -	-	4,386
TOTAL CORN CROPS -		170,446
Green Crops :		
Potatoes - - - -	-	14,372
Turnips or Rape - - - -	-	4,739
Mangold, Beet, Carrots, Parsnips, } or Onions - - - -	-	2,035
Tobacco - - - -	-	165
Sown Grasses, including Hay - - - -	-	472,893
Garden or Orchard - - - -	-	10,516
Other Crops - - - -	-	1,743
TOTAL UNDER CROP -		676,909
Land broken up, but not under Crop -		94,311

No. 28.—NUMBER of each Kind of LIVE STOCK in December 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LIVE STOCK.		NUMBER.
Horses : Brood Mares - - - -		14,344
Other Horses - - - -		51,371
Total - - - -		65,715
Mules and Asses - - - -		323
Horned Cattle : Milch Cows - - - -		99,010
Other Cattle - - - -		213,825
Total - - - -		312,835
Sheep, Ewes - - - -		3,384,509
Other Sheep - - - -		5,034,070
		8,418,579
Goats - - - -		11,964
Pigs - - - -		115,104
Poultry - - - -		676,065

No. 29.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS Opened, and NUMBER of ACCOUNTS Opened and Closed, and AMOUNT DEPOSITED, WITHDRAWN, &c., in the Year 1867.

PROVINCES.	NUMBER OF					AMOUNT		
	BANKS.	ACCOUNTS OPENED.	DEPOSITS.	ACCOUNTS CLOSED.	WITH-DRAWALS.	DEPOSITED.	WITH-DRAWN.	REMAIN-ING.
Auckland - - - -	12	475	1,117	110	391	£ 16,967	£ 4,224	£ 12,742
Taranaki - - - -	1	47	93	12	43	2,275	925	1,349
Hawke's Bay - - - -	1	12	36	2	12	268	107	161
Wellington - - - -	2	281	740	31	221	11,269	3,459	7,810
Marlborough - - - -	3	35	92	3	7	748	97	651
Nelson - - - -	3	99	264	20	79	3,495	1,456	2,039
Canterbury - - - -	8	766	2,070	151	565	30,474	7,531	22,944
Otago - - - -	13	680	2,105	24	505	24,908	7,438	17,471
Southland - - - -	3	175	460	11	96	5,968	1,108	4,860
TOTAL - - - -	46	2,520	6,977	364	1,919	96,372	26,345	70,027

No. 30.—AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and AMOUNT of POSTAL REVENUES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PROVINCES.	MONEY ORDERS ISSUED.			MONEY ORDERS PAID.			POSTAL REVENUES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Auckland - - -	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taranaki - - -		14,909	12,666		12,709	14,753	11,548	9,393	7,848
Wellington - - -		2,248	2,263		766	1,231	985	784	688
Hawke's Bay - - -		11,867	14,100		4,623	5,917	5,176	6,453	10,702
Nelson - - -		2,673	2,826		444	636	1,108	1,330	1,431
Marlborough - - -		4,035	7,172		4,673	5,819	2,013	1,906	2,880
Canterbury - - -		4,694	4,853		994	966	854	743	839
Otago - - -		38,782	37,348		10,069	11,922	10,158	13,781	15,471
Southland - - -		25,115	29,680		16,206	18,323	12,612	11,614	13,483
Chatham Island - - -		4,456	4,703		2,063	1,584	2,012	1,820	1,971
		—	—		—	—	9	12	19
TOTAL - - -	78,576	108,779	115,611	36,410	52,547	61,151	46,475	47,836	55,332

No. 31.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	AVERAGE PRICES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Beer - - - - - per Hhd.	£6 to £9 10s.	£5 10s. to £10 10s.	£5 to £9.
Brandy:—Duty-paid - - - „ Gallon	£1 1s. to £1 8s.	£1 1s. to £1 8s.	19s. 6d. to 25s.
Bread - - - - - „ Lb.	2½d. to 4d.	2d. to 3½d.	1¾d. to 3d.
Butter, Fresh - - - „ „	1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d.	1s. 2d. to 3s.	1s. to 1s. 6d.
„ Salt - - - - - „ „	1s. 1d. to 2s. 6d.	1s. to 2s. 6d.	10d. to 1s. 4d.
Cheese - - - - - „ „	1s. to 1s. 8d.	1s. to 1s. 9d.	10½d. to 1s. 3d.
Coffee - - - - - „ „	1s. 6d. to 2s.	1s. 4d. to 2s.	1s. 4d. to 2s.
Flour - - - - - „ 196 lbs.	£2 to £3 6s.	£1 4s. to £2 9s.	£1 4s. to £2 10s.
Grain, Wheat - - - per Imperial Bushel	5s. to 11s.	4s. 6d. to 9s.	3s. 9d. to 7s. 6d.
Live Stock :			
Horned Cattle - - - Each { Fat	£10 to £20	£12 to £20	£14 to £15
„ „ „ „ { Store	£4 to £19	£5	£5 10s. to £10
Goats - - - - - Each	10s. to £1 10s.	10s. to £1 10s.	5s. to £1
Horses - - - - - „	£5 to £55 12s. 6d.	£3 to £50	£3 to £80
Sheep - - - - - „	15s. to £1 15s.	8s. to £1 10s.	7s. 6d. to 20s.
Swine - - - - - „	£2 to £5	£1 to £5	10s. to £5
Meat :			
Beef - - - - - per Lb.	6d. to 9d.	6d. to 10d.	3d. to 9d.
Mutton - - - - - „	6d. to 9d.	6d. to 8½d.	3d. to 8d.
Pork - - - - - „	7d. to 1s.	7d. to 1s.	3d. to 11d.
Milk - - - - - per Quart	4½d. to 7½d.	5d. to 6d.	4d. to 6d.
Rice - - - - - per Lb.	3d. to 4½d.	3½d. to 6d.	3d. to 5d.
Salt - - - - - „	1d. to 2d.	1d. to 2d.	1d. to 2d.
Sugar - - - - - „	5d. to 7d.	5d. to 7d.	5d. to 9d.
Tea - - - - - „	2s. 9d. to 3s. 8d.	2s. 6d. to 5s.	2s. 6d. to 4s.
Tobacco (Duty-paid) - - - „	5s. to 8s. 6d.	4s. 6d. to 8s.	4s. to 7s.
Wine do. - - - per Gallon	16s. to £1 1s.	14s. to £1 5s.	10s. to £2

QUEENSLAND.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of QUEENSLAND, according to the Census of the 7th April 1861, and as Estimated on the 31st December 1867.

YEARS.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	POPULATION (exclusive of Aborigines).			ABORIGINES, ESTIMATED NUMBER.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
7th April 1861 - - }	678,000 {	18,121	11,938	30,059	15,000
31st December 1867 - - }		59,836	40,013	99,849	—

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1865 - -	1,764	1,716	3,480	976	738	1,714	1,034
1866 - -	2,137	1,989	4,126	1,445	916	2,361	1,067
1867 - -	2,275	2,201	4,476	1,088	657	1,745	935

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of ASSISTED and UNASSISTED IMMIGRANTS from the UNITED KINGDOM, of EACH SEX, who arrived in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BY GOVERNMENT SHIPS.			BY PRIVATE SHIPS.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1865 - -	768	717	1,485	7,024	4,241	11,265	7,792	4,958	12,750
1866 - -	561	596	1,157	5,230	3,459	8,689	5,791	4,055	9,846
1867 - -	* —	—	—	632	443	1,075	632	443	1,075

* Free Immigration ceased at the end of the year 1866.

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER of PUBLIC SCHOOLS, AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE of SCHOLARS of EACH SEX, and AMOUNT of EXPENDITURE for SCHOOLS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.			EXPENDITURE.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
1865 -	41*	1,698	1,283	2,981	£ 6,598
1866 -	49†	2,008	1,715	3,723	7,691
1867 -	60‡	2,442	1,917	4,359	9,334

* Exclusive of 70 Private Schools and 2,708 Scholars, viz., 1,229 Males and 1,479 Females.

† " 90 " 3,016 " 1,469 " 1,547 "

‡ " 88 " 2,255 " 1,029 " 1,226 "

No. 5.—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL and CIVIL CASES, and HOW DISPOSED OF, TRIED before the SUPREME CIRCUIT and POLICE COURTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

CRIMINAL CASES.												
YEARS.	SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS.			DISTRICT COURTS.			TOTAL.					
	Acquittals.	Convictions.		Acquittals.	Convictions.	Remanded or Discharged.						
1865	37	99		—	—	—	136					
1866	32	76		38	56	6	208					
1867	19	36		72	78	26	231					

CIVIL CASES (Supreme and Circuit Courts).												
	YEARS.			WITH JURIES.			WITHOUT JURIES.			TOTAL.		
1865	-	-	-	129			1			130		
1866	-	-	-	71			—			71		
1867	-	-	-	91			—			91		

POLICE CASES.												
OFFENCES.	TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.			CONVICTED.			COMMITTED FOR TRIAL.			DISCHARGED.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Against the Person -	379	426	693	199	238	412	53	54	41	127	134	240
Against Property -	845	763	987	334	238	358	148	218	204	363	307	425
Drunkenness -	2,646	2,283	1,674	2,076	1,758	1,232	—	—	—	570	525	442
Under Vagrant Act -	463	320	506	362	255	392	—	1	—	101	64	114
Under Merchant Seamen's Act -	160	209	91	136	179	62	—	—	1	24	30	28
Under Masters and Servants Act -	91	145	649	55	101	418	—	—	—	36	44	231
Other Offences -	501	437	640	334	278	420	13	22	5	154	137	215
TOTAL -	5,085	4,583	5,240	3,496	3,047	3,294	214	295	251	1,375	1,241	1,695

No. 6.—NUMBER OF INSOLVENTS and AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES, ASSETS, DEFICIENCY, and DIVIDENDS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF INSOLVENTS.	LIABILITIES.	ASSETS.	DEFICIENCY.	DIVIDENDS.
1865 - - -	158	£ 221,889	£ 137,064	£ 84,825	£ 4,523
1866 - - -	156	288,190	197,838	*57,180	*957
1867 - - -	158	411,093	329,511	81,582	7,091

* Sic in orig.

No. 7.—TOTAL VALUE of RATEABLE PROPERTY and AMOUNT of MUNICIPAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	VALUE OF RATEABLE PROPERTY.	MUNICIPAL	
		REVENUE.	EXPENDITURE.
1865 - - -	£ 336,585	£ 53,674	£ 50,755
1866 - - -	363,086	41,126	40,314
1867 - - -	Not stated.	35,482	38,822

No. 8.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
Revenue.—Ordinary	£ 472,451	£ 490,269	£ 610,860
Extraordinary: Land Orders	192,541	151,281	58,181
Loans	582,750	952,707	1,030,426
TOTAL	1,247,742	1,594,257	1,699,467
Expenditure.—Ordinary	459,025	594,130	661,795
Extraordinary: Land Orders	227,796	151,154	58,181
Loans	685,246	965,346	693,429
TOTAL	1,372,067	1,710,630	1,413,405

No. 9.—AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
<i>Ordinary.</i>		<i>Ordinary.</i>	
Customs : £		Governor and other Principal Officers -	£ 21,590
Spirits - - - 110,638		Public Worship - - - -	413
Wine - - - - 14,170		Executive and Legislature - - -	9,153
Ale and Beer - - - 10,315		Chief Secretary : £	
Tobacco - - - - 36,076		Department - - - - 2,337	
Tea - - - - 24,268		Registrar-General - - - 5,187	
Sugar and Molasses - 17,586		Education - - - - 15,678	
Ad val. Duties - - - 55,360		Police : Chief Com. Office - 1,495	
Other Duties - - - 14,954		„ Judicial - - - 11,114	
	283,367	„ Executive - - - 42,841	
Stamps - - - - - 29,881		„ Water - - - - 1,661	
Gold :		Gaols - - - - - 7,344	
Duty on Gold - - - 3,583		Charitable Allowances for Hospitals, &c. - - - 15,022	
Miners' Rights and Business Licences - - - } 1,438		Grants in aid of Public Institutions - - - } 812	
Other Receipts - - - 266		Civil Service Superannuation Fund Payments - - - 4,832	
	5,287	Immigration - - - 3,438	
Land Revenue :		Grant to Municipalities - 11,862	
Proceeds of Land Sales - 15,083		Government Printing Office - 11,255	
Rents of Land and Agricultural Reserves - } 128,460		Advertising - - - 1,026	
All other Rents - - - 1,830		Colonial Stores - - - 14,084	
Assessment and Fines on Runs - - - } 18,662		Lunatic Asylum - - - 4,960	
Survey of Runs - - - 3,735		Miscellaneous - - - 25,780	
	167,770		180,728
Postage - - - - - 19,220		Administration of Justice - - -	13,354
Licences - - - - - 21,543		Colonial Treasurer :	
Fees of Office - - - - 9,894		Department - - - - 3,726	
Fines and Forfeitures - - - 1,503		Customs - - - - 15,054	
Rents (exclusive of Land) - - - 1,161		Marine Board - - - 842	
Pilotage and Harbour Dues - - - 4,648		Harbour Master - - - 10,331	
Railway Receipts - - - - 38,447		Interest on Debentures - 191,907	
Electric Telegraph - - - - 11,119		Sinking Fund - - - 12,217	
Civil Service Superannuation Fund - 2,424		Lighthouses and Ships - 3,304	
Miscellaneous Receipts - - - 14,596		Drawbacks and Refunds - 7,935	
		Interest on Overdrawn Accounts - - - } 2,000	
		Miscellaneous - - - - 2,644	
Total Ordinary - - - 610,860			249,960
<i>Extraordinary.</i>		Secretary of Public Lands :	
Land Orders negotiated at Land Sales - 58,181		Department - - - - 749	
By Loans - - - - - 1,030,426		Survey of Lands - - - 30,304	
		Sale of Lands - - - 1,483	
		Commission of Crown Lands Department - - - } 9,926	
		Botanic Gardens - - - 1,744	
		Miscellaneous - - - 5,195	
			49,401
		Secretary of Public Works :	
		Department - - - - 1,786	
		Roads and Bridges - - - 29,698	
		Colonial Architect - - - 2,003	
		Public Works - - - 8,139	
		Railways, Working Expenses - 35,791	
			77,417
		Postmaster-General - - - - 43,785	
		Electric Telegraphs - - - - 13,681	
		Observatory - - - - 100	
		Auditor-General - - - - 2,213	
		Total Ordinary - - - 661,795	
		<i>Extraordinary.</i>	
		Land Orders - - - - 58,181	
		From Loans on Railways, &c. - - - 693,429	
TOTAL - - - 1,699,467		TOTAL - - - 1,413,405	

No. 10.—TOTAL AMOUNT and RATE OF INTEREST of the PUBLIC DEBT on 31st December 1867.

AMOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT.	RATE OF INTEREST.
£3,344,000	From 6 to 10 per Cent.

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	42	37,699	37	33,657	18	16,511	6	4,573	9	6,070	11	6,128
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	391	121,890	419	130,147	369	111,562	427	134,766	449	144,569	376	115,570
Victoria -	12	2,061	22	8,014	5	1,060	11	1,397	18	8,084	15	2,748
Tasmania -	18	2,624	20	2,916	16	2,503	5	844	4	533	3	588
South Australia -	20	3,560	22	4,890	34	7,731	2	243	3	452	13	2,599
New Zealand -	5	1,651	22	6,741	14	5,077	6	2,367	25	8,030	17	5,341
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	930	2	1,134	—	—
Ceylon -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,920	1	1,042	—	—
Other Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,540	2	582	2	600
Germany -	5	3,142	5	3,312	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions (New Caledonia).	2	245	1	61	12	109	1	103	1	61	—	—
Java -	—	—	12	7,208	—	—	—	—	18	10,580	1	160
South America -	1	227	—	—	—	—	14	15,363	12	13,437	—	9,840
China -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	711	1	421	—	—
South Sea Islands -	—	—	4	295	11	1,949	1	20	3	261	6	903
Other Foreign Countries -	1	128	5	424	9	3,374	6	1,376	8	735	7	824
TOTAL -	497	173,227	569	197,665	477	149,876	488	167,153	556	195,991	459	145,301

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	18	16,511	—	—	18	16,511	11	6,128	—	—	11	6,128
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	363	110,229	5	1,173	368	111,402	328	107,548	48	8,022	376	115,570
Victoria -	4	882	1	178	5	1,060	14	1,983	1	765	15	2,748
Tasmania -	15	2,474	1	29	16	2,503	2	423	1	165	3	588
South Australia -	34	7,731	—	—	34	7,731	12	2,277	1	322	13	2,599
New Zealand -	1	257	13	4,820	14	5,077	17	5,341	—	—	17	5,341
Singapore -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	414	—	—	1	414
Mauritius -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	186	—	—	1	186
New Caledonia -	—	—	1	109	1	109	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batavia -	3	2,295	—	—	3	2,295	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries -	6	1,079	—	—	6	1,079	5	809	—	—	5	809
South Sea Islands -	10	1,884	1	65	11	1,949	5	771	1	132	6	903
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	538	—	—	1	538
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9,302	7	9,302
Coral Seas -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	—	—	2	15
TOTAL BRITISH -	454	143,342	22	6,374	476	149,716	399	126,433	59	18,708	458	145,141
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	1	160	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	160	—	—	1	160
TOTAL FOREIGN -	1	160	—	—	1	160	1	160	—	—	1	160

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	18	16,511	—	—	18	16,511	11	6,128	—	—	11	6,128
British Possessions :												
New South Wales - -	364	110,389	5	1,173	369	111,562	328	107,548	48	8,022	376	115,570
Victoria - - -	4	882	1	178	5	1,060	14	1,983	1	765	15	2,748
Tasmania - - -	15	2,474	1	29	16	2,503	2	423	1	165	3	588
South Australia - -	34	7,731	—	—	34	7,731	12	2,277	1	322	13	2,599
New Zealand - -	1	257	13	4,820	14	5,077	17	5,341	—	—	17	5,341
Singapore - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	414	—	—	1	414
Mauritius - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	186	—	—	1	186
Java - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	160	—	—	1	160
Batavia - - - -	3	2,295	—	—	3	2,295	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	538	—	—	1	538
Peru - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9,302	7	9,302
New Caledonia - -	—	—	1	109	1	109	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands -	10	1,884	1	65	11	1,949	5	771	1	132	6	903
Fisheries - - -	6	1,079	—	—	6	1,079	5	809	—	—	5	809
Coral Seas - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	—	—	2	15
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - -	455	143,502	22	6,374	477	149,876	400	126,593	59	18,708	459	145,301

No. 13.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	47	38,305	40	34,671	23	18,333	37	30,194	37	32,716	23	16,487
{ British Possessns.	443	131,347	521	159,068	453	131,383	443	132,141	511	159,350	435	128,654
American (U.S.) - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
German - - - -	7	3,575	5	3,312	—	—	7	3,575	5	3,311	—	—
Chinese - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Sea Islands -	—	—	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—	1	160
Guam - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,243	—	—	—	—
French - - - -	—	—	1	61	—	—	—	—	1	61	—	—
Danish - - - -	—	—	2	553	—	—	—	—	2	553	—	—
TOTAL - - - -	497	173,227	569	197,665	477	149,876	488	167,153	556	195,991	459	145,301

No. 14.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	23	18,333	—	—	23	18,333	14	7,284	9	9,203	23	16,487
{ British Possessns.	431	125,009	22	6,374	453	131,383	385	119,149	50	9,505	435	128,654
Other Nations - - -	1	160	—	—	1	160	1	160	—	—	1	160
TOTAL - - - -	455	143,502	22	6,374	477	149,876	400	126,593	59	18,708	459	145,301

No. 15.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at EACH PORT with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Brisbane - -	323	124,486	334	125,405	253	87,275	311	121,205	328	126,416	247	83,298
Maryboro' - -	26	4,990	26	5,159	31	7,501	38	6,575	29	4,503	30	6,856
Gladstone - -	—	—	61	24,180	26	10,641	—	—	56	22,558	28	14,112
Rockhampton - -	78	24,698	75	22,446	90	24,527	71	21,903	71	21,136	80	23,366
Broad Sound - -	—	—	1	73	—	—	—	—	1	73	—	—
Baffle Creek - -	—	—	—	—	10	666	—	—	—	—	10	666
Pioneer River - -	—	—	2	249	—	—	—	—	2	249	—	—
St. Lawrence - -	—	—	—	—	3	207	—	—	—	—	9	696
Port Denison - -	40	8,959	37	10,292	28	8,592	39	7,580	36	10,342	25	7,741
Cleveland Bay - -	1	14	22	6,546	21	7,291	2	241	22	6,546	17	6,457
Port Hinchinbrook - -	—	—	2	347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Port Albany - -	—	—	9	2,968	10	2,334	—	—	11	4,168	9	1,390
Sweers Island - -	—	—	—	—	5	842	—	—	—	—	4	719
Port Curtis - -	29	10,080	—	—	—	—	27	9,649	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	497	173,227	569	197,665	477	149,876	488	167,153	556	195,991	459	145,301

No. 16.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - - - -		2,505,559	2,467,907	1,747,735
EXPORTS - - - -		1,153,464	1,366,491	2,198,609

No. 17.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	713,545	742,884	474,483	240,550	321,939	505,442
British Possessions :						
Australian Colonies - - -	1,783,737	1,711,895	1,237,591	907,914	1,025,377	1,642,446
New Zealand - - - -	—	—	10	4,910	2,541	12,179
India - - - -	—	—	—	—	3,630	—
Ceylon - - - -	—	—	—	13	14	—
Germany - - - -	8,277	3,921	—	—	—	—
French Possessions (New Caledonia) -	—	—	—	—	150	—
South Sea Islands - - -	—	143	290	—	—	215
Java - - - -	—	9,059	3,208	—	12,752	—
South America - - - -	—	—	—	77	88	58
Not distinguished - - -	—	—	32,153	—	—	38,269
TOTAL - - - -	2,505,559	2,467,907	1,747,735	1,153,464	1,366,491	2,198,609

No. 18.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Apparel - - - Packs.	522	250	136	£ 6,385	£ 3,251	£ 1,186
Beer : In Wood - - - Gallons	413,986	393,641	278,163	57,503	50,585	36,162
In Bottle - - - "	227,591	252,039	147,476	58,309	61,293	38,472
Boots and Shoes - - - Packs.	3,982	3,636	3,141	78,118	71,433	58,277
Butter and Cheese - - - Lbs.	591,885	581,248	513,694	35,663	41,885	24,064
Candles - - - "	284,236	298,068	281,804	13,068	15,545	13,108
Drapery - - - Packs.	10,609	8,739	6,201	470,907	417,246	268,837
Earthenware - - - "	1,495	1,008	686	16,320	12,497	4,882
Flour - - - Tons	11,417	14,727	14,412	265,134	261,205	189,530
Furniture - - - Packs.	3,423	1,361	714	24,923	14,518	3,945
Ironmongery and Hardware - - "	31,211	27,272	8,332	143,787	134,042	46,995
Iron, Galvanized - - - "	3,834	3,127	1,345	37,211	29,219	8,895
Live Stock : Horses - - - No.	2,015	1,147	548	28,622	15,738	9,202
Machinery - - - Packs.	13,134	2,341	1,291	34,511	35,527	14,510
Maize - - - Bushels	146,133	191,059	57,223	32,642	45,268	6,726
Oilman's Stores - - - Packs.	24,560	24,558	—	56,612	65,251	96,759
Paper, &c. - - - "	2,365	2,677	1,473	32,316	27,563	15,208
Potatoes, Fresh - - - Cwts.	67,007	78,668	52,844	26,297	28,503	10,182
Railway Materials - - - Packs.	36,897	40,433	45,281	74,108	143,819	164,174
Saddlery - - - "	1,283	1,705	1,015	35,108	26,092	14,378
Specie - - - "	48	50	58	44,729	144,397	125,802
Spirits : Brandy - - - Gallons	86,965	94,994	94,484	47,188	45,932	42,058
Rum - - - "	77,495	67,429	63,359	17,209	15,000	11,091
Sugar, Unrefined - - - Cwts.	61,704	64,060	66,787	109,083	104,264	103,784
Tea - - - Lbs.	898,245	855,459	978,033	82,908	80,927	83,467
Tobacco - - - "	339,072	248,573	398,276	38,956	27,965	25,946
Wine - - - Gallons	90,697	93,371	47,141	50,337	46,276	22,100
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }	—	—	—	2,505,559	2,467,907	1,747,735

No. 19.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—(Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Apparel	United Kingdom - Packs.	26	£ 343	Beer : " In Wood -	United Kingdom - Galls.	133,717	£ 16,294
	Australian Possessions "	110	843		Australian Possessions "	144,446	19,868
		136	1,186			278,163	36,162
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - { 7l. 10s. per cent. ad val. }		*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - { 6d. per Gall. }		†
Arms and Am-munition	United Kingdom - Value	—	864	" In Bottle -	United Kingdom - Galls.	119,830	27,340
	Australian Posses-sions - - - "	—	2,155		Australian Possessions "	27,646	11,132
	South Sea Islands - - "	—	1			147,476	38,472
		—	3,020		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - { 6d. per Gall. }		†
Bacon and Hams	United Kingdom - Packs.	172	1,555	Books - - -	United Kingdom - - Packs.	67	1,131
	Australian Possessions "	687	4,292		Australian Possessions "	804	8,567
		859	5,847			871	9,698
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - { 7l. 10s. per cent. ad val. }		*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - { Free }		—

* The amount of duty received on these articles not separately stated.

† The duty on Beer of all Sorts produced 10,316l. in 1867.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom - Packs.	459	£ 8,206	Earthenware, &c.	United Kingdom - Packs.	303	£ 2,140
	Australian Possessions „	2,782	50,071		Australian Possessions „	383	2,742
		3,141	58,277			686	4,882
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Butter - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,841	104	Flour - -	Australian Possessions. Tons	14,412	189,530
	Australian Possessions „	393,070	18,918		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—
		394,911	19,022				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*				
Candles	United Kingdom - Lbs.	80,344	3,162	Fruit: „ Dried - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	221,103	3,220
	Australian Possessions „	201,460	9,946		Australian Possessions „	488,055	11,373
		281,804	13,108		Java - - - -	8	1
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1d. per lb.	2,851
Carriages, Carts, and Materials	United Kingdom - Value	—	145	„ Fresh - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	25	318
	Australian Possessions „	—	5,362		Australian Posses- sions - - - -	20,269	11,162
		—	5,507			20,294	11,480
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—
Coffee and Chicory -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	22,400	209	Furniture, &c.	United Kingdom - Packs.	79	1,211
	Australian Possessions „	116,855	5,090		Australian Possessions „	635	2,734
	Java - - - -	67	2			714	3,945
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	139,322	5,301		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Confectionery and Preserves	United Kingdom - Packs.	244	864	Hay and Horse Food - -	Australian Posses- sions - - - -	Bales	3,825
	Australian Possessions „	717	3,000		New Zealand - - - -	20	10
		961	3,864			3,845	3,687
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Drapery, &c. -	United Kingdom - Packs.	2,302	111,917	Instruments, Musical -	United Kingdom - Packs.	29	740
	Australian Possessions „	3,897	156,915		Australian Possessions „	55	1,060
	South Sea Islands - „	2	5			84	1,800
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6,201	268,837		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Drugs and Chemicals -	United Kingdom - Packs.	508	4,133	Iron and Steel	United Kingdom - Value	—	10,515
	Australian Possessions „	2,350	14,812		Australian Possessions „	—	5,662
	South Sea Islands - „	2	6			—	16,177
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2,860	18,951		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*

* The amount of duty received on these articles not separately stated.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Iron (Galvan- ized)	United Kingdom - Packs.	557	£ 6,118	Nails - - -	United Kingdom - Kegs	353	£ 386
	Australian Possessions "	788	2,777		Australian Possessions "	915	1,894
		1,345	8,895			1,268	2,280
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Ironmongery & Hardware -	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,467	6,088	Oil of all Kinds	United Kingdom - Galls.	10,778	2,341
	Australian Possessions "	6,862	40,906		Australian Possessions - - -	122,898	20,590
	South Sea Islands - "	3	1			133,676	22,931
		8,332	46,995		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Leather, Un- manufactured	United Kingdom - Value	—	107	Paper, &c.	United Kingdom - Packs.	410	4,472
	Australian Possessions "	—	8,613		Australian Possessions "	1,063	10,736
		—	8,720			1,473	15,208
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Live Stock : " Horses -	Australian Possessions No.	548	9,202	Potatoes, Fresh	Australian Possessions - - -	52,844	10,182
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—
" Sheep -	Australian Possessions No.	92	1,275	Railway Mate- rials - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	44,104	161,948
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—		Australian Possessions "	1,177	2,226
						45,281	164,174
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Lucifer Matches	United Kingdom - Packs.	302	1,650	Rice - - -	Australian Possessions Tons	392	9,004
	Australian Possessions "	581	5,919		Other Countries - "	23	487
		883	7,569			415	9,491
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2l. e 'Ton.	738
Machinery -	United Kingdom - Packs.	387	5,772	Saddlery -	United Kingdom - Packs.	80	2,890
	Australian Possessions "	904	8,738		Australian Possessions "	935	11,488
		1,291	14,510			1,015	14,378
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	7l. 10s. per cent. ad val.	*
Maize - - -	Australian Possessions - - - Bush.	57,223	6,726	Salt - - -	United Kingdom - Tons	1,629	7,283
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—		Australian Possessions "	1,196	6,364
						2,825	13,647
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2l. per Ton	5,061

* The amount of duty received on these articles not separately stated.

No. 20.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Cotton - - - Lbs.	145,820	196,704	412,941	£ 12,197	£ 19,218	£ 26,631
Copper Ore - - Cwts.	4,424	8,820	12,740	18,440	33,918	45,278
Gold Dust - - - Ozs.	25,339	22,916	49,092	92,938	85,561	189,248
Hides - - - No.	45,511	50,712	57,210	24,167	27,159	31,693
Tallow - - - Tons	1,940	1,300	2,733	57,155	53,597	90,293
Wool - - - Lbs.	12,251,841	14,346,239	20,723,094	885,299	987,659	1,419,421
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	1,153,464	1,366,491	2,198,609

No. 21.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Beef : Salt and Pre- served.	United Kingdom - Casks	354	£ 680	Skins : Sheep and Calf - {	United Kingdom - { No.	221	£ 69
	Australian Possessions { „	606	1,871		Australian Possessions „	27	285
	New Zealand - - Casks	140,689	23,641			3,385	16,531
		3	15			No. 221	
	Lbs.	140,689	} 26,207			Bdls. 3,412	16,885
	Casks	963					
Cotton: Ginned {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	124,008	11,193	Tallow - {	United Kingdom - Tons	271	9,801
	Australian Possessions „	288,933	15,438		Australian Possessions „	2,462	80,492
		412,941	26,631			2,733	90,293
Copper Ore - {	United Kingdom - Tons	16	1,215	Timber - - {	United Kingdom - Value	—	497
	Australian Possessions „	621	44,063		Australian Possessions „	—	17,305
		637	45,278			—	17,802
„ Smelted	Australian Possessions Tons	258	20,760	Wool - - - {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	5,947,329	469,448
Drapery, &c. - {	United Kingdom - Packs.	1	5		Australian Possessions „	14,775,765	949,973
	Australian Possessions „	306	8,518			20,723,094	1,419,421
	South Sea Islands - „	5	5				
		312	8,528	Specie and Bullion : {	Australian Possessions Ozs.	49,092	189,248
Fruit : Green -	Australian Possessions. Packs.	3,188	4,536				
Hides - - - {	United Kingdom - No.	17,053	8,602		Gold Dust - {	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	1s. 6d. per oz. 3,583
	Australian Possessions „	40,157	23,091	Specie - - -			
		57,210	31,693				
Live Stock : {	Australian Possessions No.	23,694	56,993		Australian Possessions Value	—	11
	New Zealand - - „	2,379	11,221				
	South Sea Islands - „	30	41				
„ Cattle - -		26,103	68,255				
„ Sheep -				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES EXPORTED - - - }			£2,198,609
	Australian Possessions No.	434,335	152,016				

Note.—The only article liable to Export Duty is Gold.

No. 22.—RATE of CUSTOMS DUTY on ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
<i>Import Duties.</i>					
Ale, Porter, and Beer, of all } In Wood per Gal.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Sorts - - - - - } „ Bottle - - -	0 0 3 }	0 0 6	7,934	11,533	10,316
Cider and Perry - - - - - „ „	Free.	0 0 6	—	4	—
Vinegar - - - - - „ „	Free.	0 0 6	—	158	590
Tea - - - - - „ „ Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 6	11,826	13,450	24,268
Coffee and Chicory - - - - - „ „	0 0 2	0 0 4	1,839	2,297	2,336
Chocolate and Manufactured Cocoa - - - - - „ „	Free.	0 0 4	—	85	174
Raw Cocoa - - - - - „ „	Free.	0 0 2	—	—	—
Sugar : { Refined and Candy - - - - - „ Cwt.	0 6 8	0 6 8	17,104	17,245	17,586
Unrefined - - - - - „ „	0 5 0	0 5 0			
Treacle and Molasses - - - - - „ „	0 3 4	0 3 4	29,103	29,450	36,076
Tobacco and Snuff - - - - - „ Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 6			
Cigars - - - - - „ „	0 3 0	0 4 0	1,424	1,415	3,199
Opium - - - - - „ „	0 10 0	1 0 0			
Dried Fruits - - - - - „ „	Free.	0 0 1	—	672	2,851
Rice - - - - - „ „ Ton	Free.	2 0 0	—	379	738
Salt - - - - - „ „	Free.	2 0 0	—	668	5,065
Spirits : { Brandy and Gin - - - - - „ Gal.	0 10 0	0 10 0	114,859	118,228	110,638
Whiskey and all other - - - - - „ „					
Wine, containing more than 25 per cent. of alcohol - - - - - „ „	0 10 0	0 10 0	11,452	12,660	14,170
„ not containing more than 25 per cent. of alcohol - - - - - „ „	0 3 0	0 6 0			
All other goods imported, except those mentioned below, for every one hundred pounds value - - - - - „ „	Free.	7 10 0	—	15,141	55,360
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - - - -	—	—	195,541	223,385	283,367
Export Duty:—					
*Gold - - - - - per Oz. Troy	0 1 6	0 1 6	1,903	1,686	3,583
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES RECEIVED - - - - -	—	—	197,444	225,071	286,950

Articles exempt from Duty:—Wheat and flour; animals living; fresh fruits, garden seeds, and garden produce; fresh meat; gold and silver coin, gold dust, and bullion; passengers' luggage and personal effects which have been in use and are not for sale; plants, trees, and shrubs; books, periodicals, and newspapers; specimens of natural history; and machinery for manufacturing sugar.

* The Export Duty on Gold was first levied on 12th September 1864.

No. 23.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the LIABILITIES, ASSETS, and CAPITAL of the AUSTRALIAN BANKS, within the COLONY on the 31st December in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	LIABILITIES.					ASSETS.							CAPITAL PAID UP.
	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balance due to other Banks and to Branches.	Deposits.	TOTAL.	Coin.	Bullion.	Landed Property.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks and Branches.	Notes and Bills discounted and all other Debts due to the Banks.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1865	181,615	25,061	23,336	770,912	1,000,924	193,017	5,390	52,532	9,118	18,195	2,023,208	2,281,461	4,632,710
1866	126,957	11,872	16,235	750,605	905,669	218,657	8,055	62,091	7,766	22,288	1,906,580	2,225,437	4,455,520
1867	125,272	12,401	18,796	868,817	1,025,286	307,908	12,607	68,746	8,346	17,118	1,586,034	2,000,559	4,455,555

Note.—The Queensland Bank stopped Payment in the Year 1866.

No. 24.—EXTENT of LAND ALIENATED to the 31st December 1867, and in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867, and TOTAL AMOUNT REALIZED therefrom.

YEARS.				BY SALES.	BY GRANTS.	TOTAL.	AMOUNT REALIZED.
To 31st December 1867 -				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£
				—	—	736,648	Not stated.
1865	-	-	-	145,800	933	146,733	224,404
1866	-	-	-	113,598	713	114,311	141,325
1867	-	-	-	41,765	538	42,303	49,837

No. 25.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of PREFERABLE LIENS on WOOL, and of MORTGAGES RAISED and DISCHARGED on LIVE STOCK, REGISTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	PREFERABLE LIENS ON WOOL.			MORTGAGES ON LIVE STOCK.							
	Num-ber of Liens.	Number of Sheep.	Amount.	Number of Mort-gages.	Number of Sheep.	Number of Horned Cattle.	Number of Horses.	Number of Pigs.	Amount Lent.	Discharged.	
										Number.	Amount.
1865	140	2,030,711	£ 359,791	165	1,860,536	236,010	5,809	—	£ 1,420,748	31	£ 180,656
1866	Not stated.	2,585,071	572,738	{ Not stated. }	1,481,750	169,585	3,398	20	1,091,060	{ Not stated. }	299,442
1867	125	2,695,362	312,338	186	1,509,377	91,800	3,320	—	1,048,780	40	116,455

No. 26.—STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE for each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	Offices.	Persons employed.	Extent of Post Roads.	LETTERS.		NEWSPAPERS.		PACKETS AND BOOK PARCELS.		TOTAL.			IN-COME.	EXPEN-DITURE.
				Ship.	Inland.	Ship.	Inland.	Ship.	Inland.	Letters.	News-papers.	Packets.		
1865	No. 52	No. 88	Miles. 5,650	No. 464,256	No. 701,985	No. 231,039	No. 548,397	No. 3,651	No. 13,509	No. 1,166,241	No. 779,436	No. 17,160	£ 18,854	Not stated.
1866	79	118	7,546	359,178	968,187	246,003	556,926	6,906	24,858	1,327,365	802,929	31,764	20,222	33,972*
1867	82	121	7,460	473,538	1,424,241	543,360	870,087	10,614	36,072	1,897,779	1,413,447	46,686	20,116	28,340*

* Exclusive of Ocean Mail subsidy.

No. 27.—NUMBER of DEPOSITORS' ACCOUNTS, and AMOUNT DEPOSITED, WITHDRAWN, and REMAINING in GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANKS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	DEPOSITORS' ACCOUNTS.		AMOUNT.		
	Opened during the Year.	Remaining open at the End of the Year.	Deposited during the Year.	Withdrawn during the Year.	Balances at the End of the Year.
1865 - -	No. 2,500	No. 1,803	£ 82,065	£ 26,464	£ 56,582
1866 - -	3,016	2,485	136,983	107,646	39,452
1867 - -	2,286	3,130	126,598	97,622	123,158

No. 28.—TOTAL NUMBER of MILLS, MANUFACTORIES, &c., in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

MILLS, &c.	NUMBER.			MILLS, &c. (Continued).	NUMBER.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Steam Engines - - -	—	—	44	*Manufactories, Soap - - -	4	6	5
Steam Mills } For dressing Grain - {	2	3	4	† " Candle - - -	3	4	4
Horse " }	—	—	—	‡ " Tobacco - - -	1	1	2
Sugar Mills - - -	—	3	6	Salting and Meat-preserving Estab-lishments	7	5	4
Cotton - - -	—	3	31	Tanneries - - -	6	5	7
Steam Saw Mills - - -	19	22	24	Potteries - - -	2	2	3
Quartz-crushing Machines - - -	1	3	5	Boiling-down Establishments - - -	9	7	13
Puddling Machines - - -	1	27	35	Breweries - - -	3	1	1
Steam Printing Presses - - -	—	8	43	Other Manufactories - - -	—	18	72
Other Machines - - -	4	12	25				

* Producing 7,240 cwt. of Soap in 1865, 2,329 in 1866, and 9,452 in 1867.

† " 1,140 " Candles " 912 " 2,215 "

‡ " — " Tobacco " 79 " 22 "

No. 29.—TRAFFIC and RECEIPTS and WORKING EXPENDITURE of the GREAT SOUTHERN AND WESTERN RAILWAY in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CONVEYED.			QUANTITY OF GOODS CONVEYED.	RECEIPTS.			WORKING EXPENDITURE.
	Single.	Return.	Total.		Passenger Traffic.	Goods Traffic, &c.	Total.	
1866 - -	No. 30,803	No. 7,766	No. 38,569	Tons. 11,548	£ 11,825	£ 14,367	£ 26,192	£ 7,294
1867 - -	17,010	1,382	18,392	12,639	11,293	26,582	37,875	35,015

No. 30.—NUMBER of TELEGRAPH STATIONS, LENGTH of LINES, NUMBER of MESSAGES TRANSMITTED, and AMOUNT of RECEIPTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	Number of Stations.	Length in Miles.	Number of Messages Transmitted.	RECEIPTS.									Total.*
				Southern Line.	Northern Line.	Cape Moreton Line.	Maryborough Branch.	Taroom Branch.	Gladstone Branch.	Roma Line.	Keppel Bay Line.	Clermont Line.	
1865	25	1,132	47,697	£ 6,747	£ 2,562	£ 74	£ 754	£ —	£ 206	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 10,343
1866	33	1,565	†55,610	6,856	2,859	86	757	152	303	107	—	—	11,120
1867	33	1,752	‡56,143	7,196	5,805	200	896	167	400	636	12	132	15,444

* Shipping and Meteorological telegrams and Messages on Public Service go free.

† Exclusive of 8,762 intercolonial messages.

‡ " 7,269 "

No. 31.—EXTENT of LAND under EACH KIND of CROP, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF CROP.	LAND UNDER CROP.			DESCRIPTION OF CROP—Cont.	LAND UNDER CROP.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Grain :—	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Wheat - - -	2,068	2,566	2,657	Gardens - - -	1,093	1,550	1,884
Maize - - -	6,244	9,931	10,599	Potatoes - - -	1,307	1,587	1,913
Barley - - -	74	113	114	Cotton - - -	478	2,884	8,149
Oats - - -	348	703	482	Sugar Cane - - -	450	608	1,995
Millet - - -	38	78	107	Other Crops - - -	35	597	370
Dry Fodder - - -	1,449	2,879	2,041				
Green do. - - -	720	735	1,054				
Vineyards - - -	110	202	194	TOTAL - - -	14,414	24,433	31,559

No. 32.—TOTAL NUMBER of EACH KIND of LIVE STOCK in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	HORSES.	CATTLE.	SHEEP.	PIGS.
	1865 - -	51,091	848,346	6,594,966	14,888
	1866 - -	52,311	919,414	7,278,778	13,961
	1867 - -	53,143	940,354	8,665,757	18,142

No. 33.—TOTAL NUMBER of BOILING-DOWN ESTABLISHMENTS, of LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERED, and QUANTITY of TALLOW and LARD PRODUCED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BOILING-DOWN ESTABLISHMENTS.	LIVE STOCK SLAUGHTERED.			QUANTITY OF PRODUCE.	
		Sheep.	Horned Cattle.	Hogs.	Tallow.	Lard.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Cwts.	Lbs.
1865 -	9	10,500	19,805	810	26,567	1,260
1866 -	7	20,930	10,616	500	19,121	2,410
1867 -	12	95,804	19,397	1,478	34,860	Nil.

No. 34.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.				AVERAGE WAGES.		
				1865.	1866.	1867.
MALES :				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Carpenters	{ With Board and Lodging	-	per Annum	75 0 0	—	—
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 8 0
Smiths	{ With ditto	-	Annum	90 0 0	—	—
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 8 0
Wheelwrights	{ With ditto	-	Annum	80 0 0	—	—
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 8 0
Bricklayers	{ With ditto	-	Annum	95 0 0	—	—
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 9 0
Masons	{ With ditto	-	Annum	100 0 0	—	—
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	0 12 0	0 11 0	0 9 0
Farm Labourers	{ With ditto	-	Annum	45 0 0	25 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>	25 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0
Shepherds	{ With ditto	-	Annum	40 0 0	25 <i>l.</i> to 40 <i>l.</i>	25 <i>l.</i> to 40 <i>l.</i>
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	—	—	—
Gardeners	{ With ditto	-	Annum	—	50 0 0	50 0 0
	{ Without ditto	-	Diem	—	0 6 0	0 6 0
FEMALES :						
Plain Cooks, with Board and Lodging				30 0 0	25 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>	25 <i>l.</i> to 40 <i>l.</i>
Housemaids ditto				20 0 0	20 <i>l.</i>	20 <i>l.</i> to 25 <i>l.</i>
Laundresses ditto				26 0 0	20 <i>l.</i> to 26 <i>l.</i>	26 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>
Nursemaids ditto				16 0 0	13 <i>l.</i> to 15 <i>l.</i>	13 <i>l.</i> to 20 <i>l.</i>
General House Servants, ditto				26 0 0	20 <i>l.</i> to 26 <i>l.</i>	26 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>
Farm House Servants, Dairy Women, &c., ditto				25 0 0	20 <i>l.</i> to 25 <i>l.</i>	20 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	AREA.	POPULATION.		
			MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
		Square Miles.			
	1865 - -	7,600 {	376	219	648*
	1866 - -		397	212	662†
	1867 - -		428	224	686‡

* Including 53 Aliens and Resident Strangers whose Sex is not distinguished.

† Ditto 53

ditto

‡ Ditto 34

ditto

ditto.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
	1865 - -	23	18	4
	1866 - -	26	28	7
	1867 - -	24	18	6

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
	1865 - -	1	51	32	83
	1866 - -	1	50	34	84
	1867 - -	1	50	29	79

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
REVENUE	- -	10,551	9,024	6,943
EXPENDITURE	- -	8,616	7,944	6,955

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	AMOUNT.
	£		£
Land Sales - - -	174	Fixed Salaries of Governor and other Principal Officers - -	2,103
Land Revenue - - -	515	Provisional and temporary Salaries and Wages of Office Keepers, &c. - -	525
Rents, other than Land - - -	61	Conveyance of Mails - - -	877
Auction Duties - - -	168	Purchase of Stores - - -	853
Licences - - -	236	Pembroke Lighthouse - - -	238
Fines, Fees, Forfeitures, &c. - - -	82	Special Payments - - -	1,042
Water Rate - - -	29	Works and Buildings - - -	303
Capture and Slaughter of Wild Cattle - - -	122	Advances for Military Purposes - - -	261
Parliamentary Grant - - -	4,044	Officers commanding Garrison - - -	630
Income Tax from Government Officers - - -	38	Miscellaneous - - -	123
Postage - - -	46		
Amount drawn on Home Department in Repayment of Advances - - -	498		
Sale of Government Property - - -	141		
Miscellaneous - - -	789		
TOTAL - - -	6,943	TOTAL - - -	6,955

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - - -	15	6,468	14	8,774	15	6,404	14	6,116	21	12,036	22	11,931
British Possessions :												
Vancouver's Island - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	781	—	—	—	—
Australia - - - - -	1	771	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand - - - -	1	748	1	700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - - - -	7	4,125	4	1,522	4	1,851	6	2,518	—	—	9	4,110
Holland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	873	—	—
Hanse Towns - - - -	—	—	1	446	—	—	—	—	1	338	—	—
Spain - - - - -	—	—	1	2,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	—	—	4	1,169	—	—	—	—	1	292
Rio de la Plata and Patagonia, &c.	21	3,874	8	974	20	8,411	17	1,825	5	635	15	1,633
Brazil - - - - -	—	—	2	1,713	2	3,996	—	—	—	—	2	3,719
Chili - - - - -	3	781	12	7,546	4	2,540	10	4,585	11	12,230	10	7,974
Japan - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru - - - - -	4	1,998	5	5,192	5	3,145	4	2,964	1	561	—	—
Mexico - - - - -	1	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America - - -	—	—	2	568	—	—	1	1,340	4	1,613	1	846
Martinique - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Islands in the South Pacific	1	772	2	2,062	3	1,898	—	—	—	—	2	1,173
Sandwich Islands - - -	—	—	—	—	2	782	1	425	—	—	—	—
Uruguay - - - - -	—	—	18	10,350	—	—	—	—	17	9,740	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	54	19,848	70	42,547	59	30,196	55	20,454	61	38,026	62	32,678

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	13	5,350	—	—	13	5,350	19	10,463	1	669	20	11,132
United States - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	298	—	—	1	298
Patagonia - - -	11	1,120	5	5,004	16	6,124	—	—	2	782	2	782
Rio de la Plata - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	426	1	503	7	929
Peru - - - - -	4	2,847	—	—	4	2,847	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili - - - - -	2	1,579	1	669	3	2,248	8	3,978	1	3,716	9	7,694
Islands in the South Pacific	2	1,549	—	—	2	1,549	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil - - - - -	—	—	1	3,716	1	3,716	—	—	2	3,719	2	3,719
TOTAL BRITISH -	32	12,445	7	9,389	39	21,834	34	15,165	7	9,389	41	24,554
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	2	1,054	—	—	2	1,054	2	799	—	—	2	799
United States - -	4	1,851	—	—	4	1,851	6	2,359	2	1,453	8	3,812
Patagonia - - -	2	307	2	1,980	4	2,287	5	748	—	—	5	748
Rio de la Plata - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	174	—	—	1	174
Cape de Verd Islands -	1	307	1	270	2	577	1	292	—	—	1	292
Azores - - - - -	2	592	—	—	2	592	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru - - - - -	1	298	—	—	1	298	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili - - - - -	1	292	—	—	1	292	1	280	—	—	1	280
Brazil - - - - -	1	280	—	—	1	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	846	—	—	1	846
Islands in the South Pacific	1	349	—	—	1	349	1	376	1	797	2	1,173
Sandwich Islands -	2	782	—	—	2	782	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	17	6,112	3	2,250	20	8,362	18	5,874	3	2,250	21	8,124

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	15	6,404	—	—	15	6,404	21	11,262	1	669	22	11,931
United States -	4	1,851	—	—	4	1,851	7	2,657	2	1,453	9	4,110
Cape de Verd Islands -	1	307	1	270	2	577	1	292	—	—	1	292
Azores -	2	592	—	—	2	592	—	—	—	—	—	—
Patagonia -	13	1,427	7	6,984	20	8,411	5	748	2	782	7	1,530
Peru -	5	3,145	—	—	5	3,145	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chili -	3	1,871	1	669	4	2,540	9	4,258	1	3,716	10	7,974
Islands in the South Pacific	3	1,898	—	—	3	1,898	1	376	1	797	2	1,173
Brazil -	1	280	1	3,716	2	3,996	—	—	2	3,719	2	3,719
Central America -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	846	—	—	1	846
Rio de la Plata -	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	600	1	503	8	1,103
Sandwich Islands -	2	782	—	—	2	782	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	49	18,557	10	11,639	59	30,196	52	21,039	10	11,639	62	32,678

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British -	37	13,656	42	25,476	36	21,723	38	14,262	37	22,507	37	23,547
American (U.S.) -	10	3,293	12	4,906	12	4,862	10	3,293	10	3,940	12	4,862
Russian -	1	505	—	—	—	—	1	505	—	—	—	—
Norwegian -	2	632	—	—	—	—	2	632	—	—	—	—
Swedish -	—	—	1	900	—	—	—	—	1	900	—	—
Danish -	—	—	1	800	—	—	—	—	1	800	—	—
Dutch -	—	—	5	1,946	2	1,296	—	—	4	1,626	2	1,296
German -	1	311	—	—	—	—	1	311	—	—	1	320
Prussian -	1	779	—	—	2	725	1	779	—	—	2	725
Hanseatic -	—	—	1	166	—	—	—	—	1	166	—	—
Spanish -	—	—	3	6,150	—	—	—	—	3	6,150	—	—
Italian -	—	—	1	1,470	1	678	—	—	1	1,470	1	678
Chilian -	1	247	—	—	—	—	1	247	—	—	—	—
Sandwich Islands -	1	425	—	—	—	—	1	425	—	—	—	—
Argentine -	—	—	2	423	6	912	—	—	1	157	6	912
Brazilian -	—	—	2	310	—	—	—	—	2	310	—	—
TOTAL -	54	19,848	70	42,547	59	30,196	55	20,454	61	38,026	62*	32,678*

* As in the original.

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British -	30	12,421	6	9,302	36	21,723	31	14,245	6	9,302	37	23,547
American (U.S.) -	12	4,862	—	—	12	4,862	12	4,862	—	—	12	4,862
Prussian -	2	725	—	—	2	725	2	725	—	—	2	725
German -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	320	—	—	1	320
Dutch -	2	1,296	—	—	2	1,296	2	1,296	—	—	2	1,296
Italian -	1	678	—	—	1	678	1	678	—	—	1	678
Argentine -	6	912	—	—	6	912	6	912	—	—	6	912
TOTAL -	53	20,894	6	9,302	59	30,196	56*	23,376*	6	9,302	62*	32,678*

* As in the original.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT IN or BELONGING to the COLONY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	VESSELS.	TONS.
	1865 - -	10	711
	1866 - -	15	2,355
	1867 - -	10	1,411

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	—	1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
	IMPORTS - -	15,040	20,948	22,125
	EXPORTS - -	17,325	21,780	18,230

No. 12.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (including BULLION and SPECIE) IMPORTED and EXPORTED from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	VALUE.
Apparel and Drapery -	United Kingdom - -	£ 2,330	Bones and Hides -	United Kingdom - -	£ 6,845
Beer and Ale - -	United Kingdom - -	1,594	Feathers, Ostrich - -	United Kingdom - -	1,090
Boots and Shoes - -	United Kingdom - -	1,266	Oil, Seal and Whale -	United Kingdom - -	3,860
Coals - - -	United Kingdom - -	2,769	Skins - - -	United Kingdom - -	320
Cottons, Linens, &c. -	United Kingdom - -	637	Wool - - -	United Kingdom - -	4,290
Flour, &c. - -	United Kingdom and Chili	1,026			
Oilmen's Stores - -	United Kingdom - -	3,868			
Spirits - - -	United Kingdom and Uruguay.	992			
Wines - - -	United Kingdom - -	585			
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - }		22,125	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - }		18,230

Note.—No Import or Export Duties are levied in this colony.

No. 13.—TOTAL NUMBER of each Description of LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF STOCK.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Horses, Tame - - - No.		648	669	2,583
„ Wild (Estimated) - - „		600 to 700	600 to 700	500 to 600
„ Breeding Studs - - „		1,726	1,706	1,690
Horned Cattle, Tame - - „		20,216	17,170	23,440
„ Wild (Estimated) „		10,500 to 15,000	10,000 to 15,000	10,000 to 15,000
Sheep - - - - „		26,695	31,498	34,986
Goats - - - - „		137	74	82
Pigs, Wild - - - - „		330	328	330

No. 14.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel, 196 Lbs.	2 6 0	2 9 0	46s. to 50s.
Horned Cattle - - - Each	2 0 0	2l. to 4l.	2l. to 4l.
Horses - - - - "	8l. to 15l.	8l. to 15l.	6l. to 15l.
Sheep - - - - "	1l. 5s. to 1l. 10s.	1l. 5s. to 1l. 10s.	35s. to 42s.
Goats - - - - "	0 10 0	1 16 0	20s. to 36s.
Swine - - - - "	1 0 0	1l. to 5l.	1l. to 4l.
Milk - - - - per Quart	0 1 0	8d. to 1s.	0 0 8
Butter, Fresh - - - Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
" Salted - - - - "	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Cheese - - - - "	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Beef - - - - "	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4
Mutton - - - - "	0 0 6	0 0 4	4d. to 4½d.
Pork - - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Rice - - - - "	0 0 3½	0 0 3½	0 0 3½
Coffee - - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea - - - - "	0 3 6	0 3 0	2s. 6d. to 4s.
Sugar - - - - "	0 0 5	0 0 6	5d. to 6d.
Salt - - - - "	0 0 1	0 0 1	per Ton 5l.
Wine - - - - Gallon	1 0 0	Doz. 2l. 5s.	Doz. 1l. to 5l.
Brandy - - - - "	0 17 0	0 11 0	8s. to 1l.
Beer - - - - "	0 5 0	Doz. 11s. to 14s.	Hhd. 6l. 6s.
Tobacco - - - - Lb.	0 5 0	3s. to 6s.	2s. 6d. to 6s.
Coal - - - - Ton	3 0 0	—	—

No. 15.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTIONS OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Predial - - - per Diem	4s. to 5s.*	4s. to 5s.	4s. to 5s.*
Trades - - - - "	7s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.	—	—
Carpenters - - - "	—	7s. 6d. to 16s. 8d.*	7s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.*
Blacksmiths - - - "	—	7s. 6d. to 12s. 6d.*	7s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.*
Shipwrights - - - "	15s. to 20s.	7s. 6d. to 20s.*	7s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.*
Labourers - - - - "	—	4s. to 5s.*	5s. to 6s.*
Masons - - - - "	—	7s. 6d. to 16s. 8d.	7s. 6d. to 8s. 6d.
Domestic, Women - per Annum	30l.	15l. to 35l.	24l. to 30l.
" - - - per Diem	4s.	—	4s.

* When labour is in great demand predial wages occasionally rise as high as from 15s. to 20s.

AREA.	POPULATION.							
	WHITE.		COOLIE.		NATIVE.		ALIENS AND RESIDENT STRANGERS.	TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
Sq. Miles. 16,145	9,272	7,930	4,651	1,647	108,983	117,556	769	250,808

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1865 - -	62	1,011	695	1,706
1866 - -	67	1,107	678	1,785
1867 - -	66	1,077	694	1,771

	1865.	1866.	1867.
REVENUE - - -	£ 176,295	£ 156,883	£ 265,892
EXPENDITURE - -	169,214	205,077	178,996

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.		GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.		GROSS AMOUNT.
		£			£
Customs	-	35,399	Salaries of Governor and Other Principal Officers	-	10,098
Port and Harbour Dues	-	921	Customs Establishment	-	2,328
Land Sales	-	2,807	Post Office	-	1,555
Land Revenue	-	4,649	Post Office	-	1,971
Transfer Duties	-	4,728	Field Cornets	-	491
Auction Duties	-	1,769	Ferryman	-	531
Excise	-	1,413	Judicial Establishment	-	14,427
Stamps	-	1,845	Ecclesiastical	-	887
Taxes	-	22,067	Educational	-	1,274
Postage	-	4,483	Medical	-	1,133
Fines, Forfeitures, &c.	-	3,764	Police and Gaols	-	4,451
Fees of Office	-	1,022	Immigration	-	50
Sale of Government Property	-	323			
„ of Ammunition	-	2,590	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	-	39,196
Reimbursements	-	4,297	Services, exclusive of Establishments :		
Special Receipts	-	106	Pensions, Retired Allowances, and Gratuities	-	132
Advances repaid and Refunds	-	645	Revenue Services	-	1,894
Interest	-	524	Administration of Justice	-	2,199
Deposits	-	4,721	Rent	-	687
Receipts on account of :			Education	-	2,694
Reserved Civil List	-	1,232	Transport	-	1,561
Immigration Fund	-	2,378	Hospitals	-	515
Harbour Works Fund	-	3,998	Conveyance of Mails	-	7,643
Miscellaneous	-	6,156	Police and Gaols	-	4,898
		111,837	Public Works and Buildings	-	7,915
			Roads, Streets, and Bridges	-	7,077
			Gratuities to Religious, Charitable, and Scientific Institutions	-	1,938
Loans :			Aborigines and Native Purposes	-	3,839
From Natal Bank	-	50,356	Colonial Allowance to Troops	-	4,259
For Immigration, Coolie	-	50,340	Advances	-	988
„ Harbour Works	-	53,359	Deposits	-	3,280
			Interest	-	13,909
			Immigration, General	-	5,885
			„ Coolie	-	8,342
			Harbour Works	-	28,429
			Miscellaneous	-	17,680
			Loans repaid	-	14,036
TOTAL	-	265,892	TOTAL	-	178,996

No. 5.—RATE OF INTEREST and AMOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT OF DEBT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	6 per cent.	£ 110,000	£ 160,000	£ 213,000

No. 6.—TOTAL AMOUNT of MUNICIPAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	REVENUE.*			EXPENDITURE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ 40,468	£ 17,925	£ 17,535	£ 41,897	£ 41,647	£ 22,918

* Including £23,429 in 1865, £6,887 in 1866, and £3,814 in 1867 raised by Loans.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	38	9,770	13	4,058	12	3,830	19	5,890	11	3,363		2,803
British Possessions :												
India - -	4	3,149	4	2,216	—	—	3	1,999	1	572	2	448
Ceylon - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	281	—	—	—	—
St. Helena - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	730
Cape of Good Hope -	40	14,569	43	12,892	47	13,148	55	18,208	47	12,654	42	10,160
British Kaffraria -	4	673	—	—	8	1,096	2	144	2	984	11	4,342
Mauritius - -	17	6,455	16	6,495	14	6,510	32	9,986	19	7,744	17	6,876
West Australia -	—	—	1	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Australia -	1	108	—	—	3	734	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Possessions -	1	224	—	—	—	—	2	506	—	—	—	—
United States - -	2	372	—	—	—	—	1	224	—	—	—	—
Sweden - -	3	868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussia - -	6	1,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - -	—	—	—	—	2	394	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	306	—	—	—	—
St. John's River - -	1	39	1	33	—	—	2	64	1	25	1	25
Delagoa Bay - -	—	—	6	250	8	594	1	43	7	285	6	324
Inhambane - -	—	—	—	—	2	82	—	—	—	—	3	123
Madagascar - -	—	—	—	—	1	237	—	—	—	—	1	237
Zanzibar - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	220
Brazil - -	1	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	1	167	1	69	—	—	1	296	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	119	37,866	85	26,142	97	26,625	120	37,947	88	25,627	95	26,288

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	12	3,830	—	—	12	3,830	8	2,572	—	—	8	2,572
British Possessions:												
St. Helena -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	730	—	—	2	730
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	274	—	—	1	274
Cape of Good Hope -	39	12,283	5	366	44	12,649	39	9,967	1	25	40	9,992
British Kaffraria -	5	946	2	66	7	1,012	10	4,164	—	—	10	4,164
Mauritius -	14	6,510	—	—	14	6,510	16	6,639	—	—	16	6,639
South Australia -	3	734	—	—	3	734	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's River -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	—	—	1	25
Delagoa Bay -	7	363	—	—	7	363	6	324	—	—	6	324
Inhambane -	2	82	—	—	2	82	3	123	—	—	3	123
TOTAL BRITISH -	82	24,748	7	432	89	25,180	86	24,818	1	25	87	24,843
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	231	—	—	1	231
British Possessions:												
Cape of Good Hope -	3	499	—	—	3	499	2	168	—	—	2	168
Mauritius -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	237	—	—	1	237
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	174	1	174
British Kaffraria -	1	84	—	—	1	84	1	178	—	—	1	178
Hanse Towns -	2	394	—	—	2	394	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delagoa Bay -	—	—	1	231	1	231	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar -	1	237	—	—	1	237	—	—	1	237	1	237
Zanzibar -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	220	—	—	1	220
TOTAL FOREIGN -	7	1,214	1	231	8	1,445	6	1,034	2	411	8	1,445
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	12	3,830	—	—	12	3,830	9	2,803	—	—	9	2,803
British Possessions:												
St. Helena -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	730	—	—	2	730
India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	274	1	174	2	448
Cape of Good Hope -	42	12,782	5	366	47	13,148	41	10,135	1	25	42	10,160
British Kaffraria -	6	1,030	2	66	8	1,096	11	4,342	—	—	11	4,342
Mauritius -	14	6,510	—	—	14	6,510	17	6,876	—	—	17	6,876
South Australia -	3	734	—	—	3	734	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns -	2	394	—	—	2	394	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's River -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	—	—	1	25
Delagoa Bay -	7	363	1	231	8	594	6	324	—	—	6	324
Madagascar -	1	237	—	—	1	237	—	—	1	237	1	237
Inhambane -	2	82	—	—	2	82	3	123	—	—	3	123
Zanzibar -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	220	—	—	1	220
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	89	25,962	8	663	97	26,625	92	25,852	3	436	95	26,288

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British -	111	36,115	84	25,968	89	25,180	111	35,988	87	25,453	87	24,843
Danish -	1	160	—	—	—	—	1	160	—	—	—	—
Swedish -	2	461	—	—	—	—	2	461	—	—	—	—
Norwegian -	1	287	—	—	2	474	1	287	—	—	2	474
Prussian -	2	435	—	—	3	342	2	435	—	—	3	342
Hanoverian -	1	174	1	174	—	—	1	174	1	174	—	—
Hanseatic -	1	234	—	—	2	398	1	234	—	—	2	398
Oldenburg -	—	—	—	—	1	231	—	—	—	—	1	231
Brazilian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	208	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	119	37,866	85	26,142	97	26,625	120	37,947	88	25,627	95	26,288

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	82	24,748	7	432	89	25,180	86	24,818	1	25	87	24,843
Hanseatic - - -	2	398	—	—	2	398	2	398	—	—	2	398
Prussian - - -	3	342	—	—	3	342	2	168	1	174	3	342
Oldenburg - - -	—	—	1	231	1	231	1	231	—	—	1	231
Norwegian - - -	2	474	—	—	2	474	1	237	1	237	2	474
TOTAL - - -	89	25,962	8	663	97	26,625	92	25,852	3	436	95	26,288

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - - -		455,206	263,305	269,580
EXPORTS - - -		210,254	203,402	225,671

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	369,990	189,299	207,595	160,271	128,093	131,068
British Possessions:						
India - - - - -	1,170	4,451	—	2,813	904	1,774
Ceylon - - - - -	—	33	370	—	—	6
Hong Kong - - - -	—	—	167	—	—	—
Cape of Good Hope -	49,404	58,869	40,312	39,044	63,178	73,017
British Kaffraria -	631	—	171	1,691	1,107	8,980
Mauritius - - - -	7,252	6,555	6,714	2,109	6,901	7,483
South Australia - -	—	—	7,440	—	—	—
Other Possessions -	944	40	—	412	—	220
United States - - -	5,248	—	—	1,066	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	3,851	—	—	—	—	—
Prussia - - - - -	4,214	—	—	—	—	—
Hamburg - - - - -	1,782	1,558	1,963	—	—	—
Africa - - - - -	512	2,500	4,641	2,781	3,219	3,118
Brazil - - - - -	8,508	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries - -	1,700	—	207	4	—	—
(Stores supplied to H.M. Ships) -	—	—	—	63	—	5
TOTAL - - - - -	455,206	263,305	269,580	210,254	203,402	225,671

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Apparel and Slops - - Packs.	1,052	679	625	27,702	16,045	17,154
Coffee - - - - - Cwts.	2,608	3,910	3,194	9,937	14,443	9,816
Cotton Goods:						
Plain - - - - - Yards	610,048	306,771	682,853	17,022	9,137	15,989
Printed - - - - - "	520,418	680,315	862,788	16,810	13,646	25,370
Flour, Meal, and Bran - Barrels	9,350	12,324	8,997	15,728	22,931	13,482
Haberdashery and Millinery Packs.	850	569	637	38,134	28,002	27,153
Hardware and Cutlery - - "	{ Pieces 199 Pks. 1,472 }	435	346	13,658	5,386	3,832
Ironmongery - - - - "	4,611	3,169	1,140	14,850	4,705	3,072
Leather, Manufactured - - "	838	276	429	15,675	6,149	10,503
Oilman's Stores - - - -	5,266	2,703	1,551	9,961	5,330	2,554
Spirits, Brandy - - - - Gallons	19,721	6,902	6,841	6,731	2,719	3,403
" Gin - - - - - "	34,749	12,727	11,345	7,872	2,839	2,299
Woollen Goods:						
Cloth and Flannels, &c. Yards	132,323	98,364	113,892	11,437	7,734	9,490
Blankets - - - - - Pairs	26,839	13,554	11,801	14,270	5,466	6,137
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	455,206	263,305	269,580

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Ale and Beer -	United Kingdom - Galls.	70,325	8,566	Cotton Goods: -	United Kingdom - Yards	677,951	15,824
	Cape of Good Hope - "	3,414	329		Cape of Good Hope - "	4,902	165
	Hanse Towns - - "	8	1			682,853	15,989
		73,747	8,896		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	961
Apothecaries' Wares -	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6d. per Gallon	1,983	" Printed and Dyed -	United Kingdom - Yards	844,249	24,760
					Cape of Good Hope - "	9,979	274
					Other Countries - - "	8,560	336
		324	1,907			862,788	25,370
Apparel and Slops -	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	115	" Blankets and Sheets See also Wool- len Goods.	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	1,569
					United Kingdom - Pairs	36,018	8,984
					Cape of Good Hope - "	900	253
		503	15,951			36,918	9,237
Arms and Ammunition: Guns and Gun Barrels -	Cape of Good Hope - "	64	856	Flour and Meal	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	15 per Cent. ad val.	1,331
	Other Countries - - "	58	347		United Kingdom - Barrels	7	19
		625	17,154		Cape of Good Hope - "	4,007	7,901
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	1,043		Other Countries - - "	4,983	5,562
Books, Printed				Gunny and Vacoa Bags		8,997	13,482
					Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	Free	—
					Mauritius - - Dozens	15,465	4,098
					Other Countries - - "	1,513	640
Cabinet and Upholstery Ware -	United Kingdom - Packs.	149	1,670	Haberdashery and Millinery		16,978	4,738
	Cape of Good Hope - "	45	228		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	Free	—
	Other Countries - - "	13	127		United Kingdom - Packs.	621	26,370
		207	2,025		Cape of Good Hope - "	13	754
Candles: " Composite	Foreign Countries - - "	13	56	Hardware and Cutlery -	Other Countries - - "	3	29
		378	3,628			637	27,153
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	218		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	1,631
					United Kingdom - Packs.	255	3,131
Coffee -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	111,028	4,029	Iron, Galva- nized - -	Cape of Good Hope - "	11	161
	Foreign Countries - - "	100	3		Other Countries - - "	80	540
		111,128	4,032			346	3,832
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	1d. per lb.	332		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	230
					United Kingdom - Tons	92	2,068
					Cape of Good Hope - "	12	290
						104	2,358
					Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	141
	Cape of Good Hope - Cwts.	3,041	9,507				
	Other Countries - - "	153	309				
		3,194	9,816				
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6s. per Cwt.	1,022				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Ironmongery -	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,064	2,794	Soap -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,422	2,201
	Cape of Good Hope - "	51	174		Other Countries - "	32	49
	Other Countries - "	25	104			2,454	2,250
		1,140	3,072		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	135
Leather: Manufactured	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	187	Spirits: " Brandy -	United Kingdom - Galls.	4,674	2,437
					Cape of Good Hope - "	2,167	966
	United Kingdom - Yards	407	10,247			6,841	3,403
	Cape of Good Hope - "	20	195		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	8s. per Gallon.	4,016
Linen Manu- factures: Plain -	Other Countries - "	2	61	" Gin -	United Kingdom - Galls.	11,294	2,282
		429	10,503		Cape of Good Hope - "	24	8
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	647		Foreign Countries - "	27	9
						11,345	2,299
Canvas -	United Kingdom - Yards	76,538	3,525	Stationery -	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	8s. per Gallon	8,674
	Other Countries - "	1,810	155		United Kingdom - Packs.	223	2,867
		78,348	3,680		Cape of Good Hope - "	24	190
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	201		Other Countries - "	1	1
Oil: Other than Fish -	United Kingdom - Yards	51,815	2,397	Tea -		248	3,058
	Other Countries - "	559	32		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	191
		52,374	2,429		United Kingdom - Lbs.	43,618	4,341
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	147		Cape of Good Hope - "	6,115	577
Oilman's Stores	United Kingdom - Galls.	17,218	2,565	Wine: In Wood and Bottle -	Other Countries - "	238	14
	Cape of Good Hope - "	20,669	2,772			49,971	4,932
	Other Countries - "	2,303	368		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6d. per Lb.	1,468
		40,190	5,705		United Kingdom - Galls.	2,891	1,070
Rice -	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	342	Woollen Goods: " Cloth and Flannels	Cape of Good Hope - "	8,202	1,742
					Other Countries - "	94	29
	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,438	2,286			11,187	2,841
	Cape of Good Hope - "	111	264		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	2s. per Gallon	1,260
	Other Countries - "	2	4	" Blankets -	United Kingdom - Yards	113,013	9,304
		1,551	2,554		Cape of Good Hope - "	879	186
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	186			113,892	9,490
					Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	6 per Cent. ad val.	582
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,160	1,372		United Kingdom - Pairs	11,736	6,084
	Cape of Good Hope - "	3,257	3,090		Other Countries - "	65	53
	Mauritius - "	3,624	2,123			11,801	6,137
	Other Countries - "	7,922	4,200		Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	15 per Cent. ad val.	967
		15,963	10,785	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			£ 269,580
	Rate and Amount of Im- port Duty - - -	Free					

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Butter - - - Cwts.	745	2,160	1,855	£ 3,395	£ 11,114	£ 8,056
Feathers, Ostrich - Lbs.	2,025	2,605	4,426	11,299	10,921	11,200
Hides, Ox and Cow - No.	11,072	10,266	10,332	5,375	5,121	4,252
Ivory - - - Lbs.	79,375	29,218	21,618	19,154	6,673	5,908
Sugar, Unrefined - Cwts.	74,185	65,077	71,071	76,355	66,191	70,563
Wool, Sheep's - - "	1,566,952	1,669,415	1,974,447	66,747	71,433	80,999
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	210,254	203,402	225,671

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Arrowroot - {	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	4,193	£ 8,831	Ivory - - {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	14,956	£ 3,865
	Cape of Good Hope - "	112	308		Cape of Good Hope - "	6,662	2,043
		4,305	9,139			21,618	5,908
Butter - - {	Cape of Good Hope - Cwts.	1,509	6,616	Meat, Salted and Cured - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,151	2,026
	Mauritius - - "	345	1,437		Cape of Good Hope - "	137	246
	Other Countries - - "	1	3		Mauritius - - "	847	1,829
		1,855	8,056		Foreign Countries - "	2	5
						2,137	4,106
Cotton, Raw -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	110,090	4,902	Pepper - - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	330	1,172
Feathers, Ostrich - {					Cape of Good Hope - "	7	48
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,476	6,012		Mauritius - - "	1	6
	Cape of Good Hope - "	1,950	5,188			338	1,226
		4,426	11,200	Sugar, Raw - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	11,209	11,260
Grain, Maize - {	United Kingdom - Qrs.	28	34		Cape of Good Hope - "	59,608	59,049
	Cape of Good Hope - "	3,288	4,760		Other Countries - - "	254	254
	Mauritius - - "	785	1,324			71,071	70,563
	Other Countries - - "	50	66				
		4,151	6,184	Wool : Sheep's -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,974,447	80,999
Hides : Ox and Cow - - }	United Kingdom - No.	10,328	4,247				
	Cape of Good Hope - "	4	5				
		10,332	4,252	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }		£225,671	

Note.—No Export Duties.

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES.		AMOUNT.		
	1865–66, and to 1st July 1867.	From 1st July 1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Ale and Beer :	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
In Wood and Bottle - - - Per Gallon	0 0 4	0 0 6	2,575	1,377	1,983
Apparel and Slops* - - - ad valorem	6%	6%	1,687	983	1,043
Arms and Ammunition :					
Gunpowder - - - - - Per Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	569	60	1,150
Beads - - - - - "	0 0 9	0 0 4	860	540	321
Coffee - - - - - Per Cwt.	0 6 0	0 6 0	657	1,428	1,022
Cotton Manufactures :					
Plain - - - - - ad valorem	6%	6%	1,037	627	961
Printed and Dyed - - - "	6%	6%	991	810	1,569
Blankets and Sheets - - - "	15%	15%	1,426	889	1,331
Haberdashery and Millinery - - - "	6%	6%	2,263	1,676	1,631
Hardware and Cutlery - - - "	6%	6%	824	312	230
Ironmongery - - - - - "	6%	6%	902	301	187
Spirits :					
Brandy - - - - - Per Gallon	0 6 0	0 8 0	2,873	2,762	4,016
Gin - - - - - "	0 6 0	0 8 0	7,433	7,491	8,674
Tea - - - - - Per Lb.	0 0 4½	0 0 6	1,079	797	1,468
Wine :					
In Wood - - - - - Per Gallon	0 1 6	0 2 0	{ 1,465 461	{ 1,468 241	1,260
In Bottle - - - - - "	0 2 0				
Woollen Manufactures :					
Cloth - - - - - ad valorem	6%	6%	665	524	582
Blankets - - - - - "	15%	15%	1,955	851	967
TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }	—	—	42,067	29,362	35,438

* Jackets or Coats made of Blanketing or Baize pay 15% ad val.

No. 18.—EXTENT of LAND under the PRINCIPAL KINDS OF CROPS, and PRODUCE therefrom, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	LAND UNDER CROP.			PRODUCE.			
	1865.	1866.	1867.	—	1865.	1866.	1867.
CROPS :	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.				
Wheat - - - - -	1,324	1,859	2,563	Muids.*	5,572	7,168	11,200
Indian Corn - - - - -	28,342	63,260	82,618	"	141,915	289,277	397,602
Kaffir Corn - - - - -	8,953	22,155	25,193	"	48,853	91,724	131,304
Oats - - - - -	1,141	1,148	1,575	Oats "	1,033	3,171	3,664
Barley - - - - -	190	206	314	Oat Hay, Tons	1,110	903	7,274
Beans - - - - -	137	245	489	Barley, Muids	907	1,115	1,180
Buckwheat - - - - -	65	113	112	" Green, Lbs.	Not stated.	Not stated.	67,960
Potatoes, Common - - - - -	629	1,108	661	Muids.	749	1,108	2,320
" Sweet - - - - -	832	1,456	1,421	"	528	450	722
Sugar Cane - - - - -	11,590	12,796	4,282	"	14,305	17,015	17,199
Coffee - - - - -	1,991	3,154	458	"	34,288	34,271	72,214
Arrowroot - - - - -	397	451	438	Tons (Sugar)	5,236	6,826	5,727
Cotton - - - - -	1,361	1,262	670	Lbs.	59,062	109,666	102,973
Millet - - - - -	109	142	116	Cwts.	1,835	4,717	10,295
Pepper or Chillies - - - - -	48	40	46	Lbs.	294,728	217,210	152,751
Tobacco - - - - -	260	164	102	Cwts.	Not stated.	3,670	2,865
Vegetables - - - - -	830	796	576	Lbs.	9,440	27,000	37,512
Pasture - - - - -	Not stated.	6,253,108	Not stated.	Muids "Dried Fruits) - - - }	38,425	38,541	81,026
					1,318	1,407	Not stated.
					—	—	"

* A Muid is equal to 4 Schepels; and a Schepel is equal to $\frac{3}{4}$ of an Imperial Bushel.

No. 19.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS KINDS of PRODUCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - - - Per Muid	12s. 8d. to 35s.	20s. to 35s.	18s. to 30s.
Indian Corn - - - - "	10s. to 20s.	7s. 6d. to 40s.	5s. to 13s. 6d.
" Ground - - - - "	12s. 8d. to 27s. 6d.	7s. to 50s.	7s. to 25s.
Kaffir Corn - - - - "	10s. to 21s.	5s. to 16s. 8d.	6s. to 13s. 3d.
Oats - - - - - "	19s. to 30s.	15s. to 27s.	15s. to 20s.
Barley - - - - - "	15s. to 20s.	14s. 8d. to 16s. 4d.	8s. 4d. to 17s. 6d.
Beans - - - - - "	10s. to 25s.	12s. to 20s.	10s. to 15s.
Buckwheat - - - - - "	12s. 6d. to 15s.	14s. to 18s. 3d.	10s. to 16s.
Potatoes, Common - - - - "	12s. to 20s.	6s. to 20s.	5s. to 13s.
" Sweet - - - - - "	4s. 2d. to 8s.	3s. 8d. to 12s.	2s. 6d. to 7s. 6d.
Sugar - - - - - Per Cwt.	20s. to 50s.	18s. to 30s.	17s. to 21s.
Coffee - - - - - Per Lb.	9½d. to 1s. 6d.	10d. to 1s. 6d.	7½d. to 11½d.
Rice - - - - - Per Muid	25s. to 37s.	per Bag 30s. to 75s.	per Cwt. 20s. to 35s.
Arrowroot - - - - - Per Cwt.	30s. to 40s.	25s. to 38s. 4d.	36s. to 57s.
Dried Fruit - - - - - Per Muid	6½d. to 75s.	per Lb. 3d. to 7½d.	per Lb. 3d. to 10d.
Wool - - - - - Per Lb.	5d. to 1s. 3d.	7d. to 1s. 1d.	5d. to 1s. 9d.
Cotton - - - - - "	4d. to 1s. 8d.	3d. to 1s. 3d.	2d. to 8d.
Oat Hay - - - - - Per 1,000 Lbs.	47s. 6d. to 105s.	35s. to 120s.	40s. to 70s.
Tobacco - - - - - Per Lb.	7½d. to 4s. 6d.	9d. to 4s.	6d. to 1s.

No. 20.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KINDS OF STOCK.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Horses - - - - -	15,294	16,782	23,289
Horned Cattle - - - - -	303,344	339,547	411,581
Sheep - - - - -	212,874	252,577	286,264
Goats - - - - -	151,824	131,482	164,016
Pigs - - - - -	2,231	1,771	11,197

No. 21.—TOTAL NUMBER of the PRINCIPAL MANUFACTORIES, &c., in each of the Years 1865 and 1866.

MANUFACTORIES, &c.	1865.	1866.
Brickyards - - - - -	14	16
Candle Manufactories - - - - -	3	4
Snuff - - - - -	1	2
Soap - - - - -	1	1
Soda-water Machines - - - - -	7	7
Coffee Pulpers - - - - -	5	8
Distilleries - - - - -	6	5
Foundries, Steam - - - - -	1	1
Printing Offices - - - - -	4	4
Mills :—		
Arrowroot - - - - -	10	10
Corn, Wind - - - - -	7	7
" Water - - - - -		
Flour - - - - -	2	3
" Steam - - - - -	4	2
Mealie - - - - -	5	2
Saw - - - - -	13	17
Sugar, Steam - - - - -	60	53
" Catle and Water - - - - -	2	7
Tile Yards - - - - -	2	2
Waggon Manufactories - - - - -	12	12
Tannery - - - - -	—	—
Brewery - - - - -	3	1
Grist Mill - - - - -	1	—

No. 22.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - Per Barrel of 196 lbs.	2 2 8	2 18 6	2 3 4
Wheat - - - - Per Bushel	0 11 2	0 12 4½	0 6 8
Wheaten Bread - - - - „ Lb.	0 0 3½	0 0 5¼	0 0 3¾
Horned Cattle - - - - Each	5 12 0	4 16 5½	4 8 10
Horses - - - - „	12 6 6	10 15 0	10 3 2
Sheep - - - - „	0 17 6	0 15 7	0 12 7½
Goats - - - - „	0 11 8	0 10 4½	0 8 3
Swine - - - - „	1 11 9	1 5 2½	1 8 1
Milk - - - - Per Quart	0 0 5	0 0 4½	0 0 4½
Butter, Fresh - - - - „ Lb.	0 1 4	0 1 2¾	0 1 3
„ Salt - - - - „ „	0 1 2	0 1 0¼	0 0 11½
Cheese - - - - „ „	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 0¾
Beef - - - - „ „	0 0 5	0 0 4½	0 0 3¾
Mutton - - - - „ „	0 0 6¾	0 0 6¼	0 0 6¼
Pork - - - - „ „	0 0 6¾	0 0 5½	0 0 6
Rice - - - - „ „	0 0 4½	0 0 5	0 0 4¾
Coffee - - - - „ „	0 1 2¼	0 1 3½	0 1 4
Tea - - - - „ „	0 3 8	0 4 1½	0 3 11½
Sugar - - - - „ „	0 0 4½	0 0 4½	0 0 4½
Salt - - - - „ Cwt.	Not stated.	0 14 7	0 15 6
Wine (Cape) - - - - „ Bottle	0 2 10	0 3 0	0 2 10½
Brandy (French) - - - - „ „	0 5 5	0 5 7½	0 6 1
Beer - - - - „ „	0 1 11	0 2 0	0 1 10¾
Tobacco - - - - „ Lb.	0 3 3	0 2 7¾	0 1 10
Rum - - - - „ Gallon	—	—	0 12 2½

No. 23.—RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Predial - - - - Per Annum	44 6 8	45 6 8	48 0 0
Trades - - - - Per Day	0 7 4	0 7 6	0 6 8
Kaffir, with Rations - - Per Month	0 9 9	0 8 3	0 7 6
Waggon Driver (White) - - „	3 5 0	3 13 0	3 5 8
„ „ (Coloured) - „	1 9 0	1 5 2	1 1 0
„ Leaders - - - - „	0 10 3	0 8 2	0 6 10

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION, WHITE and COLOURED, according to the last Return, in the Year 1865.

AREA in Square Miles.	POPULATION.						
	WHITE.	HOTTENTOT.	KAFIR.	OTHER RACES.	TOTAL.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.
200,610	187,439	81,598	164,466	132,655	290,966	275,192	566,158

No Return of Births, Deaths, and Marriages subsequent to the Year 1856.

No. 2.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	856,762	732,298	898,826
EXPENDITURE - - -	870,089	691,733	885,197

No. 3.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Customs : —	£	Governor and other Officers -	51,369
Import Duties - - -	330,242	Judicial Establishment - - -	16,361
Land Sales - - -	20,080	Administration of Justice - - -	14,365
Land Revenue - - -	50,648	Divisional Courts - - -	28,448
Rents, exclusive of Land - - -	275	Civil Commissioners - - -	12,662
Transfer Duties - - -	46,110	Stamp Office - - -	307
Auction „ - - -	14,013	Police, Gaols, and Constables - - -	60,803
Stamps and stamped Licences - - -	55,219	Crown Forests - - -	1,368
Postage - - -	28,210	Customs - - -	13,450
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court - - -	10,919	Revenue Services - - -	1,469
Fees of Office - - -	4,423	Ecclesiastical - - -	15,063
Sale of Government Property - - -	2,003	Educational - - -	18,048
Reimbursements in aid of Expenses } incurred by Government - - -	21,232	Medical - - -	10,666
Interest and Premiums - - -	14,885	Hospitals, Lepers, and Destitute - - -	27,365
Special Receipts - - -	3,959	Mounted Frontier Force - - -	48,961
Miscellaneous Receipts, including } Advances repaid - - -	15,608	„ Inland „ - - -	946
Loans in aid of Revenue - - -	281,000	Parliamentary Expenses - - -	13,276
		Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c. - - -	19,858
		Conveyance of Mails - - -	34,723
		Convict Expenditure - - -	45,917
		Rent - - -	7,540
		Transport - - -	11,809
		Works and Buildings - - -	10,853
		Roads, Streets, and Bridges - - -	17,584
		Aborigines (Schedule D.) - - -	12,267
		Special Payments - - -	3,843
		Military - - -	20,000
		Sums refunded - - -	5,616
		Interest and Premiums - - -	101,269
		Advances outstanding - - -	25,125
		Miscellaneous - - -	44,366
		Loans repaid - - -	189,500
TOTAL - - -	898,826	TOTAL - - -	885,197

No. 4.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.	
	1865-6.	1867.
	£	£
6%.	851,650	1,101,650

No. 5.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, and in the COASTING TRADE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	216	115,433	179	92,417	258	122,356	198	118,149	200	116,382	208	124,118
British Possessions:												
Malta and Gibraltar -	1	1,075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India - - -	44	36,606	46	31,557	45	32,495	42	24,546	18	11,438	22	13,813
Singapore - - -	6	4,301	6	3,166	4	1,796	7	2,878	3	1,830	7	4,489
Ceylon - - -	1	522	11	5,872	17	10,136	10	4,290	15	8,920	18	10,064
New South Wales -	1	214	1	343	1	143	4	1,906	1	1,081	—	—
South Australia -	5	2,878	8	4,261	19	6,878	5	2,854	1	233	5	1,063
New Zealand - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,630	4	2,822	1	98
Aden - - -	—	—	1	1,019	—	—	—	—	1	614	1	1,452
St. Helena & Ascension	15	2,371	10	1,806	9	1,783	21	2,789	21	3,520	27	7,352
Mauritius - - -	47	16,621	46	23,360	35	11,575	65	25,137	50	18,280	59	19,548
East London, Cape } of Good Hope - }	18	2,594	8	1,312	—	—	32	7,439	4	699	—	—
Natal - - -	55	18,625	58	17,906	74	21,604	31	13,183	53	17,200	71	19,127
British Guiana -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5,030	2	1,257	1	272
Hong Kong - - -	7	4,111	3	1,378	6	1,669	3	2,530	2	1,617	4	4,374
Other British Possessions	1	132	8	5,222	3	1,634	2	1,691	5	2,203	7	3,404
United States - -	19	6,816	20	7,202	19	10,801	26	8,190	36	12,811	19	5,974
Sweden - - -	11	5,778	5	1,963	12	5,035	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia - - -	—	—	2	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark - - -	—	—	—	—	1	304	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - -	7	2,575	2	510	1	178	1	299	2	545	1	250
Belgium - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,355
France - - -	2	1,215	3	1,223	—	—	5	3,165	6	2,324	3	1,044
Holland - - -	6	1,890	1	376	1	242	8	4,209	14	7,823	17	9,331
Spain - - -	—	—	—	—	1	230	3	1,210	—	—	1	462
Portugal - - -	1	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	735	—	—
Java - - -	10	5,114	15	9,596	16	10,345	20	10,646	4	1,310	4	1,159
China - - -	16	9,527	23	10,001	18	9,008	5	2,361	2	678	3	1,952
Other Countries in Asia	7	3,985	11	6,792	13	7,280	14	6,048	1	140	32	11,134
Sandwich Harbour -	7	1,404	7	790	7	946	9	1,074	9	1,256	9	1,321
Zanzibar - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	350	2	583	—	—
Walwich Bay - -	2	90	1	35	3	488	2	90	4	260	4	438
Madagascar - -	—	—	3	672	2	188	—	—	2	173	2	360
Bourbon - - -	—	—	—	—	3	1,142	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suez - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	956	1	220
Angra Pequena -	2	168	1	60	2	66	6	376	1	147	3	161
Other Parts of Africa -	19	2,669	17	1,517	15	1,691	26	4,296	24	2,627	10	883
Brazil - - -	11	1,694	29	4,631	15	3,428	3	822	6	1,753	9	2,047
Chili - - -	—	—	6	2,241	16	4,502	—	—	—	—	3	1,219
Other Parts of America -	17	5,968	14	5,940	2	594	14	6,041	21	10,417	19	9,869
Whaling - - -	1	377	3	1,045	2	671	1	376	4	1,412	2	671
Total - - -	555	254,931	548	244,891	620	269,208	573	264,568	522	234,046	578	259,024
COASTWISE - - -	347	66,924	342	80,179	394	98,577	336	62,304	347	79,885	418	99,113
TOTAL, including } COASTING TRADE }	902	321,855	890	325,070	1,014	367,785	909	326,872	869	313,931	996	358,137

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, and in the COASTING TRADE, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	234	111,431	9	4,426	243	115,857	189	116,324	1	534	190	116,858
British Possessions :												
India - - - - -	34	22,729	6	6,989	40	29,718	15	10,170	5	2,643	20	12,813
Singapore - - -	3	1,546	—	—	3	1,546	2	996	2	479	4	1,475
Ceylon - - - - -	17	10,136	—	—	17	10,136	17	9,750	—	—	17	9,750
Hong Kong - - -	3	922	—	—	3	922	1	1,402	—	—	1	1,402
Aden - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,452	—	—	1	1,452
South Australia -	16	5,797	—	—	16	5,797	2	424	1	233	3	657
New Zealand - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	98	—	—	1	98
New South Wales -	1	143	—	—	1	143	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helena and Ascension } - - - - -	4	706	5	1,077	9	1,783	19	5,033	3	857	22	5,890
Mauritius - - - -	24	8,259	6	2,403	30	10,662	36	10,409	17	5,579	53	15,988
Natal - - - - -	71	21,255	—	—	71	21,255	54	17,586	11	645	65	18,231
Demerara - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	272	1	272
Other Possessions -	2	1,099	1	535	3	1,634	5	1,813	2	1,591	7	3,404
United States - - -	10	2,890	—	—	10	2,890	15	4,913	—	—	15	4,913
Holland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,828	—	—	5	2,828
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	973	—	—	3	973
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	233	—	—	1	233
China - - - - -	5	2,320	—	—	5	2,320	3	1,952	—	—	3	1,952
Java - - - - -	3	2,435	—	—	3	2,435	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Parts of Asia -	8	5,343	—	—	8	5,343	2	1,175	25	8,189	27	9,364
Madagascar - - -	1	84	—	—	1	84	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandwich Harbour -	6	746	1	200	7	946	7	1,029	2	292	9	1,321
Walwich Bay - - -	—	—	1	240	1	240	2	290	—	—	2	290
Angra Pequena - -	2	66	—	—	2	66	3	161	—	—	3	161
Other Parts of Africa -	11	975	1	25	12	1,000	9	749	2	354	11	1,003
Brazil - - - - -	6	874	1	1,032	7	1,906	1	111	5	1,108	6	1,219
Chili - - - - -	8	2,557	—	—	8	2,557	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Parts of America -	—	—	1	354	1	354	1	310	6	2,819	7	3,129
Total in Foreign Trade	469	202,313	32	17,281	501	219,594	394	190,181	83	25,595	477	215,776
COASTWISE - - -	346	79,201	29	15,096	375	94,297	335	81,459	57	11,644	392	93,103
TOTAL BRITISH - -	815	281,514	61	32,377	876	313,891	729	271,640	140	37,239	869	308,879
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	14	6,415	1	84	15	6,499	18	7,260	—	—	18	7,260
British Possessions :												
India - - - - -	5	2,777	—	—	5	2,777	2	1,000	—	—	2	1,000
Singapore - - -	1	250	—	—	1	250	3	3,014	—	—	3	3,014
Ceylon - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	314	1	314
Hong Kong - - -	3	747	—	—	3	747	2	1,055	1	1,917	3	2,972
St. Helena and Ascension } - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1,001	1	461	5	1,462
Mauritius - - - -	5	913	—	—	5	913	4	1,321	2	2,239	6	3,560
Natal - - - - -	3	349	—	—	3	349	4	634	2	262	6	896
South Australia -	3	1,081	—	—	3	1,081	2	406	—	—	2	406
United States - - -	4	1,020	5	6,891	9	7,911	4	1,061	—	—	4	1,061
Sweden - - - - -	12	5,035	—	—	12	5,035	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark - - - - -	1	304	—	—	1	304	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - - - - -	1	242	—	—	1	242	12	6,503	—	—	12	6,503
Hanse Towns - - -	1	178	—	—	1	178	1	250	—	—	1	250
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	811	—	—	2	811
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	382	—	—	2	382
Spain - - - - -	1	230	—	—	1	230	1	462	—	—	1	462
China - - - - -	3	762	10	5,926	13	6,688	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - - - - -	13	7,910	—	—	13	7,910	2	701	2	458	4	1,159
Other Parts of Asia -	5	1,937	—	—	5	1,937	—	—	5	1,770	5	1,770
Bourbon - - - - -	3	1,142	—	—	3	1,142	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walwich Bay - - -	2	248	—	—	2	248	2	148	—	—	2	148
Madagascar - - -	1	104	—	—	1	104	2	360	—	—	2	360
Other Parts of Africa -	3	691	—	—	3	691	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil - - - - -	8	1,522	—	—	8	1,522	1	242	2	586	3	828
Chili - - - - -	8	1,945	—	—	8	1,945	—	—	3	1,219	3	1,219
Other Parts of America -	1	240	—	—	1	240	4	1,908	8	4,832	12	6,740
Whaling - - - - -	2	671	—	—	2	671	2	671	—	—	2	671
Total in Foreign Trade	103	36,713	16	12,901	119	49,614	74	29,190	27	14,058	101	43,248
COASTWISE - - -	16	3,361	3	919	19	4,280	24	5,332	2	678	26	6,010
TOTAL FOREIGN - -	119	40,074	19	13,820	138	53,894	98	34,522	29	14,736	127	49,258

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, and in the COASTING TRADE, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	248	117,846	10	4,510	258	122,356	207	123,584	1	534	208	124,118
British Possessions :												
India - - -	39	25,506	6	6,989	45	32,495	17	11,170	5	2,643	22	13,813
Singapore - -	4	1,796	—	—	4	1,796	5	4,010	2	479	7	4,489
Ceylon - - -	17	10,136	—	—	17	10,136	17	9,750	1	314	18	10,064
Hong Kong - -	6	1,669	—	—	6	1,669	3	2,457	1	1,917	4	4,374
Aden - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,452	—	—	1	1,452
South Australia -	19	6,878	—	—	19	6,878	4	830	1	233	5	1,063
New Zealand - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	98	—	—	1	98
New South Wales -	1	143	—	—	1	143	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helena and Ascension - - - }	4	706	5	1,077	9	1,783	23	6,034	4	1,318	27	7,352
Mauritius - - -	29	9,172	6	2,403	35	11,575	40	11,730	19	7,818	59	19,548
Natal - - -	74	21,604	—	—	74	21,604	58	18,220	13	907	71	19,127
British Guiana -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	272	1	272
Other British Possessions - }	2	1,099	1	535	3	1,634	5	1,813	2	1,591	7	3,404
United States - -	14	3,910	5	6,891	19	10,801	19	5,974	—	—	19	5,974
Sweden - - -	12	5,035	—	—	12	5,035	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark - - -	1	304	—	—	1	304	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - - -	1	242	—	—	1	242	17	9,331	—	—	17	9,331
Belgium - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,355	—	—	5	1,355
Hanse Towns - -	1	178	—	—	1	178	1	250	—	—	1	250
France - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,044	—	—	3	1,044
Spain - - -	1	230	—	—	1	230	1	462	—	—	1	462
China - - -	8	3,082	10	5,926	18	9,008	3	1,952	—	—	3	1,952
Java - - -	16	10,345	—	—	16	10,345	2	701	2	458	4	1,159
Other Parts of Asia -	13	7,280	—	—	13	7,280	2	1,175	30	9,959	32	11,134
Sandwich Harbour -	6	746	1	200	7	946	7	1,029	2	292	9	1,321
Bourbon - - -	3	1,142	—	—	3	1,142	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar - - -	2	188	—	—	2	188	2	360	—	—	2	360
Walwich Bay - - -	2	248	1	240	3	488	4	438	—	—	4	438
Angra Pequina - - -	2	66	—	—	2	66	3	161	—	—	3	161
Other Parts of Africa -	14	1,666	1	25	15	1,691	9	749	2	354	11	1,103
Brazil - - -	14	2,396	1	1,032	15	3,428	2	353	7	1,694	9	2,047
Chili - - -	16	4,502	—	—	16	4,502	—	—	3	1,219	3	1,219
Other Parts of America -	1	240	1	354	2	594	5	2,218	14	7,651	19	9,869
Whaling - - -	2	671	—	—	2	671	2	671	—	—	2	671
Total in Foreign Trade	572	239,026	48	30,182	620	269,208	468	219,371	110	39,653	578	259,024
COASTWISE - - -	362	82,562	32	16,015	394	98,577	359	86,791	59	12,322	418	99,113
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - }	934	321,588	80	46,197	1,014	367,785	827	306,162	169	51,975	996	358,137

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
In the FOREIGN TRADE.												
British :												
United Kingdom -	355	190,674	352	184,478	422	205,191	359	197,101	329	178,281	405	202,581
Colonial -	99	19,656	97	18,286	79	14,403	107	20,363	107	18,293	72	13,195
American (U.S.) -	10	5,605	12	5,645	16	9,199	9	5,400	11	4,649	14	8,858
Russian -	1	567	6	3,275	4	2,803	2	932	5	2,855	3	2,062
Swedish -	14	6,302	5	2,750	13	4,537	15	6,622	6	3,019	11	3,866
Norwegian -	3	1,147	5	3,347	10	4,610	3	1,147	5	3,086	6	2,621
Danish -	6	1,161	2	699	1	304	7	1,377	1	434	2	482
Dutch -	20	9,912	16	8,270	14	8,313	19	10,240	17	8,433	13	7,490
Prussian -	1	664	2	306	9	2,538	1	664	1	200	6	1,661
Hanoverian -	1	299	5	1,569	—	—	2	473	—	—	—	—
Mecklenburg -	—	—	1	283	—	—	—	—	1	283	1	260
Oldenburg -	—	—	1	360	3	1,369	1	245	1	360	3	1,369
Hanseatic -	15	4,954	21	6,195	27	6,468	19	6,672	16	4,777	24	6,295
Belgian -	1	437	—	—	2	1,002	—	—	1	437	2	1,002
Austrian -	—	—	—	—	1	624	—	—	—	—	1	624
French -	24	11,204	22	8,402	17	7,009	22	10,178	20	7,913	13	5,731
Spanish -	1	270	—	—	2	838	2	620	—	—	2	927
Portuguese -	2	656	—	—	—	—	2	656	—	—	—	—
Italian -	1	1,086	1	1,026	—	—	2	1,541	1	1,026	—	—
Chilian -	1	337	—	—	—	—	1	337	—	—	—	—
Total -	555	254,931	548	244,891	620	269,208	573	264,568	522	234,046	578	259,024
COASTWISE.												
British :												
United Kingdom -	108	44,202	142	66,069	143	76,789	103	41,709	143	63,983	165	75,564
Colonial -	223	19,053	191	11,563	232	17,508	218	16,932	188	11,462	227	17,539
American (U.S.) -	—	—	1	393	2	457	—	—	1	393	1	87
Swedish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	819	1	374	1	500
Norwegian -	—	—	2	909	2	707	—	—	2	910	3	1,046
Danish -	3	647	—	—	2	356	4	1,034	1	265	1	178
Prussian -	—	—	—	—	6	1,546	—	—	—	—	8	1,925
Hanseatic -	10	1,812	5	1,075	6	920	7	1,115	10	2,328	11	1,980
Oldenburg -	1	245	—	—	—	—	1	245	—	—	—	—
French -	1	341	1	170	1	294	1	450	1	170	1	294
Dutch -	1	624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total -	347	66,924	342	80,179	394	98,577	336	62,304	347	79,885	418	99,113
TOTAL IN FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADES -	902	321,855	890	325,070	1,014	367,785	909	326,872	869	313,931	996	358,137

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
IN THE FOREIGN TRADE.												
British :												
United Kingdom -	397	189,212	25	15,979	422	205,191	330	178,789	75	23,792	405	202,581
Colonial -	72	13,101	7	1,302	79	14,403	64	11,392	8	1,803	72	13,195
American (U.S.) -	11	2,308	5	6,891	16	9,199	11	4,680	3	4,178	14	8,858
Russian -	3	2,168	1	635	4	2,803	3	2,062	—	—	3	2,062
Swedish -	13	4,537	—	—	13	4,537	8	2,663	3	1,203	11	3,866
Danish -	1	304	—	—	1	304	2	482	—	—	2	482
Norwegian -	10	4,610	—	—	10	4,610	5	2,201	1	420	6	2,621
Dutch -	13	7,610	1	703	14	8,313	12	6,787	1	703	13	7,490
Hanseatic -	26	6,384	1	84	27	6,468	14	3,415	10	2,880	24	6,295
Prussian -	9	2,538.	—	—	9	2,538	5	1,577	1	84	6	1,661
Oldenburgh -	3	1,369	—	—	3	1,369	3	1,369	—	—	3	1,369
Mecklenburg -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	260	—	—	1	260
Belgian -	1	294	1	708	2	1,002	1	294	1	708	2	1,002
French -	11	3,753	6	3,256	17	7,009	7	2,473	6	3,258	13	5,731
Spanish -	2	838	—	—	2	838	2	927	—	—	2	927
Austrian -	—	—	1	624	1	624	—	—	1	624	1	624
	572	239,026	48	30,182	620	269,208	468	219,371	110	39,653	578	259,024
COASTWISE.												
British :												
United Kingdom -	125	62,656	18	14,133	143	76,789	146	65,631	19	9,933	165	75,564
Colonial -	221	16,545	11	963	232	17,508	189	15,828	38	1,711	227	17,539
American (U.S.) -	2	457	—	—	2	457	1	87	—	—	1	87
Norwegian -	1	287	1	420	2	707	3	1,046	—	—	3	1,046
Swedish -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	500	—	—	1	500
Danish -	2	356	—	—	2	356	1	178	—	—	1	178
Prussian -	5	1,207	1	339	6	1,546	6	1,247	2	678	8	1,925
Hanseatic -	5	760	1	160	6	920	11	1,980	—	—	11	1,980
French -	1	294	—	—	1	294	1	294	—	—	1	294
Total Coastwise -	362	82,562	32	16,015	394	98,577	359	86,791	59	12,322	418	99,113
TOTAL IN THE FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE	934	321,588	80	46,197	1,014	367,785	827	306,162	169	51,975	996	358,137

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each PORT, in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
IN THE FOREIGN TRADE.												
Cape Town - - -	333	154,807	312	141,630	330	150,417	334	154,241	277	124,997	305	148,496
Port Beaufort - - -	2	948	—	—	1	154	—	—	2	400	—	—
Mossel Bay - - -	5	768	8	2,527	16	5,304	4	1,847	9	2,862	14	4,957
Simon's Town - - -	42	27,094	33	18,481	69	37,656	41	27,186	29	18,415	36	19,832
Port Elizabeth - - -	172	71,155	177	74,692	166	65,870	193	81,155	186	80,211	178	75,062
Port Alfred - - -	1	159	3	368	15	1,462	1	139	1	77	18	2,398
East London - - -	—	—	15	7,193	23	8,345	—	—	18	7,084	27	8,279
Total - - -	555	254,931	548	244,891	620	269,208	573	264,568	522	234,046	578	259,024
COASTWISE.												
Cape Town - - -	195	29,755	169	26,552	172	37,558	199	82,946	203	39,971	206	43,661
Port Beaufort - - -	15	2,307	12	853	7	255	13	1,934	11	668	7	255
Mossel Bay - - -	39	6,647	43	10,318	28	7,119	40	5,568	41	9,901	29	7,313
Simon's Town - - -	21	4,377	14	6,099	7	1,871	20	3,724	16	5,784	24	11,633
Port Elizabeth - - -	77	23,838	78	29,137	111	38,156	64	18,132	56	18,697	96	25,813
Port Alfred - - -	—	—	7	595	18	2,962	—	—	6	410	15	1,748
East London - - -	—	—	19	6,625	51	10,656	—	—	14	4,454	41	8,690
Total Coastwise -	347	66,924	342	80,179	394	98,577	336	62,304	347	79,885	418	99,113
TOTAL IN FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE - -	902	321,855	890	325,070	1,014	367,785	909	326,872	869	313,931	996	358,137

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT in the COLONY in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.			VESSELS.	TONS.
	1865	-	-		
	1866	-	-		
	1867	-	-		
				1	40
				Not stated.	

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

			1865.	1866.	1867.				
			£	£	£				
			IMPORTS	-	-		2,125,332	1,942,281	2,415,409
			EXPORTS	-	-	2,297,173	2,599,169	2,530,600	

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to each COUNTRY in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	1,700,574	1,280,529	1,792,221	1,968,917	2,087,663	2,296,620
British Possessions.						
India - - - - -	33,893	69,115	82,073	1,814	2,693	4,208
Ceylon - - - - -	1,098	23,294	2,359	—	113	144
Singapore - - - -	2,445	2,188	2,825	—	—	40
New South Wales - -	—	—	175	2,047	1,669	—
Victoria - - - - -	—	5,598	354	—	—	12,031
South Australia - -	—	24,872	60,918	1,222	580	320
New Zealand - - - -	—	—	—	—	100	—
Hong Kong - - - - -	31,884	10,406	23,890	—	—	—
St. Helena - - - - -	297	324	511	15,949	17,966	19,854
Ascension - - - - -	—	—	3	3,388	5,052	2,127
Mauritius - - - - -	73,057	60,853	62,109	31,871	43,499	40,633
Natal - - - - -	49,755	65,534	83,278	45,573	47,321	24,782
East London (Cape of Good Hope)	1,368	549	—	42,900	10,693	—
United States - - - -	52,301	66,797	54,412	171,977	373,023	70,709
Sweden - - - - -	12,782	793	8,359	—	—	—
Holland - - - - -	8,858	666	3,509	—	—	9,710
Java - - - - -	28,903	37,450	50,775	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - - - -	8,689	466	2,243	—	—	—
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	36,801
France - - - - -	—	1,617	65	—	—	—
Bourbon - - - - -	1,631	1,549	4,836	—	—	—
Spain - - - - -	—	90	220	—	—	—
Mozambique - - - - -	—	2,634	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions (Manilla)	3,745	2,639	6,026	—	—	—
China - - - - -	61	209	1,740	362	—	—
Walwich Bay - - - - -	1,257	2,655	3,351	975	2,142	3,535
Chili - - - - -	44,847	82,885	63,390	—	—	—
Brazil - - - - -	58,702	162,963	81,899	—	574	270
Uruguay - - - - -	820	454	450	1,758	—	60
Whaling Stations - -	1,828	1,140	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries -	6,537	34,012	23,418	8,420	6,081	8,756
TOTAL - - -	2,125,332	1,942,281	2,415,409	2,297,173	2,599,169	2,530,600

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Agricultural Implements - - - Value	—	—	—	£ 9,908	£ 5,607	£ 13,619
Apparel and Slops - - - "	—	—	—	152,274	105,228	159,665
Beer and Ale, Bottled - - - Gallons	155,185	95,970	366,506	27,517	16,459	48,246
„ In Wood - - - "	324,371	284,116		27,735	22,608	
Books, Printed - - - Value	—	—	—	20,249	17,519	18,981
Cabinet and Upholstery Wares - - - "	—	—	—	27,809	15,398	14,976
Coals - - - Tons	30,811	23,289	35,979	30,729	21,344	36,034
Coffee - - - Cwts.	27,101	82,398	50,661	76,057	214,053	111,998
Corn and Grain:—Flour - - - Barrels	59,443	92,307	13,206,352	63,426	103,343	76,187
„ Wheat - - - Qrs.	848	26,254	9,341,852	1,562	53,191	46,207
Cotton Manufactures - - - Value	—	—	—	332,768	325,551	489,874
Haberdashery and Millinery - - - "	—	—	—	264,257	207,200	252,849
Hardware, Cutlery, and Ironmongery - - - "	—	—	—	107,634	65,773	85,316
Iron, Bar, Bolt, and Rod - - - Cwts.	21,060	28,940	17,805	11,352	6,804	8,796
Leather, Manufactured - - - Value	—	—	—	81,258	47,092	73,850
Oilmen's Stores - - - "	—	—	—	37,249	29,703	44,572
Rice - - - Cwts.	42,655	100,402	130,841	23,122	50,224	72,857
Spirits: Brandy - - - Gallons	23,138	14,401	23,862	10,531	6,483	12,243
„ Gin - - - "	28,521	19,295	24,959	4,122	2,767	3,438
Sugar, Raw - - - Cwts.	97,683	101,841	127,357	104,389	109,213	132,594
Tea - - - Lbs.	388,459	144,229	437,478	23,699	9,041	23,588
Tobacco, Manufactured - - - "	24,055	70,274	228,576	2,358	5,216	11,444
Woods, Deals - - - Cubic Ft.	224,269	32,825	251,697	14,185	1,522	10,379
Woollen Manufactures - - - Value	—	—	—	99,424	64,729	115,570
Specie Gold - - - "	—	—	—	14,000	2,000	10,000
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				2,125,332	1,942,281	2,415,409

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Agricultural Implements -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 3,938	Bags: „ Grain and Other -	United Kingdom - No.	527,815	£ 39,691
	United States - - - "	—	9,056		India - - - - - "	141,200	4,878
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	—	625		Mauritius - - - - - "	19,637	310
		—	13,619		Other Countries - - - - - "	8,600	159
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	624			697,252	45,038
Apparel and Slops -	United Kingdom - Value	—	159,322	Beer and Ale -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10% ad val.	4,263
	British Possessions - - - "	—	184				
	United States - - - - - "	—	55		United Kingdom - Galls.	364,986	47,987
	Foreign Countries - - - - - "	—	104		Hanse Towns - - - - - "	1,520	259
		—	159,665			366,506	48,246
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10% ad val.	15,519		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4d. per Gall.	5,679

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Beer and Ale (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 17,649	Coffee -	British Possessions - Cwts.	357	£ 788
Books, Printed	British Possessions - "	—	64		Java - " - "	11,215	29,314
	Holland - " - "	—	1,219		Brazil - " - "	39,083	81,883
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - " - "	—	49		Other Foreign Coun-tries - " - "	16	13
Butter -		—	18,981	Corn, Grain, and Meal:		50,661	111,998
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	Free.	—		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	13s. 6d. per 100 lbs.	30,091
Cabinet and Upholstery Wares	United Kingdom - Lbs.	62,861	2,736	" Flour -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	700	6
	Natal - " - "	137,056	5,305		South Australia - " - "	6,929,500	37,279
	United States - " - "	1,400	71		Other British Posses-sions - " - "	9,592	48
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - " - "	983	57		United States - " - "	800	4
Candles (all Sorts)		202,300	8,169	" Wheat -	Chili - " - "	6,264,780	38,845
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	10s. 6d. per 100 lbs.	1,018		Other Foreign Coun-tries - " - "	980	5
						13,206,352	76,187
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	2s. 6d. per 100 lbs.	12,257
Cheese -	United Kingdom - Value	—	12,816	Cotton Manu-factures -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	3,690	42
	British Possessions - " - "	—	281		British Possessions - " - "	3,975,056	22,048
	United States - " - "	—	1,843		Chili - " - "	5,353,196	24,117
	Other Foreign Countries - " - "	—	86			9,341,852	46,207
Coals -		—	14,976	Guns: " Single barrelled	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	8d. per 100 lbs.	3,184
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	10% ad val.	1,557				
Haberdashery and Millinery	United Kingdom - Lbs.	620,637	21,582	" Double barrelled	United Kingdom - Value	—	489,130
	United States - " - "	1,800	80		British Possessions - " - "	—	734
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - " - "	21,875	754		Foreign Countries - " - "	—	10
		644,312	22,416			—	489,874
Hops -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	2d. per lb.	4,840	" Single barrelled	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	10% ad val.	48,231
Iron -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	221,329	7,701	" Double barrelled	United Kingdom - No.	4,296	7,119
	British Possessions - " - "	25	1		British Possessions - " - "	12	15
	United States - " - "	1,575	57		Foreign Countries - " - "	120	54
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - " - "	13,777	479			4,428	7,188
Linen -		236,706	8,238	" Single barrelled	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	1l. per Barl.	4,249
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	12s. 6d. per 100 lbs.	1,455				
Wool -	United Kingdom - Tons	35,759	35,822	" Double barrelled	United Kingdom - No.	284	1,961
	British Possessions - " - "	219	211		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	1l. per Barl.	860
	Java - " - "	1	1				
		35,979	36,034				
Woolen Goods -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	9d. per Ton of 2,000 lbs.	1,246	Haberdashery and Millinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	252,335
					British Colonies - " - "	—	173
					Foreign Countries - " - "	—	341
						—	252,849
Woolen Goods -				Haberdashery and Millinery	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " - "	10% ad val.	25,262

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Hardware, Cutlery, and Ironmongery	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 82,042	Oilmen's Stores	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 40,508
	British Possessions - "	—	274		British Possessions - "	—	1,614
	United States - "	—	2,759		United States - "	—	2,069
	Other Foreign Countries - }	—	241		Other Foreign Countries - }	—	381
		—	85,316			—	44,572
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	8,519		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	4,318
Hats - -	United Kingdom - Doz.	12,618	23,748	Railway Materials, Machinery, &c. -	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,262
	India - - - - - "	85	91		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—
		12,703	23,839				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	2,375				
Iron : " Bar, Bolt, and Rod	United Kingdom - Cwts.	17,805	8,796	Rice - -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,270	1,713
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	882		India - - - - - "	121,117	65,661
					Mauritius - - - - - "	3,932	3,185
					Other British Possessions - }	628	608
" Sheet	United Kingdom - Tons	12,113	14,510	Foreign Countries - "		2,894	1,690
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	1,443			130,841	72,857
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	2s. 6d. per 100 lbs.	8,674
Ivory -	Natal - - - - - Lbs.	8,088	2,078	Soap - -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	19,324	15,923
	Sandwich Harbour - "	600	40		United States - - - - - "	86	133
	Walwich Bay - - - - - "	11,356	2,240		Other Countries - - - - - "	1	2
		20,044	4,358			19,411	16,058
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	400		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	3s. per 100 lbs.	2,683
Leather Manufactures -	United Kingdom - Value	—	73,842	Spirits : Brandy -	United Kingdom - Galls.	23,702	12,178
	British Possessions - - - - - "	—	8		British Possessions - - - - - "	57	25
		—	73,850		Foreign Countries - - - - - "	103	40
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	7,375			23,862	12,243
Machinery -	United Kingdom - Value	—	7,115	Gin - -	United Kingdom - Galls.	21,799	2,981
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5% ad val.	356		Holland - - - - - "	1,288	194
					Other Countries - - - - - "	1,872	263
						24,959	3,438
Meats : Salted or Cured -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2,225	8,589	Stationery -	United Kingdom - Value	—	24,030
	British Possessions - - - - - "	257	427		Hanse Towns - - - - - "	—	17
	United States - - - - - "	503	1,373			—	24,047
	Other Foreign Countries - }	89	188		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10% ad val.	2,377
		3,074	10,577				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5s. per 100 lbs.	518				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Sugar : Raw -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	413	£ 330	Wood : Deals -	United Kingdom - Cubic Feet	29,545	1,990
	India - " "	322	196		Sweden - " "	203,859	7,560
	Mauritius - " "	49,678	51,131		Other Foreign Coun-tries - " "	18,293	829
	Natal - " "	61,494	61,481			251,697	10,379
	Foreign Countries - " "	15,450	19,456		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	2d. per Cub. Ft.	2,097
Refined		127,357	132,594	Wood : Manufactured			
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	5s. 6d. per 100 lbs.	34,013		United Kingdom - Value	—	976
					British Possessions - " "	—	18
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	6,266	11,094		United States - " "	—	2,110
	Foreign Countries - " "	195	363		Other Foreign Coun-tries - " "	—	14
Tea -		6,461	11,457	Woollen Manu- factures	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	10% ad val.	309
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	8s. per 100 lbs.	2,450				
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	8,205	611		United Kingdom - Value	—	115,570
	Hong Kong - " "	341,308	18,584		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	10% ad val.	11,467
	Other British Pos-sessions - " "	66,411	2,959				
Tobacco, Manufactured	Foreign Countries - " "	21,554	1,434	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 2,415,409	
		437,478	23,588				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	7½d. per Lb.	8,544				
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	62,043	3,187				
	British Possessions - " "	531	33				

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Corn, Flour - - - Barrels	17,985	15,881	(Lbs.) 1,624,764	£ 28,245	£ 26,346	£ 11,300
Copper Ore - - - Tons	4,500	4,284	5,625	118,297	90,389	120,971
Feathers, Ostrich - - Lbs.	17,811	15,144	18,921	66,426	75,661	75,221
Fruits, Dried - - - " "	789,506	325,848	829,460	11,107	4,019	12,540
Fish, Cured - - - " "	3,056,109	4,266,502	3,323,967	13,537	22,097	16,176
Hides, Ox and Cow - - No.	14,536	21,220	21,743	9,824	12,953	14,022
Ivory - - - Lbs.	30,241	40,969	61,514	10,486	10,114	11,018
Skins, Goat - - - No.	549,057	678,364	639,194	60,621	79,754	65,449
„ Sheep - - - " "	970,129	1,018,298	1,232,210	79,160	87,005	93,746
Wine, Ordinary - - Gallons	192,869	93,164	71,263	24,499	13,628	10,646
Wool, Sheep's - - - Lbs.	32,806,246	35,231,607	36,026,614	1,681,665	1,994,204	1,927,628
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	—	—	—	2,297,173	2,599,169	2,530,600

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Aloes - - {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	642,934	£ 6,014	Rice - - {	United Kingdom - Cwts.	37,057	£ 9,519
	United States - "	14,050	93		British Possessions - "	1,252	548
		656,984	6,107		Foreign Countries - "	5,973	1,613
Coffee - - {						44,282	11,680
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	7,236	18,740	Skins - {	United Kingdom - No.	450,037	43,023
	Natal - - - - "	2,896	6,949			189,157	22,426
	St. Helena - - - "	78	174			639,194	65,449
	United States - - - "	956	2,220				
	Other Countries - - - "	797	1,716				
		11,963	29,799				
Copper Ore - - {	United Kingdom - Tons	5,625	120,971				
Corn, Grain: Flour - - {	Natal - - - - Lbs.	681,169	4,482	" Wild Beasts' - {	United Kingdom - No.	8,772	1,077
	Other British Possessions - - - }	884,400	6,394				
	Foreign Countries - - - "	59,195	424				
		1,624,764	11,300				
Feathers, Ostrich - {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	18,605	74,976	Spirits: " Brandy - {	United Kingdom - Galls.	1,341	527
	United States - - - "	316	245		British Possessions - - - "	2,149	805
		18,921	75,221		Foreign Countries - - - "	43	38
Fish, Cured - - {						3,533	1,370
	Mauritius - - - Lbs.	3,236,083	15,825	Wine: " Constantia {	United Kingdom - Galls.	1,456	715
	Other British Possessions - - - }	87,884	351		Foreign Countries - - - "	66	50
		3,323,967	16,176			1,522	765
Fruits, Dried - - {				" Ordinary {	United Kingdom - Galls.	8,035	2,381
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	7,588	161		St. Helena - - - - "	47,897	5,138
	Victoria - - - - "	749,117	11,356		Natal - - - - - "	8,904	1,708
	Other British Possessions - - - }	72,455	1,016		Other British Possessions - - - }	6,189	1,314
	Foreign Countries - - - "	300	7		Foreign Countries - - - "	238	105
		829,460	12,540			71,263	10,646
Hides, Ox and Cow - {	United Kingdom - No.	21,743	14,022	Wool: " Sheep's - {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	34,095,449	1,862,769
					Foreign Countries - - - "	1,931,165	64,859
						86,026,614	1,927,628
Ivory - - - {	United Kingdom - Lbs.	61,514	11,018	Specie: " Gold - {	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,277
					Mauritius - - - - - "	—	10,900
					United States - - - - - "	—	985
Live Stock: " Sheep - {						—	14,162
	St. Helena - - - No.	2,725	1,856				
	Ascension - - - - "	800	469				
	Other British Possessions - - - }	616	453				
		4,141	2,778				
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }		£ 2,530,600	

Note.—No Export Duties levied.

No. 17.—RATES OF DUTY UPON PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATE.		AMOUNT.		
	1865-66.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Agricultural Implements - - ad valorem		5 %	1,029	629	624
Apothecary's Wares - - - - -	7½ %	10 %	1,940	1,400	1,822
Apparel and Slops - - - - -		10 %	13,796	9,080	15,519
Beer and Ale - - - - - per Gall.	0 0 3	0 0 4	2,162	1,417	5,679
Cabinet and Upholstery Ware - ad valorem	7½ %	10 %	2,580	1,380	1,557
Coffee - - - - - per Cwt.	0 12 6	per 100 lbs. 13s. 6d.	26,998	44,230	30,091
Cotton Manufactures - - - ad valorem	7½ %	10 %	30,863	30,434	48,231
Flour - - - - - per Barrel	0 3 0	per 100 lbs. 2s. 6d.	9,107	15,856	12,257
Gunpowder - - - - - per Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	6,004	5,793	5,201
Haberdashery and Millinery - ad valorem			24,555	19,392	25,262
Hardware, Cutlery, and Iron- mongery - - - - -			9,915	6,242	8,519
Jewellery - - - - -			576	429	610
Leather Manufactures - - - - -	7½ %	10 %	7,557	4,390	7,375
Linen Manufactures - - - - -			2,046	2,064	3,556
Musical Instruments - - - - -			656	293	451
Oilmen's Stores - - - - -			3,424	2,878	4,318
Rice - - - - - per Cwt.	0 2 0	per 100 lbs. 2s. 6d.	6,723	8,310	8,674
Saddlery and Harness - - - ad valorem	7½ %	10 %	1,827	900	1,107
Spirits:					
Brandy - - - - - per Gall.	0 5 0	0 6 3	5,824	7,485	6,652
Gin - - - - -	0 5 0	0 6 3	9,578	13,791	6,937
Rum - - - - -	0 5 0	0 6 3	1,116	1,751	1,203
Stationery - - - - - ad valorem	7½ %	10 %	2,141	1,842	2,377
Sugar, Raw - - - - - per Cwt.	0 3 6	per 100 lbs. 5s. 6d.	21,313	23,618	34,013
„ Refined - - - - -	0 5 0	per 100 lbs. 8s.	1,686	1,268	2,450
Tea - - - - - per Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 7½	8,935	11,695	8,544
Tobacco, Cigars - - - - - per 1,000	1 5 0	20s. per 1,000 and 10 % ad val., or 2s. per lb. and 10 % ad val.	2,587	2,691	2,737
„ Manufactured - - - per Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	4,993	8,968	8,638
„ Unmanufactured - - -	0 0 6	0 0 6	2,174	1,234	2,491
Wood, Deals - - - - - per Cubic Ft.	0 0 2	0 0 2	2,359	536	2,097
Woollen Manufactures - - - ad valorem	7½ %	10 %	9,231	6,051	11,467
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -	—	—	274,588	284,224	328,730

No. 18.—NUMBER OF EACH KIND OF LIVE STOCK, according to the Return of the Year 1865.

KINDS OF STOCK.		NUMBER.
Horses - - - - -	-	226,610
Asses and Mules - - - - -	-	24,279
Draught Oxen - - - - -	-	249,307
Other Cattle, &c. - - - - -	-	443,207
Sheep: Woolled - - - - -	-	8,370,179
„ African - - - - -	-	1,465,886
Goats: Angora - - - - -	-	121,424
„ Common - - - - -	-	2,316,020
Pigs - - - - -	-	78,666

No. 10.—EXTENT of LAND under VARIOUS KINDS of CROPS and AMOUNT of PRODUCE according to the Return of the Year 1865.

KINDS OF CROP.	EXTENT OF LAND.	PRODUCE.
	Acres.	Bushels.
Wheat - - - -	202,257	1,389,769
Barley - - - -	34,569	308,318
Rye - - - -	24,330	174,017
Oats - - - -	99,609	433,342
Maize - - - -	50,126	324,683
Peas, Beans, and Lentils -	8,784	40,220
Tobacco - - - -	1,974	Lbs. 1,632,746
Potatoes and Gardens -	12,845	Potatoes and other Produce } 184,738
Orchards and Orangeries -	10,083	Fruit dried, } 3,342,013
Vines - - - -	16,177	Lbs. } Wine Galls. 3,237,428
TOTAL - -	460,754	—

No. 20.—AVERAGE PRICES of STOCK and of VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of PRODUCE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

STOCK.	AVERAGE PRICES.			PRODUCE.	AVERAGE PRICES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.		1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Saddle Horses Each	15 9 3	15 16 9	14 3 2	Washed Wool Per Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0 ³ / ₄	0 0 10 ³ / ₄
Draught „ „	11 11 8	12 14 2	12 0 10	Unwashed „ „	0 0 6 ¹ / ₂	0 0 7	0 0 5 ¹ / ₂
Mules - - „	13 12 9	12 13 9	12 3 6	Butter - „	0 1 8	0 1 6	0 1 3
Asses - - „	11 16 6	11 15 7	8 13 11	Tallow - „	0 0 7	0 0 6 ¹ / ₂	0 0 5 ¹ / ₂
Draught Oxen „	6 3 1	6 2 4	5 12 5	Soap - - „	0 0 8	0 0 6 ³ / ₄	0 0 7
Milch Cows - „	6 10 0	7 0 4	6 0 2	Hides - - Each	0 18 3	0 13 11	0 12 8
Woolled Sheep „	0 12 5	0 12 2	0 10 4	Sheepskins - „	0 1 0	0 1 4	0 0 11 ¹ / ₂
African „ „	0 11 7	0 10 8	0 10 0	Goatskins - „	0 1 9	0 1 8	0 1 8 ¹ / ₂
Swine - „	1 15 10	1 17 10	1 16 4				
Goats - - „	0 10 11	0 10 10	0 9 9				
Fowls and Ducks - } Per Pair	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 3				

No. 21.—PRICES of AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRODUCE.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheat - - - - per Bushel	0 10 9	0 10 9	0 8 2
Barley - - - - „	0 5 11	0 5 0	0 3 8
Rye - - - - „	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 5 1
Oats - - - - „	0 6 1	0 6 4	0 5 6
Maize - - - - „	0 7 1	0 8 2	0 5 8
Peas, Beans, &c. - „	0 9 3	0 10 2	0 8 6
Potatoes - - - - „	0 6 4	0 5 10	0 4 3
Pumpkins - - - - Each	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 7 ¹ / ₂
Dried Fruits - - - - per Lb.	0 0 7	0 0 7 ¹ / ₄	0 0 6 ¹ / ₄
Aloes - - - - „	0 0 4 ¹ / ₂	0 0 2 ¹ / ₂	0 0 2
Argol - - - - „	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Wine, 1st Quality - - per Pipe	17 1 9	20 11 8	25 7 11
„ Inferior - - - - „	11 15 4	13 19 11	16 1 10
Brandy, 1st Quality - - „	31 5 7	30 18 6	33 5 5
„ Inferior - - - - „	25 17 1	26 17 6	27 7 10

No. 22.—AVERAGE PRICES of PROVISIONS, LABOURERS' CLOTHING, &c., in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PROVISIONS, &c.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 4	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 3 $\frac{3}{8}$
Mutton - - - - - "	0 0 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 5	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{8}$
Beef - - - - - "	0 0 5	0 0 4 $\frac{5}{8}$	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Pork - - - - - "	0 0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 9	0 0 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Butter, Fresh - - - - - "	0 1 11	0 1 9	0 1 5 $\frac{1}{8}$
" Salt - - - - - "	0 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 1 1 $\frac{1}{8}$
Cheese - - - - - "	0 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 8	0 1 6 $\frac{1}{8}$
Tea - - - - - "	0 4 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 4 1	0 4 0 $\frac{1}{8}$
Coffee - - - - - "	0 1 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 1 2	0 1 0 $\frac{1}{8}$
Sugar - - - - - "	0 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 5 $\frac{7}{8}$
Rice - - - - - "	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 5	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Tobacco - - - - - "	0 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
Raisins, &c. - - - - - "	0 0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 7
Salt - - - - - per Muid of 200 Lbs.	0 17 7	per bushel 6s.	per bushel 4s. 8d.
Wine, Ordinary - - - per Gall.	0 5 2	0 5 3	0 5 0
Brandy - - - - - "	0 7 11	0 7 4	0 6 8
Beer - - - - - "	0 3 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 5 3	0 5 7
Milk - - - - - per Bottle	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 4
Shirts - - - - - per Dozen	2 1 5	1 18 10	2 0 3
Shoes - - - - - per Pair	0 10 3	0 9 10	0 9 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jackets - - - - - Each	0 16 1	0 16 4	0 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Waistcoats - - - - - "	0 7 1	0 7 6	0 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Trousers - - - - - per Pair	0 12 3	0 12 3	0 11 2
Hats - - - - - Each	0 7 3	0 6 11	0 6 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

No. 23.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.		1866.		1867.	
	European.	Coloured.	European.	Coloured.	European.	Coloured.
Predial :—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Farm Overseers, &c., with Board and Lodging - - - - - } per Month	3 3 6	1 11 3	2 18 1	1 7 7	2 9 7	1 5 1
Farm Servants - - - - - "	1 6 6	0 13 7	1 4 2	0 12 10	1 4 8	0 12 7
Day Labourers, with Food - - - per Day	0 2 4	0 1 7	0 2 2	0 1 5	0 2 0	0 1 4
Domestic :—						
Males, with Board and Lodging - - - per Month	1 17 11	1 1 0	1 18 1	1 1 0	1 16 1	1 0 5
Females " " - - - "	1 1 5	0 11 7	1 0 4	0 11 10	1 1 0	0 12 3
Trades :—						
Carpenters and Joiners, without Food - per Day	0 7 10	0 6 7	0 7 9	0 6 6	0 7 2	0 5 8
Masons and Bricklayers " - - - "	0 8 1	0 6 6	0 7 10	0 5 9	0 7 5	0 5 8
Tailors and Shoemakers " - - - "	0 6 8	0 5 6	0 7 1	0 5 2	0 6 6	0 4 11
Smiths and Wagonmakers " - - - "	0 8 5	0 6 9	0 7 10	0 5 9	0 8 0	0 5 5

ST. HELENA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX (including Military), according to the last Return, the Census of 7th April 1861.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
	Square Miles.			
	47	3,774	3,086	6,860

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS REGISTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BIRTHS.	MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.
	1865 - -	108	30	194
	1866 - -	91	30	133
	1867 - -	80	37	171

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
	1865 - -	16	1,109
	1866 - -	18	1,157
	1867 - -	17	1,054

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	20,378	28,152	25,659
EXPENDITURE - -	20,603	26,109	28,330

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs - - -	17,204	Governor's Establishment - -	1,913
Licences - - -	1,167	Secretary, Auditor, and Treasurer's } Establishment - -	1,655
Auction Duty - -	522	Surveyor and Civil Engineer's ditto -	1,145
Land Revenue and Sales - -	1,468	Customs' ditto - - -	2,042
Widows' Fund - - -	361	Judicial ditto - - -	1,260
Assessed Taxes - -	308	Medical ditto - - -	1,659
Fines and Fees - - -	159	Ecclesiastical ditto - - -	360
Post Office - - -	729	Education ditto - - -	682
Reimbursements - -	107	Sheriff's Department, including main- } tenance of Prisoners - -	659
Miscellaneous - - -	3,634	Police - - -	1,471
		Militia and Volunteers - - -	572
		Pensions - - -	301
		Public Buildings, Roads, and Bridges -	5,908
		Widows' and Orphans' Fund - - -	493
		Special Disbursements - - -	2,987
		Printing - - -	164
		Post Office - - -	2,294
		Telegraphs - - -	349
		Remittances to Crown Agents - -	500
		Miscellaneous - - -	1,916
TOTAL - - -	25,659	TOTAL - - -	28,330

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	23	12,211	27	18,371	29	19,885	23	18,431	22	14,785	26	15,162
British Possessions -	106	80,024	102	73,151	124	86,499	14	3,396	8	2,711	11	3,453
Foreign Countries -	34	19,121	29	19,191	42	23,973	16	4,045	15	3,820	16	3,972
Southern Whale Fisheries	14	3,754	22	6,353	17	4,267	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	177	115,110	180	117,066	212	134,624	53	25,872	45	21,316	53	22,587

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.					
	TOTAL (all with Cargoes).		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.								
United Kingdom -	29	19,885	23	14,047	1	742	24	14,789
British Possessions -	111	81,741	7	2,018	3	967	10	2,985
Foreign Countries -	17	11,187	7	2,195	3	518	10	2,713
TOTAL BRITISH -	157	112,813	37	18,260	7	2,227	44	20,487
FOREIGN.								
United Kingdom -	—	—	2	373	—	—	2	373
British Possessions -	13	4,758	—	—	1	468	1	468
Foreign Countries -	25	12,786	5	1,153	1	106	6	1,259
Southern Whale Fisheries	17	4,267	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	55	21,811	7	1,526	2	574	9	2,100
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.								
United Kingdom -	29	19,885	25	14,420	1	742	26	15,162
British Possessions -	124	86,499	7	2,018	4	1,435	11	3,453
Foreign Countries -	42	23,973	12	3,348	4	624	16	3,972
Southern Whale Fisheries	17	4,267	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	212	134,624	44	19,786	9	2,801	53	22,587

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	119	92,006	116	94,331	149	111,742	35	21,746	29	17,471	38	19,389
Colonial - -	13	1,365	16	2,640	8	1,071	11	1,359	6	852	5	891
American (U.S.) - -	19	6,449	24	8,366	21	5,032	2	561	6	1,869	4	873
Russian - - -	—	—	—	—	1	999	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish - - -	3	721	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—	—	—
Swedish - - -	2	913	2	723	1	437	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussian - - -	—	—	—	—	2	366	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanseatic - - -	3	822	6	1,615	4	1,163	1	130	2	260	3	603
Belgian - - -	1	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch - - -	6	4,358	5	3,082	11	6,847	1	778	—	—	2	801
French - - -	5	2,820	5	2,513	6	3,109	2	1,224	2	864	—	—
Spanish - - -	5	3,133	5	2,590	8	3,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese - - -	—	—	—	—	1	30	—	—	—	—	1	30
Italian - - -	1	1,174	1	1,206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	177	115,110	180	117,066	212	134,624	53	25,872	45	21,316	53	22,587

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.					
	TOTAL (ALL WITH CARGOES.)		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	149	111,742	33	17,383	5	2,006	38	19,389
Colonial - -	8	1,071	4	785	1	106	5	891
American (U.S.) - -	21	5,032	4	873	—	—	4	873
Russian - - -	1	999	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussian - - -	2	366	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish - - -	1	437	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanseatic - - -	4	1,163	2	497	1	106	3	603
Dutch - - -	11	6,847	2	801	—	—	2	801
French - - -	6	3,109	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish - - -	8	3,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese - - -	1	30	1	30	—	—	1	30
TOTAL - - -	212	134,624	46	20,369	7	2,218	53	22,587

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS - - -	£ 104,382	£ 112,806	£ 114,159
EXPORTS - - -	19,033	11,633	29,048

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - - - -	£ 59,332	£ 63,956	£ 50,310	£ 14,281	£ 5,261	£ 5,606
British Possessions :						
Cape of Good Hope - - -	21,119	23,273	27,037	1,682	687	1,266
India - - - - -	11,699	16,360	11,147	—	—	—
Australia - - - - -	—	10	284	—	—	—
United States - - - - -	934	771	1,557	3,065	—	21,910
Africa - - - - -	590	304	732	—	—	245
Other Foreign Countries - -	5,948	897	3,516	5	—	21
Southern Whale Fishery - -	4,760	7,235	19,576	—	5,705	—
TOTAL - - - - -	104,382	112,806	114,159	19,033	11,653	29,048

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Animals, Living :				£	£	£
Oxen - - - - - No.	181	236	291	2,022	2,913	3,176
Sheep - - - - - "	2,411	3,457	2,942	3,101	4,441	3,916
Beef and Pork - - - - - Casks	923	1,232	816	4,137	6,494	3,868
Biscuits - - - - - Bags	789	1,826	2,612	912	2,746	2,736
Flour and Meal - - - - - "	4,581	4,201	5,556	6,794	9,200	8,854
Haberdashery, &c. - - - - - Packs.	403	273	224	13,951	9,464	9,955
Oil - - - - - Casks	188	227	485	2,919	4,981	9,277
Rice - - - - - Bags	6,426	14,868	5,259	2,818	11,793	4,426
Sugar - - - - - "	2,987	1,774	3,256	5,782	3,498	7,073
Wine - - - - - Gallons	58,137	50,298	47,394	9,736	7,906	6,425
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - -	—	—	—	104,382	112,806	114,159

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Animals, Living : Oxen	Cape of Good Hope - No.	266	£ 2,761	Beef and Pork	United Kingdom - Casks	502	£ 2,659
	West Coast of Africa - "	25	415		Cape of Good Hope - "	52	295
		291	3,176		United States - "	229	769
					Other Foreign Countries "	33	145
Sheep	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—	Biscuits		816	3,868
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	Cape of Good Hope - No.	2,888	3,814				
	Other Countries - - - - -	54	92		United Kingdom - Bags	1,304	2,419
Beer		2,942	3,906	Flour and Meal	Cape of Good Hope - "	283	290
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		United States - - - - -	30	41
					Other Foreign Countries "	2	7
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	United Kingdom - { Hhds.	281	1,381				
	Doz. Qrts.	3,087	1,359		United Kingdom Packages	1,665	4,214
	Cape of Good Hope - Hhds.	10	10		Cape of Good Hope - -	3,448	4,312
		291	2,750		Australia - - - - -	309	284
		3,087			Other Countries - - - -	134	44
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10s. per Hhd. and 6d. per Dozen.	220			5,556	8,854
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Bones - - -	United States - - - Cwts.	16	£ 400
Copper and Composition Metal {	United Kingdom - - - Packs.	99	249
	United States - - - "	1	60
		100	309
Wool - - -	United Kingdom - - - Bales	107	767
Oil - - -	United States - - - Casks	272	21,300
Seed - - -	United Kingdom - - - Bags	1,261	950
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			£ 29,048

Note.—No Export Duties are levied in St. Helena.

No. 16.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	AMOUNT.		
	1865-6-7.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Beer - - - { Per Doz. Quart Bottles	£ s. d. 0 0 6	7,585	406	220
- - - { Per Hogshead	0 10 0			
Spirits - - - { Per Gallon	0 10 0			
Wine - - - { Per "Lb.	0 2 8			
Tobacco and Cigars - - -	0 1 0		696	994

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Horned Cattle - - - Each	10l. to 20l.	20 0 0	10l. to 20l.
Horses - - - - - "	15l. to 70l.	15l. to 70l.	15l. to 70l.
Sheep - - - - - "	1l. 10s. to 3l.	1l. 10s. to 3l.	1l. 10s. to 3l.
Goats - - - - - "	0 15 0	0 15 0	1 0 0
Swine, alive - - - per Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Milk - - - - - per Quart	4d. to 8d.	4d. to 8d.	4d. to 8d.
Butter, Fresh - - - per Lb.	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6
" Salted - - - - - "	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Cheese - - - - - "	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Beef - - - - - "	1s. to 1s. 3d.	1s. to 1s. 3d.	0 1 0
Mutton - - - - - "	1s. to 1s. 3d.	1s. to 1s. 3d.	0 1 0
Pork - - - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 10
Rice - - - - - "	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2
Coffee - - - - - "	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Tea - - - - - "	2s. to 2s. 6d.	2s. to 2s. 6d.	2s. to 2s. 6d.
Sugar - - - - - "	4d. to 6d.	4d. to 6d.	0 0 5
Salt - - - - - "	0 0 1½	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
Wine, Cape - - - per Gallon	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0
Brandy - - - - - "	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Beer - - - - - per Bottle	1s. to 1s. 3d.	1s. to 1s. 3d.	1s. to 1s. 3d.
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0

No. 18.—RATES of WAGES for each DESCRIPTION of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-6-7.
Domestic, with Food - - - per Month	1l. to 2l.
Predial, without Food - - - per Diem	2s. to 4s.
Trades, ditto - - - - - "	5s. to 10s.

SIERRA LEONE.

No. 1.—AREA and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX and COLOUR, according to the last Return in the Year 1866.

AREA.	POPULATION.						
	WHITE.		COLOURED.		TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Square Miles. 468	98	31	21,016	20,664	21,114	20,692	41,806

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1864 and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1864	906	1,010	147
1867	752	1,070	180

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1864	-	87	3,296	2,817
1866	-	80	4,818	3,661
1867	-	79	3,458	2,786
				6,113
				8,479
				6,244

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	47,573	62,263	64,871
EXPENDITURE - - -	48,490	60,539	69,063

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs :		Salaries of the Governor and other Officers	29,442
Import Duties - - -	26,168	Administration of Justice - - -	519
Tonnage Dues - - -	2,879	Revenue Services - - -	644
Other Receipts - - -	923	Ecclesiastical - - -	723
Licences - - -	4,250	Pensions - - -	194
Rents, exclusive of Land - - -	1,003	Charity - - -	300
Taxes - - -	3,313	Hospitals - - -	2,119
Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures - - -	1,218	Police and Gaols - - -	1,855
Reimbursements - - -	447	Public Works and Buildings - - -	6,430
Deposits - - -	1,269	Roads, Streets, and Bridges - - -	1,360
Postage - - -	364	Aborigines - - -	694
Parliamentary Grant - - -	3,063	Advances - - -	9,641
Hospital Stoppages - - -	3,500	Repayment of Deposits - - -	508
Advances repaid - - -	9,632	Remittances to Agent-General - - -	6,500
Colonial Steamer - - -	6,000	Transport - - -	472
Miscellaneous - - -	842	Wilberforce Testimonial - - -	400
		Rent - - -	335
		Colonial Steamer - - -	5,524
		Miscellaneous - - -	1,403
TOTAL - - -	64,871	TOTAL - - -	69,063

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

(Returns for the year 1865 have not been received.)

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1864.		1866.		1867.		1864.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	50	16,836	47	18,273	64	25,596	26	11,066	24	12,915	38	18,484
British Possessions:												
North America - -	1	98	3	1,163	1	84	5	1,294	—	—	1	84
West Coast of Africa - -			1	118	83	5,711			1	100	89	7,200
East Indies - -			71	3,734					101	8,168		
West Indies - -			1	100					4	997		
United States - -	13	2,546	8	1,637	19	3,243	13	2,475	6	1,108	15	2,625
France - -	15	4,385	17	4,764	28	9,128	24	6,251	22	6,185	28	8,672
Windward Coast of Africa	219	9,229	161	5,615	150	6,327	226	11,606	142	6,574	158	7,083
Leeward " -	79	13,994	16	9,897	24	16,120	97	12,341	16	9,243	25	17,203
Liberia - -	12	611	16	1,427	10	522	15	1,079	14	1,309	15	1,316
French Possessions -	8	1,675	5	691	4	520	5	384	1	145	1	201
Other Foreign Countries	1	216	1	268	1	42	3	1,830	3	1,668	2	84
TOTAL -	398	49,590	347	47,687	384	67,293	414	48,326	334	48,412	372	62,952

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	57	24,242	—	—	57	24,242	37	18,374	—	—	37	18,374
British Possessions:												
North America -	1	84	—	—	1	84	1	84	—	—	1	84
West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	256	1	256
Other Possessions -	79	5,469	—	—	79	5,469	80	5,751	3	373	83	6,124
France -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	107	—	—	1	107
Windward Coast of Africa -	117	4,811	4	239	121	5,050	104	3,793	23	1,156	127	4,949
Leeward " -	24	16,120	—	—	24	16,120	24	17,077	—	—	24	17,077
United States " -	3	454	—	—	3	454	1	103	—	—	1	103
Liberia -	7	502	—	—	7	502	11	1,266	2	22	13	1,288
TOTAL BRITISH -	288	51,682	4	239	292	51,921	259	46,555	29	1,807	288	48,362
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	7	1,354	—	—	7	1,354	1	110	—	—	1	110
British Possessions -	4	242	—	—	4	242	5	820	—	—	5	820
United States -	16	2,789	—	—	16	2,789	14	2,522	—	—	14	2,522
France -	27	8,967	1	161	28	9,128	26	8,404	1	161	27	8,565
Windward Coast of Africa -	28	1,251	1	26	29	1,277	27	1,819	4	315	31	2,134
Leeward " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	126	—	—	1	126
Liberia -	3	20	—	—	3	20	1	9	1	19	2	28
French Possessions -	2	474	2	46	4	520	1	201	—	—	1	201
Portuguese " -	1	42	—	—	1	42	1	42	1	42	2	84
TOTAL FOREIGN -	88	15,139	4	233	92	15,372	77	14,053	7	537	84	14,590
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	64	25,596	—	—	64	25,596	38	18,484	—	—	38	18,484
British Possessions:												
North America -	1	84	—	—	1	84	1	84	—	—	1	84
Other Possessions -	83	5,711	—	—	83	5,711	85	6,571	4	629	89	7,200
United States -	19	3,243	—	—	19	3,243	15	2,625	—	—	15	2,625
France -	27	8,967	1	161	28	9,128	27	8,511	1	161	28	8,672
Windward Coast of Africa -	145	6,062	5	265	150	6,327	131	5,612	27	1,471	158	7,083
Leeward " -	24	16,120	—	—	24	16,120	25	17,203	—	—	25	17,203
Liberia -	10	522	—	—	10	522	12	1,275	3	41	15	1,316
French Possessions -	2	474	2	46	4	520	1	201	—	—	1	201
Portuguese " -	1	42	—	—	1	42	1	42	1	42	2	84
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	376	66,821	8	472	384	67,293	336	60,608	36	2,344	372	62,952

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1864.		1866.		1867.		1864.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British:												
United Kingdom	71	27,037	71	30,536	93	42,718	67	24,526	69	29,939	82	38,947
Colonial - - -	240	8,346	187	6,767	197	8,904	255	9,625	194	7,599	202	8,694
American (U.S.) - -	18	3,062	6	1,090	19	3,442	16	3,290	3	487	18	3,022
Prussian - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	110	—	—	—	—	1	110
French - - - - -	59	9,244	79	9,185	66	11,639	65	8,883	63	9,690	64	11,939
Liberian - - - -	7	116	3	77	4	158	8	217	3	51	2	28
Other Foreign } Countries - - -	3	1,785	1	32	4	322	3	1,785	2	646	3	212
TOTAL - - - - -	398	49,590	347	47,687	384	67,293	414	48,326	334	48,412	372	62,952

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British:												
United Kingdom - -	93	42,718	—	—	93	42,718	81	38,691	1	256	82	38,947
Colonial - - - - -	193	8,665	4	239	197	8,904	176	7,575	26	1,119	202	8,694
American (U. S.) - -	19	3,442	—	—	19	3,442	18	3,022	—	—	18	3,022
Dutch - - - - -	1	110	—	—	1	110	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussian - - - - -	1	110	—	—	1	110	1	110	—	—	1	110
French - - - - -	62	11,406	4	233	66	11,639	57	11,031	7	908	64	11,939
Portuguese - - - -	3	212	—	—	3	212	2	170	1	42	3	212
Liberian - - - - -	4	158	—	—	4	158	1	9	1	19	2	28
TOTAL - - - - -	376	66,821	8	472	384	67,293	336	60,608	36	2,344	372	62,952

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

(Returns for the year 1865 have not been received.)

		1864.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS	- -	190,441	251,212	284,767
EXPORTS	- -	201,808	259,719	296,718

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) from and to each COUNTRY in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1864.	1866.	1867.	1864.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	140,135	200,265	224,793	24,346	73,874	69,093
British Possessions:						
Gambia - - - - -	890	137	545	8,524	9,268	5,859
West Indies - - - -	—	25	29	455	—	—
East Indies - - - -	2,411	247	263	—	—	—
United States - - - -	33,450	30,534	42,064	43,556	32,827	63,483
France - - - - -	4,808	11,876	11,205	47,644	65,019	72,324
Austria - - - - -	200	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions -	42	30	59	—	—	—
Portuguese Possessions	222	34	36	5	50	—
Africa, Windward Coast	4,031	4,750	4,046	54,915	50,741	53,294
" Leeward Coast - -	2,255	676	1,406	16,119	13,506	28,571
Goree - - - - -	1,946	1,055	175	2,811	10	2
Liberia - - - - -	51	1,583	145	3,433	14,424	4,092
TOTAL - - - - -	190,441	251,212	284,767	201,808	259,719	296,718

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1864.	1866.	1867.	1864.	1866.	1867.
Apparel - - - Packages	311	424	445	£ 4,919	£ 6,059	£ 5,395
Cotton Goods - - - "	2,896	4,714	5,743	61,797	97,664	118,682
Gunpowder - - - Barrels	2,701	3,218	4,396	6,648	6,510	9,061
Haberdashery - - - Packages	218	378	380	3,834	6,766	5,302
Hardware - - - "	982	1,898	1,176	6,202	8,947	7,951
Rum - - - Gallons	188,922	266,792	263,964	13,117	15,122	17,291
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - Lbs.	1,371,853	1,613,338	2,426,687	28,177	34,269	36,072
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -				190,441	251,212	284,767

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Cont.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	
Ale and Beer	United Kingdom	{ Dozs. 8,736 Galls. 2,323	{ £ 3,275 180	Hardwares	United Kingdom	- Packs. 1,065	£ 7,580	
	Other Countries	{ Dozs. 3,613 Galls. 224	{ 1,037 35		Other Countries	- " 111	371	
	Dozs. 12,349 Galls. 2,547		{ 4,527					
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 6d. per Gall. and 1s. per Doz.	{ * }		Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 4 % ad val.	{ * }	
Apparel	United Kingdom	- Packs. 405	5,149	Hats and Caps	United Kingdom	- Packs. 297	2,059	
	Other Countries	- " 40	246		Other Countries	- " 20	66	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 4 % ad val.	{ * }		Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 4 % ad val.	{ * }	
Cotton Goods	United Kingdom	- Packs. 5,368	114,989	Lumber	United States	- Value —	3,288	
	France	- " 54	1,181		Other Countries	- " —	2	
	Gambia	- " 47	392					
	Other Countries	- " 274	2,120					
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 5,743 118,682 4 % ad val. }	{ * }		Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 5s. and 7s. 6d. per feet. }	{ * }	
Gunpowder	United Kingdom	- Barrels 4,245	8,731	Rum	United Kingdom	- Galls. 169,529	11,448	
	Windward Coast	- " 40	52		United States	- " 60,753	3,365	
	United States	- " 111	278		France	- " 29,877	2,285	
					Other Countries	- " 3,805	193	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 4,396 9,061 9d. per Barrel }	{ * }		Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 1s. 2d. per Gall. }	{ * }	
Haberdashery	United Kingdom	- Packs. 342	5,128	Tobacco, Unmanufactured	United Kingdom	- Lbs. 420,315	8,147	
	Other Countries	- " 38	174		France	- " 10,305	485	
					United States	- " 1,935,391	27,063	
					Other Countries	- " 60,676	377	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 380 5,302 4 % ad val. }	{ * }		Rate and Amount of Import Duty	{ 1½d. per Lb. }	{ * }	
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				£ 284,767				

* The amounts not stated.

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1864.	1866.	1867.	1864.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Cola Nuts - - - Packages	885	1,234	592	7,741	10,218	5,743
Cotton Goods - - - "	1,238	1,099	1,119	30,197	36,731	35,136
Ginger - - - Tons	—	1,043	536	15,599	24,740	16,578
Gold - - - Oz.	27	194	325	464	774	1,278
Ground Nuts - - - Bushels	—	218,845	398,272	32,840	28,840	46,945
Gum Copal - - - Lbs.	—	189,455	219,499	3,824	6,880	2,771
Hides - - - "	472,554	593,488	1,084,876	26,665	17,848	46,453
Palm Oil - - - Gallons	166,192	358,180	579,838	14,199	37,244	42,480
" Nuts - - - Bushels	73,491	211,960	228,024	17,545	48,234	37,765
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - Lbs.	286,075	310,560	618,784	13,715	16,200	27,879
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				201,808	259,719	296,718

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Cont.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
				£					£
Beniseed - {	United Kingdom	- Bushels	1,070	453	Hides, Dried - {	United States	- - Lbs.	1,084,676	46,433
	France	- - - - - "	47,553	5,966		Other Countries	- - - - - "	200	20
	Windward Coast	- - - - - "	188	56					
			48,811	6,475				1,084,876	46,453
Cola Nuts {	Gambia	- - - - - Packs.	499	5,215	Palm Nuts {	United Kingdom	- Bush.	120,621	17,532
	Africa	- - - - - "	93	528		France	- - - - - "	105,131	19,674
						Africa	- - - - - "	2,272	559
			592	5,743				228,024	37,765
Cotton Goods - {	United Kingdom	- Packs.	16	200	" Oil - {	United Kingdom	- Gall.	491,634	33,832
	Gambia	- - - - - "	9	78		United States	- - - - - "	69,875	6,925
	Windward Coast	- - - - - "	868	27,638		France	- - - - - "	18,093	1,703
	Leeward Coast	- - - - - "	136	4,688		Gambia	- - - - - "	236	20
	Liberia	- - - - - "	90	2,532				579,838	42,480
			1,119	35,136					
Ginger - {	United Kingdom	- Lbs.	660,036	7,794	Rum - {	Windward Coast	- Gall.	42,276	5,003
	United States	- - - - - "	543,286	8,690		Other Countries	- - - - - "	18,937	1,625
	Other Foreign Countries	- - - - - "	7,987	94				61,213	6,628
			1,201,309	16,578					
Ground Nuts - {	United Kingdom	- Bushels	10,990	1,154	Tobacco, Unmanufactured - {	Windward Coast	- Lbs.	269,799	10,387
	France	- - - - - "	377,264	44,756		Leeward Coast	- - - - - "	330,964	16,627
	Other Foreign Countries	- - - - - "	10,018	1,035		Liberia	- - - - - "	18,021	865
			398,272	46,945				618,784	27,879
Gum Copal	United Kingdom	- Lbs.	219,499	2,771	Gold	United Kingdom	- - - Ozs.	325	1,278
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES									£ 296,718

Note.—There are no Export Duties.

No. 16.—RATES of IMPORT DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and TOTAL AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
	1865-66-67.	
Ale and Beer - - - - - { Per Doz.	£	s. d.
Apparel - - - - - { „ Gallon	0	1 0
Cotton Goods - - - - - { „ ad valorem	0	0 6
Gunpowder - - - - - { „	4	0
Haberdashery - - - - - { „ Barrel	4	0
Hardware - - - - - { „ ad valorem	0	0 9
Rum - - - - - { „ per Gallon	4	0
„ Additional from 30th March 1864 „	0	1 0
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - per Lb.	0	0 2
	0	0 1½
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY { 1865	£22,202	
RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND { 1866	£29,220	
OTHER ARTICLES - - - { 1867	£26,168	

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1864.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - - - per Barrel	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 15 0
Wheaten Bread - - - „ Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Horned Cattle - - - „ Each	2 4 0	2 4 0	4 3 4
Horses - - - - - „	30 0 0	30 0 0	20 0 0
Sheep - - - - - „	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Goats - - - - - „	0 16 8	1 0 0	0 15 0
Swine - - - - - „	2 10 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
Milk - - - - - „ per Quart	0 1 0	0 1 4	0 1 0
Butter : Salt - - - „ Lb.	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 0
Cheese - - - - - „	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 6
Beef - - - - - „	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6
Mutton - - - - - „	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 10
Pork - - - - - „	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 10
Rice - - - - - „ Bushel	0 12 6	0 10 0	per lb. 3d.
Coffee - - - - - „ Lb.	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea - - - - - „	0 4 6	0 4 0	0 4 0
Sugar (Loaf) - - - „	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9
Salt - - - - - „ Bushel	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6
Wine (White) - - - „ Bottle	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 6
Brandy - - - - - „	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Beer - - - - - „ Dozen	0 12 0	Bottle 1s. 3d.	Bottle 1s.
Tobacco - - - - - „ Lb.	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 3

No. 18.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1864, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1864.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Domestic - - - - - per Month	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Fredial - - - - - „ Day	0 1 0	0 1 3	0 1 0
Trades - - - - - „ „	0 2 6	2s. 6d. to 4s.	2s. 6d. to 5s.

GAMBIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX and COLOUR, according to the Census, in the Year 1851.
(No later Return received.)

AREA. Sq. Miles.	WHITE.			COLOURED.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
21	177	14	191	3,808	2,940	6,748	3,985	2,954	6,939

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865	139	291	19
1866	149	296	26
1867	118	311	Not stated.

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
1865	7	773
1866	9	980
1867	6	629

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE	14,759	19,080	22,415
EXPENDITURE	17,151	17,682	18,664

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs and Tonnage Dues, &c.	19,568	Salaries, Allowances, and Contingencies of Governor and other Officers	8,711
Licences	710	Works and Buildings	1,981
Land Revenue	219	Roads, Streets, and Bridges	779
Rents, exclusive of Land	656	Pensions, Retiring Allowances, &c.	923
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Office	72	Government Vessels	77
Receipts in aid of Revenue	774	Aborigines	463
Reimbursements in aid of Revenue	140	Rent	250
Miscellaneous	276	Exclusive of Establishments :	
		Education	200
		Administration of Justice	148
		Hospitals	703
		Revenue Services	337
		Police and Gaols	692
		Special Services	2,688
		Miscellaneous	712
TOTAL	22,415	TOTAL	18,664

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	26	9,994	20	3,652	24	4,047	27	11,402	13	2,340	13	2,738
British Possessions :												
North America	—	—	1	152	1	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	2	156	2	200	3	419	1	59	3	389	—	—
Sierra Leone	64	10,206	36	1,911	19	783	68	9,633	57	2,921	22	1,935
Goree and Senegal	60	2,428	59	3,797	61	3,733	61	1,426	55	1,919	49	1,958
United States	15	2,913	12	2,024	13	2,778	16	3,130	19	3,764	24	2,405
France	22	8,307	38	14,553	43	18,322	23	9,005	38	17,421	37	18,405
Spain and Portugal	1	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions	—	—	2	373	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	190	34,186	170	26,662	164	30,232	196	34,655	185	28,754	145	27,441

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom	22	3,856	2	191	24	4,047	13	2,738	—	—	13	2,738
British Possessions :												
North America	—	—	1	150	1	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	3	419	—	—	3	419	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	6	1,226	—	—	6	1,226	8	1,218	—	—	8	1,218
France	1	287	—	—	1	287	4	734	—	—	4	734
Windward Coast of Africa, including Goree and Senegal	16	782	2	151	18	933	8	732	2	14	10	746
Leeward Coast of Africa, including Sierra Leone	13	639	2	43	15	682	15	1,488	4	298	19	1,786
TOTAL BRITISH	61	7,209	7	535	68	7,744	48	6,910	6	312	54	7,222
FOREIGN.												
United States	7	1,552	—	—	7	1,552	14	1,087	2	100	16	1,187
France	35	15,804	7	2,231	42	18,035	33	17,671	—	—	33	17,671
Windward Coast of Africa, including Goree and Senegal	36	2,413	7	387	43	2,800	21	784	18	428	39	1,212
Leeward Coast of Africa, including Sierra Leone	1	17	3	84	4	101	1	22	2	127	3	149
TOTAL FOREIGN	79	19,786	17	2,702	96	22,488	69	19,564	22	655	91	20,219
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom	22	3,856	2	191	24	4,047	13	2,738	—	—	13	2,738
British Possessions :												
North America	—	—	1	150	1	150	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	3	419	—	—	3	419	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	13	2,778	—	—	13	2,778	22	2,305	2	100	24	2,405
France	36	16,091	7	2,231	43	18,322	37	18,405	—	—	37	18,405
Windward Coast of Africa, including Goree and Senegal	52	3,195	9	538	61	3,733	29	1,516	20	442	49	1,958
Leeward Coast of Africa, including Sierra Leone	14	656	5	127	19	783	16	1,510	6	425	22	1,935
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN	140	26,995	24	3,237	164	30,232	117	26,474	28	967	145	27,441

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	109	22,911	73	7,559	68	7,744	111	22,717	93	8,184	54	7,222
American (U. S.) -	5	1,355	5	1,085	7	1,552	5	1,356	7	1,698	91	20,219
French - - -	75	9,915	92	18,018	89	20,936	79	10,577	85	18,872		
Portuguese - - -	1	5	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—		
TOTAL -	190	34,186	170	26,662	164	30,232	196	34,655	185	28,754	145	27,441

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	61	7,209	7	535	68	7,744	48	6,910	6	312	54	7,222
American (U. S.) -	7	1,552	—	—	7	1,552	69	19,564	22	655	91	20,219
French - - -	72	18,234	17	2,702	89	20,936						
TOTAL -	140	26,995	24	3,237	164	30,232	117	26,474	28	967	145	27,441

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS	- -	128,808	108,189	193,421
EXPORTS	- -	138,695	158,370	214,382

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - -	£ 67,915	£ 64,825	£ 104,367	£ 29,823	£ 19,201	£ 34,305
British Possessions :						
North America - -	—	—	—	—	1,584	—
West Indies - -	1,834	401	5,871	375	1,228	787
Sierra Leone - -	17,051	8,624	{ 12,657	7,524	4,298	{ 4,748
African Leeward Coast -						
" Windward Coast -	4,554	9,525	{ 11,638	4,823	3,995	{ 2,993
Portuguese Possessions -						
United States - -	21,386	6,430	21,322	26,407	15,445	13,905
France - -	16,028	18,384	37,566	69,743	112,619	157,644
Spanish Possessions -	40	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	128,808	108,189	193,421	138,695	158,370	214,382

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Cotton Goods - - Yards	1,036,104	1,079,385	1,730,577	17,190	35,010	49,328
Gunpowder - - - Barrels	1,057	1,331	1,587	2,692	2,779	3,279
Guns and Pistols - - No.	5,250	3,254	Value	3,695	2,206	6,634
Rice, Foreign Clean - - Tons	965	341	873	16,368	10,590	11,085
Spirits, Rum - - - Gallons	74,620	5,081	91,857	5,806	600	9,473
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	129,308	98,438	481,070	6,019	4,421	20,949
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				128,808	108,189	193,421

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Ale and Porter	United Kingdom - Galls.	16,652	£ 2,287	Cotton Goods -	United Kingdom - Yds.	1,206,345	£ 35,170
	France - - - Value	—	50		France - - - "	890,234	10,673
		—	2,337		United States - - "	13,500	308
					Windward Coast - - "	120,103	3,112
Amber and Coral	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2°/o ad val.	*	Cotton Yarn -	Leeward - - - "	395	65
						1,730,577	49,328
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2°/o ad val.	*
Colah Nuts	United Kingdom - Cases	1	391	Flour -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	8,428	1,226
	France - - - "	13	1,669		France - - - "	13,196	1,297
	Windward Coast - - "	2	514		Windward Coast - - "	2,630	251
		16	2,574			24,254	1,774
Beads -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2°/o ad val.	*	Gunpowder -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2°/o ad val.	*
	Sierra Leone - - Blys.	739	7,395		France - - - Val.	—	10,239
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	15s. per Bly.	555		Other Countries - - "	—	751
						—	10,990
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2°/o ad val.	*
	United Kingdom - Val.	—	654				
	France - - - "	—	78		United Kingdom - Barrels	1,587	3,279
	Windward Coast - - "	—	136		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per 100 Lbs.	223
		—	868				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2°/o ad val.	*				

* Amount received not stated.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Guns and Pistols -	United Kingdom - Val.	—	£ 6,626	Sugar -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	175	£ 314	
	France - - - "	—	8		United States - - - "	39	86	
		—	6,634		France - - - "	956	2,014	
		—			Windward Coast - - - "	278	624	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6d. to 1s. 3d. each.	599			1,448	3,038	
Hardware -	United Kingdom - Val.	—	2,120	Tobacco -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1d. per Lb.	615	
	United States - - - "	—	13					
	France - - - "	—	236					
	Windward Coast - - - "	—	2					
		—	2,371		United Kingdom - Lbs.	49,984	1,996	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2% ad val.	*		British West Indies - - - "	45,386	1,429	
Rice, Foreign Clean -	United Kingdom - Tons	682	8,370		United States - - - "	307,662	15,042	
	France - - - "	145	2,092		France - - - "	18,938	812	
	Windward Coast - - - "	46	623		Windward Coast - - - "	59,100	1,670	
		873	11,085			481,070	20,949	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2% ad val.	*		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1d. per Lb.	1,995	
Spirits : " Gin -	United Kingdom - Galls.	8,693	1,572	Wine -				
	France - - - "	655	133			United Kingdom - Galls.	5,200	2,047
	Windward Coast - - - "	100	25			France - - - "	19,438	1,498
		9,448	1,730			Windward Coast - - - "	2,238	286
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6d. to 1s. per Gallon.	*			26,876	3,831	
" Rum -	United Kingdom - Galls.	14,133	1,500		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	9d. to 1s. per Gallon.	2,348	
	British West Indies - - - "	31,439	3,787					
	France - - - "	18,268	1,779					
	United States - - - "	18,785	1,516					
	Windward Coast - - - "	9,232	891					
		91,857	9,473					
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6d. per Gallon.	*		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -		£ 193,421	

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Cotton Goods	Leeward Coast, including Sierra Leone Yards	5,197	£ 265
	Windward Coast, including Goree and Senegal	16,160	600
		21,357	865
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—
Ground Nuts	United Kingdom - - - - Bushels	168,858	21,107
	British West Indies - - - - "	6,300	788
	France - - - - - "	1,260,723	157,590
	United States - - - - - "	86,692	10,837
	Windward Coast - - - - - "	8,000	1,000
		1,530,573	191,322
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	$\frac{3}{4}$ d. per Bsh.	4,783
Hides	United States - - - - No.	12,532	2,507
	France - - - - - "	266	53
		12,798	2,560
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	2d. each	179
Wax, Clean	United Kingdom - - - - Tons	91	11,866
	France - - - - - "	2	299
		93	12,165
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES			£ 214,382

No. 16.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.		
	1865, and to 4th June 1866.	From 5th June 1866 and 1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS.					
Wine, Palm - - - - Per Gall.	s. d. 0 6	s. d. 0 9	£	£ 449	£ 484
Wines, Other - - - - "	0 9	1 0	2,115	677	1,864
" Additional (on all except the low Red Wine of France) - }	0 3*	1 0			
Spirits, unsweetened, except Brandy	0 6	0 6			
" sweetened, Liquors, & Cordials	0 9	1 0	2,046	3,211	
Brandy - - - - - "	1 0	1 0			
Tobacco - - - - - Per Lb.	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 1	596	787	1,995
Nuts - - - - - Per 3 Cwt.	10 0	15 0	544	863	555
Additional - - - - - "	5 0*	0 1	104	660	615
Sugar - - - - - Per Lb.	0 1	2 6	—	70	223
Gunpowder - - - - Per 100 Lbs.	—	1 0	84	599	
Guns and Muskets - - - Each	—	0 6			
Pistols - - - - - "	—	2%			
All other Articles - - - ad val.	—	—	—	719	2,184
EXPORTS.					
Hides - - - - - Each	0 2	0 2	851	509	179
Ground Nuts - - - - Per Bushel	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,421	4,157	4,783
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }			7,190	11,021	16,692

* Imposed 4th May 1865.

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - - - Per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0
Wheaten Bread - - - Per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3½
Horned Cattle - - - Per Head	3 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
Horses - - - "	10 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0
Sheep - - - "	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Goats - - - "	0 8 4	0 8 4	0 12 0
Swine - - - "	2 0 0	2 0 0	4s. to 80s.
Milk - - - Per Bottle	0 0 3	0 0 3	1s. per Quart.
Butter, Salt - - - Per Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 6
Cheese - - - "	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 9
Beef - - - "	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 6
Mutton - - - "	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 1 0
Pork - - - "	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 9
Rice - - - Cwt.	1 1 0	1 1 0	—
Coffee - - - Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	—
Tea - - - "	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Sugar - - - "	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 1 0
Salt - - - Bushel	0 1 0	0 1 0	—
Wine - - - Dozen	2 2 0	2 2 0	8d. to 8s. per Bot.
Brandy - - - Gallon	1 7 0	1 7 0	1s. to 4s. 6d. per Bot.
Beer - - - Dozen	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0
Tobacco - - - Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 6	0 1 3

No. 18.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66-67.
	£ s. d.
Domestic - - - per Month	1 13 4
Predial - - - per Day	0 1 0
Trades - - - "	3s. 6d. to 4s. 6d.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

No. 1.—AREA and TOTAL POPULATION of each PROVINCE of the DOMINION of CANADA, according to the Census of 1861, and as estimated in January 1868.

PROVINCES.	AREA.	POPULATION.	
		1861.	1868. (Estimated.)
Quebec and Ontario - -	Sq. Miles. 331,280	No. 2,507,657	No. 3,201,351
New Brunswick - -	27,105	252,047	302,950
Nova Scotia - -	18,660	330,857	375,511
TOTAL - -	377,045	3,090,561	3,879,812

No. 2.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
ORDINARY REVENUE.	Dollars.		Dollars.
Customs - - - - -	8,624,318	Civil Government - - -	594,442
Excise - - - - -	3,006,192	Legislation - - - - -	595,810
Post Office - - - - -	492,880	Administration of Justice - -	291,268
Ocean Postage - - - - -	32,812	Penitentiary, Reformatories, and	209,369
Dominion Steamers - - -	23,965	Prison Inspection - - -	
Public Works - - - - -	877,502	Arts, Agriculture, and Statistics -	5,581
Territorial - - - - -	42,333	Hospitals, Marine - - -	21,048
Casual - - - - -	15,885	Geological Survey and Observatories	28,600
Interest on Investments - -	117,343	Militia - - - - -	734,365
Law Fees - - - - -	22,635	Lighthouses and Coast Service -	174,983
Bank Imposts - - - - -	11,689	Pensions - - - - -	56,422
Fines and Forfeitures - -	30,305	Ocean and River Steam Service -	269,512
Bill Stamps - - - - -	119,713	Police - - - - -	49,176
		Public Works and Buildings - -	716,422
		Emigration and Quarantine - -	60,396
		Indian Annuities - - - -	147,909
SPECIAL REVENUE.		Fisheries - - - - -	30,572
Law Fee Fund, Upper Canada -	33,678	Culling Timber - - - - -	70,500
Tonnage Duties, (Mariners' Fund) -	20,673	Railway and Steamboat Inspection -	10,407
" (River Police) - - - -	11,919	Compensation to Seigniors - -	189,586
Emigration - - - - -	31,064	Seigniorial Indemnity to Townships -	107,433
Culler's Office Fees - - -	69,797	Subsidies to Provinces - - -	2,228,107
Railway and Steamboat Inspections -	5,682	Advances and Repayments - - -	20,000
Penitentiary - - - - -	47,775	Premium, Discount, and Exchange -	73,677
Militia - - - - -	26,156	Redemption of Debt - - - -	337,680
Fisheries - - - - -	19,557	Sinking Fund - - - - -	355,267
Lighthouse Duty - - - -	29,182	Interest on Public Debt - - -	4,106,921
Sundry - - - - -	3,732	Charges of Management of Debt -	281,112
		Miscellaneous - - - - -	69,241
OPEN ACCOUNTS.			
Great Western Interest - - -	47,654	CHARGES ON REVENUE.	
Northern Railway Interest - -	9,076	Customs Collection - - -	477,504
Sales of Public Works - - -	13,575	" Refunds - - - - -	45,938
Indian Annuities - - - -	43,138	Excise Collection - - - -	78,939
Other - - - - -	5,230	" Refunds - - - - -	3,604
TOTAL REVENUE (exclusive of Loans) - - - - -	13,835,460	Public Works - - - - -	626,286
LOANS, &c.		Post Office - - - - -	616,802
Debentures - - - - -	620,000	Stamps - - - - -	7,641
Stock - - - - -	1,393,872	Miscellaneous - - - - -	11,651
Provincial Notes - - - -	681,300		1,868,365
Insurance Deposits - - -	33,667		
Savings Banks, Post Office - -	204,589		
" " Other - - - - -	61,173		
TOTAL OF LOANS - - - -	2,994,601		
TOTAL REVENUE (including Loans) - { Dollars -	16,830,061	TOTAL EXPEN- { Dollars -	13,704,171
- { *£ Sterling -	3,506,263	DITURE - { *£ Sterling -	2,855,036

* Converted at exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

Note.—The Revenue and Expenditure given in the above Table are exclusive of Receipts, amounting to 278,241*l.*, and Payments amounting to 639,800*l.*, on account of the Provinces.

No. 3.—AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT at each RATE of INTEREST, and AMOUNT of INTEREST PAID thereon, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

AMOUNT OF DEBT.	Interest (including Commission).	
	Rates.	Amount.
DOLLARS.	per Cent.	Dollars.
<i>Payable in London.</i>		
681,303	4½	3,715,017
31,822,213	6	
34,333,360	7	
66,836,976		
<i>Payable in Canada.</i>		
192,925	5	9,646
4,875,843	6	292,551
873,200	7	61,321
5,941,968		
TOTAL { Dollars - 72,778,944		4,078,535
{ *£ Sterling 15,162,280		849,695

No. 4.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, at PORTS in the several PROVINCES of the DOMINION of CANADA, distinguishing the Sea and Inland Trade, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PROVINCES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.	Ves-sels.	Tons.
From and to the Sea at Ports in :												
Ontario and Quebec -	1,108	714,678	190	90,964	1,298	805,642	1,179	799,205	178	83,738	1,357	882,943
Nova Scotia -	4,117	602,132	426	123,659	4,543	725,791	4,102	608,769	367	105,822	4,469	714,591
New Brunswick -	1,695	342,825	502	229,751	2,197	572,576	1,710	389,504	442	228,274	2,152	617,778
TOTAL FROM AND TO SEA	6,920	1,659,635	1,118	444,374	8,038	2,104,009	6,991	1,797,478	987	417,834	7,978	2,215,312
Inland Trade between Ontario and Quebec and the United States	13,930	2,465,801	6,925	1,934,049	20,855	4,399,850	12,752	2,360,979	6,507	1,902,675	19,259	4,263,654
TOTAL OF SEA AND INLAND TRADE	20,850	4,125,436	8,043	2,378,423	28,893	6,503,859	19,743	4,158,457	7,494	2,320,509	27,237	6,478,966

No. 5.—VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, and of GOODS ENTERED for CONSUMPTION, and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTIES COLLECTED, in each PROVINCE of the DOMINION of CANADA, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PROVINCES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	IMPORT DUTIES.
	Total Value of.	Value Entered for Consumption.	Total Value of.	Amount Collected.
Ontario and Quebec { Dollars -	57,805,013	57,248,229	47,499,876	6,800,235
{ *£ -	12,042,711	11,926,714	9,895,807	1,416,716
Nova Scotia { Dollars -	9,131,236	8,213,682	5,441,285	1,132,609
{ *£ -	1,902,341	1,711,184	1,133,601	235,961
New Brunswick { Dollars -	Not stated.	6,523,395	4,626,727	886,587
{ *£ -		1,359,041	963,902	184,705
Total { Dollars -	—	71,985,306	57,567,888	8,819,432
{ *£ -	—	14,996,939	11,993,310	1,837,382

* Converted at an exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 6.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the DOMINION of CANADA, and AMOUNT of DUTY received in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.				RATE.	Amount of Duty received.
				£ s. d.	£
Cotton Manufactures	-	-	- ad val.	15°/o	228,581
Iron and Hardware	-	-	- "	5°/o to 15°/o	71,719
Linen Manufactures	-	-	- "	15°/o	24,722
Silk	"	-	- "	15°/o	34,052
Spirits : Brandy	-	-	- per Gall.	0 3 4	57,378
" Gin	-	-	- "	0 3 4	75,958
" Rum	-	-	- "	0 3 4	52,712
" Whiskey	-	-	- "	0 3 4	28,043
Sugar	-	-	- per Cwt.	{ 3s. 6d. to 4s. 8d. and 25 °/o ad val.	238,840
Tea	-	-	- per lb.	{ 1½d. to 3½d. and 15°/o ad val.	196,481
Tobacco, Manufactured, and Snuff	-	-	- "	7½d. and 5°/o ad val.	22,045
Wines	-	-	- per Gall.	5d. and 20°/o ad val.	30,482
Woollen Manufactures	-	-	- ad val.	15°/o	243,082
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED FROM PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }				- - -	1,837,382

No. 7.—STATISTICS of EACH of the RAILWAYS of the DOMINION of CANADA, in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

	Great Western Railway.	London and Port Stanley Railway.	Welland Railway.	Northern Railway.	Port Hope, Lindsay, and Beaverton Railway and Peterborough Branch.
Length of Line open - - Miles	351	25	25	96	56
Cost of Line and Equipment - - Dollars	24,877,454	1,049,857	1,622,843	3,552,064	1,993,535
Number of Engines - - - -	94	2	5	18	11
" 1st Class Cars - - - -	83	6	3	19	5
" 2d Class Cars, including Baggage and Conductors Cars - }	93	8	3	10	2
" Freight and other Cars - -	1,390	40	159	419	177
Passengers conveyed - - No.	715,720	42,701	39,063	129,140	46,028
Freight " - - Tons	581,772	25,493	85,300	212,470	197,324
Receipts:					
From Passengers - - Dollars	1,536,234	16,968	11,919	136,946	36,025
" Freight - - "	2,022,916	22,402	44,519	398,375	194,632
" Mails and Sundries - - "	189,732	1,892	400	9,696	2,819
" Rents, &c. - - "	10,096	443	11,777	16,353	-
TOTAL - - - -	3,758,978	41,705	68,615	561,370	233,476
Expenditure:					
Working Expenditure - - "	1,778,884	36,463	66,756	332,861	141,356
Renewals of Rails, &c. - - "	*	*	11,400	99,566	37,268
TOTAL - - - -	1,778,884	36,463	78,156	432,427	178,624
Number of Persons employed in working the Line - - }	2,537	38	52	438	135
Number of Persons killed by Accidents -	17	-	-	-	1
Number of Persons injured by Accidents -	19	-	-	-	1

* Included in working Expenditure.

STATISTICS of EACH of the RAILWAYS of the DOMINION of CANADA, in the Year ended 31st December 1867—Continued.

	Cobourg, Peterborough, and Marmora Railway.	Brockville and Ottawa Railway.	St. Lawrence and Ottawa Railway.	Grand Trunk Railway.	Carillon and Grenville Railway.
Length of Line open - - Miles	22	86	54	1,377	13
Cost of Line and Equipment - Dollars	290,000	2,700,000	2,008,994	102,865,429	99,114
Number of Engines - - -	4	7	7	298	2
" 1st Class Cars - - -	—	4	6	155	2
" 2d Class Cars, including Bag- gage and Conductors Cars - }	2	3	7	233	4
" Freight and other Cars - -	99	130	85	3,957	6
Passengers Conveyed - - No.	532	52,740	48,756	1,417,440	Not stated.
Freight " - - - Tons	18,707	53,566	27,325	1,016,874	"
Receipts:					
From Passengers - - Dollars	266	42,112	58,966	2,337,413	13,303
" Freight - - - "	18,990	89,787	39,875	3,751,910	1,500
" Mails and Sundries - - "	—	3,762	7,340	271,545	500
" Rent, &c. - - - "	—	3,223	—	31,499	—
TOTAL - - -	19,256	138,884	106,181	6,392,367	15,303
Expenditure:					
Working Expenditure - - "	17,238	70,152	65,779	4,348,549	9,404
Renewals of Rails, &c. - - "	3,500	10,875	49,166	685,189	—
TOTAL - - -	20,738	81,027	114,945	5,033,738	9,404
Number of Persons employed in working the line - - - }	41	108	179	5,827	13
Number of Persons killed by Accidents -	—	—	2	49	—
Number of Persons injured by Accidents -	—	2	2	61	—
	St. Lawrence and Industry Railway.	New Brunswick and Canada Railway.	European and North American Railway.	Nova Scotia Railway.	Total Railways of the Dominion.*
Length of Line open - - Miles	12	107	108	145	2,477
Cost of Line and Equipment - Dollars	55,300	2,206,519	4,644,903	6,955,178	154,921,190
Number of Engines - - -	3	6	13	19	489
" 1st Class Cars - - -	2	3	12	14	314
" 2d Class Cars, including Bag- gage and Conductors Cars - }	3	6	10	13	397
" Freight and other Cars - -	12	43	218	235	6,976
Passengers Conveyed - - No.	3,988	15,550	171,453	166,256	2,849,367†
Freight " - - - Tons	3,047	56,206	63,450	89,219	2,430,753†
Receipts:					
From Passengers - - Dollars	2,617	12,894	70,669	114,468	4,390,800
" Freight - - - "	6,092	66,389	87,970	131,861	6,877,218
" Mails and Sundries - - "	—	498	3,780	4,983	496,947
" Rents, &c. - - - "	—	—	4,339	2,682	80,412
TOTAL - - -	8,709	79,781	166,758	253,994	11,845,377
Expenditure:					
Working Expenditure - - Dollars	5,737	53,506	131,684	255,530	7,313,899
Renewals of Rails, &c. - - "	1,467	16,716	16,030	‡	931,177
TOTAL - - -	7,204	70,222	147,714	255,530	8,245,076
Number of Persons employed in working the Line - - - }	18	119	169	319	9,993
Number of Persons killed by Accidents -	—	1	—	4	74
Number of Persons injured by Accidents -	—	—	—	2	87

* Exclusive of the Stanstead, Shefford, and Chambly Railway, and the Montreal and Vermont Junction Railway, of which the Returns are not complete.

† Exclusive of the Carillon and Grenville Railway.

‡ Included in working Expenditure.

No. 8.—STATISTICS of ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS in the DOMINION of CANADA in the Year 1867.

	Montreal Telegraph Company.			New Brunswick Telegraph Company.	Fredericton and St. John Telegraph Company.	Western Union Telegraph Company, Halifax.
	Quebec and Ontario.	New Brunswick.	Total.			
Length in Miles of Telegraph Lines -	5,167	236	5,403	369	130	1,048
" of Wire laid - -	6,908	236	7,144	693	130	1,306
" of Sub-marine Cable -	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Number of Stations open to the Public -	348	9	357	20	3	52
Ditto Instruments - -	473	10	483	38	3	65
Ditto Public Messages sent -	518,811	13,084	531,895	60,688	18,620	67,863
Ditto Public Newspapers, News-rooms, &c. furnished with Public Reports - - - -	45	—	45	7	2	11

No. 9.—NATURE and AMOUNT of the Average CAPITAL, LIABILITIES and ASSETS of the BANKS of the DOMINION of CANADA in the Year ended 31st December 1867.

	Banks in Provinces Ontario and Quebec.	Banks in Provinces Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
<i>Capital paid up</i> - - - -	29,546,374	3,012,859	32,559,233
<i>Liabilities.</i>			
Promissory Notes in circulation not bearing interest - - - -	8,984,801	1,802,933	10,787,734
Balances due to other Banks - -	2,334,895	216,814	2,551,709
Cash Deposits not bearing Interest - -	14,150,101	987,267	15,137,368
" bearing Interest - -	14,803,212	1,806,005	16,609,217
Total - -	40,273,009	4,813,019	45,086,028
<i>Assets.</i>			
Coin and Bullion and Provincial Notes -	7,839,002	824,672	8,663,674
Landed and other Property of the Bank -	1,542,417	108,987	1,651,404
Government Securities - - - -	6,083,610	114,000	6,197,610
Promissory Notes or Bills of other Banks -	1,737,014	153,502	1,890,516
Balances due from other Banks - -	4,056,714	437,567	4,494,281
Notes and Bills discounted - - -	49,636,045	6,065,143	55,701,188
Other debts due to the Bank - - -	2,361,085	559,920	2,921,005
Total - -	73,255,887	8,263,791	81,519,678

DOMINION OF CANADA.—PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

No. 1.—AREA and TOTAL POPULATION according to the CENSUS of 1861, and as Estimated in January 1868.

	AREA.	POPULATION.	
		1861.	1868. (Estimated.)
	Square Miles.		
ONTARIO - - -	121,260	1,396,091	1,880,245
QUEBEC - - -	210,020	1,111,566	1,321,106
TOTAL - -	331,280	2,507,657	3,201,351

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS, classed according to their NATIONALITY, who arrived by SEA, in each of the Years 1865 and 1866.

NATIONALITY.	1865.	1866.
English - - -	5,070	3,380
Irish - - -	6,836	3,422
Scotch - - -	2,112	2,074
Germans and Prussians - -	2,096	4,013
Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes -	4,382	14,968
Belgians - - -	—	118
Other Countries - - -	859	673
TOTAL - -	21,355	28,648

No. 3.—TOTAL TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS Engaged in the SEA and INLAND NAVIGATION, ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the PROVINCES of ONTARIO and QUEBEC, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS.	SEA AND INLAND NAVIGATION.					
	ENTERED.			CLEARED.		
	BRITISH.	FOREIGN.	TOTAL.	BRITISH.	FOREIGN.	TOTAL.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1866 - - -	3,077,811	2,369,976	5,447,787	3,036,540	2,294,817	5,331,357
1867 - - -	3,004,960	1,916,937	4,921,897	2,943,798	2,017,492	4,961,290
1868* - - -	3,180,479	2,025,013	5,205,492	3,160,184	1,986,413	5,146,597

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 4.—TOTAL TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS engaged in INLAND NAVIGATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS.		ENTERED.			CLEARED.		
		CANADIAN.	AMERICAN (U.S.)	TOTAL.	CANADIAN.	AMERICAN (U.S.)	TOTAL.
1866	Steam Vessels - -	Tons. 1,444,851	Tons. 1,938,280	Tons. 3,383,131	Tons. 1,435,173	Tons. 1,911,566	Tons. 3,346,739
	Sailing " - -	841,946	319,015	1,160,961	789,246	295,424	1,084,670
	Total - -	2,286,797	2,257,295	4,544,092	2,224,419	2,206,990	4,431,409
1867	Steam Vessels - -	1,402,057	1,550,942	2,952,999	1,379,337	1,677,484	3,056,821
	Sailing " - -	864,969	280,996	1,145,965	823,214	242,106	1,065,320
	Total - -	2,267,026	1,831,938	4,098,964	2,202,551	1,919,590	4,122,141
1868	Steam Vessels - -	1,555,071	1,653,049	3,208,120	1,538,699	1,638,625	3,177,324
	Sailing " - -	910,730	281,000	1,191,730	822,280	264,050	1,086,330
	Total - -	2,465,801	1,934,049	4,399,850	2,360,979	1,902,675	4,263,654

No. 5.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS Engaged in SEA NAVIGATION, ENTERED and CLEARED from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

COUNTRIES.	1866.		1867.		1868.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.						
From United Kingdom - -	900	650,754	786	591,775	800	622,834
„ British Possessions - -	752	71,770	791	75,806	197	24,346
„ United States - -	49	31,998	73	37,535	67	32,234
„ Other Foreign Countries -	298	145,843	240	117,817	234	126,228
TOTAL - -	1,999	900,365	1,890	822,933	1,298	805,642
CLEARED.						
To United Kingdom - -	1,112	809,707	1,030	742,200	1,011	832,329
„ British Possessions - -	718	53,329	808	65,408	212	18,188
„ United States - -	22	4,007	33	4,100	32	4,231
„ Other Foreign Countries -	100	23,159	95	27,441	102	28,195
TOTAL - -	1,952	890,202	1,966	839,149	1,357	882,943

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED (From and To SEA) in each of the Years ended the 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1866.		1867.		1868.*		1866.		1867.		1868.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	1,794	791,014	1,701	737,934	1,108	714,678	1,808	812,121	1,759	741,247	1,179	799,205
American (U.S.) - -	10	5,065	29	4,638	24	4,843	17	8,465	23	2,858	25	5,714
Russian - - -	7	4,182	1	480	—	—	6	3,068	—	—	1	480
Norwegian - - -	157	80,833	125	63,422	123	64,437	104	51,547	144	75,268	109	55,498
Swedish - - -	2	1,308	—	—	1	627	5	3,454	—	—	1	627
Danish - - -	6	2,545	4	1,098	7	3,556	4	1,435	4	1,758	5	2,216
Hanoverian - - -	3	908	—	—	—	—	3	908	—	—	—	—
Mecklenburg - - -	1	235	1	234	—	—	—	—	2	469	—	—
Hanseatic - - -	11	7,093	12	8,354	13	9,431	11	9,022	12	8,414	15	10,990
Prussian - - -	15	6,561	8	3,048	10	4,265	15	6,074	15	6,599	10	3,980
Dutch - - -	1	73	1	317	—	—	2	895	—	—	2	447
Belgian - - -	—	—	1	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,160	—	—	—	—
Italian - - -	2	1,636	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French - - -	4	132	4	2,407	6	2,404	2	79	3	1,965	5	2,210
Austrian - - -	2	564	—	—	—	—	2	564	—	—	—	—
Portuguese - - -	8	1,546	3	466	6	1,401	5	1,156	4	571	4	1,041
Other - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	535
TOTAL - - -	2,023	903,695	1,890	822,933	1,298	805,642	1,986	899,948	1,966	839,149	1,357	882,943

Note.—There is an unexplained discrepancy in the original Returns between Tables Nos. 5, 6, and 7, in the Year 1866.

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each Country, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	615	505,654	126	89,091	741	594,745	884	765,653	—	—	884	765,653
British Possessions :—												
Newfoundland -	96	9,598	37	6,168	133	15,766	139	13,073	—	—	139	13,073
Prince Edward Island -	32	1,268	12	938	44	2,206	54	2,874	3	116	57	2,990
British West Indies -	15	2,240	4	2,003	19	4,243	18	2,372	—	—	18	2,372
Gibraltar - -	1	1,310	1	235	2	1,545	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta - -	—	—	1	962	1	962	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	18	10,593	21	14,503	39	25,096	11	1,793	—	—	11	1,793
Hanse Towns - -	2	1,469	1	1,114	3	2,583	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - - -	5	1,746	1	1,018	6	2,764	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium - - -	13	5,899	—	—	13	5,899	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - -	17	5,663	3	2,943	20	8,606	6	1,755	—	—	6	1,755
Portugal - - -	1	63	1	287	2	350	7	1,004	—	—	7	1,004
Spain - - -	24	8,930	15	9,405	39	18,335	5	490	—	—	5	490
Italy - - -	2	688	3	2,533	5	3,221	15	1,662	—	—	15	1,662
States of the Church -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	167	—	—	2	167
Greece - - -	1	759	—	—	1	759	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - -	1	1,005	8	7,819	9	8,824	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa - - -	—	—	11	7,980	11	7,980	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canary Islands - -	—	—	1	283	1	283	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions in } North America - }	1	52	1	96	2	148	8	799	—	—	8	799
Spanish West Indies -	6	2,441	—	—	6	2,441	8	2,002	—	—	8	2,002
South America - -	—	—	9	7,355	9	7,355	18	4,553	—	—	18	4,553
Other - - -	2	567	—	—	2	567	1	892	—	—	1	892
Total of British -	852	559,945	256	154,733	1,108	714,678	1,176	799,089	3	116	1,179	799,205
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	21	10,285	38	17,804	59	28,089	127	65,676	—	—	127	65,676
British Possessions :—												
Newfoundland -	1	53	—	—	1	53	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,278	—	—	1	1,278
United States - -	2	275	26	6,863	28	7,138	21	2,438	—	—	21	2,438
Sweden - - -	—	—	1	515	1	515	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway - - -	2	1,107	57	32,699	59	33,806	3	1,444	—	—	3	1,444
Hanse Towns - -	6	5,700	6	2,809	12	8,509	4	2,777	—	—	4	2,777
Holland - - -	—	—	3	1,637	3	1,637	3	1,255	—	—	3	1,255
Belgium - - -	—	—	1	519	1	519	2	844	—	—	2	844
France - - -	6	3,050	8	3,503	14	6,553	3	1,732	—	—	3	1,732
Portugal - - -	5	801	1	428	6	1,229	5	1,789	—	—	5	1,789
Spain - - -	2	338	2	1,053	4	1,391	2	905	—	—	2	905
Italy - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	390	—	—	1	390
Egypt - - -	—	—	2	1,525	2	1,525	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	53	—	—	1	53
South America - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3,157	—	—	5	3,157
Total of Foreign -	45	21,609	145	69,355	190	90,964	178	83,738	—	—	178	83,738

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year ended 30th June 1868—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES— <i>continued.</i>	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom	636	515,939	164	106,895	800	622,834	1,011	831,329	—	—	1,011	831,329
British Possessions :—												
Newfoundland	97	9,651	37	6,168	134	15,819	139	13,073	—	—	139	13,073
Prince Edward Island	32	1,268	12	938	44	2,206	54	2,874	3	116	57	2,990
British West Indies	15	2,240	4	2,003	19	4,243	18	2,372	—	—	18	2,372
Gibraltar	1	1,310	1	235	2	1,545	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	—	—	1	962	1	962	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,278	—	—	1	1,278
United States	20	10,868	47	21,366	67	32,234	32	4,231	—	—	32	4,231
Sweden	—	—	1	515	1	515	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway	2	1,107	57	32,699	59	33,806	3	1,444	—	—	3	1,444
Hanse Towns	8	7,169	7	3,923	15	11,092	4	2,777	—	—	4	2,777
Holland	5	1,746	4	2,655	9	4,401	3	1,255	—	—	3	1,255
Belgium	13	5,899	1	519	14	6,418	2	844	—	—	2	844
France	23	8,713	11	6,446	34	15,159	9	3,487	—	—	9	3,487
Portugal	6	864	2	715	8	1,579	12	2,793	—	—	12	2,793
Spain	26	9,268	17	10,458	43	19,726	7	1,395	—	—	7	1,395
Italy	2	688	3	2,533	5	3,221	16	2,052	—	—	16	2,052
States of the Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	167	—	—	2	167
Greece	1	759	—	—	1	759	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	1	1,005	10	9,344	11	10,349	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	—	—	11	7,980	11	7,980	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canary Islands	—	—	1	283	1	283	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions in } North America	1	52	1	96	2	148	9	852	—	—	9	852
Spanish West Indies	6	2,441	—	—	6	2,441	8	2,002	—	—	8	2,002
South America	—	—	9	7,355	9	7,355	23	7,710	—	—	23	7,710
Other	2	567	—	—	2	567	1	892	—	—	1	892
Total of British and Foreign }	897	581,554	401	224,088	1,298	805,642	1,354	882,827	3	116	1,357	882,943

No. 8.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of SAILING and STEAM VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED at PORTS in the PROVINCES of ONTARIO and QUEBEC, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS.	BUILT.						REGISTERED.					
	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM VESSELS.		TOTAL.		SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
1866 - -	160	54,491	9	1,183	169	55,674	227	58,522	28	2,482	255	61,004
1867 - -	166	37,792	33	3,456	199	41,248	232	45,432	44	4,254	276	49,686
1868 - -	121	30,204	11	1,569	132	31,773	180	39,746	37	5,921	217	45,667

No. 9.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS (for CONSUMPTION), and of EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Dollars.	£	Dollars.	£
1866 - - -	53,802,319	11,208,816	56,328,380	11,735,079
1867 - - -	59,048,987	12,301,872	48,486,143	10,101,280
1868* - - -	57,248,229	11,926,714	47,499,876	9,895,807

Note—Tables Nos. 9 to 12 have been converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. Sterling.
* Exclusive of the Imports and Exports from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS (for HOME CONSUMPTION), and of EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. (For Home Consumption.)			EXPORTS. (Domestic Produce.)		
	1866.	1867.	1868.	1866.	1867.	1868.*
United Kingdom - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	28,994,530 6,040,527	34,260,509 7,137,606	30,597,977 6,374,578	12,981,641 2,704,508	13,765,556 2,867,824	16,055,052 3,344,802
British Possessions :						
„ North American - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	857,922 178,734	1,108,373 230,911	806,118 167,941	1,571,116 327,316	3,418,589 712,206	749,243 156,092
„ West Indies - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	105,660 22,012	137,802 28,709	176,783 36,830	63,993 13,332	53,815 11,211	79,961 16,659
United States - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	20,424,692 4,255,144	20,272,907 4,223,522	22,454,182 4,677,955	34,770,261 7,243,804	25,263,468 5,263,222	24,036,964 5,007,701
France - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	1,215,090 253,144	1,174,844 244,759	1,230,824 256,422	116,332 24,236	266,487 55,518	95,393 19,874
Germany - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	393,810 82,044	383,401 79,875	480,041 100,008	52,795 10,999	29,344 6,113	44,943 9,363
Other Foreign Countries - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	1,810,615 377,211	1,711,151 356,490	1,502,304 312,980	700,714 145,982	594,877 123,933	660,148 137,531
				50,256,852 10,470,177	43,392,136 9,040,027	41,721,704 8,692,022
				(Estimate for short Returns at Inland Ports.)		
				Dols. 4,183,692 £ 871,603	3,415,924 711,652	2,961,722 617,025
				Foreign Produce.		
				Dols. 1,887,836 £ 393,299	1,678,083 349,601	2,816,450 586,760
TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS - - - { Dollars - £ Sterling -	53,802,319 11,208,816	59,048,987 12,301,872	57,248,229 11,926,714	56,328,380 11,735,079	48,486,143 10,101,280	47,499,876 9,895,807

* Exclusive of Imports and Exports from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from SEA and INLAND PORTS respectively in each of the Years ended 30th June 1867 and 1868.

YEARS.		SEA PORTS.	INLAND PORTS.*	TOTAL.	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	£ Sterling.
1867	- -	17,742,821	30,743,322	48,486,143	10,101,279
1868	- -	20,844,377	26,655,499	47,499,876	9,895,807

* Including estimated amount for short returns at Inland Ports.

No. 12.—VALUE of GOODS IMPORTED from the UNITED STATES, distinguishing the PRODUCE and not the PRODUCE of the UNITED STATES; and the VALUE of GOODS PASSED THROUGH the UNITED STATES under BOND, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

IMPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES.				
YEARS.	PRODUCE OF UNITED STATES UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY.	General Produce of the United States (including Imports under Reciprocity Treaty).	Not Produce of the United States.	PASSED THROUGH UNITED STATES UNDER BOND.
	£ Sterling.	£ Sterling.	£ Sterling.	£ Sterling.
1866	1,823,319	3,045,035	475,982	2,656,572
1867	—	3,041,682	539,344	2,582,743
1868	—	3,998,533	598,976	2,027,973

* The Reciprocity Treaty expired on 17th March 1866.

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1866.	1867.	1868.†	1866.	1867.	1868.†
Books - - - Value	—	—	—	Dollars. 473,747	Dollars. 507,452	Dollars. 578,445
Coin and Bullion - - - "	—	—	—	5,191,842	6,411,312	4,895,147
China-ware, Earthenware, and } Pkgs.	Value	Value	13,360	191,439	303,827	326,887
Crockery - - - - - }						
Cheese - - - - - Lbs.	1,893,081	706,733	69,827	232,472	87,552	11,763
Coals and Coke - - - Tons	220,276	299,507	354,023	906,700	1,253,115	1,363,207
Coffee, Green - - - Lbs.	1,222,833	1,203,491	1,230,392	177,697	167,754	158,404
Cotton Wool - - - Value	—	—	—	288,848	290,352	215,714
Fish, Fresh - - - Value	—	—	—	123,519	98,989	49,381
" Smoked or Salted - - - "	—	—	—	462,111	335,813	235,811
Fancy Goods and Millinery - Pkgs.	Value	Value	4,773	668,542	791,736	896,593
Glass and Glassware - - - "	Value	Value	137,772	342,877	462,074	520,334
Grain :						
Flour of Wheat and Rye - Barrels	81,945	18,013	37,947	402,277	113,416	216,094
Indian Corn and other } Bushels	2,177,796	1,347,532	1,953,195	1,126,992	736,122	1,532,882
Grain, except Wheat - }						
Wheat - - - - - "	2,018,486	695,172	2,734,809	2,164,749	926,526	3,946,624
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets - Pkgs.	Value	Value	7,353	369,635	503,403	405,599
Hides and Horns - - - "	Value	Value	78,333	675,129	1,042,612	1,071,999
Manufactures:						
Cottons - - - - - }				7,149,569	6,770,995	5,791,104
Cotton-wick, Yarn, and } Value	—	—	—			
Warp - - - - - }				269,908		
Hosiery - - - - - Pkgs.	Value	Value	543	260,578	286,384	188,388
Iron and Hardware - - - "	Value	Value	96,017	1,447,961	1,892,035	1,763,191
" Railroad Bars, Iron } Value	—	—	—	125,316	407,713	523,648
" Chairs, and Spikes }						
" Bar, Rod, Sheet, } "	—	—	—	921,106	1,370,779	1,070,118
" and Galvanized - }						
" Boiler and other Plate }						
Leather—Boots and Shoes - Pkgs.	Value	Value	1,479	345,832	569,438	308,025
" Tanned - - - - - "	Value	Value	4,744	32,233	61,685	84,635
" Other - - - - - "	Value	Value	768	254,565	493,150	613,564
Linen (except Sailcloth) - - - "	Value	Value	4,130	207,276	252,700	152,837
" Sailcloth, Blocks, &c. Value	—	—	—	1,019,437	1,034,583	787,632
Machinery - - - - - "	—	—	—	68,590	89,813	48,714
Silks, Satins, and Velvets - Pkgs.	Value	Value	1,511	292,596	546,957	429,346
Small Wares - - - - - "	Value	Value	8,988	1,184,567	1,188,644	955,061
Wooden " - - - - - Value	—	—	—	1,308,355	1,443,832	1,474,187
Woolens - - - - - Pkgs.	Value	Value	20,130	112,101	168,234	139,962
Military and Naval Clothing } Value	—	—	—	7,162,187	8,664,681	6,458,395
and Stores - - - - - }						
Molasses - - - - - Gallons	2,070,614	lbs.13,630,696	lbs.9,114,969	606,300	1,797,511	1,899,934
Meats of all Kinds - - - Cwts.	68,032	36,748	23,793	470,697	283,980	177,193
Oil:				771,570	414,127	232,040
Fish - - - - - Gallons	340,591	458,895	227,978	266,457	317,400	128,445
Other Sorts - - - - - "	1,003,655	761,832	428,874	405,164	360,073	258,448
Salt - - - - - Bushels	1,869,754	1,706,900	1,754,315	384,707	363,397	417,589
Settlers' Goods - - - Pkgs.	Value	Value	3,221	882,398	839,141	902,671
Spirits—Brandy - - - Gallons	165,141	179,770	224,045	188,425	187,344	232,699
" Gin - - - - - "	315,714	255,395	352,062	83,866	89,604	149,530
Sugar, Refined and White Bastard Lbs.	270,786	551,227	46,372,243	18,069	43,466	2,232,482
" Other Kinds - - - - - "	37,381,463	51,114,252		1,827,516	2,168,836	
Tallow - - - - - "	2,069,754	1,409,971	417,320	200,884	122,290	36,401
Lard - - - - - "	181,415			23,328		
Tea - - - - - "	6,775,501	6,261,321	6,506,438	2,313,307	2,239,247	2,284,803
Tobacco, Manufactured, and Snuff "	180,715	403,324	255,617	86,977	70,016	64,923
" Unmanufactured - - - "	4,620,561	7,095,690	5,538,196	381,048	464,232	451,636
Wine of all Kinds - - - { Gallons	578,362	483,595	414,294	341,904	410,464	404,433
" Doz. - - - - - }	24,150			80,939		
Wool, Sheep's - - - - - Lbs.	1,640,104	1,053,895	1,047,032	483,079	358,967	303,449
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - { Dollars	—	—	—	53,802,319	59,048,987	57,248,229
- { £ Sterling*	—	—	—	11,208,816	12,301,872	11,926,714

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. Sterling.

† Exclusive of the Imports from the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION (including BULLION and SPECIE), distinguishing the VALUE, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, with the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.						DUTY RECEIVED.
		TOTAL VALUE.	From United Kingdom.	BRITISH COLONIES.		From United States.	From Other Foreign Countries.	
				From North America.	From West Indies.			
Acids (except Acetic) - - Value	—	Dollars. 43,753	Dollars. 15,193	—	—	Dollars. 28,260	Dollars. 300	Dollars. 133
Articles for the Public Use of the Dominion } Packs.	291	167,959	166,872	—	—	903	184	—
Ale, Beer, and Porter, in Casks - Gall.	14,513	4,374	2,418	—	—	1,956	—	809
" " " in Bottles - - - - - "	106,215	40,150	39,035	513	—	10	592	8,118
Bark, Berries, Woods, Drugs, &c., used chiefly in dyeing - } Barrels	11,690	148,428	60,072	—	—	86,323	2,033	—
Bagatelle Boards and Billiard Tables } Packs.	263	20,030	3,145	—	—	16,885	—	3,004
Books, printed, Periodicals and Pamphlets - - - - - }	7,038	578,445	326,060	50	—	221,025	31,310	4,991
Broom Corn - - - - - "	1,815	63,074	—	—	—	63,074	—	—
Bristles - - - - - Lbs.	29,790	23,091	9,238	—	—	13,129	724	—
Cabinet Ware or Furniture - - Pkgs.	1,961	31,622	10,153	—	—	19,543	1,926	4,743
Cables, Iron Chain - - - Value	—	28,630	27,400	425	—	805	—	—
Candles and Tapers, all Kinds - Lbs.	120,358	21,778	14,114	—	—	4,674	2,990	3,267
Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha, Unmanufactured } Pkgs.	983	64,086	6	—	—	64,080	—	—
" " Manufactured - - - - - "	828	52,224	31,970	—	—	19,925	329	7,833
Carpets and Hearth-rugs - - - Value	1,612	295,103	292,748	—	—	2,355	—	44,266
Carriages - - - - - Value	—	26,111	1,856	—	—	24,255	—	3,917
" and Vehicles of Travellers, &c. - Lbs.	—	153,243	—	—	—	153,243	—	—
Cheese - - - - - Lbs.	69,827	11,763	10,423	—	—	1,130	210	2,095
Chinaware, Earthenware, and Crockery - } Pkgs.	13,360	326,887	311,374	—	—	13,071	2,442	49,034
Clothing and Arms for Military - Value	—	147,893	147,468	—	—	425	—	—
Clothing or Wearing Apparel - Pkgs.	637	53,124	44,645	10	—	7,563	906	7,969
Clocks (except Musical Clocks) - - "	14,745	46,206	2,031	—	—	41,337	2,838	6,931
Coach and Harness Furniture - - "	937	50,190	12,464	—	—	37,726	—	7,527
Coal and Coke - - - - - Tons	354,023	1,363,207	539,606	31,303	—	791,998	300	—
Coffee, Green - - - - - Lbs.	1,230,392	158,404	51,032	6,379	—	91,980	9,013	36,909
Commissariat and Ordnance Stores - Value	—	1,193,264	1,193,012	—	—	252	—	—
Copper, in Bars, Rods, Bolts, and Sheets - - - - - }	—	34,452	24,169	—	—	10,283	—	—
Copper, Brass, or Iron Tubes and Piping, when drawn - - }	—	54,408	50,017	—	—	4,391	—	—
Cordage - - - - - Lbs.	152,752	38,291	28,581	614	—	8,535	561	5,743
Corks - - - - - Pkgs.	4,711	51,673	3,469	—	—	19,818	28,386	7,751
Cotton : Candle Wick - - - Value	—	11,791	4,055	—	—	7,736	—	—
" Wool - - - - - "	—	215,714	2,520	—	—	213,194	—	—
Cotton and Flax Waste - - - Pkgs.	453	8,922	4,395	—	—	4,527	—	—
Cottons - - - - - "	31,729	5,779,313	5,472,582	19	—	299,005	7,707	866,893
Cinnamon, Mace, and Nutmegs, and other Spices ground - } Lbs.	91,125	25,573	24,022	—	—	1,533	18	6,393
Drugs, not otherwise specified - Pkgs.	20,044	214,945	179,741	510	—	31,141	3,553	32,252
Engravings and Prints - - - "	476	15,401	6,649	—	—	8,105	647	2,311
Essences and Perfumery - - - "	795	27,154	12,179	—	—	6,937	8,038	6,788
Essential Oils - - - - - Value	—	42,596	26,324	—	—	14,646	1,626	—
Fancy Goods and Millinery - Pkgs.	4,773	896,593	724,164	—	—	46,688	126,001	134,544
Firewood - - - - - Cords	14,805	36,067	—	276	—	35,791	—	—
Fish, Fresh - - - - - Value	—	49,381	—	1,081	—	48,300	—	—
" Salted or Smoked - - - - - "	—	235,811	—	235,760	—	51	—	—
Fishing Nets, Lines, Twines, &c. - Pkgs.	374	55,027	45,764	88	—	8,885	290	—
Flax, Hemp, and Tow, undressed - Value	—	162,937	15,071	—	—	147,866	—	—
Flour of Wheat and Rye - - - Barrels	37,947	216,094	94,481	50	—	121,563	—	10,127
Flour and Meal of all other Kinds - Value	—	61,369	317	8	—	61,044	—	1,399
Foreign Newspapers - - - Pkgs.	377	19,950	35	—	—	19,915	—	2,993
Fruit Dried and Nuts - - - - - "	9,597,487	457,124	134,378	1,430	—	99,113	222,203	68,567
" Green - - - - - "	576	1,117	—	1,117	—	—	—	—
Furs and Skins, Pelts, or Tails, undressed - - - - - }	2,818	114,368	73,288	6,438	—	26,500	8,142	—
Glass : Plate and silvered - - - "	2,707	40,735	22,448	9	—	3,107	15,171	6,110
" Window, Stained, &c. - - - "	62,042	92,601	8,014	—	—	516	84,071	13,898
Glass Ware - - - - - "	73,023	386,998	107,923	—	—	63,561	215,514	58,052
Grain : All Kinds except Wheat - Bushels	1,953,195	1,532,882	80	505	—	1,532,252	45	97,532
" Wheat - - - - - "	2,734,809	3,946,624	90	—	—	3,946,534	—	—
Guns, Rifles, and Firearms - - Pkgs.	140	13,767	8,868	—	—	2,777	2,122	—
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets - - - "	7,353	405,599	209,522	—	—	194,735	1,342	60,838
Hides, Horns, and Pelts - - - "	78,333	1,071,999	10,845	—	—	1,052,519	8,635	—
Hops - - - - - Lbs.	305,148	101,020	53,372	—	—	45,319	2,329	—
Hosiery - - - - - Pkgs.	543	188,388	181,760	—	—	5,885	743	28,258
Indigo - - - - - Lbs.	11,172	26,476	24,453	—	—	2,023	—	—
Iron and Hardware : - - - - - "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Cutlery of all kinds - - - Pkgs.	440	122,912	113,149	—	—	8,117	1,646	18,437
" Spades, Axes, Hoes, &c. - - - "	6,733	75,543	24,351	—	—	51,137	55	11,331
" Spikes, Nails, Tacks, &c. - - - "	5,907	85,971	66,376	—	—	17,938	1,657	12,895
" Stoves and Iron Castings - - - "	25,842	144,649	87,941	—	—	53,511	3,197	21,698
" Other Kinds - - - - - "	57,095	1,334,116	805,313	—	—	495,534	33,269	200,118

QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION (including BULLION and SPECIE), distinguishing the VALUE, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, with the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in the Year ended 30th June 1868—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, (Continued).	TOTAL QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.						DUTY RECEIVED.
		TOTAL VALUE.	From United Kingdom.	BRITISH COLONIES.		From United States.	From Other Foreign Countries.	
				From North America.	From West Indies.			
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Iron, Unspecified - - - Value	—	379,791	371,248	—	—	5,131	3,412	18,990
„ Canada Plates and Tinned Plates - - - }	—	286,029	285,172	—	—	857	—	—
„ Galvanized and Sheet - - - }	—	18,898	18,268	—	—	630	—	—
„ Wire, Nail, and Spike Rod - Cwts.	21,106	55,928	44,523	—	—	10,619	786	—
„ Bar, Rod, or Hoop - - - Value	—	745,706	715,425	—	—	26,769	3,512	—
„ Hoop or Tire for Locomotive Wheels, bent or welded - }	Pkgs. 2,875	28,662	28,661	—	—	1	—	—
„ Boiler Plate and Rolled Plate Cwts.	10,969	21,996	18,785	—	—	3,211	—	—
„ Railroad Bars, Iron Chairs and Spikes, and Fish Plates }	Value —	523,648	467,288	—	—	56,360	—	—
„ Bolts and Spikes Galvanized Cwts.	13,641	60,915	59,343	—	—	1,572	—	—
„ Scrap, Galvanized, or Pig. See also Pig Iron - - - }	Value —	88,090	85,432	—	—	2,658	—	—
„ Puddled, in Bars, Blooms, and Billets - - - }	Cwts. 81,404	100,581	95,489	—	—	5,092	—	—
Jewellery and Watches - - - Pkgs.	842	311,256	185,744	—	—	32,149	93,363	46,688
Lard and Tallow - - - - - Lbs.	417,320	36,401	—	—	—	36,401	—	4,173
Lead in Sheets or Pig. See also Pig Iron, &c. - - - }	Cwts. 3,497	19,476	18,776	—	—	197	503	—
Leather: Unmanufactured - - - Pkgs.	1,468	360,302	160,462	296	—	34,816	164,728	54,052
„ „ Sole and Upper - - - }	3,276	253,262	186,420	6,418	—	47,740	12,684	25,326
„ Manufactured: - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Boots and Shoes - - - }	1,479	84,635	31,355	—	—	41,929	11,351	12,696
„ „ Harness & Saddlery - - - }	182	14,367	6,960	—	—	7,407	—	2,156
„ Manufactures of, or Imitation of Leather }	586	138,470	35,751	—	—	30,553	72,166	20,770
Linen (except Sailcloth) - - - }	4,130	787,632	768,236	—	—	13,395	6,001	118,145
Locomotive and Engine Frames, Cranks, Crank Axles, Railway Car and Locomotive Axles, Pist- on Rods, Guide and Slide Bars, Crank Pins, connecting Rods - }	539	28,782	12,353	—	—	16,429	—	—
Locomotive Engines and Rail- road Cars - - - No.	70	29,299	10,648	—	—	18,651	—	4,395
Machinery, Mill, and Factory of all Kinds - - - }	Pkgs. 1,585	244,827	29,528	80	—	215,219	—	—
„ Mowing, Reaping, and Threshing Machines - - - }	61	17,904	70	—	—	17,834	—	2,685
„ not otherwise specified - - - Value	—	166,615	17,055	375	—	148,576	609	24,994
Manufactures of Fur, or of which Fur is the principal Part - - - Pkgs.	2,199	108,951	48,864	33,598	—	22,621	3,868	16,343
„ of Grass, Osier, Palm-Leaf, Straw, Whalebone or Willow, not elsewhere specified - - - }	1,747	87,968	71,304	—	—	15,354	1,310	13,195
„ of Gold, Silver, Electro- plate, Argentine, Albata, German Silver, and Plated Ware of all Kinds }	607	94,488	76,429	—	—	13,642	4,417	14,173
„ of Brass and Copper - - - }	576	29,623	8,813	—	—	20,101	709	4,444
„ of Wood, not elsewhere specified - - - }	40,328	108,339	3,736	170	—	103,083	1,350	16,250
Meats, Fresh, Smoked, and Salted Lbs.	2,664,787	232,040	154	475	—	230,332	1,079	26,646
Military and Naval Stores - - - Pkgs.	20,726	558,777	557,020	400	—	1,223	134	—
Musical Instruments, including Musical Boxes and Clocks - }	3,658	205,138	11,704	—	—	176,626	16,808	30,770
Mustard - - - - - Lbs.	465,757	38,234	37,502	—	—	14	718	5,735
Oil:								
„ Coal and Kerosene, distilled and refined - - - }	Galls. 35,488	12,465	—	191	—	12,274	—	3,652
„ Cocoonut, Pine, and Palm, in their crude state - - - }	76,141	38,819	7,503	—	—	30,610	706	—
„ Fish - - - - - }	199,061	110,749	—	110,749	—	—	—	—
„ Petroleum, Crude - - - }	37,145	3,149	—	—	—	3,149	—	2,229
„ „ Refined - - - - - }	15,967	3,787	41	—	—	3,746	—	2,395
„ Whale, Crude - - - - - }	28,917	17,696	11,808	—	—	5,888	—	—
„ in any way rectified or pre- pared not otherwise spe- cified - - - - - }	261,299	199,262	128,721	—	—	32,583	37,958	29,890
Oil Cloths - - - - - Pkgs.	752	55,672	41,461	—	—	14,211	—	8,350
Paints and Colours - - - - - }	19,816	148,986	127,774	—	—	21,090	122	22,348
Paper of all kinds - - - - - }	4,254	125,228	103,828	—	—	14,724	6,676	18,784
„ Hangings - - - - - }	3,734	122,984	89,340	—	—	32,296	1,348	18,448
Parasols and Umbrellas - - - }	239	50,917	44,063	—	—	2,659	4,195	7,637
Prunella - - - - - }	104	43,308	43,168	—	—	140	—	—
Pig Iron, Pig Lead, and Pig Copper Tons	25,535	495,719	477,222	3,443	—	10,565	4,489	—

QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION (including BULLION and SPECIE), distinguishing the VALUE, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, with the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in the Year ended 30th June 1868—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, (Continued).	TOTAL QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.						DUTY RECEIVED.			
		TOTAL VALUE.	From United Kingdom.	BRITISH COLONIES.		From United States.	From Other Foreign Countries.				
				From North America.	From West Indies.						
Resin and Rosin - - - - -	Barrels	10,761	Dollars. 57,017	Dollars. 23,584	Dollars. 412	—	Dollars. 32,178	Dollars. 843	—		
Red Lead and White Lead, dry -	Cwts.	10,495	68,271	66,452	—	—	1,819	—	—		
Rice - - - - -	Lbs.	3,194,403	102,984	95,874	—	—	7,110	—	—		
Sail Cloth, Blocks, &c. - - -	Value	—	48,714	23,382	10	—	24,533	789	—		
Sal Ammonia, Sal Soda, Soda } Ash, Caustic Soda, and Sili- } cate of Soda - - - - -	"	—	136,449	132,363	—	—	3,568	518	—		
Salt - - - - -	Bushels	1,754,315	417,589	208,865	849	—	196,897	10,978	—		
Seeds, for Agricultural, Horticul- } tural, or Manufacturing pur- } poses only - - - - -	"	11,803	61,843	25,099	10	—	35,879	855	—		
Settlers' Goods - - - - -	Pkgs.	3,221	902,671	446,559	4,220	200	339,767	111,925	—		
Silks, Satins, and Velvets - - -	"	1,511	955,061	863,904	—	—	5,483	85,674	143,260		
Silk Twist, for Hats, Boots, and Shoes	"	98	23,071	22,911	—	—	160	—	—		
" Machine, and Linen } Thread, Machine - - - - -	"	141	61,702	56,670	—	—	5,032	—	—		
Small Wares - - - - -	"	8,988	1,474,187	1,372,009	5	—	66,656	35,517	221,129		
Soap - - - - -	Lbs.	786,159	32,992	25,831	2	—	1,997	5,162	8,379		
Spices, including Ginger, Pimento, } and Pepper, unground - - -	"	774,325	62,262	36,160	146	—	25,956	—	9,339		
Spirits : - - - - -											
" Brandy - - - - -	Galls.	224,045	232,699	17,559	3,103	—	4,169	207,868	157,773		
" Gin - - - - -	"	352,062	149,530	56,641	1,257	—	2,211	89,421	252,317		
" Rum - - - - -	"	80,952	33,889	23,842	4,734	1,495	986	2,832	58,358		
" Whisky - - - - -	"	49,609	38,859	36,697	—	—	1,896	266	35,390		
Spirits of Turpentine - - - - -	"	99,218	40,687	7	—	—	40,680	—	6,103		
Stationery - - - - -	Pkgs.	8,379	279,812	237,364	34,602	—	—	7,846	41,972		
Steel, Wrought or Cast - - -	Value	—	330,580	312,006	—	—	17,065	1,509	—		
Stones : - - - - -											
" Unwrought and Lithographic	"	—	16,803	525	—	—	16,092	—	—		
" Burrstones - - - - -	"	—	29,439	1,238	2	—	22,823	5,376	—		
Sugar : - - - - -											
" Equal to and above No. 9., } Dutch Standard - - - - -	Lbs.	44,245,171	2,113,584	262,752	240,162	123,337	1,024,462	462,871	926,813		
" All other - - - - -	"	2,127,072	118,898	1,833	87	—	116,224	754	35,635		
" Molasses - - - - -	"	9,114,969	177,193	127	31,085	39,340	84,837	21,804	60,979		
" Cane Juice - - - - -	"	9,300,609	216,902	555	—	—	39,632	176,715	124,566		
Timber and Lumber of all Sorts, } and Wood unmanufactured } Sawn, and Plank - - - - -	Value	—	110,448	—	706	—	109,574	168	—		
Tea - - - - -	Lbs.	6,506,438	2,284,803	1,348,218	442	—	815,106	121,037	775,522		
Tobacco : - - - - -											
" Manufactured, and Snuff - -	"	255,617	64,923	1,966	500	—	62,269	188	37,842		
" Unmanufactured - - - - -	"	5,538,196	451,636	522	—	—	450,288	826	—		
" Cigars - - - - -	Mille	14,960	113,342	15,888	120	52	34,241	63,041	48,736		
Trees, Plants, and Shrubs, Bulbs } and Roots - - - - -	Value	—	38,409	2,229	—	—	36,060	120	—		
Vinegar and Acetic Acid - - -	Galls.	162,822	34,055	4,602	—	—	223	29,230	7,010		
Wine - - - - -	Galls.	414,294	404,433	132,938	3,069	—	12,526	255,900	110,435		
Wool - - - - -	Dozs.	7,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Woollens - - - - -	Lbs.	1,047,032	303,449	41,037	1,133	—	253,736	7,543	—		
Woollens - - - - -	Pkgs.	20,130	6,458,395	6,210,911	34	—	151,959	95,491	968,759		
Zinc or Spelter in Sheets - - -	Value	—	52,159	27,929	—	—	170	24,060	—		
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES FREE OF DUTY - - - - -		Merchandise -	—	18,885,388	7,750,394	452,095	3,555	10,411,837	267,507	—	
		Coin and Bullion	—	4,895,147	46,370	—	—	4,848,777	—	—	—
		TOTAL -	—	23,780,535	7,796,764	452,095	3,555	15,260,614	267,507	—	—
TOTAL OF DUTIABLE ARTICLES - - -		—	33,462,562	22,801,213	354,023	173,228	7,188,436	2,945,662	6,782,250	—	
FOREIGN REPRINTS OF BRITISH COPY- RIGHT WORKS - - - - -		—	5,132	—	—	—	5,132	—	—	—	
TOTAL OF DUTY-FREE AND DUTY-PAYING ARTICLES {		Dollars -	—	57,248,229	30,597,977	806,118	176,783	22,454,182	3,213,169	6,782,250	
		£ Sterling*	—	11,926,714	6,374,578	167,941	36,830	4,677,955	669,410	1,412,969	—

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the VARIOUS ARTICLES (including BULLION and SPECIE) IMPORTED from the UNITED STATES, distinguishing PRODUCE and not the PRODUCE of the UNITED STATES; and PASSED THROUGH the UNITED STATES under BOND, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

ARTICLES.	IMPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES.				PASSED THROUGH THE UNITED STATES, UNDER BOND.	
	PRODUCE OF THE UNITED STATES.		NOT PRODUCE OF THE UNITED STATES.			
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Acid, Acetic, and Sulphuric Value	—	Dollars. 606	—	—	—	Dollars. —
Ale, Beer, and Porter - Gallons	7,901	1,865	—	—	1,377	576
Animals - - - No.	61	2,167	—	—	—	—
Butter and Cheese - - Lbs.	10,802	1,374	—	—	604	110
Chicory - - - „	10,739	447	28,288	1,042	—	—
Cigars - - - Mille	531	6,455	1,353	32,168	3,377	33,852
Coffee - - - Lbs.	9,663	1,430	781,478	94,409	56,480	7,646
Confectionery - - „	34,211	6,568	1,774	723	11,359	2,337
Cane Juice - - „	396	30	722,978	27,854	5,669,950	144,581
Fish: Salted or Smoked - „	410,567	28,486	1,771	111	9,927	504
Flour and Meal of all Kinds Barrels	26,687	143,334	—	—	214	120
Grain of all kinds, except Wheat } Bushls.	964,761	715,458	—	—	56	313
Meats: fresh, salted, or smoked } Lbs.	3,635,085	241,790	—	—	152	29
Molasses - - „	240,832	5,749	4,622,730	84,873	449,292	6,652
Oil: Coal, Kerosene, and Petroleum } Gallons	59,602	19,368	—	—	—	—
Petroleum, Crude - - „	37,145	3,149	—	—	—	—
„ Products of - „	12,453	1,774	—	—	—	—
Spirits:						
Brandy - - - Gallons	564	704	2,228	3,135	813	1,105
Gin - - - „	2,840	1,294	1,784	696	10,459	4,313
Rum - - - „	1	5	1,432	673	5,226	2,214
Whiskey - - - „	4,673	1,677	3	3	980	744
Spirits and Strong Waters } „	131,074	46,054	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	33	85
Cordials and Perfumed Spirits } „	820	2,566	244	1,032	518	2,045
Starch - - - Lbs.	39,134	2,399	—	—	—	—
Soap, Common - - „	15,608	779	—	—	53,520	1,308
Sugar, Refined - - „	134,587	13,291	50,019	4,458	90,919	9,012
„ Other Kinds - „	123,553	6,685	17,590,337	944,872	15,901,348	681,730
Tallow and Lard - - „	397,106	34,838	—	—	—	—
Tea - - - „	1,396	571	1,791,541	684,715	1,698,738	635,416
Tinctures - - - Gallons	210	244	—	—	—	—
Tobacco, Manufactured, } Lbs.	486,491	91,878	1,156	411	1,249	432
including Snuff - - }						
Wine, of all Kinds - - Gallons	1,250	1,451	10,948	9,897	3,961	8,428
Goods paying ad val. duties						
25 % ad val. - - Value	—	48,968	—	1,067	—	12,917
15 % „ - - „	—	3,355,244	—	165,619	—	7,120,221
10 % „ - - „	—	47,155	—	—	—	62,292
5 % „ - - „	—	29,549	—	1,399	—	15,711
Free Goods - - „	—	14,327,556	—	815,825	—	979,577
TOTAL { Dollars -	—	19,192,958	—	2,875,084*	—	9,734,270
{ £ Sterling†	—	3,998,533	—	598,976	—	2,027,973

* As given in the original Returns.

† Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES in WAREHOUSE, under BOND, on 30th June in each of the Years 1866, 1867, and 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1866.	1867.	1868.	1866.	1867.	1868.
Ale and Beer - - - Gallons	54,952	36,744	38,180	Dollars. 21,420	Dollars. 13,855	Dollars. 16,140
Benzole, Naphtha, &c.* - - "	7,428	8,739	8,179	2,118	2,340	2,982
Cane Juice - - - Lbs.	—	4,440,222	2,661,106	—	92,463	72,048
Cheese - - - "	—	2,585	19,425	—	342	3,068
Chicory - - - "	—	38,773	56,767	—	1,456	2,239
Coffee - - - "	606,269	512,018	466,697	77,772	66,090	54,883
Confectionery - - - "	19,274	8,625	23,974	2,944	1,049	4,071
Fish, Salted or Smoked - - "	—	44,620	15,020	—	1,898	486
Lard and Tallow - - - "	—	102,151	7,537	—	9,963	578
Meats; Fresh, Salted, or Smoked - - "	—	116,000	212,617	—	8,550	17,204
Molasses - - - "	Gall. 361,116	1,279,474	608,334	90,687	22,206	11,961
Oil: Coal or Kerosene; and } Petroleum, Refined - } Gallons	—	3,203	7,473	—	1,312	2,831
Petroleum, Crude - - - "	—	2,048	2,048	—	453	453
Soap (Common only in 1867 and 1868) - - - } Lbs.	124,978	669,708	461,656	5,709	21,312	15,161
Spirits:						
Brandy - - - Gallons	138,544	191,546	97,995	146,319	205,966	111,783
Cordials - - - "	2,057	2,035	2,373	2,501	2,891	3,404
Gin - - - "	121,442	165,943	167,751	29,951	69,424	77,695
Rum - - - "	23,308	33,348	38,589	6,904	14,150	18,575
Whisky - - - "	12,812	16,087	14,011	8,891	12,914	10,892
Spirits and Strong Waters, &c. - - "	—	15,086	22,145	—	4,992	8,646
" Perfumed - - - "	—	117	19	—	170	64
Starch - - - Lbs.	29,852	44,240	17,364	2,310	3,776	1,420
Sugar, equal to and above } No. 9. Dutch standard - } " }	17,004,961	11,222,877	8,365,063	747,039	475,382	368,221
" below ditto - - - "	—	—	2,652,298	—	—	113,576
Tea - - - "	2,115,047	2,731,644	2,545,382	794,805	1,013,298	962,952
Tobacco - - - "	111,471	175,259	173,988	14,951	27,645	33,144
Snuff - - - "	17,112	8,680	—	3,376	1,391	—
Cigars - - - Mille	2,270	7,478	9,894	11,986	40,264	54,467
Wines - - - Gallons	227,854	269,444	255,851	207,978	218,905	215,352
Goods paying <i>ad valorem</i> duties - Value	—	—	—	1,061,032	1,343,396	979,409
TOTAL { Dollars - } £ Sterling†	—	—	—	3,238,693 674,728	3,678,853† 766,428	3,163,705 659,105

* Including Refined Petroleum in 1866 and 1867.

† As in the original return.

‡ Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years ending 30th of June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1866.	1867.	1868.*	1866.	1867.	1868.*
Coin and Bullion - - - Value	—	—	—	Dollars. 2,397,591	Dollars. 2,916,034	Dollars. 4,866,168
Copper Ore - - - Tons	3,637	4,668	5,439	213,049	253,215	376,268
Fish, Dried - - - Boxes	—	—	375	—	—	444,587
" Pickled - - - Cwts.	147,312	121,222	105,772	730,486	559,083	76,775
Ashes, Pot - - - Barls.	30,891	39,728	35,276	116,716	122,623	563,408
" Pearl - - - "	29,797	16,568	16,855	965,199	564,004	156,205
Timber: Elm - - - Tons	4,797	5,020	5,313	139,804	159,940	309,518
" Oak - - - "	29,483	28,476	33,657	252,647	252,647	723,911
" White Pine - - - "	64,026	62,895	63,841	710,861	696,461	2,311,787
" Red Pine - - - "	450,950	413,036	439,007	2,324,063	2,118,754	438,256
" Standard Staves - - Mille	85,638	78,792	65,952	593,134	499,858	415,571
" Other Staves - - - "	2,417	3,053	2,669	346,968	404,952	342,296
" Deals - - - Standard Hds.	8,441	8,952	10,854	258,652	290,602	1,975,548
" Planks and Boards - - M. feet	53,947	56,461	50,940	1,992,033	2,314,491	5,663,126
Animals: Horses - - - No.	465,812	533,192	570,749	4,683,075	5,104,342	575,841
" Horned Cattle - - - "	27,811	7,625	7,003	2,590,725	600,201	999,062
" Swine - - - "	146,641	47,899	40,660	4,312,222	1,190,799	41,350
" Sheep - - - "	36,652	8,790	10,710	319,774	41,350	219,118
Produce of Animals:						
Bacon and Hams - - - Cwts.	167,633	60,482	97,406	570,202	149,976	781,306
Butter - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	1,587,728
Eggs - - - Dozens	14,521	25,370	94,323	174,500	287,467	195,884
Hides and Pelts - - - Value	10,448,789	10,817,918	9,956,488	2,094,270	1,741,291	116,307
Pork - - - Cwts.	1,811,100	2,645,776	1,788,576	241,190	311,109	224,797
Wool - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	211,564	84,672	444,188
Furs - - - Value	74,869	27,477	29,577	618,536	214,913	377,339
Agricultural Products:						
Barley and Rye - - - Bushels	1,784,733	1,764,648	1,605,610	756,239	604,159	3,185,547
Oats - - - "	—	—	—	367,562	432,147	751,344
Peas - - - "	6,355,191	6,882,776	4,054,854	4,623,341	4,058,620	1,850,643
Wheat - - - "	4,450,102	3,085,189	1,732,839	1,615,185	1,141,183	3,648,021
Flour - - - Barrels	1,549,519	2,165,989	2,133,805	1,234,215	1,746,627	2,190,099
Manufactures:						
Sugar Boxes - - - Number	2,339,588	2,383,017	2,284,646	3,106,112	3,847,427	84,419
	855,558	700,555	310,144	5,198,746	5,007,983	—
	138,593	205,032	225,003	51,498	81,157	—

* Exclusive of the Exports to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES (including BULLION and SPECIE) EXPORTED, distinguishing the VALUE, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL QUANTITIES.	VALUE.				
		TOTAL EXPORTS.	To United Kingdom.	To British North America and West Indies.	To United States.	To Other Foreign Countries.
<i>Produce of the Mines.</i>						
Copper - - - - Tons	135	Dollars. 17,922	Dollars. 15,524	Dollars. —	Dollars. 2,398	Dollars. —
Copper Ore - - - - "	5,439	376,268	366,716	—	9,552	—
Gold-bearing Quartz, &c. - - - Value	—	1,480	1,400	—	80	—
Iron, Pig and Scrap - - - Tons	6,371	126,451	75	—	126,376	—
Iron Ore - - - - "	25,303	54,473	250	—	54,223	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES OF THIS CLASS }	—	607,101	388,390	2,068	216,643	—
<i>Produce of the Sea.</i>						
Fish:						
Salted, Dry, and Smoked - { Boxes	375	444,587	43,154	37,377	1,624	362,339
- Cwts.	105,772					
Salted, Wet, and Pickled - Barrels	35,276	76,775	6,832	9,730	59,685	621
Fresh - - - - Value	—	67,894	—	—	67,894	—
Oil - - - - Gallons	64,324	34,850	33,014	60	1,776	—
TOTAL VALUE OF ARTICLES OF THIS CLASS - - - }	—	625,304	84,198	47,167	130,979	362,960
<i>Produce of the Forest.</i>						
Ashes:						
Pot - - - - Barrels	16,855	563,408	470,357	109	92,942	—
Pearl - - - - "	5,313	156,205	88,489	—	67,716	—
Timber:						
Ash - - - - Tons	3,909	32,715	30,979	—	1,318	418
Birch - - - - "	9,988	85,517	85,511	—	1	5
Elm - - - - "	33,657	309,518	305,292	154	806	3,266
Oak - - - - "	63,841	723,911	593,676	503	75,109	54,623
White Pine - - - - "	439,007	2,311,787	2,161,708	116	120,890	29,073
Red Pine - - - - "	65,952	438,256	429,005	279	1,520	7,452
Tamarack - - - - "	4,030	20,606	15,817	352	4,437	—
Walnut - - - - M. Feet	808	28,045	23,203	—	98	4,744
Basswood, Butternut, and } Hickory - - - - }	607	11,477	10,600	—	679	198
Standard Staves - - - Mille	2,669	415,571	296,027	8	73,659	45,877
Other Staves - - - - "	10,854	342,296	213,578	1,875	113,383	13,460
Scantling - - - - Pieces	703,119	38,897	—	509	38,128	260
Deals - - - - Stand. Hund.	50,940	1,975,548	1,953,896	51	366	21,235
Deal Ends - - - - "	1,562	52,986	52,666	—	—	320
Plank and Board - - - M. Feet	570,749	5,663,126	19,784	6,041	5,537,089	100,212
Spars - - - - Pieces	4,278	42,018	36,393	1,264	608	3,753
Masts - - - - "	1,221	33,377	14,153	2,025	12,879	4,320
Lath and Lathwood - - - Cords	22,572	66,489	26,066	20	40,403	—
Firewood - - - - "	196,641	419,308	—	—	419,308	—
Saw Logs and Shingle Bolts* - Value	—	170,489	—	—	170,489	—
Shingles - - - - Mille	74,819	157,446	—	10,513	146,527	406
Sleepers - - - - Pieces	4,151	19,450	19,440	—	—	10
Railroad Ties - - - - "	420,427	58,343	—	—	58,343	—
Oars - - - - Pairs	15,192	18,935	15,923	12	—	3,000
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES OF THIS CLASS }	—	14,471,697	6,898,320	24,373	7,252,630	296,374
<i>Animals and their Produce.</i>						
Animals:—						
Horses - - - - Number	7,003	575,841	—	30	575,811	—
Horned Cattle - - - - "	40,660	999,062	—	20	999,042	—
Swine - - - - "	10,710	42,298	—	—	42,298	—
Sheep - - - - "	97,406	219,118	—	4	219,114	—
Poultry - - - - Value	—	43,640	229	—	43,411	—
Produce of Animals:—						
Bacon and Hams - - - Cwts.	94,323	781,306	774,608	1,674	4,821	203
Beef - - - - "	22,412	192,068	176,748	1,454	13,866	—
Butter - - - - Lbs.	9,956,488	1,587,728	542,730	39,775	1,004,856	367
Cheese - - - - "	6,111,482	617,943	547,274	1,837	68,734	98
Eggs - - - - Dozens	1,788,576	195,884	66	136	195,682	—

* Part, subject to a duty of \$1 per thousand Feet. Amount collected \$17,986.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES (including BULLION and SPECIE) EXPORTED, distinguishing the VALUE, to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th June 1868—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	TOTAL QUANTITIES.	VALUE.				
		TOTAL EXPORTS.	To United Kingdom.	To British North America and West Indies.	To United States.	To Other Foreign Countries.
<i>Animals and their Produce—Cont.</i>		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Produce of Animals—(Cont.) :—						
Furs, Dressed and Undressed - Value	—	377,339	320,166	300	55,377	1,496
Hides - - - - - " "	—	73,806	—	—	73,806	—
Sheeps' Pelts - - - - - Number	151,144	42,501	—	8	42,493	—
Pork - - - - - Cwts.	29,577	224,797	132,951	79,939	11,807	100
Lard - - - - - Lbs.	1,073,535	109,017	103,305	659	3,529	1,524
Wool - - - - - " "	1,605,610	444,188	69,379	—	374,809	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES OF THIS CLASS }	—	6,545,870	2,673,039	125,836	3,743,207	3,788
<i>Agricultural Products.</i>						
Barley and Rye - - - - - Bushels	4,054,854	3,185,547	92,674	9	3,092,864	—
Beans - - - - - " "	33,282	56,032	—	647	55,385	—
Bran - - - - - Cwts.	141,232	53,326	—	367	52,734	225
Flax - - - - - " "	16,134	113,498	1,449	—	112,049	—
Flax Seeds - - - - - Bushels	45,730	76,881	4,835	—	72,046	—
Flour - - - - - Barrels	310,144	2,190,099	1,006,420	452,464	710,846	20,369
Fruit, Green - - - - - " "	30,578	75,893	44,328	2,975	28,260	330
Hay - - - - - Tons	6,561	55,499	—	490	55,009	—
Hops - - - - - Lbs.	219,357	72,280	5,018	—	67,262	—
Malt - - - - - Bushels	33,896	38,382	—	—	38,382	—
Meal - - - - - Barrels	60,786	344,631	162,680	41,958	139,899	94
Oats - - - - - Bushels	1,732,839	751,344	396,219	8,759	342,304	4,062
Seeds, other than Flax - - - - - " "	84,887	85,081	61,599	216	23,266	—
Peas - - - - - " "	2,133,805	1,850,643	1,122,900	18,202	709,241	300
Wheat - - - - - " "	2,284,646	3,648,021	1,149,099	4,837	2,494,047	38
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES OF THIS CLASS }	—	12,642,083	4,050,175	532,635	8,032,953	26,320
<i>Manufactures.</i>						
Carriages - - - - - No.	414	20,947	1,350	—	19,597	—
Extract of Hemlock Bark - - - Barrels	23,098	205,600	123,783	49	81,768	—
Iron and Hardware - - - Value	—	53,169	599	5,999	30,396	16,175
Leather - - - - - " "	—	80,907	40,058	15,862	24,177	810
Oil Cake - - - - - " "	—	37,051	34,465	2,110	476	—
Rags - - - - - " "	—	27,979	7,874	—	20,105	—
Sugar Boxes - - - - - Number	225,003	84,419	—	409	70,051	13,959
Tobacco - - - - - Lbs.	270,614	31,872	68	22,184	3,023	6,597
Wood - - - - - Value	—	56,152	6,895	19,131	26,969	3,157
Woollens - - - - - " "	—	19,230	1,602	5,854	7,083	4,691
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES OF THIS CLASS }	—	834,158	267,182	89,364	419,666	57,946
Other Articles, the nature of which is not distinguished - } Value	—	291,731	15,386	5,814	265,697	4,834
Coin and Bullion - - - - - " "	—	4,866,168	889,032	1,947	3,975,189	—
Ships built at Quebec, valued at 37s per Ton - - - - - } No.	32	837,592	789,330	—	—	48,262
Goods not the Produce of the Dominion - - - - - } Value	—	2,816,450	2,460,725	38,916	312,965	3,844
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS (in- cluding Goods not the Produce of the Dominion) as returned - }	—	44,538,154	18,515,777	668,120	24,349,929	804,328
Estimate for short Returns at Inland Ports - - - - - } Value	—	2,961,722	Not distinguished.			
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS - { Dollars -	—	47,499,876	—	—	—	—
- { £ Sterling -	—	9,895,807	—	—	—	—

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

QUANTITIES of the VARIOUS CLASSES of ARTICLES, the NUMBER of PASSENGERS, and the NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS which passed the several CANALS, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868
—Continued.

CLASS OF ARTICLES.	WELLAND.	ST. LAW- RENCE.	CHAMBLY.	BURLINGTON BAY.	ST. ANN'S LOCK.	OTTAWA AND RIDEAU.
1867.						
Farm Stock - - - Tons	260	1,796	214	36	443	14
Forest - - - "	298,225	548,529	351,445	40,310	318,201	427,990
Manufactures - - - "	103,950	99,797	8,176	81,633	11,352	20,035
Merchandise - - - "	156,686	51,133	31,787	42,175	7,164	13,059
Vegetable Food - - - "	341,975	84,300	5,667	40,883	4,172	6,137
Other Agricultural Produce - - - "	15,156	50,756	13,141	17,347	1,807	3,007
Total - - - "	916,252*	836,311†	410,430	172,384	343,139	470,242
Passengers - - - Number	7,173	35,148	1,747	9,951	20,796	2,325
Vessels and Boats of all Kinds - - - { Number	5,405	11,832	5,228	1,661	6,676	9,014
- Tons	993,938	1,122,916	418,644	282,718	450,942	574,614
1868.						
Farm Stock - - - Tons	222	2,508	239	37	635	41
Forest - - - "	279,508	594,426	376,931	36,337	348,799	478,466
Manufactures - - - "	160,516	103,968	13,545	21,177	10,504	18,024
Merchandise - - - "	174,212	48,789	46,011	37,463	8,109	18,846
Vegetable Food - - - "	495,873	81,927	9,165	29,941	3,222	3,390
Other Agricultural Produce - - - "	25,303	31,328	9,662	13,882	2,314	1,796
Total - - - "	1,135,634‡	862,946§	455,553	138,837	373,583	520,563
Passengers - - - Number	7,536	47,346	1,969	16,555	26,436	2,222
Vessels and Boats of all Kinds - - - { - Number	6,157	12,509	5,497	1,627	6,765	9,442
- Tons	1,240,366	1,176,466	425,465	264,532	474,944	604,237

* Exclusive of 17,008 tons of merchandise passed free of toll.

† " " 69,988 " " " "
‡ " " 42,579 " " " "
§ " " 69,120 " " " "

No. 21.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE upon the several CANALS in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

CANALS.	AMOUNT.		
	1866.	1867.	1868.
REVENUE.			
Welland - - - - -	Dollars. 183,171	Dollars. 172,487	Dollars. 227,247
St. Lawrence - - - - -	73,129	69,573	76,178
Chambly, including St. Ours Lock - - - - -	28,328	35,090	35,296
Burlington Bay - - - - -	14,923	18,905	14,863
St. Ann's Lock - - - - -	6,030	7,399	8,041
Rideau and Ottawa, and their Locks - - - - -	13,373	16,190	18,583
Miscellaneous - - - - -	31,035	33,498	36,206
Total - { Dollars	349,990	353,142	416,414
- £ Sterling*	72,915	73,571	86,753
EXPENDITURE.			
Charges of Collection, Salaries, &c. - - - - -	Dollars. 129,537	Dollars. 267,573	Dollars. 125,298
Repairs and other Incidental Expenses - - - - -	68,203	1,204	92,345
Tolls Refunded, &c. - - - - -	14,603		14,431
Total - { Dollars	212,343	268,577	232,074
- £ Sterling*	44,238	55,953	48,349

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 22.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of CANADIAN and AMERICAN SAILING and STEAM VESSELS, CLASSED according to TONNAGE, which PASSED through the CANADIAN CANALS in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

CLASS OF VESSELS ACCORDING TO TONNAGE.	CANADIAN.						AMERICAN.						TOTAL.	
	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Total.		Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Total.			
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Under 50 Tons - - -	163	3,889	75	1,814	238	5,703	20	507	15	322	35	829	273	6,532
50 Tons and under 100 Tons	353	27,525	41	2,898	394	30,423	227	16,250	5	328	232	16,578	626	47,001
100 " " 150 " -	253	29,350	15	1,784	268	31,134	25	3,015	2	224	27	3,239	295	34,373
150 " " 200 " -	63	10,820	9	1,576	72	12,396	34	5,885	1	166	35	6,051	107	18,447
200 " " 250 " -	43	9,435	7	1,573	50	11,008	70	15,714	4	887	74	16,601	124	27,609
250 " " 550 " -	113	36,418	16	5,633	129	42,051	142	42,508	28	11,996	170	54,504	299	96,555
Total - - -	988	117,437	163	15,278	1,151	132,715	518	83,879	55	13,923	573	97,802	1,724	230,517

No. 23.—NUMBER of DISTILLERIES and of BREWERIES, QUANTITIES of PROOF SPIRITS DISTILLED and of MALT LIQUOR BREWED, and of MALT and GRAIN used, and AMOUNT of DUTY COLLECTED, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1866, 1867, and 1868.

YEARS ended 30th June.	NUMBER OF		QUANTITIES OF PROOF SPIRITS DISTILLED.	QUANTITY OF MALT LIQUOR BREWED.	QUANTITY OF		AMOUNT OF DUTY COLLECTED.	
	DISTILLERIES.	BREWERIES.			GRAIN, &c. USED.	MALT USED.		
1866	35	142	Wine Gallons. 3,925,753	Wine Gallons. 5,954,922	Lbs. 66,630,209	Lbs. 19,552,369	Dollars. 1,496,397	£ † 311,749
1867	34	137	2,912,434	6,925,380	48,974,439	22,458,711	1,388,518	289,275
1868	25	142	4,080,047	*7,139,738	67,685,511	22,681,749	2,425,690	505,352

* In 1867 303,144 lbs. of sugar, and in 1868 379,787 lbs. of sugar and syrup were used in the Breweries.
† Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. Sterling.

No. 24.—NUMBER of ACRES of LAND SOLD, AMOUNT of SALES, and AMOUNT COLLECTED, in UPPER and LOWER CANADA, in each of the years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866.

DESCRIPTION OF LAND.		EXTENT SOLD.		AMOUNT OF SALES.		AMOUNTS COLLECTED.	
		1865.	1866 .	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
Crown Lands - {	Upper Canada -	Acres. 428,407	Acres. 170,828	Dollars. 251,224	Dollars. 120,777	Dollars. 333,530	Dollars. 196,836
	Lower Canada -	253,042	161,428	5,690	65,379	87,658	69,727
	TOTAL - - -	681,449	332,256	256,914	186,156	421,188	266,563
Clergy Lands - {	Upper Canada -	22,087	63,670	32,423	78,933	152,332	193,292
	Lower Canada -	11,030	12,597	5,690	6,786	15,353	25,656
	TOTAL - - -	33,117	76,267	38,113	85,719	167,685	218,948
Common School Lands, Upper Canada -		4,004	2,948	8,010	8,367	76,045	128,070
Grammar School Lands, Upper Canada		1,294	891	2,010	1,549	5,105	8,668
TOTAL - - -		719,864	412,362	305,047	281,791	670,023	622,249

NOTE.—Extent of Land surveyed and ready for disposal on 31st December 1866.
In Upper Canada.—Crown Lands, 3,286,351 acres, Clergy Lands not stated, Grammar School Lands 45,993 acres, Common School Lands not stated.
In Lower Canada.—Crown Lands, 6,276,215 acres, Clergy Lands, 257,708 acres.

No. 25.—TOTAL NUMBER of ACRES of LAND SURVEYED, and DISPOSED OF by SALE and FREE GRANT, in UPPER and LOWER CANADA, up to 31st December 1866.

		ACRES SURVEYED.	ACRES DISPOSED OF BY SALE AND FREE GRANT.
Upper Canada	- -	25,031,838	21,746,655
Lower Canada	- -	*25,871,502	19,284,734
TOTAL	- -	50,903,340	41,031,389

* Exclusive of 306,997 acres surveyed, chiefly in the Gaspé oil districts, and not laid off into farm lots.

No. 26.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES of PROVISIONS at OTTAWA, KINGSTON, TORONTO, and HAMILTON in the Year 1866.

	OTTAWA.	KINGSTON.	TORONTO.	HAMILTON.
	\$ Cts.	\$ Cts. \$ Cts.	\$ Cts.	\$ Cts.
Bacon - - - per Lb.	0 20	0 15 to 0 20	0 20	0 15
Bread, best White - - "	0 15	0 15	—	0 14
" Brown - - - "	0 15	0 15	0 18	0 13
Butter, Salt - - - "	0 14	0 15	0 20	0 15
" Fresh - - - "	0 16	—	—	0 20
Meat : Beef - - - "	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10
" Mutton - - - "	0 7	0 08		0 8
" Veal - - - "	0 10	0 00		0 10
" Pork - - - "	0 10	0 15		0 9
Beer - - - - per Quart	0 7	0 10	0 8	0 6
Candles - - - per Lb.	0 12	0 15 to 0 17	0 15	0 15
Cheese - - - - "	0 15	0 15 to 0 17	0 20	0 12
Coffee - - - - "	0 25	0 20 to 0 25	0 20	0 30
Eggs - - - - per Doz.	0 25	0 15 to 0 20	0 20	0 25
Flour, 1st quality - - per Barrel	6 50	8 00	8 00	8 50
" 2nd " - - - "	6 25	7 00	7 50	8 10
" Buckwheat - - per 100 Lbs.	—	—	—	2 25
Fish, Dry or Green Cod - per Cwt.	3 50	6 00	5 00	6 50
Firewood - - - - "	3 50	3 00 to 4 00	8 00	5 75
Ham - - - - per Lb.	0 15	0 15 to 0 20	0 20	0 16
Herrings - - - per Barrel	5 00	7 50	5 00	6 50
Mustard - - - per Lb.	0 34	0 30 to 0 75	0 20	0 37
Milk - - - - per Quart.	0 5	0 5	0 6	0 06
Oatmeal - - - per Cwt.	2 50	3 25	3 00	3 50
Pepper - - - - per Lb.	0 20	0 20	0 14	0 20
Potatoes - - - per Bushel	0 45	0 50 to 0 60	0 50	0 50
Rice - - - - per Lb.	0 5	0 5	0 05	0 6
Soap, Best Yellow - - "	0 5	0 5 to 0 8	0 05	0 6
Sugar, Brown - - - "	0 10	0 8 to 0 10	0 10	0 11
Salt - - - - per Bushel	0 40	0 60	1 00	0 50
Tea, Black - - - per Lb.	0 45	0 45 to 0 90	0 80	0 75
Tobacco - - - - "	0 25 to 1 00	0 25 to 1 00	0 30	0 60

No. 27.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES at OTTAWA, KINGSTON, TORONTO, and HAMILTON in the Year 1866.

	OTTAWA.			KINGSTON.			TORONTO.			HAMILTON.		
	Per Diem.	Per Month with Board.		Per Diem.	Per Month with Board.		Per Diem.	Per Month with Board.		Per Diem.	Per Month with Board.	
MALES.	\$ Cts.	\$ \$		\$ Cts. \$ Cts.	\$ \$		\$ Cts.	\$ \$		\$ Cts.	\$ \$	
Bookbinders and Printers -	1 25	—		1 25	—		1 25	—		1 50	—	
Blacksmiths -	1 25	—		1 00 to 1 50	—	}	Not stated.	}		1 50	—	
Boiler-makers -	—	—		1 00 to 2 00	—					—		
Bakers -	—	14		—	13 to 15					—	12 to 14	
Butchers -	—	14		—	13 to 18					—	10 to 12	
Brickmakers -	1 50	—		1 40	—					1 25	—	
Bricklayers and Masons -	1 75	—		1 50 to 2 00	—					1 75	—	
Brewers -	—	—		—	—					—	16	
Carpenters -	1 25	—		1 25 to 1 50	—					1 75	—	
Cabinet-makers -	1 50	—		1 00 to 1 28	—					1 75	—	
Coopers -	1 25	—		1 00	—					1 50	—	
Coachmen and Grooms -	—	12 to 14		—	8 to 15		—	14 to 16				
Curriers -	1 50	—		1 00 to 1 25	—		1 50	—				
Farm Labourers, Skilled -	—	10 to 14		—	—		0 75	15 to 20	—	14 to 16		
„ Common -	—	8 to 10		—	—		0 50	12 to 15	—	10 to 12		
Gardeners -	—	10 to 14		—	—		1 25	25 to 30	1 25	—		
Millwrights -	1 75	—		2 00	—	}	Not stated.	}	1 25	—		
Millers -	1 25	—		1 10	—				1 50	—		
Machinists -	1 75	—		1 50 to 2 00	—				1 75	—		
Moulders -	—	—		—	—				2 50	—		
Painters, House -	1 25	—		1 25	—				1 25	—		
„ Carriage -	—	—		—	—				1 75	—		
Plasterers -	1 50	—		1 50	—				1 00	—		
Plumbers -	2 00	—		1 25 to 1 50	—				1 75	—		
Shoemakers -	Work by the Job.			By the Piece.						75	Usually work by Piece.	
Sawyers -	—	—		1 00 to 1 50	—				}	Not stated.	}	1 50
Shipwrights -	—	—		1 50	—	1 50	—					
Stonecutters -	2 00	—		1 50 to 2 00	—	1 75	—					
Saddlers -	—	12 to 16		1 00 to 1 12	—	1 25	—					
Stokers (Railroad) -	1 00	—		—	—	1 50	—					
Tanners -	—	12 to 18		1 00 to 1 25	—	1 25	—					
Tailors -	Work by the Job.			7 00 to 8 00 per week.		1 50	Majority work by Piece.					
Tinsmiths -	1 25	—		1 00 to 1 25	—	1 25	—					
Wheelwrights -	1 00	—		1 00 to 1 25	—	1 50	—					
Whitesmiths -	1 25	—		—	—	1 25	—					
Moulders and Iron Founders	—	—		1 25 to 2 00	—	—	—					
FEMALES.												
Cooks -	—	6 to 8		—	4 to 6	}	Not stated.	}	—	6 to 7		
Dairymaids -	—	3 to 5		—	4				—	4 to 5		
Dressmakers and Milliners -	—	3 to 7		0 30 to 0 40	—				0 75	—		
Household Servants -	—	3 to 6		—	2 to 5				—	4 to 6		
Laundry Maids -	—	3 to 5		—	3 to 5				—	5 to 6		

DOMINION OF CANADA :—PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX and COLOUR according to the Census of 1861.

AREA.	WHITE.		COLOURED.		TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Sq. Miles. 27,105	128,593	120,661	1,355	1,438	129,948	122,099	252,047

No. 2.—NUMBER of MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1864 and 1865.

	YEARS.	MARRIAGES.
	1864 - -	1,566
	1865 - -	1,593

No. 3.—NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS who ARRIVED in NEW BRUNSWICK in each of the Years 1864, 1865, and 1866.

	YEARS.	IMMIGRANTS.
	1864	602
	1865	500
	1866	450

No. 4.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1864 and 1865.

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOLS.	SCHOOLS.		SCHOLARS.					
	1864.	1865.	1864.			1865.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Collegiate - -	2	2	139	—	139	136	—	136
Grammar* - -	14	13	494	76	570	445	107	552
Common - -	818	836	16,303	13,830	30,133	16,137	13,838	29,975
TOTAL - -	834	851	16,936	13,906	30,842	16,718	13,945	30,663

* There are no Returns of the Number of Scholars in one Grammar School.

No. 5.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

COUNTRIES.	1865.		1866.		1868*.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.						
From United Kingdom - -	149	81,634	179	97,612	164	91,032
„ British Possessions - -	1,827	253,956	2,029	272,364	417	67,969
„ United States - -	1,842	392,166	2,132	502,635	1,520	381,451
„ Other Foreign Countries -	82	27,120	89	26,681	96	32,124
TOTAL - -	3,900	754,876	4,429	899,292	2,197	572,576
CLEARED.						
To United Kingdom - -	579	342,998	637	359,039	517	300,723
„ British Possessions - -	1,692	202,049	1,799	262,650	380	62,730
„ United States - -	1,420	228,486	1,643	298,937	1,013	203,902
„ Other Foreign Countries -	147	33,628	182	39,659	242	50,423
TOTAL - -	3,838	807,161	4,261	960,285	2,152	617,778

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1868.*		1865.		1866.		1868.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British:												
United Kingdom	164	93,466	207	114,690	1,695	342,825	164	96,067	209	115,652	1,710	389,504
Colonial	2,990	429,720	3,420	496,569			2,963	484,608	3,269	560,192		
American (U.S.)	703	211,714	723	252,045	448	207,246	671	208,614	701	246,977	358	193,583
Russian	1	464	—	—	1	261	1	464	1	601	—	—
Swedish	1	536	—	—	2	680	1	536	—	—	4	2,000
Norwegian	25	9,433	47	20,237	22	9,631	25	9,436	49	21,008	53	22,765
Danish	1	572	1	204	2	322	1	572	—	—	3	502
Prussian	1	260	14	6,618	4	1,480	1	260	12	5,078	9	3,898
Mecklenburg	—	—	—	—	1	334	—	—	—	—	1	334
Oldenburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	422
German	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	254
Hanseatic	6	5,760	8	7,004	5	3,557	6	5,760	9	7,796	3	2,060
Dutch	2	274	3	411	1	176	1	137	3	411	3	440
French	2	250	2	456	4	1,435	2	250	2	456	3	701
Portuguese	—	—	1	251	—	—	1	233	1	213	—	—
Spanish	—	—	—	—	2	628	—	—	—	—	1	330
Italian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	985
Other Countries	4	2,427	3	807	10	4,001	1	224	5	1,901	—	—
TOTAL	3,900	754,876	4,429	899,292	2,197	572,576	3,838	807,161	4,261	960,285	2,152	617,778

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, at the PRINCIPAL PORTS, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866, and 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	Years ended 31st December				Year ended 30th June		Years ended 31st December				Year ended 30th June	
	1865.		1866.		1868.*		1865.		1866.		1868.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Saint John	1,856	433,834	2,186	530,421	993	374,429	1,883	475,775	1,944	570,429	958	393,989
Dalhousie	111	23,686	98	21,748	26	10,874	105	23,744	91	21,520	30	12,654
Bathurst	75	9,793	82	10,897	12	4,310	75	11,584	84	12,323	19	5,687
Newcastle	83	20,602	86	30,815	68	24,240	102	29,994	86	32,966	57	23,660
Chatham	164	32,444	199	42,206	97	21,468	111	26,416	156	38,236	111	29,238
Richibucto	137	25,917	133	21,253	82	11,509	140	28,656	139	23,349	107	20,171
Shediac	305	72,384	351	80,301	205	54,346	307	72,375	346	80,242	215	64,312
Hillsborough	102	9,526	101	10,967	61	8,992	119	13,357	121	13,522	69	10,191
St. George	153	19,600	143	18,860	113	10,536	174	22,484	189	25,181	141	13,410
St. Andrew's	538	70,026	697	89,919	165	14,056	494	70,064	668	90,854	106	9,583
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS	3,900	754,876	4,429	899,292	2,197	572,576	3,838	807,161	4,261	960,285	2,152	617,778

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

YEARS ENDED.		VESSELS BUILT.		VESSELS REGISTERED.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
		Number.		Tonnage.	
31st December 1865	—	148		65,474	
„ 1866	—	118		45,922	
30th June 1868	—	84	24,419	73	20,353

No. 9.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865, 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

		1865.	1866.	1868.*	
		£	£	£	
IMPORTS	- -	1,476,374	2,083,499	†1,359,041	
EXPORTS	- -	1,153,068	1,327,855	963,901	

Note.—The amounts in Tables 9, 10, 11, and 12 have been converted at the rate of 4s. 2d. per dollar.

* Exclusive of the Imports and Exports from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

† Value of Imports entered for Consumption only.

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866, and VALUE of EXPORTS to each COUNTRY in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1868.*	1865.	1866.	1868.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	479,600	843,109	Not stated.	540,552	620,715	522,689
British Possessions:						
Canada - - - - -	51,536	62,824		17,966	17,270	—
Newfoundland - - -	857	452		2,619	2,925	—
Prince Edward Island - - -	24,077	26,916		20,739	46,986	31,889
Nova Scotia - - - -	223,222	294,715		118,614	137,962	—
Bermudas - - - - -	638	—		—	1,170	—
British West Indies - - -	23,725	20,180		7,497	9,178	6,509
British Guiana - - - -	—	516		562	709	—
Australia and New Zealand - - -	—	—		—	853	—
India - - - - -	—	—		456	—	—
United States - - - - -	636,742	779,978		361,918	386,655	255,432
France - - - - -	6,745	8,698		3,139	1,965	266
Martinique - - - - -	—	—		—	—	—
Guadeloupe - - - - -	—	—		333	225	—
St. Pierre, Miquelon - - - - -	—	46		976	2,141	—
Spain - - - - -	189	2,413		1,943	255	—
Spanish Possessions - - - - -	25,375	39,875		62,610	84,576	—
Portugal - - - - -	640	46		604	1,322	—
Danish West Indies (St. Thomas) - - -	447	—		985	668	147,116
St. Martin's - - - - -	270	—		—	—	—
Italy - - - - -	—	—		2,981	3,281	—
Chili - - - - -	—	—		1,655	—	—
Mexico - - - - -	—	—		1,648	—	—
Hayti - - - - -	421	392		1,097	2,146	—
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	1,890	3,339		4,174	6,853	—
TOTAL - - - - -	1,476,374	2,083,499		1,153,068	1,327,855	963,901

* Complete detailed accounts of the Imports for the Year ended 30th June 1868 are not given in the Returns.

† Exclusive of the Exports to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 11.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.	
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
			£	£
Coal - - - - - Tons	31,166	32,943	21,955	22,000
Cordage and Rope - - - Coils	5,723	9,772	15,329	27,339
Grain:				
Flour, Wheat - - - - - Barrels	234,804	235,337	319,719	354,615
Meal, Corn—Flour, Rye - - - "	11,385	35,539	10,376	30,718
Indian Corn, Oats, and Barley - - - Bushels	129,272	186,454	12,277	23,528
Haberdashery, including Cottons, Wool- lens, and Silks, &c. - - - Packages	7,091	10,698	327,332	543,557
Hardware - - - - - "	6,793	9,150	30,619	45,452
Iron:				
Bolts, Bars, Plates, Sheets, and Old - Cwts.	89,135	213,820	39,714	74,725
Pig - - - - - Tons	2,103	3,618	6,041	12,109
Chain Cables and other Chains - - - Cwts.	1,097	1,618	17,818	23,681
Meat, Salted - - - - - Lbs.	2,775,076	Brls. 9,741	39,343	40,774
Molasses and Treacle - - - - - Gallons	994,091	1,535,061	41,678	71,159
Spirits - - - - - "	428,932	599,643	48,894	66,612
Sugar, Raw - - - - - Lbs.	2,428,175	5,263,070	28,825	60,469
Tea (except Green) - - - - - "	1,092,419	1,315,688	57,215	73,365
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			1,476,374	2,083,499

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years ended 31st December 1865 and 1866.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.	
	1865.	1866.	1865.	1866.
Fish:—			£	£
Preserved and Spiced - - Packages	14,997	Boxes 9,693	24,826	18,330
Salted, Dry - - - Cwts.	25,237	23,377	18,952	17,948
„ Wet - - - Barrels	36,593	26,929	27,893	21,890
Smoked - - - Boxes	36,727	10,955	5,337	2,030
Stones, including Building and Grind- } stones - - - } Tons	7,116	14,084	9,490	17,414
Wood and Timber:—				
Boards, Planks, and Scantlings - M. Feet	66,659	74,059	125,938	171,992
Deals - - - „	265,266	271,345	447,038	494,902
Pine Timber - - - Tons	27,174	25,379	39,298	49,512
Shingles - - - M. Pieces	94,332	147,952	34,433	60,380
Birch Timber - - - Tons	14,534	18,253	16,779	22,009
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -			1,153,068	1,327,855

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Coal - - -	United Kingdom - Tons	36	Dollars. 175	Fish (Cont.)	United Kingdom - Boxes	22,183	Dollars. 6,765
	United States - „	12,534	125,340		British Possessions - „	2,234	634
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - }	5	30		United States - - - „	8,987	7,299
		12,575	125,545		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - }	2,059	340
Fish :						35,463	15,038
	United Kingdom - Pkgs	5,301	45,494	„ Salmon, Fresh	United States - - No.	33,408	44,188
	United States - „	295	2,230				
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - }	60	390	„ Salmon, preserved	United Kingdom - Lbs.	251,248	41,583
„ Preserved and Spiced		5,656	48,114		British West Indies - „	3,000	600
„ Salted, Dry					United States - - - „	14,844	1,907
	United Kingdom - Cwts.	3,268	11,770			269,092	44,090
	British Possessions - „	272	1,259	Gypsum, Plas- ter, and Lime	United Kingdom - Barrels	4	8
	United States - - „	296	898		British Possessions - „	1,367	1,292
„ Salted, Wet	Spain - - - „	8,681	33,729		United States - - - „	29,397	28,567
	Italy - - - „	1,692	8,460		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - }	4	7
		14,209	56,116	Hardware and Iron - - -		30,772	29,874
					United Kingdom - Value	—	14,250
	United Kingdom - Barrels	749	2,509		Prince Edward Island „	—	6,514
	Prince Edward Island „	645	2,730		Other British Posses- sions - - - }	—	3,481
	British West Indies - „	460	1,376		United States - - - „	—	10,727
	United States - - - „	20,725	90,218		Spanish West Indies „	—	21,678
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - }	319	1,412		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - }	—	486
		22,898	98,245			—	57,136

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th June 1868—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Iron : " Pig and Scrap -	United Kingdom - Tons	466	15,008	Wood (Cont.) " Laths and Lathwood	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,066
	British Possessions - "	32	320		British Possessions - "	—	1,714
	United States - "	791	19,970		United States - "	—	67,727
		1,289	35,298		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	723
Machines, Sewing -	United Kingdom - Pkgs.	661	19,500	" Plank and Boards -	United Kingdom - M. Feet	9,739	78,572
	British Possessions - "	5	141		British West Indies - "	2,132	22,123
	United States - "	118	33,260		Other British Posses-sions - }	2,141	16,494
		784	52,901		United States - "	15,197	125,389
Manganese -	United Kingdom - Tons	587	14,946	" Railroad Sleepers or Ties -	Spanish West Indies - "	13,696	150,488
	United States - "	274	4,073		Monte Video - "	1,010	11,021
		861	19,019		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	1,876	20,629
						45,791	424,716
Stone - -	United Kingdom - Tons	207	1,600	" Scantling -	United Kingdom - Value	—	36,997
	British Possessions - "	82	120		British Possessions - "	—	2,971
	United States - "	7,445	35,534		United States - "	—	14,938
	Cuba - "	38	440		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	2,998
" Grindstones		7,772	37,694	" Shingles -		—	57,904
	United States - - Tons	4,766	44,150		British Possessions - M. Pieces	5,608	7,481
					United States - "	20,793	40,840
					Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	3,047	4,131
Wood : " Birch -	United Kingdom - Tons	10,292	62,807	" White Pine -		29,448	52,452
	British Possessions - "	35	170		United Kingdom - Tons	16,007	151,989
	Foreign Countries - "	30	200		Other Countries - "	13	76
		10,357	63,177			16,020	152,065
" Deals -	United Kingdom { Standard Hund. }	76,853	1,859,436	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED - - - - -			£ 859,224
	Prince Edward Island - "	974	12,702	VALUE OF GOODS NOT THE PRODUCE OF THE DOMINION EXPORTED - - -			£ 104,677
	Other British Posses-sions - }	110	2,636	VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS -			£ 963,901
	United States - "	602	14,102				
" Deal Ends -	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	460	5,403				
		78,999	1,894,279				
	United Kingdom { Standard Hund. }	4,473	76,844				
	British Possessions - "	96	1,274				
	Foreign Countries - "	29	524				
		4,598	78,642				

No. 14.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1864 and 1865.

ARTICLES.					1864.	1865.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	-	-	-	per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	1 10 0	1 10 0
Wheat	-	-	-	- per Bushel	0 7 6	0 7 6
Wheaten Bread	-	-	-	- per Lb.	0 0 2	0 0 2
Horned Cattle	-	-	-	- Each	6 0 0	6 0 0
Horses	-	-	-	- „	20 0 0	20 0 0
Sheep	-	-	-	- per Score	20 0 0	20 0 0
Swine	-	-	-	- Each	3 0 0	3 0 0
Milk	-	-	-	- per Quart	0 0 3	0 0 3
Butter, Fresh	-	-	-	- per Lb.	0 0 8	0 0 8
„ Salt	-	-	-	- „	0 0 8	0 0 8
Cheese	-	-	-	- „	0 0 6	0 0 6
Beef	-	-	-	- „	0 0 3	0 0 4
Mutton	-	-	-	- „	0 0 3	0 0 4
Pork	-	-	-	- „	0 0 3	0 0 4
Rice	-	-	-	- „	0 0 4	0 0 4
Coffee	-	-	-	- „	0 1 3	0 1 3
Tea	-	-	-	- „	0 2 6	0 2 6
Sugar	-	-	-	- „	0 0 6	0 0 6
Salt	-	-	-	- per Bushel	0 1 4	0 1 4
Wine	-	-	-	- per Gallon	0 12 0	0 12 6
Brandy	-	-	-	- „	0 15 0	0 15 0
Beer	-	-	-	- „	0 1 9	0 1 9
Tobacco	-	-	-	- per Lb.	0 3 0	0 3 0

No. 15.—RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1864 and 1865.

DESCRIPTIONS OF LABOUR.		1864-65.
		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Domestic	- - per Month*	2 0 0 to 2 10 0
Predial	- - „ *	2 0 0 to 2 10 0
Trades	- - per Day	0 5 0 to 0 8 0

* With Board and Lodging.

DOMINION OF CANADA :—PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION, according to the CENSUS taken in each of the Years 1851 and 1861, with the INCREASE and RATE PER CENT. of INCREASE in the Year 1861.

DISTRICTS.	AREA.	1851.	1861.	1861.	
				Increase.	Rate per Cent. of Increase.
	Sq. Miles.				
Halifax, City - - -	18,660	19,949	25,026	5,077	25.44
„ Outside City - - -		19,163	23,995	4,832	25.21
TOTAL IN THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX - - -		39,112	49,021	9,909	25.33
Other Counties - - -		237,005	281,836	44,831	18.91
TOTAL - - -		276,117	330,857	54,740	19.82

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES REGISTERED in the Year ended 30th September 1865.

BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1,229	1,148	2,891*	847	743	1,590	2,321

* Including 514 Births of which the Sex is not distinguished.

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, and SCHOLARS of Each Sex, distinguishing WEEKDAY and SUNDAY, and AMOUNT of CONTRIBUTIONS, PRIVATE and PUBLIC, with the AVERAGE COST of EACH PUPIL, and AVERAGE SALARY of EACH TEACHER, in each of the Years 1863, 1864, and 1865.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS.		1863.	1864.	1865.
Schools	Weekday - - -	1,091	935	763
	Sunday - - -	1,332	1,166	989
Scholars	Weekday	19,621	19,600	Not distinguished.
		13,646	13,737	
			33,267	33,337
	Sunday	20,909	18,577	Not distinguished.
		19,545	17,487	
			40,454	36,064
Amount of Contributions	Private -	£ 27,222	£ 23,045	£ 25,935
	Public -	4,852	9,586	13,413
TOTAL - - -		32,074	32,631	38,448
Average Cost of each Pupil - -		Dolls. Cents. 3 49	Dolls. Cents. 4 60	Not stated.
Average Salary of each Teacher -		Not stated.	Dolls. Cents. 146 85	Not stated.

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years ended 30th September 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1868.*		1865.		1866.		1868.*	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	149	94,991	6,552	978,070	135	82,775	90	55,922	6,130	969,022	99	73,620
British Possessions -	3,062	332,527			1,651	198,520	2,821	361,059			1,834	225,620
United States -	3,334	463,115			2,467	409,098	3,161	501,183			2,209	379,258
Other Foreign Countries -	309	39,296			290	35,398	243	28,168			327	36,093
TOTAL -	6,854	929,929	6,552	978,070	4,543	725,791	6,315	946,332	6,130	969,022	4,469	714,591

* Exclusive of the Entries and Clearances of Vessels from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 5.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at the PRINCIPAL PORTS in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
Cow Bay -	104	22,517	12	4,867	116	27,384	193	37,414	21	7,850	214	45,264
Glace Bay -	91	14,783	24	6,023	115	20,806	102	17,816	31	8,103	133	25,919
Halifax -	941	213,880	148	60,209	1,089	274,089	816	197,422	44	35,786	860	233,218
Lingan -	55	7,568	30	5,939	85	13,507	90	12,062	31	6,172	121	18,234
Liverpool -	90	12,118	4	368	94	12,486	106	14,885	3	179	109	15,064
North Sydney -	189	23,496	19	2,149	208	25,645	232	25,483	17	1,940	249	27,423
Pictou -	490	90,335	2	575	492	90,910	581	92,892	2	575	583	93,467
Port Gilbert -	142	10,265	—	—	142	10,265	134	9,612	—	—	134	9,612
Port Hawkesbury -	85	10,299	90	26,704	175	37,003	57	11,700	118	26,072	175	37,772
Port Medway -	59	7,444	3	449	62	7,893	109	13,247	4	638	113	13,885
Pugwash -	82	9,930	5	2,520	87	12,450	76	8,783	7	3,464	83	12,247
Weymouth -	54	6,337	1	140	55	6,477	58	6,380	1	140	59	6,520
Windsor -	122	12,366	21	3,714	143	16,080	203	27,649	22	3,936	225	31,585
Yarmouth -	147	22,061	11	4,939	158	27,000	140	21,601	12	5,388	152	26,989
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS }	4,117	602,132	426	123,659	4,543	725,791	4,102	608,769	367	105,822	4,469	714,591

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED, in each of the Years ended 30th September 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

YEARS.	VESSELS BUILT.		VESSELS REGISTERED.	
	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
1865 -	294	56,768	3,898	403,409
1866 -	300	53,955	3,509	400,895
1868 -	139	31,038	Not stated.	

No. 7.—TOTAL VALUE (in STERLING) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years ended 30th September 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

		1865.	1866.	1868.*
		£	£	£
IMPORTS	- -	2,876,333	2,876,202	1,902,341
EXPORTS	- -	1,766,139	1,608,619	1,133,601

* Exclusive of Imports and Exports from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

No. 8.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years ended 30th September 1865 and 1866, and in the Year ended 30th June 1868, from and to EACH COUNTRY.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1868.*	1865.	1866.	1868.*
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	1,263,198	1,178,719		156,952	60,324	63,401
British Possessions :						
Canada - - -	101,787	145,233		87,638	114,952	—
New Brunswick -	138,832	164,163		95,199	133,096	—
Sable Island - -	—	1,508		—	—	
Labrador - - -	—	—		9,895	15,747	
Newfoundland -	37,262	35,074		193,794	100,879	149,471
Prince Edward Island	40,674	69,294		63,190	52,720	
Australia - - -	—	—		—	—	—
West Indies - -	133,441	202,673		381,292	327,135	329,736
United States - -	865,171	808,369		723,959	645,710	407,977
France - - - -	9,703	5,930		500	—	
Russia - - - -	25	—		—	—	
Holland - - - -	5,089	4,251		—	—	
Belgium - - - -	—	1,137		615	—	
Prussia - - - -	—	23		—	—	
Hanse Towns - -	—	1,064		—	—	
Spain - - - -	10,507	3,509	1,902,341	2,016	1,136	
Portugal - - - -	9,286	3,765		1,832	2,384	
Italy - - - -	—	256		3,632	5,713	
Africa - - - -	—	1,844		8,926	7,588	
Algiers - - - -	—	—		212	—	
Madeira - - - -	1,048	12,816		1,774	3,048	183,016
St. Pierre, Miquelon	—	—		—	—	
Mexico - - - -	332	9,980		2,866	275	
St. Domingo - -	774	3,893		4,213	6,195	
Danish West Indies	140	2,047		1,814	4,977	
Dutch - - - -	—	—		323	338	
French - - - -	3,116	2,362		34,426	11,575	
Spanish - - - -	254,649	218,292		7,618	90,975	
Uruguay - - - -	—	—		101	589	
Buenos Ayres - -	—	—		—	589	
Other Parts of S. America	1,299	—		2,400	3,894	
TOTAL - - -	2,876,333	2,876,202	1,902,341	1,766,139†	1,608,619†	1,133,601

* Exclusive of Imports and Exports from and to the other Provinces of the Dominion.

† As given in the original Returns.

No. 9.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), distinguishing the VALUE, from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, with the GROSS AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.						DUTY RECEIVED.
		TOTAL VALUE.	From United Kingdom.	From BRITISH COLONIES.		From United States.	From Other Foreign Countries.	
				North American.	West Indian.			
Ale and Porter - - - Galls.	105,725	Dollars. 49,175	Dollars. 48,893	Dollars. 217	Dollars. —	Dollars. 65	Dollars. —	Dollars. 5,980
Arms and Ammunition - - - Value	—	13,895	13,820	—	75	—	—	1,818
Books, Printed - - - Pkgs.	1,718	69,687	53,220	73	—	16,394	—	28
China, Crockery, and Earthenware - - -	21,682	75,728	62,071	—	265	13,392	—	9,754
Clothing or Wearing Apparel - - -	302	33,232	32,702	—	—	530	—	5,053
Coal and Coke - - - Tons	2,813	14,376	2,648	—	—	11,728	—	—
Coffee, Green - - - Lbs.	459,091	59,683	1,624	—	51,294	3,732	3,033	5,304
Cordage and Canvas - - - Value	—	181,404	135,109	142	—	46,053	100	8,642
Cottons - - - Pkgs.	7,986	1,504,080	1,421,162	1,512	3,136	78,270	—	164,657
Drugs and Dye Stuffs. - - -	6,551	86,086	63,669	119	3,391	17,329	1,578	9,457
Fancy Goods - - -	280	27,409	26,566	—	—	843	—	4,060
Fish, Salted or Smoked - { Brls.	44,105	182,251	—	99,894	—	80,417	1,940	26
" Bait - - - Lbs.	2,620							
" Bait - - -	2,745	11,956	—	—	—	11,956	—	—
Fishing Nets, Hooks, Lines, &c. - Pkgs.	1,122	87,742	68,864	680	—	18,198	—	—
Fruits, Dried and Green - - - Value	—	100,604	3,361	13	994	27,141	69,095	8,596
Furniture or Cabinet Ware - - - Pkgs.	2,035	13,262	—	—	—	13,262	—	1,523
Grain of all Kinds (except Rice) - Bushs.	277,602	200,519	—	90,734	—	109,785	—	195
" Flour and Meal - - - Brls.	212,366	1,485,067	792	10,505	—	1,472,273	1,497	23,380
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets - - - Pkgs.	711	55,811	41,615	—	—	14,196	—	6,985
Hardware and Iron Ware - - -	33,378	409,739	250,070	600	605	158,464	—	48,202
Hides, Horns, and Pelts - - -	11,222	47,489	—	123	22,422	24,260	684	—
Hops - - -	3,779	27,523	401	—	—	27,122	—	—
Iron - - - - - Value	—	404,156	381,677	3,500	895	18,084	—	9,187
Jewellery and Watches - - -	618	47,040	41,513	41	—	5,486	—	5,781
Leather and Leather Manufactures:								
Boots and Shoes - - -	—	5,047	2,092	—	—	2,955	—	749
Sole and Upper Leather - - -	—	15,399	4,245	72	—	11,082	—	2,126
Manufactures of Leather or imitation thereof - Pkgs.	1,286	97,323	70,154	95	689	26,385	—	11,237
Locomotive Engine Frames, Axles, Cranks, &c. - - -	2,219	19,899	16,461	—	—	3,438	—	—
Meats of all Kinds - - - Lbs.	1,003,642	80,334	—	48,728	—	31,606	—	2,829
Molasses - - - - -	19,339,655	392,644	—	146	110,797	1,054	280,647	73,781
Oil, Coal, Kerozene - - - Galls.	200,309	66,720	—	—	—	66,720	—	17,916
" Fish - - - - -	27,013	12,382	—	12,382	—	—	—	—
" Rectified - - - - - Value	—	28,278	22,474	—	—	3,894	1,910	3,479
Oil Cloths - - - - - Pkgs.	155	15,858	13,982	—	—	1,876	—	2,020
Paints and Colours - - -	3,187	50,858	43,544	14	—	7,300	—	6,424
Paper and Paper Hangings - - -	4,157	74,299	58,685	—	—	15,614	—	8,792
Rice - - - - - Value	—	16,793	16,632	—	—	161	—	—
Salt - - - - - Bushs.	693,874	74,479	39,529	1,296	23,427	1,665	8,562	—
Ships' Materials - - - - - Value	—	111,698	83,427	—	—	28,271	—	—
Silks, Satins, and Velvets - - - Pkgs.	80	33,490	33,490	—	—	—	—	5,099
Spirits, Brandy - - - - - Galls.	73,873	102,384	66,542	—	795	—	35,047	61,558
" Gin - - - - -	111,011	62,947	25,546	—	662	2,420	34,319	65,538
" Rum - - - - -	306,160	144,019	2,264	240	86,236	8,354	46,925	181,804
" Whisky - - - - -	34,112	32,417	31,848	—	50	519	—	20,045
Steam Engines, other than Locomotives - - - - - No.	4	12,681	—	—	—	12,681	—	711
Sugar, Refined - - - - - Lbs.	417,424	36,943	26,415	—	421	9,998	109	12,031
" Other than refined - - -	16,475,197	879,921	—	—	458,661	921	420,339	98,692
Tallow and Lard - - - - -	231,558	24,301	—	—	—	24,301	—	537
Tea - - - - -	1,504,387	419,547	351,963	21	261	67,243	59	98,428
Tobacco and Snuff - - - - -	534,204	71,216	1,132	1,323	150	68,467	144	26,458
" Cigars - - - - - Mille	303	12,247	2,700	230	748	5,945	2,624	3,256
" Unmanufactured - - - Pkgs.	151							
" Unmanufactured - - - Lbs.	295,259	29,191	—	—	1	28,540	650	—
Vegetables - - - - - Value	—	92,947	—	81,738	1,397	9,812	—	—
Wine, all Kinds - - - - - Galls.	48,561	70,403	61,987	2,997	130	1,289	4,000	16,957
Wood, Unmanufactured - - - - - Value	—	19,842	481	—	—	744	18,617	—
Woollens - - - - - Pkgs.	1,359	300,778	290,962	—	—	9,816	—	41,036
TOTAL - - - { Dollars -	—	9,131,236	Not stated.					1,132,609
" *£ Sterling -	—	1,902,341						235,960

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 10.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE (including BULLION and SPECIE) EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year ended 30th June 1868.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Animals :							
" Horned Cattle -	Newfoundland - No.	3,374	86,196	Fish— <i>Cont.</i>	United Kingdom - Barrels	91	430
	Other British Possessions - "	121	7,974		British N. American Possessions - "	4,192	16,165
	Foreign Countries - "	287	6,708	" Salted, wet including Herrings, &c.	British West Indies - "	62,777	308,049
		3,782	100,878		Australia - "	1,503	7,207
					United States - "	59,161	403,150
					Spanish West Indies - "	9,627	51,725
					French West Indies - "	1,092	5,494
					Other Foreign Countries - "	1,583	10,254
" Sheep -	Newfoundland - No.	4,254	11,641			140,026	802,474
	Other British Possessions - "	100	650				
	Foreign Countries - "	673	2,206				
		5,027	14,497				
Beef -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	90	620	Flour and Meal	United Kingdom - Barrels	552	4,968
	British N. American Possessions - "	680	2,781		Newfoundland - "	4,062	32,837
	British West Indies - "	368	3,436		Prince Edward Island - "	2,689	18,931
	Foreign Countries - "	644	4,012		British West Indies - "	1,795	12,864
		1,782	10,849		Spanish West Indies - "	1,211	9,354
					Other Foreign Countries - "	726	6,161
						11,035	85,115
Butter -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,347	202	Fruit, Green	United Kingdom - Barrels	13	54
	Newfoundland - "	394,938	55,892		British Possessions - "	791	2,662
	British West Indies - "	154,804	26,986		United States - "	2,260	6,819
	United States - "	28,529	4,213		Other Foreign Countries - "	119	391
	Other Foreign Countries - "	84,997	14,423			3,183	9,926
		664,615	101,716				
Coal -	United Kingdom - Tons	666	1,443	Furs, including Skins of Fish, and Creatures living in the Sea -	United Kingdom - Value	—	53,800
	Newfoundland - "	35,701	78,838		United States - "	—	836
	Prince Edward Island - "	9,606	17,056			—	54,636
	British West Indies - "	820	1,802				
	United States - "	198,920	400,652				
	Other Foreign Countries - "	7,047	15,372				
		252,760	515,163				
Fish :	United Kingdom - Barrels	21	268	Iron and Hardware -	United Kingdom - Packs.	20	1,860
" Salmon, pickled	British West Indies - "	1,045	13,484		Prince Edward Island - { Tons	11	11,787
	United States - "	3,237	43,346		Other British Possessions - { Packs.	734	7,573
	Other Foreign Countries - "	166	1,669		United States - { Tons.	3	16,369
		4,469	58,767		Other Foreign Countries - { Packs	213	2,517
						Packs.	2,086
						Tons	947
							40,106
" Preserved	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,188	4,104	Leather -	Newfoundland - Value	—	4,922
	British West Indies - "	692	3,088		Prince Edward Island - "	—	4,437
	Australia - "	565	1,524		British West Indies - "	—	200
	Foreign Countries - { Lbs.	504	1,739		United States - "	—	17,078
		588					26,637
	Packs.	2,949	10,455				
	Lbs.	588					
" Salted, dry	United Kingdom - Lbs.	342,048	12,212	Oil, Fish	United Kingdom - Gallons	40,815	20,123
	British West Indies - "	26,784,779	758,810		Prince Edward Island - "	1,434	740
	Other British Possessions - "	179,244	5,095		British West Indies - "	15,210	7,500
	United States - "	4,680,131	149,270		United States - "	65,485	32,645
	Spanish West Indies - "	13,044,770	425,200		Other Foreign Countries - "	72	32
	French West Indies - "	2,002,054	54,775			123,016	61,040
	Danish West Indies - "	404,400	14,482				
	Italy - "	453,040	12,255				
	Other Foreign Countries - "	662,498	22,406	Pork -	Newfoundland - Cwts.	1,367	10,985
		48,552,964	1,454,505		United States - "	360	3,670
						1,727	14,655

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE (including BULLION and SPECIE) EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year ended 30th June 1868—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Soap and Candles	British N. American Possessions	Lbs. 31,289	Dollars. 2,260	Wood— Cont.	United Kingdom - M. Feet	1,346	11,798	
	British West Indies - "	39,700	4,764		Newfoundland - "	2,364	21,176	
	St. Domingo - "	120,024	10,135		Prince Edward Island - "	1,261	6,396	
	Other Foreign Countries - "	6,600	607		British West Indies - "	29,054	322,174	
		197,613	17,766		Australia - "	141	2,101	
					United States - "	9,599	71,803	
Stone -	British N. American Possessions	Tons 2,964	3,995	" Planks and Boards -	French Possessions in N. America - "	1,414	11,754	
	Other British Possessions -	Pieces 82	300		Spanish West Indies - "	4,375	48,347	
	United States -	Tons 83,874	72,240		French West Indies - "	1,233	13,243	
		Pieces 20			Monte Video - "	969	11,914	
		Tons 86,838	76,535		Other Parts of South America - "	1,872	22,336	
		Pieces 102				Other Foreign Countries - "	857	9,805
						54,485	552,847	
" Manufactured and Grind-stones	British N. American Possessions -	Value -	172	" Shingles -	British West Indies - M.	15,486	29,892	
	United States -	" -	16,090			Other British Possessions -	" 402	906
		-	16,262			United States -	" 966	3,498
		-				Spanish West Indies -	" 3,421	7,315
					Other Foreign Countries -	" 2,829	5,624	
						23,104	47,235	
Vegetables	British N. American Possessions -	Value -	1,502	" Standard Staves -	United Kingdom - M.	14	382	
	British West Indies -	" -	1,486			British Possessions in N. America -	" 42	786
	United States -	" -	91,155			British West Indies -	" 774	18,330
	Other Foreign Countries -	" -	4,791			Foreign Countries -	" 123	2,690
			98,934			953	22,188	
Wood:	United Kingdom - M. Feet	15,587	113,264	Timber, Birch	United Kingdom - Tons	2,720	15,291	
	British Possessions -	" 444	2,293			Newfoundland -	" 18	68
	United States -	" 329	3,334			Foreign Countries -	" 100	303
	Other Foreign Countries -	" 97	1,043				2,838	15,662
		16,457	119,934					
" Deals -	United Kingdom - M. Feet	15,587	113,264	Bullion and Specie:	United Kingdom - Boxes	2	14,334	
	British Possessions -	" 444	2,293					
	United States -	" 329	3,334					
	Other Foreign Countries -	" 97	1,043					
		16,457	119,934					
" Firewood	United Kingdom - Cords	3	9	VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE -		Dollars 4,563,368 *£ Sterling 950,702		
	Newfoundland -	" 4	4					
	United States -	" 29,267	75,180	VALUE OF GOODS NOT THE PRODUCE OF THE DOMINION EXPORTED -		Dollars 877,917 *£ Sterling 182,899		
	Other Foreign Countries -	" 185	519					
		29,459	75,712	TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS -		Dollars 5,441,285 *£ Sterling 1,133,601		

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. sterling.

No. 11.—TOTAL QUANTITIES of COAL RAISED and SOLD at the MINES in the COLONY, and QUANTITIES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1863, 1864, and 1865.

MINES.	QUANTITIES OF COAL RAISED AND SOLD.						QUANTITIES OF COAL EXPORTED.					
	1863.		1864.*		1865.		1863.		1864.*		1865.	
	Large.	Sift-ings or Slack.	Large.	Sift-ings or Slack.	Large.	Sift-ings or Slack.	Large.	Sift-ings or Slack.	Large.	Sift-ings or Slack.	Large.	Sift-ings or Slack.
Albion Mines, Pictou	Tons. 175,673	Tons. 22,640	Tons. 127,401	Tons. 20,652	Tons. 205,871	Tons. 32,713	Tons. 163,614	Tons. 17,649	Tons. 141,363	Tons. 17,933	Tons. 170,913	Tons. 19,373
Sydney „ - -	102,785	1,588	57,435	3,449	143,995	17,181	60,837	888	55,656	—	72,398	664
Lingan „ - -	35,907	151	29,383	—	62,205	1,468	36,470	129	34,103	324	56,432	226
Cow Bay Bourinot's } Mines - - - }	15,690	—	40,000	—	91,091	—	15,642	—	45,315	—	103,006	45
Gowrie Mines -	11,764	3,306	17,069	4,848	39,427	7,361	8,162	2,488	17,069	4,848	31,370	5,216
Archbold's (Glace Bay)	26,209	515	43,580	4,884	79,482	9,140	25,026	379	43,580	4,884	74,208	4,826
Other „ -	26,677	6,446	44,183	2,145	71,007	11,171	18,887	4,280	39,660	1,963	46,005	6,634
TOTAL - -	394,705	34,646	359,051	35,978	693,078	79,034	327,638	25,813	376,746	29,952	554,332	36,984

* For nine months ended 30th September.

No. 12.—NUMBER of MEN EMPLOYED in GOLD MINING, NUMBER of CRUSHING MILLS, and QUANTITY of GOLD YIELDED, in each of the Years ended 30th September 1864, 1865, and 1866.

YEARS.	MEN EMPLOYED.	CRUSHING MILLS.	GOLD YIELDED.
	No.	No.	Oz.
1864* - -	830	35	14,565
1865 - -	692	33	24,867
1866 - -	668	38	24,162

* Nine months ended 30th September.

No. 13.—AREA of LAND GRANTED and UNGRANTED in the COLONY, distinguishing the NUMBER of GRANTS and ACREAGE thereof, in each of the Years 1863, 1864, and 1865.

	1863.	1864.	1865.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Total Acreage to 31st December in each Year { Granted	5,907,868	5,946,541	5,993,706
Ungranted	5,150,848	5,112,175	5,065,010
Grants in each Year :			
Number - - - -	264	286	344
Acreage - - - -	31,295	38,673	47,165

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the CENSUS of September 16, 1861 ; and as estimated in 1863.

AREA.	1861.			ESTIMATED IN THE YEAR 1863.
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
Square Miles. 2,173	40,880	39,977	80,857*	84,386

* The Number of Indians was 305.

NOTE.—There are no Returns of the Number of Births, Deaths, and Marriages since the Year 1861.

No. 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.		SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
	1865	- -	290	12,542
	1866	- -	292	11,629
	1867	- -	317	12,041

No. 3.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
Revenue - - -	45,361	63,629	52,017
Expenditure - - -	50,634	102,888	49,308

No. 4.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.			GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.			GROSS AMOUNT.
			£				£
Import and Excise Duties	-	-	34,261	Civil Establishments	-	-	4,491
Light and Anchorage Dues	-	-	764	Legislation and Library	-	-	2,387
Assessment on Land	-	-	2,727	Education	-	-	10,492
Sales of Public Land	-	-	8,730	Volunteers and Military Expenditure	-	-	2,467
„ Crown Land	-	-	56	Excise and Bonded Warehouse	-	-	368
Post Office	-	-	1,429	Gaols	-	-	1,102
Licences	-	-	436	Crown Prosecutions	-	-	1,025
„ Fishing	-	-	283	Printing and Stationery	-	-	4,476
Fees	-	-	598	Post Office and Mails	-	-	8,742
Interest on Bonds	-	-	987	Roads, Bridges, &c.	-	-	637
Sale of Military Barracks	-	-	923	Colonial Buildings and Government House	-	-	1,920
Miscellaneous	-	-	823	Lighthouses, Buoys, &c.	-	-	453
TOTAL	-	-	52,017	Public Lands	-	-	623
				Royal Agricultural Society and Farm	-	-	1,117
				Lunatic Asylum and Hospital	-	-	676
				Poor	-	-	247
				Telegraph Company	-	-	247
				Drawbacks	-	-	5,584
				Interest	-	-	2,260
				Miscellaneous	-	-	
				TOTAL	-	-	49,308

No. 5.—RATES OF INTEREST and AMOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	Per Cent.	£	£	£
	6	37,425	69,439	86,139
	5	25,991	43,453	68,819
	Nil	7,667	7,667	11,500
	TOTAL	71,083	120,559	166,458

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom	30	10,617	—	—	30	10,617	83	21,502	—	—	83	21,502
British Possessions:												
Canada	59	4,082	4	135	63	4,217	32	1,200	13	611	45	1,811
Nova Scotia	653	61,979	140	6,256	793	68,235	515	47,815	242	11,896	757	59,711
New Brunswick	302	50,842	21	843	323	51,684	185	58,803	185	11,820	370	70,623
Newfoundland	18	1,066	15	1,124	33	2,184	57	4,153	4	356	61	4,509
Bermuda and West Indies	6	629	1	53	7	682	10	1,007	—	—	10	1,007
United States	40	6,987	6	758	46	7,745	23	4,658	—	—	23	4,658
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,464	—	—	5	1,464
Cuba	1	99	—	—	1	99	2	224	—	—	2	224
St. Pierre	4	225	11	572	15	797	25	1,294	—	—	25	1,294
TOTAL	1,113	136,520	198	9,740	1,311	146,260	937	142,120	444	24,683	1,381	166,803
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions:												
Nova Scotia	16	12,224	—	—	16	12,224	16	12,224	—	—	16	12,224
New Brunswick	1	52	—	—	1	52	1	33	1	109	2	142
United States	24	12,679	6	535	30	13,214	28	13,069	—	—	28	13,069
St. Pierre	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	55	—	—	1	55
TOTAL	41	24,955	6	535	47	25,490	46	25,381	1	109	47	25,490
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom	30	10,617	—	—	30	10,617	83	21,502	—	—	83	21,502
British Possessions:												
Canada	59	4,082	4	135	63	4,217	32	1,200	13	611	45	1,811
Nova Scotia	669	74,203	140	6,256	809	80,459	531	60,039	242	11,896	773	71,935
New Brunswick	303	50,894	21	842	324	51,736	186	58,836	186	11,929	372	70,765
Newfoundland	18	1,063	15	1,124	33	2,184	57	4,153	4	356	61	4,509
Bermuda and West Indies	6	629	1	53	7	682	10	1,007	—	—	10	1,007
United States	64	19,666	12	1,293	76	20,959	51	17,727	—	—	51	17,727
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1,464	—	—	5	1,464
Cuba	1	99	—	—	1	99	2	224	—	—	2	224
St. Pierre	4	225	11	572	15	797	26	1,349	—	—	26	1,349
TOTAL	1,154	161,475	204	10,275	1,358	171,750	983	167,501	445	24,792	1,428	192,293

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of Each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British : United Kingdom -	1,408	156,221	9	3,868	1	561	1,481	175,210	13	3,407	2	803
Colonial -			1,378	142,726	1,310	145,699			1,404	158,387	1,379	166,000
Foreign Countries -	48	6,581	29	14,588	47	25,490	45	6,486	21	13,914	47	25,490
TOTAL -	1,456	162,802	1,416	161,182	1,358	171,750	1,526	181,696	1,438	175,708	1,428	192,293

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British : United Kingdom -	1	561	—	—	1	561	2	803	—	—	2	803
Colonial -	1,112	135,959	198	9,740	1,310	145,699	935	141,317	444	24,683	1,379	166,000
American U.S. -	40	24,900	6	535	46	25,435	45	25,326	1	109	46	25,435
French (St. Pierre) -	1	55	—	—	1	55	1	55	—	—	1	55
TOTAL -	1,154	161,475	204	10,275	1,358	171,750	973	167,501	445	24,792	1,428	192,293

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST at the SEVERAL PORTS, in the Year 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Charlotte Town -	788	142,004	48	2,970	836	144,974	523	140,279	319	16,178	842	156,457
George Town -	92	4,864	84	3,790	176	8,654	128	7,321	36	3,269	164	10,590
Colville Bay -	25	1,076	15	684	40	1,760	35	1,542	2	113	37	1,655
Bedeque -	92	6,240	22	913	114	7,143	85	7,612	41	5,574	126	11,186
Malpeque -	12	1,886	3	59	15	1,945	12	1,516	—	—	12	1,516
New London -	30	1,070	6	425	36	1,495	33	1,519	8	437	41	1,956
Orwell Bay -	17	578	—	—	17	578	21	891	4	61	25	952
Rustico -	18	807	1	29	19	836	19	712	8	371	27	1,083
Cuscumpeque -	17	574	—	—	17	574	17	900	—	—	17	900
Crapaud -	16	846	3	147	19	993	46	2,132	8	250	54	2,382
Pinette -	18	360	6	84	24	444	17	473	14	265	31	738
Murray Harbour -	18	698	4	560	22	1,258	22	1,201	4	249	26	1,450
Grand River -	5	220	8	322	13	542	12	476	1	25	13	501
Saint Peters -	6	252	4	302	10	554	13	927	—	—	13	927
TOTAL -	1,154	161,475	204	10,275	1,358	171,750	983	167,501	445	24,792	1,428	192,293

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT, and NUMBER REGISTERED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.
1865 - -	130	26,195	126
1866 - -	129	23,004	127
1867 - -	89	14,925	84

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS - - -	£ 381,015	£ 444,746	£ 294,434
EXPORTS* - - -	291,546	246,816	260,470

* Exclusive of the Value of Ships Built and Exported, for which see Note to Table No. 12.

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.*		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom -	£ 160,131	£ 219,843	£ 125,738	£ 64,876	£ 118,609	£ 104,258
British Possessions:—						
Canada - -	7,364	25,254	23,353	1,355	2,133	2,748
Nova Scotia - -	70,168	67,914	57,367	54,835	62,624	55,062
New Brunswick - -	44,398	45,892	28,672	25,815	26,843	26,514
Newfoundland - -	3,111	4,709	4,346	14,768	9,472	14,741
Bermuda - -	4,792	6,508	5,494	5,449	3,082	5,114
West Indies - -						
United States - -	90,800	74,186	48,519	120,928	21,633	37,191
Other Foreign Countries -	251	440	945	3,520	2,420	11,842
TOTAL - -	381,015	444,746	294,434	291,546	246,816	260,470

* Exclusive of the Value of Ships Built and Exported, which in 1865 amounted to 147,550*l*." " " 1866 " 136,292*l*." " " 1867 " 111,846*l*.

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Cordage - - - Value	—	—	—	£ 14,520	£ 15,224	£ 7,310
Corn : Flour - - - Barrels	46,186	44,249	25,846	50,546	64,581	38,912
Dry Goods - - - Value	—	—	—	87,067	118,792	69,464
Fish : Herring - - { Barrels	18,070	16,485	12,645	7,070	12,143	9,483
Boxes	128	—	200			
Hardware and Cutlery - - Value	—	—	—	15,103	25,353	15,475
Iron and Ironmongery - - "	—	—	—	21,695	21,966	12,188
Leather - - - "	—	—	—	4,696	3,377	4,035
Molasses - - - Gallons	173,620	134,431	152,721	8,964	7,766	7,901
Spirits, Rum - - - "	47,184	39,677	45,818	4,970	4,110	4,418
Sugar, Raw - - - Cwts.	4,579	5,700	4,630	5,063	8,332	6,256
Sails and Sail Cloth - - Value	300	628	—	8,885	10,095	5,422
Tea - - - Lbs.	371,274	366,802	338,450	23,011	22,912	16,186
Wood - - - Value	—	—	—	21,827	19,691	15,123
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -	—	—	—	381,015	444,746	294,434

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Anchors and Chain Cables -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 3,763	Dry Goods -	United Kingdom - Packs.	1,092	£ 48,984
	Other Countries - " "	—	18		Nova Scotia - " "	269	9,521
		—	3,781		New Brunswick - " "	228	8,110
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1 per Cent. ad val.	38		Other British Posses- sions - - -	102	770
Apothecaries' Wares -	United Kingdom - Packs.	312	1,771	Fish : " Herrings -	United States - - -	300	1,887
	British Possessions - " "	211	531			*1,999	*69,464
	United States - - -	134	325		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10 per Cent. ad val.	6,947
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10 per Cent. ad val.	263	Canada - - - Barrels			
Boots and Shoes -	United Kingdom - Packs.	91	1,406		Nova Scotia - - -	375	72
	New Brunswick - " "	80	493		New Brunswick - " "	8,006	5,897
	Other British Pos- sessions - - -	54	174		New Brunswick - " "	73	74
	United States - - -	22	175		Newfoundland - " "	3,569	3,315
Cordage -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per Cent. ad val.	282		St. Pierre - - -	81	24
	United Kingdom - Packs.	91	1,406	Hardware and Cutlery -		*12,645 200 boxes.	*9,483
	New Brunswick - " "	80	493		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—
	Other British Pos- sessions - - -	54	174		United Kingdom - Packs.	1,242	7,974
	United States - - -	22	175		Canada - - -	279	408
Corn : Flour -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per Cent. ad val.	282		Nova Scotia - - -	327	1,479
	United Kingdom - Packs.	2,758	6,791		New Brunswick - " "	80	1,578
	Canada - - -	20	24		Newfoundland - " "	5	25
	Nova Scotia - - -	26	89		United States - - -	924	4,011
Meal -	New Brunswick - " "	70	100	Iron and Iron- mongery -		2,857	15,475
	United States - - -	77	306		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10 per Cent. ad val.	1,547
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2 per Cent. ad val.	147		United Kingdom - Value	—	9,648
	Canada - - - Barrels	10,561	16,410		Canada - - -	—	36
Leather : " Sole and other Kinds	Nova Scotia - - -	1,346	2,424	United Kingdom - Value	Nova Scotia - - -	—	1,242
	New Brunswick - " "	28	56		New Brunswick - - -	—	467
	United States - - -	13,879	19,964		United States - - -	—	795
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - -	32	58		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ , 2 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ , & 10 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ ad val.	831
Molasses -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1s. per Barrel.	720		United Kingdom - Value	—	518
	Canada - - - Barrels	637	575		Canada - - -	—	653
	Nova Scotia - - -	852	949		Nova Scotia - - -	—	1,098
	United States - - -	3,708	3,604		New Brunswick - " "	—	116
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -		*5,207	5,128		United States - - -	—	1,650
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1s. per Barrel.	220			—	4,035
	Nova Scotia - - - Galls.	75,537	4,324		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	¾d. per Lb. & 5 ⁰ / ₁₀₀ ad val.	257
	Other British Pos- sessions - - -	60,228	2,771		Nova Scotia - - -	—	—
Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	United States - - -	40	2		Other British Pos- sessions - - -	—	—
	St. Pierre - - -	632	40		United States - - -	—	—
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - -	16,234	756		St. Pierre - - -	—	—
		*152,721	*7,900		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - -	—	—
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2¾d. per Gall.	1,600				

* There are discrepancies in the original Returns of these Articles.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from various COUNTRIES, and
RATES and Amount of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Oil :	Canada - - Galls.	617	£ 25
	Nova Scotia - - "	3,609	224
	New Brunswick - - "	822	65
	Newfoundland - - "	32	2
	United States - - "	24,376	1,273
" Kerosene -		29,456	1,589
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5d. per Gall.	613
Sails and Sail- Cloth - - -	United Kingdom - Packs.	306	3,880
	British Possessions - - "	—	80
	United States - - - "	254	1,462
		—	5,422
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2 per Cent. ad val.	109
Spirits :	United Kingdom - Galls.	3,568	939
	Nova Scotia - - - "	1,987	584
	New Brunswick - - - "	1,157	412
	Other Countries - - - "	151	90
		6,863	2,025
" Brandy -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Various.	1,033
" Gin -	United Kingdom - Galls.	16,845	2,034
	Nova Scotia - - - "	2,156	274
	New Brunswick - - - "	6,276	714
	Other Countries - - - "	172	25
		25,449	3,047
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. 8d. per Gal.	3,346
" Rum -	United Kingdom - Galls.	2,996	314
	Nova Scotia - - - "	23,585	2,417
	New Brunswick - - - "	1,816	200
	British West Indies - - "	14,571	1,130
	Other Countries - - - "	2,850	357
		45,818	4,418
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. 4d. per Gall.	3,706
Sugar : Raw -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	74	113
	Nova Scotia - - - "	3,534	4,853
	New Brunswick - - - "	22	41
	Newfoundland - - - "	2	3
	British West Indies - - "	986	1,228
	Foreign Countries - - - "	12	18
		4,630	6,256
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. 8d. per Cwt.	1,080

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Tea -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	296,590	£ 13,972
	Nova Scotia - - - "	33,410	2,245
	New Brunswick - - - "	3,413	273
	Newfoundland - - - "	161	12
	United States - - - "	4,807	309
	St. Pierre - - - "	69	5
		338,450	16,811
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2½d. per Lb.	3,760
Tobacco :	United Kingdom - Lbs.	22	1
	Canada - - - - - "	32,252	987
	Nova Scotia - - - - - "	12,256	342
	New Brunswick - - - - - "	981	53
	Newfoundland - - - - - "	222	11
" Manufactured	United States - - - - - "	25,032	837
	St. Pierre - - - - - "	132	7
		*73,897	*2,338
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4d. per Lb.	1,232
" Unma- nufactured	Canada - - - - - Lbs.	18,790	178
	Nova Scotia - - - - - "	6,670	117
	United States - - - - - "	103,533	1,829
		128,993	2,124
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2d. per Lb.	919
Wood -	Canada - - - - - Value	—	277
	Nova Scotia - - - - - "	—	1,500
	New Brunswick - - - - - "	—	12,985
	United States - - - - - "	—	261
		—	*15,123
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
Woodware -	United Kingdom - Value	—	120
	British Possessions - - - "	—	578
	United States - - - - - "	—	1,592
		—	2,290
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12½ per Cent. ad val.	286
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - -			£ 294,434

* There are discrepancies in the original Returns of these Articles.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Oats - - - Bushels	1,725,937	1,440,522	1,443,461	129,366	114,977	131,186
Barley - - - "	93,775	46,515	46,369	12,822	5,504	6,122
Potatoes - - - "	470,691	424,059	332,383	22,779	20,686	23,803
Fish: Cod - - Value	—	—	—	4,161	4,712	5,792
" Mackerel - - Barrels	16,705	14,650	93 Pekgs. 13,195	36,527	17,962	25,151
Pork and Beef, Salted - "	3,918	2,750	Value	14,112	10,563	12,627
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES* - - -	—	—	—	291,546	246,816	260,470

* Exclusive of the value of Ships exported, see Note to Table No. 12.

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Animals, Living	Nova Scotia - - No.	553	595	Fish (Cont.):	Canada - - - Barrels	30	30
	New Brunswick - "	3,290	9,734		Nova Scotia - - "	482	482
	Newfoundland - "	1,026	1,709		Other British Possessions - - }	93 Pks. 331	699
	British West Indies - "	535	627		United States - - "	12,302	23,840
	St. Pierre - - "	725	1,622		Cuba - - - "	50	100
	Other Countries - - "	15	68			Barr. 13,195 Pks. 93	25,151
		†6,464	14,356				
Corn:	United Kingdom - Bushels	3,812	510	Pork, Salted	United Kingdom - Barrels	205	812
	Nova Scotia - - "	18,855	2,502		Nova Scotia - - "	2,364	8,704
	New Brunswick - - "	17,153	2,232		New Brunswick - - "	277	933
	Newfoundland - - "	4,740	664		Newfoundland - - "	106	353
	Other Countries - - "	1,809	214		Other Countries - - "	377	1,257
		46,369	6,122			3,329	12,059
Oats	United Kingdom - Bushels	968,597	88,941	Potatoes	Canada - - - Bushels	9,659	520
	Canada - - - "	2,070	173		Nova Scotia - - "	277,581	15,532
	Nova Scotia - - "	213,079	18,705		New Brunswick - - "	4,404	254
	New Brunswick - - "	54,289	4,767		Newfoundland - - "	89,148	4,768
	Newfoundland - - "	43,320	4,186		British West Indies - - "	6,943	347
	Bermuda and West Indies - - }	22,400	2,051		United States - - "	35,579	1,795
	France - - - "	108,916	9,741		Other Foreign Countries - - }	9,069	587
	United States - - "	26,847	2,461			†332,383	23,803
	Cuba - - - "	98	9				
	St. Pierre - - "	1,844	151				
		†1,443,461	131,186				
Fish:	Cuba - - - Value	—	1,493	Wood of all Kinds	United Kingdom - Value	—	11,701
	United Kingdom - - "	—	1,160		British Possessions - - "	—	957
	Nova Scotia - - "	—	1,130		Other Countries - - "	—	829
	British West Indies - - "	—	875				
	Other British Possessions - - }	—	400				
	United States - - "	—	734				
			5,792				13,487
Hake	Canada - - - Quintals	26	12				
	Nova Scotia - - - "	1,010	323				
		†1,416	525				
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES* - - -			£ 260,470

* Exclusive of the value of Ships exported, see Note to Table No. 12.

† There are discrepancies in the original Returns of these Articles.

Note.—No Export Duties.

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.			AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Corn: Flour - - - per Barrel	£ s. d. Free.	£ s. d. 0 1 0	£ s. d. 0 1 0	£	£	£
Dry Goods - - - ad valorem	10%	10%	10%	8,707	11,879	6,927
Hardware and Cutlery - - - "	10%	10%	10%	1,511	2,535	1,547
Leather, Sole - - - Lb.	0 0 0 $\frac{2}{3}$	0 0 0 $\frac{2}{3}$	0 0 0 $\frac{2}{3}$	} 271	208	257
" Other kinds - - - ad valorem	6 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	5%	5%			
Molasses - - - Gallon	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,310	1,494	1,697
Oil: Kerosene - - - "	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	678	738	613
Spirits: Brandy - - - "	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	898	1,064	1,033
" Gin - - - "	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 8	2,237	3,129	3,346
" Rum - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 4	3,437	2,721	3,706
Sugar, Raw - - - Cwt.	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	1,069	1,328	1,080
Tea - - - Lb.	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,124	4,114	3,760
Tobacco, Manufactured - - - "	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4	1,105	577	1,232
" Unmanufactured - - - "	Free.	0 0 2	0 0 2	—	905	919
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }	—	—	—	33,802	42,114	33,628

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - - - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	£ s. d. 1 5 0	£ s. d. 1 14 0	£ s. d. 1 14 0
Wheat - - - per Imperial Bushel	0 5 4	0 7 0	0 7 0
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 2	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Horned Cattle - - - Each	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
Horses - - - "	9 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
Sheep - - - "	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0
Goats - - - "	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0
Swine - - - "	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0
Milk - - - per Quart	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Butter, Fresh - - - per Lb.	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
" Salt - - - "	0 0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 9
Cheese - - - "	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Beef - - - "	0 0 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 5	0 0 5
Mutton - - - "	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Pork - - - "	0 0 4	0 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4
Rice - - - "	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 4
Coffee - - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Tea - - - "	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Sugar - - - "	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Salt - - - "	0 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wine - - - per Gallon	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0
Brandy - - - "	0 16 4	0 16 4	0 16 4
Beer - - - "	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Tobacco - - - per Lb.	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 8

No. 19.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66-67.
	£ s. d.
Domestic - - - per Annum	20 0 0
Predial - - - "	18 6 8
Trades - - - "	40 0 0

NEWFOUNDLAND.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the latest Return, the CENSUS of 1857.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	Sq. Miles.			
	40,200	64,268	58,370	122,638

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, according to the latest Return, in the Year 1857.

	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
	3,871	1,265	894

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

SCHOOLS.			SCHOLARS.		
1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
294	302	314	*15,525	†16,919	‡17,405

* No returns from 8 schools in 1865.

† No returns from 12 schools in 1866.

‡ No returns from 2 schools in 1867.

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	130,448	150,290	131,380
EXPENDITURE - - -	156,454	139,988	140,378

Note.—The Amounts in Tables 4, 5, and 6 are converted at the rate of 4s. 2d. per dollar.

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs (less Drawbacks) - - -	112,550	Civil Department - - - - -	7,129
" for Water Rates and Coal Supply - - -	2,086	Customs Establishment - - - - -	7,179
Light Dues - - - - -	5,088	Ecclesiastical " - - - - -	300
Postal - - - - -	1,045	Judicial " - - - - -	5,547
Rents, and Proceeds of Sale of Crown Lands, &c. - - - - -	515	Legislative " - - - - -	5,727
Licence Fund, Fines, and Forfeitures - - -	454	Police and Magistracy - - - - -	6,781
Fees - - - - -	314	Gaol Expenses - - - - -	1,328
Drawn from Treasury for North American Clergy Estimate - - - - -	300	Repairs of Court House and Gaols - - -	411
Board of Trade (Cape Race Lighthouse) - - -	847	Education - - - - -	13,828
Receipts towards Interest on Debentures, St. John's Sewerage Act - - - - -	715	Printing and Stationery - - - - -	1,042
Miscellaneous - - - - -	776	Relief of the Poor - - - - -	18,389
Savings Banks - - - - -	1,500	St. John's Hospital - - - - -	2,303
Loan under St. John's Sewerage Act - - -	714	Pensions and Gratuities - - - - -	1,955
" under Consolidation Act 29 Vict. Cap. 20. - - - - -	4,476	Roads and Bridges - - - - -	25,513
		Lighthouses - - - - -	4,387
		Fuel and Light - - - - -	1,060
		Public Buildings - - - - -	786
		" Institutions - - - - -	529
		Breakwater and Wharves - - - - -	718
		Water Company, St. John's - - - - -	2,087
		Sewerage Act - - - - -	1,519
		Expenses under Postal Act - - - - -	2,987
		Steam Communication - - - - -	5,683
		Interest on Loans - - - - -	11,985
		Miscellaneous - - - - -	9,587
		Loans repaid - - - - -	1,618
TOTAL - - - - -	131,380	TOTAL - - - - -	140,378

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	Per Cent.	£	£	£
	4½ to 5	6,000	6,000	5,769
	5	146,506	152,749	156,461
	5 to 5½	45,000	43,269	43,269
	TOTAL - -	197,506	202,018	205,499

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	148	28,397	157	35,139	177	34,816	81	14,636	88	15,570	99	23,402
British Possessions - -	488	54,483	518	60,293	574	69,660	528	70,960	556	80,536	601	80,315
United States - - -	185	28,648	166	24,986	170	26,592	73	8,196	76	10,761	74	8,838
Prussia - - - - -	1	355	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - - -	24	3,529	28	4,005	27	4,261	2	320	1	135	2	265
Holland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	302
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	189	—	—	—	—	1	252
Spain - - - - -	53	6,898	96	14,066	71	12,068	57	7,518	58	8,046	52	6,706
Portugal - - - - -	65	7,983	52	7,230	59	7,515	73	9,361	58	7,478	77	9,653
Italy - - - - -	12	2,038	9	1,583	14	2,097	11	1,205	9	1,093	6	775
Greece - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	450	—	—	1	97
Brazil - - - - -	3	474	1	181	7	1,445	60	12,288	54	10,945	55	11,238
Spanish Possessions -	49	6,552	52	6,774	39	5,208	19	2,925	16	2,281	21	2,886
French " - - - -	59	1,695	82	2,747	121	3,257	5	600	29	1,871	22	841
Greenland - - - -	1	210	—	—	—	—	5	682	4	526	3	602
TOTAL - - - - -	1,088	141,262	1,161	157,004	1,260	167,108	918	129,141	949	139,242	1,016	146,172

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	169	33,330	7	1,316	176	34,646	92	18,382	3	3,330	95	21,712
British Possessions -	562	63,706	11	5,890	573	69,596	185	27,403	414	52,283	599	79,686
United States - - -	130	21,650	—	—	130	21,650	34	5,025	—	—	34	5,025
Hanse Towns - - -	22	3,650	—	—	22	3,650	2	265	—	—	2	265
France - - - - -	1	189	—	—	1	189	1	252	—	—	1	252
Spain - - - - -	55	9,684	—	—	55	9,684	19	2,566	—	—	19	2,566
Portugal - - - - -	58	7,314	—	—	58	7,314	76	9,523	—	—	76	9,523
Italy - - - - -	14	2,097	—	—	14	2,097	6	775	—	—	6	775
Greece - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	97	—	—	1	97
French Possessions -	114	2,708	4	270	118	2,978	13	493	8	235	21	728
Spanish " - - - -	18	2,307	1	144	19	2,451	21	2,886	—	—	21	2,886
Brazil - - - - -	1	199	6	1,246	7	1,445	52	10,817	—	—	52	10,817
Greenland - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	602	3	602
TOTAL BRITISH -	1,144	146,834	29	8,866	1,173	155,700	502	78,484	428	56,450	930	134,934

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	1	170	—	—	1	170	4	1,690	—	—	4	1,690
British Possessions -	1	64	—	—	1	64	1	239	1	390	2	629
United States -	33	4,365	7	577	40	4,942	40	3,813	—	—	40	3,813
Hanse Towns -	5	611	—	—	5	611	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	302	—	—	2	302
Spain -	12	2,015	4	369	16	2,384	33	4,140	—	—	33	4,140
Portugal -	1	201	—	—	1	201	1	130	—	—	1	130
French Possessions -	1	43	2	236	3	279	1	113	—	—	1	113
Spanish -	14	1,894	6	863	20	2,757	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	421	—	—	3	421
TOTAL FOREIGN -	68	9,363	19	2,045	87	11,408	85	10,848	1	390	86	11,238
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	170	33,500	7	1,316	177	34,816	96	20,072	3	3,330	99	23,402
British Possessions -	563	63,770	11	5,890	574	69,660	186	27,642	415	52,673	601	80,315
United States -	163	26,015	7	577	170	26,592	74	8,838	—	—	74	8,838
Hanse Towns -	27	4,261	—	—	27	4,261	2	265	—	—	2	265
Holland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	302	—	—	2	302
France -	1	189	—	—	1	189	1	252	—	—	1	252
Spain -	67	11,699	4	369	71	12,068	52	6,706	—	—	52	6,706
Portugal -	59	7,515	—	—	59	7,515	77	9,653	—	—	77	9,653
Italy -	14	2,097	—	—	14	2,097	6	775	—	—	6	775
Greece -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	97	—	—	1	97
French Possessions -	115	2,751	6	506	121	3,257	14	606	8	235	22	841
Spanish -	32	4,201	7	1,007	39	5,208	21	2,886	—	—	21	2,886
Brazil -	1	199	6	1,246	7	1,445	55	11,238	—	—	55	11,238
Greenland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	602	3	602
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	1,212	156,197	48	10,911	1,260	167,108	587	89,332	429	56,840	1,016	146,172

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	226	40,673	253	50,308	270	54,937	176	34,434	207	46,521	206	46,872
British { Colonial -	765	88,931	793	93,675	903	100,763	660	84,254	642	81,111	724	88,062
American (U.S.) -	28	3,320	37	3,491	42	5,417	24	2,811	36	3,474	42	5,415
Danish -	2	185	—	—	—	—	1	95	—	—	—	—
Hanseatic -	2	238	4	499	—	—	2	250	1	84	1	74
Prussian -	1	355	2	430	5	928	1	355	2	350	4	559
Hanoverian -	3	357	4	378	1	73	4	435	4	391	2	200
Dutch -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	133	—	—
French -	9	591	9	904	3	279	3	590	10	1,006	1	113
Spanish -	52	6,612	59	7,319	35	4,510	47	5,917	46	6,172	34	4,286
Portuguese -	—	—	—	—	1	201	—	—	—	—	1	201
Norwegian -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	390
TOTAL -	1,088	141,262	1,161	157,004	1,260	167,108	918	129,141	949	139,242	1,016	146,172

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	252	48,988	18	5,949	270	54,937	152	32,109	54	14,763	206	46,872
Colonial - -	892	97,846	11	2,917	903	100,763	350	46,375	374	41,687	724	88,062
American (U.S.) - -	35	4,840	7	577	42	5,417	42	5,415	—	—	42	5,415
Norwegian - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	390	1	390
Prussian - -	5	928	—	—	5	928	4	559	—	—	4	559
Hanoverian - -	1	73	—	—	1	73	2	200	—	—	2	200
Hanseatic - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—	1	74
French - -	—	—	1	123	1	123	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Colonial - -	1	43	1	113	2	156	1	113	—	—	1	113
Spanish - -	25	3,278	10	1,232	35	4,510	34	4,286	—	—	34	4,286
Portuguese - -	1	201	—	—	1	201	1	201	—	—	1	201
TOTAL - -	1,212	156,197	48	10,911	1,260	167,108	587	89,332	429	56,840	1,016	146,172

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
	1865.											
St. John's -	634	94,004	31	5,867	665	99,871	343	56,225	249	36,972	592	94,197
Harbour Grace -	134	19,479	14	1,876	148	21,355	57	8,217	51	7,777	108	15,994
Harbour Breton -	31	3,112	—	—	31	3,112	16	2,127	5	611	21	2,738
TOTAL AT PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS }	1,036	132,891	52	8,371	1,088	141,262	535	77,869	383	51,272	918	129,141
	1866.											
St. John's -	650	102,127	28	8,352	678	110,479	357	60,261	258	42,388	615	102,649
Harbour Grace -	165	23,791	13	1,595	178	25,386	69	10,198	45	7,225	114	17,423
Harbour Breton -	38	3,297	—	—	38	3,297	18	1,872	2	151	20	2,023
TOTAL AT PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS }	1,106	146,501	55	10,503	1,161	157,004	561	82,880	388	56,362	949	139,242
	1867.											
St. John's -	676	106,515	25	8,549	701	115,064	351	63,075	266	39,579	617	102,654
Harbour Grace -	186	26,368	11	1,397	197	27,765	89	12,987	66	9,101	155	22,088
Harbour Breton -	38	3,922	—	—	38	3,922	12	1,695	7	1,163	19	2,858
TOTAL AT PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS }	1,212	156,197	48	10,911	1,260	167,108	587	89,332	429	56,840	1,016	146,172

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.
		Number.	Tons.	Tons.
	1865 - - -	71	2,010	1,486
	1866 - - -	107	3,534	1,497
	1867 - - -	111	4,482	4,482

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - - -	1,104,084	1,205,177	1,156,460
EXPORTS - - -	1,144,375	1,186,314	1,055,959

NOTE.—The amounts in Tables 13, 14, and 15 have been converted from Currency into Sterling at the rate of 4s. 2d. per dollar.

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	429,415	531,198	443,647	343,678	327,867	357,939
British Possessions, viz. :						
Canada - - -	86,817	113,408	88,382	23,818	35,815	45,317
Nova Scotia - - -	90,760	89,093	148,781	12,794	17,244	14,257
New Brunswick - - -	1,932	2,244	3,146	1,141	10	182
Prince Edward Island - - -	14,354	10,001	13,227	1,306	1,058	1,253
British West Indies - - -	28,082	24,160	24,342	59,191	77,859	68,134
Malta - - -	—	—	—	2,126	2,250	1,953
United States - - -	348,303	291,466	315,463	109,837	88,841	54,447
Hanse Towns - - -	50,754	60,487	62,757	13,573	2,160	16,830
Spain - - -	5,629	12,706	9,039	163,427	209,919	143,775
Portugal - - -	8,813	7,633	6,352	189,055	189,981	165,323
Italy - - -	1,244	670	1,742	25,946	30,417	13,069
Greece - - -	—	—	—	3,730	—	1,563
Foreign West Indies - - -	34,226	58,557	35,597	24,876	23,361	26,965
Brazil - - -	—	—	—	169,542	176,987	143,367
Saint Pierre - - -	3,755	3,554	3,985	335	2,545	1,580
TOTAL - - - £	1,104,084	1,205,177	1,156,460	1,144,375	1,186,314	1,055,959

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Bread - - - Cwts.	40,678	46,256	49,546	32,859	36,491	45,718
Butter - - - "	18,365	15,530	12,930	65,522	59,444	39,754
Fishing Tackle - - - Value	—	—	—	22,544	26,321	19,825
Flour - - - Barrels	245,983	183,667	193,480	256,232	229,596	282,157
Cordage and Cables - - - Cwts.	9,668	10,937	9,333	17,413	23,055	18,503
Cotton Manufactures, Woollens, Silks, Linens, and Slops - - - } Value	—	—	—	198,795	241,285	208,404
Leather Wares - - - "	—	—	—	57,809	68,870	59,785
Molasses - - - Gallons	801,876	710,360	786,680	50,117	59,197	49,168
Pork - - - Barrels	31,150	21,665	23,629	95,323	73,062	79,458
Salt - - - Tons	28,283	38,984	40,638	14,731	20,304	21,165
Sugar, Raw - - - Cwts.	9,336	19,626	5,539	9,725	20,443	5,812
Tea - - - Lbs.	482,210	533,331	491,941	25,208	27,884	20,574
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -	—	—	—	1,104,084	1,205,177	1,156,460

No 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Animals, Living: Oxen and Cows	Nova Scotia - - No.	3,485	83,640	Coal -	United Kingdom - Tons	10,452	26,130
	Prince Edward Island - - "	252	6,048		Nova Scotia - - "	29,715	74,287
	St. Pierre - - "	18	432		United States - - "	76	191
		3,755	90,120		Other Countries - - "	30	75
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—			40,273	100,683
Beef, Salted	British N. America - Barrels	475	4,755	Coffee -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	United States - - "	1,869	18,695		United Kingdom - Lbs.	125,261	17,537
	Other Countries - - "	11	105		Canada - - "	3,351	469
		2,355	23,555		Other British Possessions - - "	10,252	1,435
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	50 Cents per Barrel.	1,178		United States - - "	15,239	2,733
Beer and Cider	United Kingdom - Gallons	41,873	20,730	Cordage and Cables	Foreign West Indies - - "	43,576	6,101
	British N. America - - "	4,628	1,388			197,679	27,675*
	Foreign Countries - - "	1,962	589		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2 Cents per Lb.	3,661
		48,463	22,707		United Kingdom - Cwts.	9,245	87,780
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	8 Cents per Gall.	3,908	Grain, &c.: " Oats	Nova Scotia - - "	46	560
Bread -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	3,334	13,336		Other Countries - - "	42	474
	British N. America - - "	2,414	9,656			9,333	88,814
	United States - - "	315	943		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5½ % ad val.	4,885
	Hamburg - - "	43,375	195,187	" Corn, Meal	British N. America - Barrels	4,677	18,708
	St. Pierre - - "	108	325		United States - - "	28,004	112,016
Butter -		49,546	219,447		St. Pierre - - "	23	94
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6 Cents per Cwt.	2,973			32,704	130,818
Candles	United Kingdom - Cwts.	45	670	" Flour -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	12 Cents per Barrel.	3,924
	Canada - - "	3,507	52,611		United Kingdom - Barrels	375	2,625
	Nova Scotia - - "	3,795	56,917		Canada - - "	59,664	417,508
	Other British North American Possessions - - "	97	1,451		Other N. American Possessions - - "	2,344	16,411
Canvas	United States - - "	2,298	34,474	Earthenware -	United States - - "	129,018	903,126
	Hamburg - - "	3,123	43,715		Other Foreign Countries - - "	1,898	14,686
	St. Pierre - - "	66	982			193,479*	1,354,356
		12,930	190,820		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	36 Cents per Barrel.	69,653
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	70 Cents per Cwt.	9,051		United Kingdom - Value	—	16,676
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	13,570	1,968		British N. America - - "	—	146
	British N. America - - "	12,295	1,025			—	16,822
	United States - - "	74,048	8,473		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	11 % ad val.	1,851
	Other Foreign Countries - - "	40	6				
		99,953	11,472				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	11 % ad val.	1,262				
	United Kingdom - Value	—	88,154				
	Foreign Countries - - "	—	254				
		—	88,408				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5½ % ad val.	4,860				

* Sic in orig.

Y y 4

QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Fishing Tackle	United Kingdom - Value	—	Dollars. 93,358	Pork -	United Kingdom - Barrels	384	Dollars. 9,216
	British N. America - "	—	989		Canada - "	6,902	110,432
	Foreign Countries - "	—	815		Other N. American Possessions - }	776	12,421
		—	95,162		United States - "	15,326	245,216
Fruit : Dried	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free and 11 % ad val.	5,118	Potatoes	Other Countries - "	241	4,112
						23,629	381,400
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	119,431	11,943		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	70 cents per Barrel.	16,375
	Nova Scotia - "	31,889	3,189	Printed Books	United Kingdom - Bushels	757	227
Hardware	United States - "	38,388	3,839		Prince Edward Island - "	76,492	22,948
	Spain - "	19,872	2,054		Other British North American Possessions - }	3,884	1,165
	Other Countries - "	6,457	580		Foreign Countries - "	1,317	395
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2 cents per Lb.	4,223			82,450	24,735
				Salt -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—
	United Kingdom - Value	—	157,646		United Kingdom - Value	—	5,623
	British N. America - "	—	5,955		British N. America - "	—	1,426
	United States - "	—	14,779		United States - "	—	232
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	223			—	7,281
Leather Wares	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5½ & 11 % ad val.	16,395		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—
				Soap -	United Kingdom - Tons	18,235	45,588
	United Kingdom - Value	—	210,398		British Possessions - "	395	987
	British N. America - "	—	21,760		Portugal - "	6,743	16,858
	United States - "	—	24,716		Spain - "	13,240	33,100
	Hamburg - "	—	29,312	Spirits : " Brandy -	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	2,025	5,062
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	—	283			40,638	101,595
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	11 % ad val.	31,572		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12 cents per Ton.	4,876
					United Kingdom - Cwts.	5,869	28,303
Molasses	United Kingdom - Gallons	830	249	" Rum -	United States - "	243	1,833
	Nova Scotia - "	86,309	25,893		Other Countries - "	214	1,698
	Other N. American Possessions - }	962	289			6,326	31,834
	British West Indies - "	359,590	107,877		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	11 % ad val.	3,502
	United States - "	1,829	549	Spirits : " Brandy -	United Kingdom - Gallons	5,943	17,829
	Foreign West Indies - "	334,682	100,405		British N. America - "	216	648
	St. Pierre - "	2,478	743		Foreign Countries - "	75	225
		786,680	236,005			6,234	18,702
Oil : " Kerosene	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5 cents per Gallon.	38,408		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1½ 20 cents per Gallon.	6,128
					United Kingdom - Gallons	5,333	2,666
	British N. America - Gallons	7,436	1,901		Nova Scotia - "	12,478	6,239
	United States - "	58,534	15,129		Other British Possessions - }	4,652	2,327
Pitch, Tar, &c.	Other Countries - "	868	458		Foreign West Indies - "	95,678	47,839
		66,838	17,488		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	442	221
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	11 % ad val.	1,923			118,583	59,292
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	60 cents per Gallon.	65,065
	United Kingdom - Barrels	2,690	6,008				
	British N. America - "	39	145				
	United States - "	499	1,516				
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	294	1,192				
		3,522	8,861				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5½ % ad val.	487				

* Sic in orig.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Sugar, Refined	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,355	Dollars. 13,542	Woollens, Cot- tons, Linens, Silks, &c. -	United Kingdom - Value	—	Dollars. 954,465
	United States - "	664	6,638		British N. America - "	—	18,829
	Other Countries - "	10	110		United States - "	—	8,658
		2,029	20,290		Hamburg - "	—	17,099
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3½ 20 cents per Cwt.	5,454		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	—	1,280
„ Raw	United Kingdom - Cwts.	623	3,116	Wood : Boards and Planks -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	11 % ad val.	110,007
	British N. America - "	59	294				
	„ West Indies - "	1,396	6,978				
	Foreign „ - "	2,172	15,860				
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	290	1,451				
		5,540	27,699	Canada - - - Feet		292,664	2,927
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1½ 98 cents per Cwt.	16,300		Nova Scotia - - - "	3,224,637	32,246
Tea -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	485,682	97,502		New Brunswick - - "	1,028,921	10,289
	Canada - - - - -	222	44		Prince Edward Island	77,612	776
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	4,173	835		Foreign Countries - - "	156,892	1,569
	United States - - -	324	65		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Not stated.	2,869
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	1,540	308				
		491,941	98,754	Woodwares -	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,162
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	8 cents per Lb.	39,301		Canada - - - - -	—	4,951
Tobacco, Manu- factured	United Kingdom - Lbs.	13,043	1,957		her British Posses- sions - - - - -	—	2,940
	Canada - - - - -	145,960	21,894		United States - - -	—	4,735
	Other British Posses- sions - - - - -	16,451	2,468		Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	—	454
	United States - - -	288,769	43,315			—	15,242
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	477	72		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	11 % ad val.	1,677
		464,700	69,706				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7 cents per Lb.	29,513		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -		£1,156,460

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Fish, Dry Cod - - - Quintals	801,339	716,690	815,088	£ 706,352	£ 761,345	£ 615,874
„ Herrings - - - Barrels	46,122	60,550	60,474	33,681	37,844	37,796
Oil, Cod, Unrefined - - Tuns	2,727	2,554	3,496	136,355	98,426	101,994
„ „ Refined (Cod Liver) - „	419	368	378	27,944	25,283	19,708
„ Seal - - - - -	3,268	4,477	4,922	156,578	149,225	164,089
Skins, Seal - - - - No.	242,471	269,029	399,041	37,886	42,036	66,507
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -	—	—	—	1,144,375	1,186,314	1,055,959

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Fish : Dry Cod -	United Kingdom - Quintals	88,789	244,170	Oil: " Refined (Cod Liver)	United Kingdom - Tuns	282	70,438
	Nova Scotia - - "	6,063	16,673		British Possessions - "	25	7,025
	British West Indies - "	102,453	281,746		United States - - "	70	1,724
	Malta - - - "	1,450	5,800		Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - }	1	312
	Other British Possessions "	4,787	13,164			378	94,599*
	United States - - - "	8,881	35,524	" Seal -	United Kingdom - Tuns	3,642	582,780
	Portugal - - - "	198,294	793,176		Canada - - - "	656	104,936
	Spain - - - "	171,243	686,172		Nova Scotia - - - "	48	7,688
	Italy - - - "	19,550	58,650		New Brunswick - - "	4	657
	Greece - - - "	2,500	7,500		United States - - - "	67	10,781
	Foreign West Indies - "	39,322	127,797		Hanse Towns - - - "	505	80,785
	Brazil - - - "	171,456	685,824			4,922	787,627
		*815,088	2,956,196	" Whale -	United Kingdom - Tuns	52	7,271
" Herrings	United Kingdom - - Barrels	8,707	26,121		Canada - - - "	10	1,410
	Canada - - - "	3,019	9,057		United States - - - "	24	3,418
	Nova Scotia - - - "	3,988	11,964			86	12,099
	Prince Edward Island - "	1,425	4,275	Skins : Seals'	United Kingdom - - No.	395,251	316,201
	British West Indies - "	7,408	22,224		British North America - "	3,490	2,792
	United States - - - "	35,538	106,614		Foreign Countries - - "	300	241
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - }	389	1,167			399,041	319,234
		60,474	181,422	" Hides, Ox and Cow	United Kingdom - - No.	404	1,212
" Salmon	United Kingdom - { Tierces Barrels	995 60	24,840		British North America "	1,890	6,270
	British Possessions - { Tierces Barrels	668 1,302	36,864		United States - - - "	980	2,940
	United States - - { Tierces Barrels	630 505	23,200			3,274	10,422
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - - }	179	4,296	" Furs -	United Kingdom - - Value	—	4,652
					Canada - - - "	—	354
					Nova Scotia - - - "	—	143
					United States - - - "	—	50
						—	5,199
		Tierces -	2,472	Sugar : " Raw	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	314	2,195
		Barrels -	1,867		Canada - - - "	585	4,098
Oil, Coal	United Kingdom - Tuns	2,880	403,182		Other British Possessions "	2	16
	British Possessions - "	347	48,668		United States - - - "	228	1,596
	United States - - - "	244	34,123			1,129	7,905
	Spain - - - "	26	3,596	Whalebone -	United Kingdom - Tons	76	8,000
		3,497	489,569				
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES						£ 1,055,959	

Note.—No Export Duties are levied in Newfoundland.
* Sic in orig.

No. 19.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES of DUTY.		AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
	1865-66-67.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Beer and Cider, In Bottles - - per Doz.	£	s. d.	£	£	£
" " In Casks - - " Gall.	0	1 0	} 555	640	814
Biscuit and Bread - - " Cwt.	0	0 4			
Butter - - - - - " "	0	0 3	499	578	619
Coffee - - - - - " "	0	3 0	509	2,095	1,886
Flour - - - - - per Lb.	0	0 1	687	639	763
Leather, Manufactures of - - ad val.	0	1 6	8	12,322	14,511
Molasses - - - - - per Gall.	11	0/0	Not stated.	7,576	6,577
Salt - - - - - " "	0	0 2½	8,076	7,639	8,002
Spirits: Brandy - - - - - " "	0	0 6	707	975	1,016
" Gin - - - - - " "	0	5 0	3,338	3,401	2,874
" Cordials - - - - - " "	0	2 1	—	—	328
" Rum - - - - - " "	0	2 6	13,235	15,090	13,555
Sugar, Refined - - - - - " Cwt.	0	13 4	1,031	887	1,136
" Unrefined - - - - - " "	0	8 3	3,481	4,875	3,396
Tea, black - - - - - " Lb.	0	0 4	} 7,997	8,683	8,187
" all others - - - - - " "	0	0 5			
Tobacco, Manufactured - - - - - " "	0	0 3½	5,060	5,216	6,149
Wines, viz.: Port, Madeira, Hock, and Burgundy - - - - - } per Gall.	0	4 2	} 1,802	1,580	1,493
" Claret - - - - - " "	0	1 0			
" Sherry - - - - - " "	0	3 0			
" Other Wines - - - - - " "	and 12½ % ad valorem	0 2 6			
Woollens, Cottons, Linens, Silks, &c. ad val.	and 12½ % ad valorem	11 %	21,868	26,332	22,918
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	91,045	122,584	115,504

Note.—The amounts in Table 19 are converted at the rate of 4s. 2d. per dollar.

No. 20.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	24s. to 27s.	28s. to 39s.	35s. to 42s.
Wheaten Bread - - - Lb.	1½d.	1½d. to 2d.	2d. to 2½d.
Horned Cattle - - - - - Each	10l.	10l.	10l.
Horses - - - - - " "	15l. to 25l.	20l. to 25l.	20l. to 25l.
Sheep - - - - - " "	12s. 6d. to 50s.	12s. 6d. to 50s.	15s. to 40s.
Goats - - - - - " "	18s. to 25s.	18s. to 25s.	18s. to 25s.
Swine - - - - - " "	5d. to 7d.	5d. to 7d.	5d. to 7d.
Milk - - - - - per Quart	3d. to 4d.	3d. to 4d.	3d. to 4d.
Butter: Fresh - - - Lb.	1s. 2d. to 1s. 4d.	1s. 1d. to 1s. 4d.	1s. 1d. to 1s. 4d.
" Salt - - - - - " "	8d. to 11d.	11d. to 1s. 2d.	7d. to 10d.
Cheese - - - - - " "	9d.	9d.	8d.
Beef - - - - - " "	6d. to 7d.	6d. to 7d.	6d. to 7d.
Mutton - - - - - " "	6d. to 10d.	6d. to 10d.	6d. to 10d.
Pork - - - - - " "	6d. to 7d.	6d. to 7d.	6d. to 7d.
Rice - - - - - Cwt.	14s.	14s.	14s.
Coffee - - - - - Lb.	9d. to 11d.	9d. to 11d.	7d. to 10d.
Tea - - - - - " "	1s. 8d.	1s. 6d. to 1s. 9d.	1s. 6d. to 1s. 9d.
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	35s. to 37s.	29s. to 40s.	36s. to 40s.
Salt - - - - - per Hhd. of 8 Bushels	5s. 6d. to 7s.	6s. to 7s.	6s. to 7s.
Wine, Common - - - - - Gallon	10s.	10s.	10s.
Brandy - - - - - " "	15s.	15s.	18s.
Beer - - - - - Hhd.	4l. 15s.	4l. 15s.	4l. 10s.
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	10d. to 1s. 2d.	11d. to 1s. 3d.	10d. to 1s. 2d.

No. 21.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66-67.
Domestic, with board and lodging - per Annum	20l. to 30l.
Prædial ditto ditto - - - - - "	25l. to 30l.
Trades - - - - - " Diem	6s. to 8s.*

* From six weeks to two months of the year only, during the busy season.

BRITISH COLUMBIA (including VANCOUVER'S ISLAND).

No. 1.—TOTAL POPULATION in the Year 1867.

The Total Population of the United Colony of British Columbia and Vancouver's Island is estimated at 10,000 exclusive of Indians.

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in the Year 1867.

YEAR.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
1867	17	633	474	1,107

No. 3.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

	1867.
	£
REVENUE - -	96,436
EXPENDITURE - -	83,251

Note.—The amounts in Tables Nos. 3, 4, and 5 have been converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d. to the Dollar.

No. 4.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs - - - -	53,824	Salaries: Fixed - - -	25,273
Harbour Dues - - -	2,426	Provisional and Temporary - - -	3,232
Road Tolls - - - -	12,400	Contingencies - - -	2,020
Excise Duties - - -	166	Pensions - - - -	1,826
Land Sales - - - -	730	Revenue Service - - -	281
„ Revenue - - - -	764	Administration of Justice - - -	1,104
Rents (exclusive of Lands) - - -	407	Charitable Allowances - - -	1,661
Free Miners' Certificates - - -	2,843	Education - - - -	1,055
General Mining Receipts - - -	4,626	Police and Gaols - - -	4,083
Licences - - - -	11,218	Rent - - - -	250
Postage - - - -	2,647	Transport - - - -	1,691
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees - - -	1,760	Conveyance of Mails - - -	7,506
Fees of Office - - -	1,637	Works and Buildings - - -	1,630
Sale of Government Property - - -	292	Roads, Streets, and Bridges - - -	5,593
Interest - - - -	545	Interest on Debt - - -	17,633
Deposits - - - -	113	Drawbacks - - - -	553
Miscellaneous - - -	38	Redemption of Bonds - - -	505
		Deposits - - - -	186
		Government Vessels - - -	1,883
		Lighthouses - - - -	1,818
		Miscellaneous - - - -	3,468
TOTAL - - - -	96,436	TOTAL - - - -	83,251

No. 5.—RATES of INTEREST and AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in the Year 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT OF DEBT.
	Per Cent.	£
	6	202,083
	10	125
	12	103,660
	—	3,405
TOTAL - - - -	- - -	309,273

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, and in the COASTING TRADE, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	6	2,445	—	—	6	2,445	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	—	—	6	4,919	6	4,919	2	1,446	—	—	2	1,446
New Zealand -	—	—	1	710	1	710	1	710	—	—	1	710
Victoria -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	890	—	—	2	890
Mauritius -	1	668	—	—	1	668	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden -	—	—	1	1,574	1	1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	25	4,630	7	1,876	32	6,506	20	6,424	20	1,422	40	7,846
France -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,574	—	—	1	1,574
Russian Possessions -	6	616	—	—	6	616	5	403	1	5	6	408
Dutch -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	740	—	—	1	740
Sandwich Islands -	2	203	—	—	2	203	3	263	1	17	4	280
Feejee Islands -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	150	—	—	1	150
China -	—	—	2	1,890	2	1,890	1	384	—	—	1	384
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	536	—	—	1	536
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	613	—	—	1	613
	40	8,562	17	10,969	57	19,531	39	14,133	22	1,444	61	15,577
Coasting Trade -	486	59,687	276	40,452	762	100,139	214	42,935	544	60,436	758	103,371
TOTAL BRITISH -	526	68,249	293	51,421	819	119,670	253	57,068	566	61,880	819	118,948
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	648	—	—	1	648
United States -	178	52,321	49	11,229	227	63,550	85	28,585	137	33,370	222	61,955
Russian Possessions -	2	48	3	1,106	5	1,154	4	1,114	—	—	4	1,114
Sandwich Islands -	1	207	—	—	1	207	2	364	—	—	2	364
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	778	—	—	2	778
	181	52,576	52	12,335	233	64,911	94	31,489	137	33,370	231	64,859
Coasting Trade -	1	510	6	1,845	7	2,355	3	1,047	14	3,479	17	4,526
TOTAL FOREIGN -	182	53,086	58	14,180	240	67,266	97	32,536	151	36,849	248	69,385
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	6	2,445	—	—	6	2,445	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions :												
New South Wales -	—	—	6	4,919	6	4,919	3	2,094	—	—	3	2,094
New Zealand -	—	—	1	710	1	710	1	710	—	—	1	710
Victoria -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	890	—	—	2	890
Mauritius -	1	668	—	—	1	668	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden -	—	—	1	1,574	1	1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	203	56,951	56	13,105	259	70,056	105	35,009	157	34,792	262	69,801
France -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,574	—	—	1	1,574
Russian Possessions -	8	664	3	1,106	11	1,770	9	1,517	1	5	10	1,522
Dutch -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	740	—	—	1	740
Sandwich Islands -	3	410	—	—	3	410	5	627	1	17	6	644
Feejee Islands -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	150	—	—	1	150
China -	—	—	2	1,890	2	1,890	1	384	—	—	1	384
Peru -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1,314	—	—	3	1,314
Chili -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	613	—	—	1	613
	221	61,138	69	23,304	290	84,442	133	45,622	159	34,814	292	80,436
Coasting Trade -	487	60,197	282	42,297	769	102,494	217	43,982	558	63,915	775	107,897
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	708	121,335	351	65,601	1,059	186,936	350	89,604	717	98,729	1,067	188,333

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the FOREIGN and COASTING TRADES, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British:												
United Kingdom -	13	4,935	13	10,656	26	15,591	15	11,008	7	2,304	22	13,312
British Possessions -	513	63,314	280	40,765	793	104,079	238	46,060	559	59,576	797	105,636
American (U. S.) -	170	51,382	52	12,197	222	63,579	84	29,541	146	36,222	230	65,763
France -	1	395	—	—	1	395	1	395	—	—	1	395
Russia -	9	945	4	1,278	13	2,223	10	2,236	4	420	14	2,656
Sandwich Islands -	2	364	2	705	4	1,069	2	364	1	207	3	571
TOTAL -	708	121,335	351	65,601	1,059	186,936	350	89,604	717	98,729	1,067	188,333

No. 8.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.
	£	£
United Kingdom -	44,231	—
British Possessions:		
Vancouver's Island -	* 4,397	—
Australia -	—	9,585
New Zealand -	31	1,343
Mauritius -	8	—
United States -	265,891	46,999
France -	—	4,000
Russian Possessions -	6,384	4,785
Dutch -	—	1,391
Mexico -	—	—
Chili -	—	1,559
Peru -	—	1,484
San Juan Island -	2,821	—
Sandwich Islands -	7,147	5,161
Tahiti -	650	—
Feejee Islands -	11	165
China -	—	521
TOTAL -	331,571	† 76,993

* Prior to the passing of Customs Act, 1867.

† Exclusive of Gold and Silver, which for the year 1867 were estimated at 700,000.

No. 9.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—Continued.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Bacon and Hams	United Kingdom - Lbs.	140	£ 6	Blankets	United Kingdom - { Pairs	1,102	£ 1,002
	Vancouver's Island - "	988	38		Bales	32	182
	United States - "	203,171	6,259		Vancouver's Island - Pairs	285	57
		204,299	6,303		Bales	13	
Barley -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	{ *15 & 12½% ad val. † 2d. per Lb. }	‡	Boots and Shoes	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	{ Pairs	1,387
					Bales	45	1,241
	United States - { Lbs.	804,901	2,689		United Kingdom - Cases	66	1,032
	Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	3,314	2		United States - "	1,119	14,958
	San Juan Island - Sacks	700	7		Vancouver's Island - "	18	79
		20					
	Sacks	3,334	2,698			1,203	16,069
	Lbs.	805,601					
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	{ *12½% ad val. † 1s. 3d. per 100 Lbs. }	‡		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	{ *15% ad val. † 20% ad val. }	‡

* To 25th March.

† From 25th March.

‡ Amount not stated.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and
RATES of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTI- TIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTI- TIES.	VALUE.
Butter -	Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	553	45	Live Stock: „ Horses and Mules -	United States - - No.	1,519	17,310
	United States - - „	160,793	10,286		San Juan Island - - „	2	41
	San Juan Island - - „	581	32			1,521	17,351
		161,927	10,363		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *4s. 2d. per Head. † 8s 4d. per Head.	{ †
Candles -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *15% ad val. † 5d. per Lb.	{ †	„ Beef Cattle	Vancouver's Island - No.	3	51
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	21,678	776		United States - - „	3,222	30,457
	Vancouver's Island - „	1,412	81		San Juan Island - - „	142	386
	United States - - „	69,146	3,279			3,367	30,874
Clothing		92,236	4,136	„ Sheep and Goats -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *4s. 2d. per Head. † 12s. 6d. per Head.	{ †
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *20% ad val. † 2½d. per lb.	{ †		United Kingdom - No.	3	15
	United Kingdom - Packs.	305	12,512		Vancouver's Island - „	29	48
	Vancouver's Island - „	31	206		United States - - „	11,616	13,253
Coffee -	United States - - „	577	20,611	Machinery	San Juan Island - - „	703	690
		913	33,329		Sandwich Islands - - „	3	6
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ 15% ad val.	{ †			12,354	14,012
	Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	858	56		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *2s. 1d. per Head. † 3s. 2½d. per Head.	{ †
Dry Goods	United States - - „	67,989	2,524	Rice -	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,012
	Sandwich Islands - - „	30,719	1,093		Vancouver's Island - -	—	107
		99,566	3,673		United States - - „	—	880
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *15% & 20% ad val. † 1½d. per Lb. raw, 3d. manf ^d .	{ †			—	2,999
Flour -	United Kingdom - Packs.	217	11,380	Sugar -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *Free. 10% ad val.	{ †
	Vancouver's Island - „	104	453		Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	6,794	79
	United States - - „	362	12,356		United States - - „	615,536	4,189
		683	24,189		Sandwich Islands - - „	7,480	85
Hardware and Ironmongery	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *15% ad val. † 12½% ad val.	{ †	Tea	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *20% ad val. † ½d. per Lb.	{ †
	Vancouver's Island - Barrels	64	85		Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	8,412	154
	United States - - „	16,258	19,043		United States - - „	197,503	4,098
		16,322	19,128		Sandwich Islands - - „	44,311	5,125
Lard -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *15% ad val. † 6s. 3d. per Barrel.	{ †	Tobacco	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *20% ad val. † 1d. per Lb.	{ †
	United Kingdom - Packs.	211	1,379		Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	23,547	1,432
	Vancouver's Island - „	47	92		Vancouver's Island - -	256	26
	United States - - „	898	3,186		United States - - „	47,014	2,829
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	New Zealand - - „	1	25	„ Cigars	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *25% ad val. † 6½d. per Lb.	{ †
		1,157	4,682		Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	2,933	169
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ 12½% ad val.	{ †		United States - - „	54,868	5,026
	Vancouver's Island - Lbs.	130	6			57,801	5,195
	United States - - „	143,262	3,739	Tobacco:	Vancouver's Island - No.	17,500	248
		143,392	3,745		United States - - „	504,700	5,304
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *15% ad val. † 2½d. per Lb.	{ †			522,200	5,552
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	{ *4s. 2d. per 100 and 20% ad val. † 8s. 4d. per 100	{ †

* To 25th March.

† From 25th March.

‡ Amount not stated.

No. 10.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES* EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Coals - - -	United States - - - - - Value	—	£ 15,041
Furs - - -	United States - - - - - "	—	14,101
Lumber, Rough and Dressed	New South Wales - - - - - Mille Feet	566	3,325
	Victoria - - - - - "	1,472	3,060
	New Zealand - - - - - "	258	707
	Chili - - - - - "	670	1,516
	China - - - - - "	233	480
	France - - - - - "	173	† —
	Peru - - - - - "	700	1,443
	Sandwich Islands - - - - - "	296	715
	Mille Feet	4,368	11,246
	No.	8	82
Spars - - -	New South Wales - - - - - No.	265	381
	New Zealand - - - - - "	959	1,391
	Batavia - - - - - "	15	41
	China - - - - - "	170	† 4,000
	France - - - - - "	15	41
	Peru - - - - - "	1,432	5,936
Shingles - - -	New Zealand - - - - - Mille Feet	113	114
	Russian Possessions - - - - - "	455	330
	Sandwich Islands - - - - - "	340	214
	"	908	658
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES* - - -		£ 76,993	

* Exclusive of Gold and Silver, estimated at 700,000/.

† Including value of Lumber.

No. 11.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from 25th March 1867, and TOTAL AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES of DUTY.
Ale and Porter, in Wood - Per Gallon	£ s. d. 0 0 7½
" " in Bottle - " Doz.	0 1 3
Bacon and Hams - " Lb.	0 0 2
Blankets - - - - - ad val.	20 %
Butter - - - - - " Lb.	0 0 5
Candles - - - - - " "	0 0 2½
Cigars - - - - - Per 100	0 8 4
Clothing - - - - - ad val.	15 %
Coffee, Raw - - - - - " Lb.	0 0 1½
" Manufactured - - - - - " "	0 0 3
Dry Goods - - - - - ad val.	12½ %
Flour - - - - - Per Barrel	0 6 3
Lard - - - - - " Lb.	0 0 2½
Live Stock :	
Beef Cattle - - - - - " Head	0 12 6
Horses and Mules - - - - - " "	0 8 4
Spirits - - - - - " Gallon	0 8 4
Sugar - - - - - " Lb.	0 0 1
Tea - - - - - " "	0 0 6¼
Tobacco - - - - - " "	0 1 0½
Wine - - - - - " Doz.	1s. 8d. to 12s. 6d.
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES }	£53,824

Note.—There are no Export Duties.

No. 12.—AVERAGE PRICES in TOWNS only of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	AVERAGE TOWN PRICES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - Per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	2 2 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
„ Bread - - Per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 2½	0 0 3
Wheat - - - Per Imp. Bushel	0 7 0	0 6 0	0 7 0
Horned Cattle - - - Per Head	12 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
Horses - - - „ „	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>
Sheep - - - „ „	—	1 8 0	1 8 0
Goats - - - „ „	3 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Swine - - - „ „	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Milk - - - „ Gallon	0 3 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Butter, Fresh - - „ Lb.	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 0
„ Salt - - - „ „	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 2 0
Cheese - - - „ „	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 2 0
Beef - - - „ „	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 10
Mutton - - - „ „	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 10
Pork - - - „ „	0 1 0	0 0 10	0 0 10
Rice - - - „ „	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Coffee - - - „ „	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 1 6
Tea - - - „ „	0 3 6	3 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i>	0 3 0
Sugar - - - „ „	5 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>	0 0 8	0 0 8
Salt - - - „ „	0 0 2	0 0 6	0 0 6
Wine - - - „ Bottle	4 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>	0 5 0	0 5 0
Brandy - - - „ „	0 6 0	0 7 0	0 7 0
Beer - - - - Per Doz. Bottles	0 1 6	0 3 0	0 2 0
Tobacco - - - Per Lb.	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0

No. 13.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES in TOWNS only for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	AVERAGE RATE of WAGES IN TOWNS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Predial - - - Per Day	8 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>s.</i>	8 <i>l.</i> er month.
Trades - - - „	16 <i>s.</i>	12 <i>s.</i> to 24 <i>s.</i>	16 <i>s.</i>
Mining - - - „	32 <i>s.</i>	20 <i>s.</i> to 40 <i>s.</i>	—

BERMUDA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX and COLOUR, according to the Census of 1851 and 1861, and as estimated for 1863.

AREA.	YEARS.	WHITE.			COLOURED.			TOTAL.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Square Miles. 24	1851	1,865	2,704	4,569	2,822	3,591	6,413	4,687	6,295	10,982
	1861	1,960	2,607	4,567	3,342	3,872	7,214	5,302	6,479	11,781
	1863	1,960	2,667	4,627	2,952	3,872	6,824	4,912	6,539	11,796*

* Inclusive of 345 aliens whose sex is not stated.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865 - -	441	305	123
1866 - -	451	428	101
1867 - -	423	392	100

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, including SUNDAY SCHOOLS and of SCHOLARS therein, and NUMBER of PRIVATE SCHOOLS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.			PRIVATE SCHOOLS.
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
1865 - -	9	157	173	330	34
1866 - -	15	—	—	659	30
1867 - -	22	—	—	761	35

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	24,496	26,638	24,268
EXPENDITURE - - -	35,627	25,148	23,219

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
ORDINARY:		The Governor and other Principal Officers and their Departments	5,579
Import Duties - - -	16,555	Legislative Assembly	1,043
Auction " - - -	409	Customs - - -	607
Light Duty - - -	718	Ecclesiastical - - -	1,341
Her Majesty's Quit-Rents - -	169	Judicial - - -	2,495
Postage - - -	717	Police - - -	967
INCIDENTAL:		Coroners Inquests, &c. - -	927
Judicial Fines and Penalties -	166	Gaols - - -	1,454
From Parishes, for Pauper Lunatics - - -	95	Post Office and Mails - -	1,567
For Naval and Military Persons in Gaols - - -	50	Lighthouse Establishment -	535
In Aid of Police - - -	304	Roads and Surveyor of - -	1,682
Miscellaneous - - -	116	Lunatic Asylum - - -	598
RECEIPTS IN AID OF REVENUE:		Printing - - -	441
Parliamentary Grant from British Treasury - - -	2,925	Miscellaneous - - -	3,983
Salary of Bishop of Bermuda, from do. - - -	200		
Fees, &c. &c. - - -	1,844		
TOTAL - - -	24,268	TOTAL - - -	23,219

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT on 31st December, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
5 per cent. - -	-	500	500	} NIL
4 per cent. - -	-	—	1,000	
TOTAL - -	-	500	1,500	—

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	52	20,300	32	9,423	33	12,730	37	14,393	17	5,803	15	5,291
British Possessions -	88	21,843	67	12,296	65	11,678	111	28,609	73	14,253	79	16,234
United States -	91	17,478	78	14,384	111	20,429	80	17,519	73	15,527	123	26,426
Italy -	—	—	1	397	—	—	—	—	3	545	—	—
Spanish Possessions -	13	1,288	10	2,305	20	4,180	25	6,124	11	1,192	15	2,259
Danish do. -	16	7,397	17	6,891	18	7,781	13	5,803	22	8,487	20	7,394
French do. -	—	—	—	—	1	227	—	—	3	218	2	272
South America -	—	—	—	—	4	1,686	—	—	4	977	5	2,976
Mexico -	2	388	—	—	2	406	3	848	—	—	—	—
Other Countries -	1	110	7	2,881	7	1,535	1	385	2	199	3	297
From and to Whaling -	1	301	12	1,214	—	—	1	301	15	1,622	—	—
TOTAL - -	264	69,105	224	49,791	261	60,652	271	73,982	223	48,823	262	61,149

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	30	10,089	—	—	30	10,089	13	3,943	—	—	13	3,943
British Possessions -	62	11,044	—	—	62	11,044	50	8,090	29	8,144	79	16,234
United States -	61	10,570	1	187	62	10,757	45	7,971	21	5,597	66	13,568
Spanish Possessions -	16	1,981	—	—	16	1,981	9	839	3	606	12	1,445
Danish do. -	12	4,959	5	1,942	17	6,901	9	2,604	10	4,573	19	7,177
French do. -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	1	45
Swedish do. -	1	21	—	—	1	21	1	21	—	—	1	21
Dutch do. -	2	270	—	—	2	270	1	146	—	—	1	146
Mexico -	2	406	—	—	2	406	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hayti -	1	295	—	—	1	295	1	130	—	—	1	130
South America -	3	738	—	—	3	738	1	172	—	—	1	172
TOTAL BRITISH -	190	40,373	6	2,129	196	42,502	131	23,961	63	18,920	194	42,881
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	3	2,641	—	—	3	2,641	2	1,348	—	—	2	1,348
British Possessions -	2	494	1	140	3	634	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	37	8,389	12	1,283	49	9,672	26	7,368	31	5,490	57	12,858
Spanish Possessions -	2	676	2	1,523	4	2,199	2	494	1	320	3	814
Danish do. -	—	—	1	880	1	880	1	217	—	—	1	217
French do. -	1	227	—	—	1	227	1	227	—	—	1	227
Hayti -	3	949	—	—	3	949	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America -	1	948	—	—	1	948	4	2,804	—	—	4	2,804
TOTAL FOREIGN -	49	14,324	16	3,826	65	18,150	36	12,458	32	5,810	68	18,268
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	33	12,730	—	—	33	12,730	15	5,291	—	—	15	5,291
British Possessions -	64	11,538	1	140	65	11,678	50	8,090	29	8,144	79	16,234
United States -	98	18,959	13	1,470	111	20,429	71	15,339	52	11,087	123	26,426
Spanish Possessions -	18	2,657	2	1,523	20	4,180	11	1,333	4	926	15	2,259
Danish do. -	12	4,959	6	2,822	18	7,781	10	2,821	10	4,573	20	7,394
French do. -	1	227	—	—	1	227	2	272	—	—	2	272
Swedish do. -	1	21	—	—	1	21	1	21	—	—	1	21
Dutch do. -	2	270	—	—	2	270	1	146	—	—	1	146
Mexico -	2	406	—	—	2	406	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayti -	4	1,244	—	—	4	1,244	1	130	—	—	1	130
South America -	4	1,686	—	—	4	1,686	5	2,976	—	—	5	2,976
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	239	54,697	22	5,955	261	60,652	167	36,419	95	24,730	262	61,149

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - -	228	57,552	187	42,384	196	42,502	247	65,351	188	40,739	194	42,881
American (U. S.) -	28	8,971	32	6,198	63	17,750	17	6,476	30	6,664	66	17,811
Danish - -	2	210	2	528	—	—	2	210	1	298	—	—
Norwegian - -	6	2,372	—	—	—	—	4	1,557	1	441	—	—
Italian - -	—	—	3	681	—	—	—	—	3	681	—	—
Other Nations - -	—	—	—	—	2	400	1	388	—	—	2	457
TOTAL -	264	69,105	224	49,791	261	60,652	271	73,982	223	48,823	262	61,149

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - -	190	40,373	6	2,129	196	42,502	131	23,961	63	18,920	194	42,881
American (U.S.) -	47	13,924	16	3,826	63	17,750	34	12,001	32	5,810	66	17,811
French - -	1	227	—	—	1	227	1	227	—	—	1	227
Danish - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	230	—	—	1	230
Haytian - -	1	173	—	—	1	173	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	239	54,697	22	5,955	261	60,652	167	36,419	95	24,730	262	61,149

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each PORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Hamilton - -	121	19,951	129	22,008	136	23,784	111	20,172	117	17,634	146	26,333
St. George - -	143	49,154	95	27,783	126	36,868	160	53,810	106	31,189	116	34,816
TOTAL -	264	69,105	224	49,791	261	60,652	271	73,982	223	48,823	262	61,149

No. 12.—NUMBER of VESSELS BUILT and REGISTERED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BUILT.		REGISTERED.
	Vessels.	Tons.	
	1865	4	
1866	1	29	5
1867	2	139	9

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - -	-	200,983	192,123	200,818
EXPORTS - -	-	40,239	31,842	22,833

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	39,696	38,305	46,627	6,462	6,925	573
British Colonies:						
British North America - -	53,757	37,064	42,517	9,283	2,776	2,983
Demerara - - - -	3,079	5,018	5,235	1,943	2,764	2,561
Bahamas - - - -	784	578	—	1,751	—	—
Barbadoes - - - -	1,858	4,174	2,696	2,539	900	1,566
Other West India Islands - -	606	957	927	180	1,238	927
United States - - - -	89,910	99,322	95,613	13,235	14,594	13,367
Spanish Possessions - - - -	9,085	5,211	5,975	1,156	1,248	442
Danish do. - - - -	2,093	1,241	1,228	959	1,148	414
French do. - - - -	—	—	—	—	249	—
Mexico - - - -	—	—	—	2,111	—	—
Other Foreign Countries - - -	115	253	—	620	—	—
TOTAL -	200,983	192,123	200,818	40,239	31,842	22,833

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.			
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	
				£	£	£	
Ale and Porter - - Value	—	—	—	9,457	8,499	8,841	
Butter - - - Tons	67	62	50	6,961	7,086	4,897	
Cattle : Oxen, and Cows - No.	1,175	987	846	17,385	19,669	21,225	
Corn - - - Bushels	34,354	40,381	27,506	5,888	6,152	5,157	
„ Meal - - Barrels	3,339	2,849	2,987	2,644	1,975	2,872	
„ Flour - - Barrels	Value	14,102	14,849	13,437	20,521	23,719	
Leather and Leather } Manufactures - - }	Packs.	364	420	423	3,797	6,010	5,581
Manufactures of Woollen, Cotton, Linen, and Silk - - - }	Packs.	2,354	2,981	1,375	49,893	31,892	37,938
Spirits, Brandy, Gin, &c. - Gallons	39,581	48,996	42,426	8,270	7,395	5,959	
Sugar - - - Value	—	—	—	7,191	9,720	7,935	
Wine - - - Gallons	9,531	5,554	8,300	3,847	1,718	2,979	
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				200,983	192,123	200,818	

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—Continued.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	
Ale and Porter	United Kingdom - { Hds. 1,136 } Dozens 5,695	£ 7,413		Provisions: " Bacon and Hams -	British Possessions - Cwts. 54	£ 207		
	British Possessions - Hds. 199				United States - " 1,169			
	United States - Barrels 294	8,841			Foreign Countries - " 1	3,215		
	Hds. 1,335							
	Barrels 294				Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.	*	
Dozens 5,695	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	15s. per Hhd. 9d. per Doz.	1,489					
Butter -	British North America - Cwts. 373	2,074		" Beef and Tongues -	British Possessions - Value - -	484		
	United States - " 634				United States - " - -			
		4,897			Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.	*	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -				5% ad val.	*		
Cattle: Oxen and Cows -	British Possessions - No. 131	2,615		" Pork -	British Possessions - Casks 132	331		
	United States - " 715				United States - { Tierces 1,638 } 24			
		21,225			Casks 1,770	2,700		
					Tierces 24			
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -				4s. per Head	166	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.
Corn: -	British North America - Bushels 929	151		" Fish -	British Possessions - Value - -	2,488		
	United States - " 26,577				United States - " - -			
		5,157			Foreign Countries - " - -	26		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -				5% ad val.	*	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.
" Meal -	British North America - Barrels 61	60		Spirits: " Brandy, Gin, &c.	United Kingdom - Galls. 10,803	2,864		
	United States - " 2,926				British Possessions - " 30,802			
		2,872			United States - " 796	153		
					Other Foreign Countries - " 25			
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -				5% ad val.	*	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3s. per Gallon.
" Flour -	British Possessions - Barrels 1,146	2,024		Sugar -	United Kingdom - Tons 29	953		
	United States - " 13,703				British Possessions - { Hhds. 1,925 } Tons 28			
		23,719			Foreign Countries - { Hhds. 14 } Barrels 162	2,937		
					Tons 676			
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -				5% ad val.	*	Hhds. 190	7,935
		Barrels 2,601						
Leather and Leather Ma-nufactures -	United Kingdom - Packs. 131	1,619		Wine -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.	*	
	British Possessions - " 122				United Kingdom - Galls. 7,710	2,752		
	United States - " 168	1,929			British Possessions - " 446			189
	Other Foreign Countries - " 2				United States - " 134	32		
					423			5,581
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.	*	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	20% ad val.	630		
Manufactures of Cotton, Linen, &c. -	United Kingdom - Packs. 191	15,864		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				£ 200,818
	British Possessions - " 612			20,145				
	United States - " 572	37,938						
			Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5% ad val.	*			

* Amounts not stated.

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Arrowroot - - - Tons	28	14	24	£ 3,197	£ 2,580	£ 2,414
Cotton - - - Packs	—	202	—	—	2,000	—
Onions - - - Value	—	—	—	6,478	6,370	6,152
Potatoes - - - Barrels	—	9,102	—	2,927	6,791	7,993
Merchandise - - - Packs.	587	336	16	9,843	1,649	80
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	40,239	31,842	22,833

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued.)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Arrowroot	British Possessions - Cwts.	429	£ 2,211	Sugar -	United Kingdom - Barrels	300	£ 328
	United States - "	44	203		British Possessions - "	30	111
		473	2,414		United States - Hhds.	130	1,154
Oil, Lamp						110	
					Barrels	460	1,593
	British Possessions - Barrels	260	314		Hhds.	110	
Onions	British Possessions - Tons	126	879	Tomatoes -			
	United States - "	498	5,047		British Possessions - Boxes	107	16
	Foreign Countries - "	—	226		United States - "	11,977	1,956
			6,152			12,084	1,972
Potatoes	British Possessions - Barrels	4,972	3,477	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }			£ 22,833
	United States - "	6,017	4,134				
	Foreign Countries - "	—	382				
			7,993				

Note.—No Export Duties.

No. 19.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
	1865, and to 30th June 1866.	From 1st July 1866.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Malt Liquors - - - { Per Hhd.	£ s. d. 0 15 0	£ s. d. 0 15 0	1,447	1,363	1,489
Spirits: Alcohol - - - { per Doz.	0 0 9	0 0 9			
" Brandy - - - "	0 2 6	0 3 0	6,171	7,632	6,455
" Gin - - - "					
" Shrub - - - "					
" Whiskey - - - "					
" Cordials - - - "	0 2 0	20%	924	449	630
" Rum - - - "					
Wine - - - ad val.	To 30 June 1865 20%	5%	4,466	5,773	7,494
Unenumerated Goods - - - {					
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	13,623	15,848	16,555

No. 20.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - Per Barrel of 196 Lbs.		£ s. d. 30s. to 39s.	£ s. d. 37s. to 42s.	£ s. d. 37s. to 42s.
Wheaten Bread	- Per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Horned Cattle	- Each	26l. to 28l.	30l. to 32l.	30l. to 32l.
Horses	- - "	40l. to 45l.	40 0 0	40 0 0
Sheep	- - "	2 0 0	40s. to 45s.	2 0 0
Goats	- - "	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Swine (alive)	- - Per Lb.	4½d. to 5d.	4½d. to 5d.	0 0 4½
Milk	- - Per Gallon	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Butter, Fresh	- - Per Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
" Salt	- - "	1s. 4d. to 1s. 5d.	0 1 8	0 1 8
Cheese	- - "	9d. to 10d.	0 1 4	0 1 4
Beef	- - "	10d. to 1s.	0 1 0	0 1 0
Mutton	- - "	0 0 10	10d. to 12d.	10d. to 12d.
Pork	- - "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Rice	- - Per 100 Lbs.	1 4 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Coffee	- - "	4 5 0	75s. to 80s.	75s. to 80s.
Tea	- - Per Lb.	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6
Sugar	- - Per Cwt.	1 10 0	24s. to 28s.	24s. to 28s.
Salt	- - Per Bushel	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6
Wine	- - Per Pipe	70 0 0	70 0 0	70 0 0
Brandy	- - Per Gallon	18s. to 20s.	0 18 0	0 18 0
Beer	- - Per Hogshead	8 10 0	7 10 0	7 10 0
Tobacco (Leaf)	- Per 100 Lbs.	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0

No. 21.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865.	1866.	1867.
Domestic - - Per Day		s. d. 3 0	s. d. 3 0	s. d. 1 6 (Females.)
Predial	- - "	4 0	3 6	3s. to 3s. 6d.
Trades	- - "	8s. to 10s.	8s. to 10s.	8s. to 10s.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Square Miles. 13,500	13,789	11,846	25,635

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.
1865 - -	916	151	173
1866 - -	371	41	100
1867 - -	404	52	273

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
1865 - -	15	673
1866 - -	25	1,277
1867 - -	21	1,166

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	26,530	27,334	32,360
EXPENDITURE - - -	35,614	31,094	30,507

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Customs Duties on Imports - - -	20,361	Civil List - - -	5,567
Excise Duties - - -	4,368	Executive Department - - -	542
Tonnage Duty - - -	1,623	Judicial and Magistrates - - -	2,686
Harbour Dues - - -	1,524	Ecclesiastical Department - - -	349
Taxes - - -	1,466	Legislative - - -	340
Fees - - -	2,191	Customs - - -	1,029
Fines and Confiscations - - -	425	Militia - - -	1,566
Miscellaneous - - -	402	Immigration - - -	785
		Schools - - -	1,200
		Hospital Establishment - - -	487
		Gaol - - -	1,302
		Police and Fire Department - - -	3,055
		Light Establishment - - -	466
		Market - - -	281
		Public Buildings - - -	106
		Post Office - - -	3,485
		Interest - - -	197
		Printing - - -	249
		Paupers - - -	525
		Drawbacks - - -	1,330
		Indian Raids - - -	2,748
		Miscellaneous - - -	2,212
TOTAL - - -	32,360	TOTAL - - -	30,507

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - - -	22	10,746	10	4,348	9	4,760	43	20,572	30	14,222	18	8,267
British Possessions :—												
West Indies - - -	11	4,992	9	3,739	13	3,777	1	120	5	1,536	1	100
Other British Possessions - - -	2	1,077	—	—	—	—	1	71	—	—	—	—
United States - - -	30	4,731	22	4,317	33	8,652	29	6,209	12	2,299	25	5,908
France - - -	1	598	3	1,472	1	227	1	183	3	1,472	1	311
Spain - - -	—	—	1	720	—	—	—	—	1	173	—	—
Italy - - -	1	458	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Possessions - - -	2	966	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa - - -	1	761	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish West Indies - - -	7	2,461	5	2,116	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	104
French - - -	1	183	3	1,065	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possession - - -	121	3,515	1	452	1	73	124	3,888	—	—	5	506
Guatemala - - -	58	1,657	43	1,081	119	4,411	56	1,595	35	929	111	4,560
Mexico - - -	9	636	6	415	—	—	6	478	5	149	—	—
Yucatan - - -	33	1,551	21	901	—	—	30	1,366	15	777	1	10
Honduras - - -	—	—	123	2,677	92	3,966	—	—	116	3,057	95	2,958
Venezuela - - -	—	—	1	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mosquito, Coast of - - -	—	—	4	144	4	177	—	—	6	205	10	320
TOTAL - - -	306	36,502	252	23,762	272	26,043	301	34,928	228	24,819	268	23,044

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	8	4,040	—	—	8	4,040	8	3,571	—	—	8	3,571
British Possessions:—												
West Indies - -	6	986	4	1,349	10	2,335	1	100	—	—	1	100
United States - -	25	6,489	—	—	25	6,489	17	3,139	—	—	17	3,139
Spanish Possessions -	—	—	1	73	1	73	4	411	1	95	5	506
Yucatan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	10
Honduras - - -	47	2,153	3	233	50	2,386	49	1,381	36	1,095	85	2,476
Guatemala - - -	69	1,754	16	1,809	85	3,563	95	2,989	5	176	100	3,165
Mosquito, Coast of -	3	141	1	36	4	177	9	307	1	13	10	320
TOTAL BRITISH -	158	15,563	25	3,500	183	19,063	183	11,898	44	1,389	227	13,287
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	—	—	1	720	1	720	10	4,696	—	—	10	4,696
British Possessions:—												
West Indies - -	1	725	2	717	3	1,442	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	8	2,163	—	—	8	2,163	8	2,769	—	—	8	2,769
France - - -	—	—	1	227	1	227	1	311	—	—	1	311
Danish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	104	—	—	1	104
Honduras - - -	41	1,202	1	378	42	1,580	8	302	2	180	10	482
Guatemala - - -	32	817	2	31	34	848	7	1,074	4	321	11	1,395
TOTAL FOREIGN -	82	4,907	7	2,073	89	6,980	35	9,256	6	501	41	9,757
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	8	4,040	1	720	9	4,760	18	8,267	—	—	18	8,267
British Possessions:—												
West Indies - -	7	1,711	6	2,066	13	3,777	1	100	—	—	1	100
United States - -	33	8,652	—	—	33	8,652	25	5,908	—	—	25	5,908
France - - -	—	—	1	227	1	227	1	311	—	—	1	311
Danish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	104	—	—	1	104
Spanish Possessions -	—	—	1	73	1	73	4	411	1	95	5	506
Honduras - - -	88	3,355	4	611	92	3,966	57	1,683	38	1,275	95	2,958
Yucatan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	1	10
Guatemala - - -	101	2,571	18	1,840	119	4,411	102	4,063	9	497	111	4,560
Mosquito, Coast of -	3	141	1	36	4	177	9	307	1	13	10	320
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - -	240	20,470	32	5,573	272	26,043	218	21,154	50	1,890	268	23,044

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	206	21,501	177	13,772	177	11,656	196	20,020	152	11,848	213	12,365
American (U.S.) - -	5	787	3	428	21	5,417	5	832	4	732	15	4,327
French - - -	1	183	3	1,472	2	450	1	183	3	1,472	2	473
Russian - - -	2	1,051	—	—	1	443	2	1,197	—	—	—	—
Norwegian - - -	17	8,200	10	4,727	8	4,389	17	7,960	13	7,311	11	6,234
Swedish - - -	1	477	1	243	—	—	1	488	1	243	—	—
Danish - - -	1	343	1	452	1	104	1	343	1	452	1	104
Dutch - - -	15	680	—	—	9	360	10	480	—	—	10	872
Hanseatic - - -	2	529	1	439	2	564	1	256	1	439	3	745
Prussian - - -	3	1,119	3	1,065	1	206	4	1,616	2	655	1	206
Italian - - -	1	395	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	395	—	—
Central American - -	44	1,092	49	1,087	43	1,319	52	1,334	46	1,144	47	1,205
Mexican - - -	8	145	4	77	7	135	11	219	4	128	12	239
TOTAL - - -	306	36,502	252	23,762	272	25,043	301	34,928	228	24,819	315	26,770

Note.—The totals for 1867 in this and the following Table do not agree with those stated in Tables Nos. 6. and 7.

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	148	10,251	29	1,405	177	11,656	177	10,922	36	1,443	213	12,365
American (U.S.) - -	18	4,684	3	733	21	5,417	14	4,036	1	291	15	4,327
Russian - - -	—	—	1	443	1	443	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian - - -	—	—	8	4,389	8	4,389	11	6,234	—	—	11	6,234
Dutch - - -	9	360	—	—	9	360	8	792	2	80	10	872
Danish - - -	—	—	1	104	1	104	1	104	—	—	1	104
French - - -	—	—	2	450	2	450	2	473	—	—	2	473
Prussian - - -	—	—	1	206	1	206	1	206	—	—	1	206
Hanseatic - - -	—	—	2	564	2	564	3	745	—	—	—	745
Central American - -	39	972	4	347	43	1,319	21	579	26	626	47	1,205
Mexican - - -	7	135	—	—	7	135	7	179	5	60	12	239
TOTAL* - - -	221	16,402	51	8,641	272	25,043	245	24,270	70	2,500	315	26,770

* See Note to Table No. 8.

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

			1865.	1866.	1867.
			£	£	£
IMPORTS	-	-	210,675	169,033	190,495
EXPORTS	-	-	323,170	277,156	186,169

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to each COUNTRY in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.				IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
				1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	-	-	-	130,426	107,734	112,051	220,077	169,013	102,806
British Possessions	-	-	-	1,877	1,347	1,483	720	4,000	600
France	-	-	-	6	—	—	1,100	4,111	5,303
United States	-	-	-	64,209	47,461	62,449	34,053	30,344	29,369
Mexico	-	-	-	—	—	—	3,446	4,655	3,940
Yucatan	-	-	-	2,893	2,334	4,195	26,312	24,695	7,022
Spanish Possessions	-	-	-	4,640	5,835	5,698	5,020	15,164	25,265
Danish	„	-	-	—	—	—	—	—	560
Guatemala	-	-	-	6,086	4,227	4,596	30,042	23,554	8,625
Mosquito Coast	-	-	-	45	95	23	2,400	1,620	2,679
China	-	-	-	493	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	-	-	-	210,675	169,033	190,495	323,170	277,156	186,169

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
Cattle	- - No.	1,955	2,585	1,585
Cigars	- - „	291,060	285,000	553,795
Coffee	- - Lbs.	91,790	67,674	139,209
Lumber	- - Feet	657,226	504,720	969,894
Spirits	- - Gallons	11,978	10,018	10,939
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }		£ 210,675	£ 169,033	£ 190,495

No. 13.—QUANTITIES OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Cont.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.
Cattle	Guatemala - - No.	42	Rice	United Kingdom - Bags	100
	Honduras (Spanish) "	1,543		United States - "	210
		1,585		Honduras (Spanish) "	64
				Guatemala - - "	5
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	8s. per Head - £ 674			379
Cigars	Yucatan - - No.	98,100	Shingles	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	5 % ad val. - { Not stated.
	Honduras (Spanish) "	334,845			
	Guatemala - - "	76,850			
	Cuba - - "	44,000		United States - No.	119,000
		553,795		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	5 % ad val. - £ 5
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	12s. per 1,000 - £ 379			
Cocoa	United Kingdom - Lbs.	5,752	Soap	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,994
	Jamaica - - "	277		" - Boxes	857
	United States - - "	9,545		United States - - "	1,132
	Yucatan - - "	1,832		" - Cwts.	87
	Guatemala - - "	60			2,081
	Honduras (Spanish) "	542			1,989
	Cuba - - "	607		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	5 % ad val. - £ 172
		18,615			
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	8s. per 100 lbs. - £ 110	Spirits	United Kingdom - Galls.	10,446
Coffee	Jamaica - - Lbs.	19,498		Jamaica - - "	80
	United States - - "	13,655		United States - - "	281
	Yucatan - - "	1,527		Honduras (Spanish) "	102
	Honduras (Spanish) "	9,366		Guatemala - - "	30
	Guatemala - - "	95,163			10,939
		139,209		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	3s. per Gallon. - £ 2,875
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	8s. per 100 lbs. - £ 608	Sugar	United Kingdom - Lbs.	13,175
Flour	United States - Brls.	7,562		United States - - "	16,432
	Guatemala - - "	4		Honduras (Spanish) "	50
	Honduras (Spanish) "	1		Guatemala - - "	50
	Mosquito Coast "	1			29,707
		7,568		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	12s. per 100 lbs. - £ 250
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	5 % ad val. { Not stated.	Tea	United Kingdom - Lbs.	3,909
Lumber	United States - Feet	969,894		United States - - "	917
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	12s. per 1,000 ft. - £ 259		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	1s. per lb. £ 255
			Tobacco	United States - Lbs.	528
Malt Liquors.	United Kingdom - Galls.	10,738		Honduras (Spanish) "	34,544
	United States - - "	95			35,072
	Yucatan - - "	439		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	12s. per 100 lbs. - £ 422
	Guatemala - - "	14			
	Honduras (Spanish) "	114			
		11,400	Wine	United Kingdom - Galls.	3,625
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	1s. per Gallon. - £ 1,030		United States - - "	402
Pork	United States - Brls.	1,675		Guatemala - - "	64
	Honduras (Spanish) "	64		Honduras (Spanish) "	21
	Guatemala - - "	3		Yucatan - - "	1
		1,742			4,113
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	5 % ad val. { Not stated.		Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	1s. to 2s. per Gall. - £ 1,124

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
Cochineal	- - - Seroons*	388	432	412
Cocoa-nuts	- - - No.	499,368	412,025	210,822
Logwood	- - - Tons	7,352	8,036	4,528
Mahogany	- - - Feet	5,240,120	5,167,167	4,155,926
Sarsaparilla	- - - Bales	2,536	1,386	743
Specie	- - - £	49,367	13,293	27,392
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 323,170	£ 277,156	£ 186,169

* See Note * to Table 15.

No. 15.—QUANTITIES of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.
Cochineal	United Kingdom	Seroons*	403	Logwood	United Kingdom	- Tons	2,258
	United States	- "	9		United States	- "	2,062
			412		Guatemala	- "	208
Cocoa-nuts	United Kingdom	- No.	126,310	Lumber			4,528
	United States	- "	84,512		United States	- Feet	102
			210,822		Guatemala	- "	32,404
Cedar	United Kingdom	- Feet	11,480		Spanish Honduras	- "	51,000
	United States	- "	39,910				83,506
			51,390	Mahogany	United Kingdom	- Feet	3,626,748
Flour	United Kingdom	- Barrels	15		United States	- "	230,735
	Guatemala	- "	1,019		France	- "	246,443
	Spanish Honduras	- "	323		West Indies (St. Thomas)	- "	38,000
Fustic	Yucatan	- "	5		Mosquito Coast	- "	14,000
	Mosquito Coast	- "	181				4,155,926
			1,543	Metal	United Kingdom	- Lbs.	3,164
Hides	United Kingdom	- Tons	329		United States	- "	1,190
	United States	- Bales	956		Guatemala	- "	1,700
	Guatemala	- "	6		Spanish Honduras	- "	100
Deer Skins	Spanish Honduras	- "	101		Yucatan	- "	82
			1,063		Mosquito Coast	- "	28
							6,264
Indigo	United States	- Bales	100	Sarsaparilla	United Kingdom	- Bales	463
	United Kingdom	-Seroons†	328		United States	- "	280
	United States	- "	2				743
India Rubber	Guatemala	- "	1	Sugar	United Kingdom	- Tons	488
			331		United States	- "	35
					Guatemala	- "	13
	United Kingdom	- Bales	40		Spanish Honduras	- "	2
	United States	- "	303		Mosquito Coast	- "	6
	Guatemala	- "	20				544
			363	Specie	United Kingdom	- £	13,446
					United States	- "	13,946
							27,392

Note.—No Export Duties.

* 1 Seroon of Cochineal = 140 lbs. Avoirdupois.
† " Indigo = 250 "

No. 16.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.			AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Cattle - - - - - per Head	0 4 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	391	706	674
Cigars - - - - - per Thousand	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	175	171	379
Coffee - - - - - per 100 Lbs.	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	367	271	608
Lumber, Undressed - - per M. Feet	0 8 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	263	261	259
Malt Liquors and Cider - per Imp. Gal.	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	534	550	1,030
Spirits and Cordials - - per Gallon	0 2 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	1,180	1,002	1,176
Tea " Extra Duty on - per Imp.Gal.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	1,393	1,455	1,639
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - per Lb.	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 0	150	74	255
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - per 100 Lbs.	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	274	326	422
Wine - - - - - per Gallon	3s. 6d. to 4s. {	3s. to 6s.	1s. to 2s. {	361	326	540
" Extra Duty on - - - - - " }		0 2 0		203	332	584
Duty on unenumerated Articles - - -	3½% ad val.	5 % ad val.	5 % ad val.	5,014	6,219	10,145
Additional Duty on all Articles - - -	2% ad val.	2 % ad val.		4,214	3,656	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	15,349	15,989	20,361

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866-67.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	1 16 0	2 8 0
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 4½	0 0 6
Horned Cattle - - - Each	3 0 0	3 0 0
Horses - - - - - "	12 0 0	12 0 0
Sheep - - - - - "	1 12 0	1 12 0
Goats - - - - - "	1 4 0	1 4 0
Swine - - - - - "	1 12 0	1 12 0
Milk - - - - - per Gallon	0 4 0	0 4 0
Butter, Fresh - - - per Lb.	0 2 6	0 3 0
" Salt - - - - - "	0 2 0	0 3 0
Cheese - - - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 3
Beef - - - - - "	0 0 7½	0 0 7½
Mutton - - - - - "	0 1 3	0 1 6
Pork - - - - - "	0 0 7½	0 0 7½
Rice - - - - - per Quart	0 0 6	0 1 0
Coffee - - - - - per Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea - - - - - "	0 7 0	(1867) 6 0
Sugar - - - - - "	0 0 4½	(1867) 0 3
Salt - - - - - "	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
Wine - - - - - per Dozen	1 12 0	1 12 0
Brandy - - - - - per Gallon	1 4 0	1 4 0
Beer - - - - - per Dozen	0 12 0	0 12 0
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	0 1 3	0 1 6

No. 18.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTIONS OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Domestic " " " per Month	1 4 0	1 0 0	1 4 0
Predial " " " per Diem	0 4 0	3s. to 4s.	1s. 6d. to 2s. with rations.
Trades " " " "	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 6 0

WEST INDIES :—BAHAMAS.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the Census of 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Sq. Miles. 3,021	17,666	17,821	35,487

No. 2.—NUMBER OF BIRTHS and DEATHS in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
1866 - -	1,373	948
1867 - -	1,278	800

Note.—No Returns of the Number of Marriages are given, nor Returns of Births and Deaths in 1865.

No. 3.—NUMBER of PUBLIC and FREE SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1865 - -	30	1,289	765	2,054
1866 - -	37	1,586	1,291	2,877
1867 - -	36	1,671	1,427	3,098

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - -	84,487	53,283	78,581
EXPENDITURE - -	78,549	76,986	79,298

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - -	31,493	Civil Department - -	14,802
Duties :—On Tonnage - -	1,841	Ecclesiastical " - -	3,746
" On Auctions and } Auction Tax - -	1,724	Judicial - -	12,122
Warehouse Charges - -	372	Education " - -	860
Liquor Licences - -	840	Public Works - -	16,648
Market Rates and Tolls - -	560	Pensions - -	2,541
Queen's Fines - -	3,516	Relief of the Poor and Civil } Hospital - -	2,284
Assessed Taxes - -	200	Drawbacks - -	460
Town and Harbour Rates - -	2,625	Miscellaneous - -	25,835
Other Licences - -	528		
Post Office - -	625		
Pew Rents - -	577		
Rent of Royal Victoria Hotel - -	634		
Interest from Public Bank - -	600		
Miscellaneous - -	1,293		
	47,428		
Debentures - -	31,153		
TOTAL - -	78,581	TOTAL - -	79,298

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in the Year 1867.

RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT OF DEBT.
Not stated.	£ 31,153 *

* Debentures issued.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	104	31,780	18	3,302	19	3,785	104	28,532	21	3,750	24	5,497
British Possessions :												
North America -	18	2,549	7	1,175	4	440	61	16,700	13	1,328	18	1,867
West Indies -	98	13,923	67	4,490	61	3,891	88	5,857	45	1,814	50	1,958
United States -	287	48,511	254	37,821	195	36,915	318	44,844	251	37,585	258	44,959
France -	5	1,177	—	—	—	—	5	1,213	2	422	4	825
Spain -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	195
South America -	4	835	—	—	—	—	11	1,061	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions -	175	18,003	121	12,795	125	13,374	221	32,331	138	13,412	145	13,084
French -	—	—	2	429	3	629	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish -	10	1,629	3	189	12	2,456	27	4,456	1	24	1	137
Hayti -	62	4,832	32	1,861	46	3,618	44	1,513	25	1,276	25	752
Mexico -	7	1,430	—	—	2	291	35	5,961	5	176	2	164
Other Countries -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	101	—	—
TOTAL -	770	124,669	504	62,062	467	65,399	914	142,468	502	59,888	528	69,438

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	15	3,141	4	644	19	3,785	23	4,611	—	—	23	4,611
British Possessions :												
North America -	4	440	—	—	4	440	18	1,867	—	—	18	1,867
West Indies -	36	1,918	20	1,437	56	3,355	30	1,267	18	499	48	1,766
United States -	89	15,298	5	839	94	16,137	128	17,973	21	3,646	149	21,619
France -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—	1	152
Spanish Possessions -	97	8,382	11	1,631	108	10,063	30	2,639	94	8,240	124	10,879
Danish -	4	476	4	805	8	1,281	1	137	—	—	1	137
Hayti -	23	1,664	5	621	28	2,285	10	513	5	125	15	638
Mexico -	1	183	—	—	1	183	2	164	—	—	2	164
TOTAL BRITISH -	269	31,502	49	6,027	318	37,529	243	29,323	138	12,510	381	41,833
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	886	—	—	1	886
British Possessions :												
West Indies -	3	206	2	330	5	536	2	192	—	—	2	192
United States -	79	13,752	22	7,026	101	20,778	104	21,174	5	2,166	109	23,340
France -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	673	—	—	3	673
Spain -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	195	—	—	1	195
Spanish Possessions -	14	1,201	3	2,110	17	3,311	12	1,381	9	824	21	2,205
Danish -	2	534	2	641	4	1,175	—	—	—	—	—	—
French -	—	—	3	629	3	629	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayti -	17	1,325	1	8	18	1,333	8	92	2	22	10	114
Mexico -	1	108	—	—	1	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	116	17,126	33	10,744	149	27,870	131	24,593	16	3,012	147	27,605
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	15	3,141	4	644	19	3,785	24	5,497	—	—	24	5,497
British Possessions :												
North America -	4	440	—	—	4	440	18	1,867	—	—	18	1,867
West Indies -	39	2,124	22	1,767	61	3,891	32	1,459	18	499	50	1,958
United States -	168	29,050	27	7,865	195	36,915	232	39,147	26	5,812	258	44,959
France -	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	825	—	—	4	825
Spain -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	195	—	—	1	195
Spanish Possessions -	111	9,583	14	3,791	125	13,374	42	4,020	103	9,064	145	13,084
French -	—	—	3	629	3	629	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish -	6	1,010	6	1,446	12	2,456	1	137	—	—	1	137
Hayti -	40	2,989	6	629	46	3,618	18	605	7	147	25	752
Mexico -	2	291	—	—	2	291	2	164	—	—	2	164
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	385	48,628	82	16,771	467	65,399	374	53,916	154	15,522	528	69,438

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	172	55,740	40	18,220	40	18,213	170	57,739	43	17,696	39	17,503
Colonial -	465	39,796	346	22,281	278	19,316	612	56,627	341	21,439	342	24,330
American (U.S.) -	103	24,278	104	20,363	120	25,126	109	24,321	103	19,340	125	26,049
Swedish -	1	108	—	—	—	—	1	488	—	—	—	—
Norwegian -	3	848	—	—	—	—	3	717	—	—	—	—
Danish -	3	701	—	—	—	—	3	640	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	—	—	—	—	1	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
German -	4	837	1	200	—	—	3	577	1	200	—	—
French -	6	1,179	2	448	4	1,074	4	848	2	671	3	673
Italian -	1	314	—	—	1	267	1	314	—	—	—	—
Spanish -	4	622	2	406	10	769	2	90	4	464	8	707
Haytian -	8	246	9	144	13	559	6	107	8	78	11	176
TOTAL -	770	124,669	504	62,062	467	65,399	914	142,468	502	59,888	528	69,438

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	35	17,216	5	997	40	18,213	25	8,220	14	9,283	39	17,503
Colonial -	234	14,286	44	5,030	278	19,316	218	21,103	124	3,227	342	24,330
American (U.S.) -	93	15,474	27	9,652	120	25,126	112	23,121	13	2,928	125	26,049
Dutch -	1	75	—	—	1	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
French -	—	—	4	1,074	4	1,074	3	673	—	—	3	673
Spanish -	10	769	—	—	10	769	8	707	—	—	8	707
Italian -	1	267	—	—	1	267	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haytian -	11	541	2	18	13	559	8	92	3	84	11	176
TOTAL -	385	48,628	82	16,771	467	65,399	374	53,916	154	15,522	528	69,438

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, at Each PORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Nassau -	545	106,614	302	48,033	261	40,923	633	121,968	308	45,842	271	40,027
Inagua -	96	8,288	66	4,673	118	16,434	124	8,863	67	4,314	129	15,367
Harbour Island -	59	3,287	65	3,569	37	2,256	60	3,282	57	3,306	44	3,446
Long -	4	613	—	—	—	—	6	947	1	360	4	699
Eleuthera -	16	1,554	22	1,716	15	1,230	28	2,219	26	1,905	16	1,288
Crooked Island -	19	1,814	20	2,760	20	3,565	25	2,358	21	2,700	36	5,362
Abaco -	17	876	12	555	9	421	19	665	9	400	12	702
Rum Cay -	2	273	2	320	1	360	6	779	2	320	2	771
Ragged Island -	10	1,300	13	422	5	305	12	1,362	8	388	11	1,329
Exuma -	2	50	2	14	1	5	1	25	3	353	3	447
TOTAL -	770	124,669	504	62,062	467	65,499*	914	142,468	502	59,888	528	69,438

* There is a slight discrepancy in the original Returns between this Total and the Total Tonnage of Vessels Entered as stated in Tables Nos. 7, 8, 9, and 10.

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - -		1,470,467	328,622	365,316
EXPORTS - -		2,063,474	261,976	227,248

No. 13.—VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	417,326	52,124	55,818	1,385,646	63,012	86,551
British Possessions:—						
North America -	13,661	1,416	1,199	198,243	6,170	3,922
West Indies - -	117,638	6,989	5,149	5,114	4,763	813
United States - -	808,898	133,706	145,919	207,786	160,884	82,130
France - - - -	6,100	—	—	42,617	9,902	14,487
Spain - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	4,102
Spanish Possessions -	42,522	20,421	41,049	105,007	7,990	31,963
Danish „ - - -	3,963	—	1,021	21,102	—	361
French „ - - -	125	628	—	—	—	—
Hayti - - - -	31,083	4,199	4,487	19,746	4,077	2,883
Mexico - - - -	934	1,479	40	73,213	47	36
Central America - -	—	—	—	—	5,131	—
Brazil - - - -	200	—	—	—	—	—
From Wrecks - - -	28,017	107,660	110,634	—	—	—
TOTAL - - - -	1,470,467	328,622	365,316	2,063,474	261,976	227,248

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
					£	£	£
Ale and Beer in Wood and Bottle - - - } Value		—	—	—	13,835	6,161	8,463
Coffee - - - -	Cwts.	10,026	4,314	4,192	38,240	9,542	10,035
Cotton, Raw - -	Bales	16,430	588	3,030	638,795	17,159	53,351
Flour - - - -	Barrels	34,211	45,599	20,892	36,195	33,378	37,231
Meat, Salted - -	Cwts.	20,570	5,011	4,560	40,147	13,387	10,206
Rice - - - -	„	18,865	8,662	11,239	13,344	6,416	8,206
Sugar, Raw - - -	„	17,733	11,511	14,475	17,664	9,998	15,334
Spirits: Brandy -	Galls.	17,164	5,429	3,471	6,411	2,113	1,383
„ Gin and Whiskey -	„	29,018	8,588	10,684	5,564	1,260	1,646
„ Rum - - - -	„	19,964	26,700	27,016	3,189	4,842	4,362
Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured - }	Cwts.	2,100	2,806	2,489	6,696	8,242	6,369
Specie - - - -	Value	—	—	—	Not stated.	Not stated.	833
TOTAL VALUE of PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -					1,470,467	328,622	365,316

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Ale and Beer -	United Kingdom - { Gallons Dozens	37,594 10,252	£ 7,924	Grain :	United States - - Bushels	28,621	£ 6,031
	British Possessions - - { Gallons Dozens	463 288	211		Other Countries - - "	799	170
	United States - - { Gallons Dozens	4 586	33		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	29,420	6,201
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	"	228	" Wheat -		Free.	—
	From Wrecks - - Dozens	158	67				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	{ Gallons Dozens	{ 37,882 11,463				
Butter -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	{ 4d. per Gall. and 1s. per Doz.	{ 994	" Wheaten Flour -	British Possessions - Barrels	44	91
					United States - - "	20,838	37,114
					Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	10	26
	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	1	4		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	20,892	37,231
	British Possessions - - "	26	99			3s. per Barrel.	2,853
	United States - - "	1,038	6,052	Lard -	United States - - Cwts.	841	2,146
Candles, not Tallow -	From Wrecks - - "	14	85		Other Countries - - "	43	121
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	{ 12s. per Cwt.	{ 601		From Wrecks - - "	49	193
						933	2,460
	United Kingdom - - Cwts.	289	1,232		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6s. per Cwt.	278
	United States - - "	250	899				
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	2	10	Lumber -	British Possessions - Feet	114,000	337
Cattle -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	{ 10s. per Cwt.	{ 261		United States - - "	1,633,000	6,420
					Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	14,000	63
	Spanish Possessions - No.	875	7,376		From Wrecks - - "	159,000	611
	United States - - "	13	184			1,920,000	7,431
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	{ 8s. each.	{ 355		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	8s. per 1,000 feet.	734
				Meal, Corn -	United States - - Barrels	7,182	7,455
Coffee -	United Kingdom ! - Cwts.	7	29		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Barrel.	356
	British Possessions - - "	181	523				
	Foreign Countries - - "	334	753	Meat, Salted -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	65	285
	From Wrecks - - "	3,670	8,730		British Possessions - - "	47	104
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	{ 4s. per Cwt.	{ 371		United States - - "	4,173	9,262
					Other Foreign Coun- tries - - - - -	47	136
Cotton, Raw -	From Wrecks - - Bales	3,030	53,351		From Wrecks - - "	228	419
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	Free.	—			4,560	10,206
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5s. per Cwt.	1,089
				Rice -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	11,127	8,062
					Foreign Countries - - "	112	144
						11,239	8,206
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. 6d. per Cwt.	731

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Spirits :	United Kingdom - Gallons	2,578	£ 1,156	Sugar : Unre- fined -	British Possessions - Cwts.	796	£ 808
	British Possessions - "	737	150		Spanish " "	1,928	1,901
	Foreign Countries - "	23	12		Other Foreign Countries " "	14	17
	From Wrecks - " "	133	65		From Wrecks - " "	11,737	12,601
" Brandy -		3,471	1,383			14,475	15,334
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5s. per Gallon.	794		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5s. per Cwt.	1,765
" Rum -	United Kingdom - Gallons	413	73	Tobacco : " Manufactured -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	110	195
	British Possessions - "	12,548	2,386		British Possessions - "	26	137
	United States - " "	10,504	1,634		United States - " "	741	2,810
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - - -	2,751	229		From Wrecks - - "	5	22
	From Wrecks - " "	800	40			882	3,164
		27,016	4,362		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	14s. per Cwt.	523
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s., 2s. 6d., and 3s. per Gallon.	2,639	" Unmanu- factured	British Possessions - Cwts.	28	45
" Gin and Whiskey	United Kingdom - Gallons	7,275	1,009		Foreign Countries - "	305	687
	Danish Possessions - "	1,902	251		From Wrecks - - "	1,274	2,473
	Other Countries - " "	729	169			1,607	3,205
	From Wrecks - - "	778	217		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5s. per Cwt.	69
		10,684	1,646	Wine - -	United Kingdom - Gallons	3,817	1,413
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per Gallon.	1,129		British Possessions - "	170	44
Sugar: Refined	United Kingdom - Cwts.	517	875		United States - " "	4,626	835
	Foreign Countries - "	144	406		Other Foreign Countries " "	458	67
	From Wrecks - - "	83	329	From Wrecks - - "	1,696	234	
		744	1,610			10,767	2,593
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10s. per Cwt.	325		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Gall. and 20 per Cent. ad val.	653
				Specie - -	United States - - Value	—	833
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES						£ 365,316	

No. 16.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Coffee - - - Cwts.	12,946	1,820	4,507	£ 45,003	£ 3,927	£ 10,534
Cotton, Raw - - Bales	22,444	1,682	3,597	840,367	49,633	60,225
" Linen, and Woollen Goods - - } Value	—	—	—	507,914	19,274	27,250
Fruit, Pine Apples - - Dozen	219,702	255,000	129,000	21,944	25,799	14,570
Leather Manufactures - Value	—	—	—	121,242	9,250	887
Salt - - - Bushels	465,468	323,375	812,851	10,057	7,777	18,464
Sponge - - - Value	—	—	—	20,690	29,299	26,599
Sugar, Raw - - - Cwts.	20,711	4,963	8,000	20,613	4,215	9,021
" Refined - - - "	5,493	115	92	12,547	327	376
Tobacco - - - "	1,646	142	2,117	4,058	483	4,261
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				2,063,474	261,976	227,248

No. 17.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Coffee -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	3,095	£ 7,256	Salt -	British North America Bush.	66,508	£ 1,544
	France - - - "	956	1,877		British West Indies - - "	17,759	470
	United States - - - "	476	1,367		United States - - - "	718,219	16,211
	Other Foreign Countries "	10	34		Other Foreign Countries "	10,365	239
		4,537	10,534			812,851	18,464
Copper Ore -	United Kingdom - Tons	975	4,983	Sponge -	United Kingdom - Value	—	15,285
					United States - - - "	—	6,192
Cotton, Raw -	United Kingdom - Bales	2,931	49,342		France - - - - - "	—	5,122
	United States - - - "	577	9,654			—	26,599
	France - - - - - "	89	1,229	Sugar, Raw -	United States - - - Cwts.	3,319	4,236
		3,597	60,225		France - - - - - "	819	880
Cotton, Linen, and Woollen Goods -	United Kingdom - Value	—	190		Spain - - - - - "	3,821	3,871
	British Possessions - - "	—	639		Other Foreign Countries "	41	34
	United States - - - "	—	373			8,000	9,021
	Spanish Possessions - - "	—	26,030	Tobacco, Un-manufactured	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,380	2,732
	Other Foreign Countries "	—	18		British Possessions - - "	169	331
		—	27,250		United States - - - "	122	417
Fruit : Pine-apples -	United Kingdom - Dozs.	9,000	1,396		Other Countries - - - "	446	781
	United States - - - "	120,000	13,174			2,117	4,261
		129,000	14,570	Wine -	United States - - - Gallons	1,758	262
Hardware, Earthenware, and Glassware -	United Kingdom - Value	—	291		Other Foreign Countries "	208	37
	British Possessions - - "	—	166			1,966	299
	United States - - - "	—	3,517	Wood : Mahogany	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,448
	Other Foreign Countries "	—	767		United States - - - "	—	1,516
		—	4,741		France - - - - - "	—	3,342
Leather, Manufactured -	United Kingdom - Value	—	21		Other Foreign Countries "	—	21
	United States - - - "	—	847			—	6,327
	Other Foreign Countries "	—	19				
		—	887		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }		£227,248

Note.—No Export Duties levied.

No. 18.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	GROSS AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
	1865-66-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Ale and Porter, in Bottles - - - per Doz. Quarts	0 1 0	} 1,989	943	994
„ in Wood - - - per Gallon	0 0 4			
Butter - - - „ Cwt.	0 12 0	842	783	601
Candles, Tallow - - - „ „	0 5 0	} 515	328	{ 69
„ Other Sorts of - - - „ „	0 10 0			
Coffee - - - „ „	0 4 0	139	537	371
Flour, Wheat - - - „ Barrel	0 3 0	4,741	3,056	2,853
Hulks and Materials of Vessels - - - ad valorem	15%	671	646	476
Lard - - - per Cwt.	0 6 0	507	411	278
Lumber - - - per 1,000 Feet	0 8 0	1,255	785	734
Meats, Salted or Cured - - - per Cwt.	0 5 0	2,142	1,085	1,089
Molasses - - - „ Gallon	0 0 2	236	219	171
Rice - - - „ Cwt.	0 1 6	960	690	731
Spirits :				
Brandy - - - „ Gallon	0 5 0	2,616	1,384	794
Rum - - - „ „	2s. to 3s.	2,539	3,194	2,639
Gin, Whisky, and other Spirits not enumerated (not Cordials) - - - „ „	0 2 6	3,966	1,712	1,129
Soap - - - „ Cwt.	0 4 0	375	790	299
Sugar, Unrefined - - - „ „	0 5 0	} 2,630	2,597	2,090
„ White Clayed - - - „ „	0 8 0			
„ Refined - - - „ „	0 10 0			
Tea - - - „ Lb.	0 0 9	626	201	267
Tobacco, Manufactured - - - „ Cwt.	0 14 0	} 393	639	592
„ Unmanufactured - - - „ „	0 5 0			
Wine - - - „ Gallon	6d. and 20% ad val.	2,532	891	653
Unenumerated Articles - - - ad valorem	15%	26,031	11,151	11,341
All Articles not directly imported - - - „	20%	783	2,341	422
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	61,009	36,613	31,493

No. 19.—AVERAGE PRICES of Various Kinds of PRODUCE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	AVERAGE PRICES.	
	1865.	1866-67.
Arrowroot - - - per Cwt.	1l. 8s. to 1l. 16s.	1l. 8s. to 1l. 16s.
Indian Corn - - - „ Bushel	5s. to 6s.	5s. to 6s.
Guinea Corn - - - „ „	4s. to 5s.	4s. to 5s.
Peas and Beans - - - „ „	5s. to 6s.	5s. to 6s.
Potatoes and Yams - - - „ Cwt.	8s. to 10s.	8s.
Ochra and Cassava - - - „ „	8s. to 12s.	8s. to 12s.
Pine Apples - - - per Dozen roots	4s. to 6s.	4s. to 6s.
Pumpkins - - - per 100	12s. to 16s.	12s. to 16s.
Plantains and Bananas - - - „ Bunch	3s. to 8s.	3s. to 8s.
Oranges, &c. - - - „ 100	4s. 2d.	4s.
Sheddocks - - - „ „	12s. to 14s.	12s. to 14s.
Grape Fruit - - - „ „	2s.	2s.

No. 20.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	2 <i>l</i> .	2 <i>l</i> .	2 <i>l</i> .
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	3 <i>d</i> .	3 <i>d</i> .	3 <i>d</i> .
Horned Cattle - - - Each	5 <i>l</i> . to 8 <i>l</i> .	5 <i>l</i> . to 8 <i>l</i> .	5 <i>l</i> . to 8 <i>l</i> .
Horses - - - - - "	10 <i>l</i> . to 20 <i>l</i> .	10 <i>l</i> . to 20 <i>l</i> .	10 <i>l</i> . to 20 <i>l</i> .
Sheep - - - - - "	8 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> .	8 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> .	—
Goats - - - - - "	5 <i>s</i> . to 10 <i>s</i> .	5 <i>s</i> . to 10 <i>s</i> .	5 <i>s</i> . to 8 <i>s</i> .
Swine - - - - - per Cwt.	1 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> .	1 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> .	—
Milk - - - - - " Gallon	4 <i>s</i> .	3 <i>s</i> . to 4 <i>s</i> .	—
Butter: Fresh - - - " Lb.	1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> . to 2 <i>s</i> .	1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> . to 2 <i>s</i> .	—
" Salted - - - " " "	1 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .	1 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .	—
Cheese - - - - - " "	9 <i>d</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .	9 <i>d</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .	1 <i>s</i> .
Beef - - - - - " "	9 <i>d</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> .	9 <i>d</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> .	—
Mutton - - - - - " "	9 <i>d</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> .	9 <i>d</i> . to 1 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> .	—
Pork - - - - - " "	7 <i>d</i> . to 10 <i>d</i> .	7 <i>d</i> . to 10 <i>d</i> .	—
Rice - - - - - " Cwt.	16 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 7 <i>s</i> .	16 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 7 <i>s</i> .	—
Coffee - - - - - " "	1 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> .	1 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> .	—
Tea - - - - - " Lb.	4 <i>s</i> . to 6 <i>s</i> .	4 <i>s</i> . to 6 <i>s</i> .	—
Sugar - - - - - " Cwt. {	1 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> . 1 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> . 8 <i>s</i> . in 1865.	1 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> .	—
Salt - - - - - " Bushel	1 <i>s</i> . 3 <i>d</i> . to 4 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> .	1 <i>s</i> . 3 <i>d</i> . to 4 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> .	—
Wine - - - - - " Dozen	1 <i>l</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> .	1 <i>l</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> .	—
Brandy - - - - - " Gallon	16 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 2 <i>s</i> .	16 <i>s</i> . to 1 <i>l</i> . 2 <i>s</i> .	—
Beer - - - - - " Dozen	8 <i>s</i> . to 12 <i>s</i> .	8 <i>s</i> . to 12 <i>s</i> .	—
Tobacco - - - - - " Cwt.	1 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> .	1 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> .	1 <i>l</i> . to 2 <i>l</i> .

No. 21.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		RATES OF WAGES.
		1865-66-67.
Domestic {	Grooms - - - - per Month	2 <i>l</i> . to 5 <i>l</i> .
	Cooks - - - - - "	1 <i>l</i> . to 4 <i>l</i> .
Predial - - - - - "	Diem	4 <i>s</i> . to 8 <i>s</i> .
Trades - - - - - "	" "	8 <i>s</i> . to 12 <i>s</i> .

WEST INDIES:—TURK'S ISLAND.

No. 1.—TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX according to the last RETURN, the CENSUS of the 8th April 1861.

TOTAL POPULATION.			EUROPEAN.	AFRICAN AND MIXED.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.		
2,128	2,244	4,372	565	3,807

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865 - - -	186	82	34
1866 - - -	203	147	39
1867 - - -	217	108	27

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
1865 - - -	7	345
1866 - - -	6	300
1867 - - -	6	277

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	11,884	16,335	13,828
EXPENDITURE - - -	11,019	14,275	17,064

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - -	4,912	Executive Department - - -	950
Export " - - -	2,305	Colonial Secretary's Department - - -	506
Light " - - -	563	Judicial - - -	1,063
Auction " - - -	185	Ecclesiastical - - -	1,009
Wine, Spirit, and Beer Licences - - -	222	Financial Department - - -	1,502
Receipts from H. M. Government - - -	4,511	Auditors - - -	100
Miscellaneous - - -	1,130	Gaols - - -	406
		Police - - -	1,181
		Public Schools - - -	725
		Lighthouse - - -	314
		Poorhouse and Hospital - - -	562
		Mail Service - - -	447
		Militia and Volunteers - - -	41
		Works and Buildings - - -	3,026
		" Surveyor of - - -	220
		Public Printing - - -	150
		Miscellaneous - - -	4,862
TOTAL - - -	13,828	TOTAL - - -	17,064

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	6	4,639	2	264	1	161	3	877	1	109	—	—
British Possessions :												
Bermuda -	—	—	9	920	5	333	—	—	3	213	2	110
North America -	—	—	—	—	1	213	25	2,125	27	3,153	19	2,194
West Indies -	114	7,771	119	14,274	47	4,462	72	3,597	62	4,079	42	2,840
United States -	54	14,826	61	16,665	59	14,941	144	32,043	178	43,680	111	25,169
Danish Possessions -	78	10,143	72	13,585	45	7,384	22	977	18	815	13	508
French " -	4	524	11	2,054	5	1,088	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish " -	18	2,331	33	4,286	20	2,623	10	1,350	11	1,379	7	813
Dominican Republic -	175	4,801	152	3,539	115	2,068	230	7,216	171	4,268	130	3,089
Mexico -	—	—	1	126	—	—	2	421	—	—	—	—
Other Countries -	7	2,497	2	255	2	492	5	558	6	794	1	93
TOTAL -	456	47,532	462	55,968	300	33,765	513	49,164	477	58,590*	325	34,816

* Total adds to 58,490.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	1	161	—	—	1	161	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions :												
North America -	1	213	—	—	1	213	19	2,194	—	—	19	2,194
Bermuda -	4	241	1	92	5	333	2	110	—	—	2	110
Barbadoes -	1	138	2	295	3	433	2	140	—	—	2	140
Bahamas -	7	74	8	120	15	194	10	508	8	213	18	721
Demerara -	1	307	—	—	1	307	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad -	9	835	3	640	12	1,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indies -	8	655	2	176	10	831	16	1,385	—	—	16	1,385
United States -	19	3,637	2	383	21	4,020	53	9,993	—	—	53	9,993
Spanish Possessions -	12	1,291	3	279	15	1,570	3	506	1	80	4	586
French " -	1	197	1	96	2	293	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish " -	10	1,205	20	3,596	30	4,801	9	368	4	140	13	508
Republic St. Domingo -	93	1,527	9	102	102	1,629	88	1,765	27	332	115	2,097
Other Countries -	1	116	1	376	2	492	1	93	—	—	1	93
TOTAL BRITISH -	168	10,597	52	6,155	220	16,752	203	17,062	40	765	243	17,827
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions :												
Barbadoes -	1	75	1	224	2	299	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad -	—	—	3	778	3	778	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indies -	—	—	1	145	1	145	6	594	—	—	6	594
United States -	28	7,287	10	3,634	38	10,921	58	15,176	—	—	58	15,176
French Possessions -	1	352	2	443	3	795	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish " -	—	—	5	1,053	5	1,053	1	101	2	126	3	227
Danish " -	7	999	8	1,584	15	2,583	—	—	—	—	—	—
Republic St. Domingo -	12	417	1	22	13	439	13	970	2	22	15	992
TOTAL FOREIGN -	49	9,130	31	7,883	80	17,013	78	16,841	4	148	82	16,989

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES— (Continued).	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	1	161	—	—	1	161	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions:												
North America -	1	213	—	—	1	213	19	2,194	—	—	19	2,194
Bermuda -	4	241	1	92	5	333	2	110	—	—	2	110
Barbadoes -	2	213	3	519	5	732	2	140	—	—	2	140
Bahamas -	7	74	8	120	15	194	10	508	8	213	18	721
Demerara -	1	307	—	—	1	307	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinidad -	9	835	6	1,418	15	2,253	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other West Indies -	8	655	3	321	11	976	22	1,979	—	—	22	1,979
United States -	47	10,924	12	4,017	59	14,941	111	25,169	—	—	111	25,169
Danish Possessions -	17	2,204	28	5,180	45	7,384	9	368	4	140	13	508
French " -	2	549	3	539	5	1,088	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish " -	12	1,291	8	1,332	20	2,623	4	607	3	206	7	813
Republic St. Domingo -	105	1,944	10	124	115	2,068	101	2,735	29	354	130	3,089
Other Countries -	1	116	1	376	2	492	1	93	—	—	1	93
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - - }	217	19,727	83	14,038	300	33,765	281	33,903	44	913	325	34,816

No. 8.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - - - -	346	26,301	339	30,377	219	16,486	400	27,433	367	33,577	243	17,827
American (U.S.) - -	78	19,420	84	24,401	65	16,111	83	20,100	77	24,212	67	15,889
Prussian - - - - -	1	109	1	141	1	329	—	—	1	109	1	329
Danish - - - - -	4	561	2	268	2	400	4	562	1	134	2	400
French - - - - -	—	—	1	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish - - - - -	17	705	—	—	—	—	18	681	—	—	—	—
Portuguese - - - -	1	260	—	—	—	—	1	260	—	—	—	—
Haytian - - - - -	9	176	35	555	13	439	7	128	31	558	12	371
TOTAL - - - - -	456	47,532	462	55,968	300	33,765	513	49,164	477	58,590	325	34,816

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	2	267	1	178	3	445	3	445	—	—	3	445
Colonial - - - - -	168	10,124	48	5,917	216	16,041	201	16,622	39	760	240	17,382
American (U.S.) - -	33	8,519	32	7,592	65	16,111	64	15,758	3	131	67	15,889
Danish - - - - -	2	400	—	—	2	400	2	400	—	—	2	400
Prussian - - - - -	—	—	1	329	1	329	1	329	—	—	1	329
Haytian - - - - -	12	417	1	22	13	439	10	349	2	22	12	371
TOTAL - - - - -	217	19,727	83	14,038	300	33,765	281	33,903	44	913	325	34,816

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at each PORT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Grand Turk - -	381	37,304	334	35,785	216	20,200	388	30,976	341	35,569	230	18,411
Salt Cay - -	51	7,769	82	13,618	44	8,321	82	11,879	92	15,327	50	9,682
Cockburn Harbour -	18	2,366	43	6,490	36	5,192	37	6,216	44	7,694	45	6,723
West Caicos - -	6	93	3	75	3	52	6	93	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	456	47,532	462	55,968	*300	33,765	513	49,164	477	58,590	325	34,816

* Sic in orig.

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	—	1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - -		80,549	56,091	52,122
EXPORTS - -		62,004	54,310	31,312

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	12,961	9,535	14,302	2,547	1,493	—
British Possessions :						
North America - - -	332	17	—	1,627	2,543	874
Bahamas - - -	1,870	878	348	524	1,309	414
Jamaica - - -	1,322	2,100	677	450	333	396
Barbadoes - - -	39	886	366	—	—	104
Bermuda - - -	2,016	1,931	636	703	649	211
Other Possessions - -	239	399	413	—	136	659
United States - - -	30,720	28,377	27,254	36,791	37,038	24,437
Danish Possessions - -	6,132	6,461	4,760	2,107	164	147
Dutch - - -	12	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish - - -	746	560	89	—	196	278
French - - -	1	107	3	—	—	—
Dominican Republic - -	23,894	4,694	3,209	17,203	10,417	3,779
Honduras - - -	—	—	—	52	32	11
From Wrecks - - -	266	146	65	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	80,549	56,091	52,122	62,004	54,310	31,312

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Flour : Wheat - - - Barrels	6,011	3,307	2,442	£ 7,522	£ 5,667	£ 4,427
Cotton, Linen, Silk, and Woollen Goods - Packs.	516	369	331	12,266	7,164	8,415
Sugar, Muscovado - - - Lbs.	112,265	133,982	65,358	1,137	1,412	733
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				80,549	56,091	52,122

No. 14.—QUANTITIES AND VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES AND AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Hats and Shoes	United Kingdom - Packages	22	£ 288	Cotton, Linen, Silk, and Woollen Goods	United Kingdom - Packages	240	7,119
	United States - " "	65	596		British Possessions - " "	1	19
		87	884		St. Domingo - " "	5	16
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	10% ad val.	86		Danish Possessions - " "	69	1,198
Rice and Oats					Other Foreign Countries "	16	63
						331	8,415
	United States - " Bags	2,894	1,059		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	10% ad val.	811
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	Free.	—	Lumber -			
Wool and Leather					British Possessions - Feet	46,800	171
	British Possessions - Lbs.	1,856	26		United States - " "	1,099,327	5,075
	United States - " "	80,884	1,098		Other Foreign Countries "	5,820	19
	Other Foreign Countries "	3,050	36			1,151,947	5,265
Meat		85,790	1,160		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	6s. per 1,000 Feet.	314
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	1s. 4d. per 100 Lbs.	55	Meat: " Salted			
					British Possessions - Lbs.	1,660	48
					United States - " "	110,680	2,331
Butter					Danish Possessions - " "	1,167	25
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	380	19		Other Foreign Countries "	326	7
	United States - " "	16,669	885	Rice -		113,833	2,411
	Other Foreign Countries "	1,202	35		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	4s. 2d. per 100 Lbs.	155
Indian Corn		18,251	939				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	8s. 4d. per 100 Lbs.	68		United Kingdom - Lbs.	31,200	216
					British Possessions - " "	1,980	14
					United States - " "	46,109	404
Wheat Flour					Other Foreign Countries "	29,176	282
	British Possessions - Bushels	261	62	Spirits: Brandy, Gin, and Rum		108,465	916
	United States - " "	4,383	934		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	1s. per 100 Lbs.	51
	Other Foreign Countries "	1,148	249				
Tea		5,792	1,245		United Kingdom - Value	—	241
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	2d. per Bushel	48		British Possessions - " "	—	221
					Danish - " "	—	658
					Other Foreign Countries "	—	139
Wheat Flour						—	1,259
	British Possessions - Barrels	16	14	Sugar: " Muscovado	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	3s. to 4s. per Gallon.	1,058
	United States - " "	1,086	1,112				
	Other Foreign Countries "	7	9		Jamaica - " Lbs.	14,067	141
Wheat Flour		1,109	1,135		Other British Possessions "	24,889	276
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	1s. 6d. per Barrel	81		Foreign Countries - " "	26,402	316
						65,358	733
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	4s. 2d. per 100 Lbs.	206
Wheat Flour				Wood Shingles			
	British Possessions - Barrels	44	72		British Possessions - No.	71,000	54
	United States - " "	2,283	4,169		United States - " "	998,750	1,053
	Other Foreign Countries "	115	186		Other Foreign Countries "	1,000	1
Wheat Flour		2,442	4,427			1,070,750	1,108
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	3s. 9d. per Barrel	407		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - " "	1s. and 2s. per 1,000	87
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 52,122	

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLE.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Salt - - - - - Bushels	1,251,344	1,930,988	1,094,528	26,841	37,193	24,948

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Cotton, Manu- factured - {	British Possessions - Packs.	31	£ 107	Salt - - - {	British Possessions - Bushels	79,790	£ 1,948
	St. Domingo - - "	39	376		United States - - "	987,614	22,397
		70	483		Other Foreign Countries "	27,124	600
Mahogany :							
" Crotches - {	Bahamas - - - Value	—	4			1,094,528	24,948
" "	United States - - "	—	140				
		—	144		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - - {	$\frac{1}{2}$ d. per Bushel	2,280
" Logs - - {	British Possessions - No.	87	70				
	United States - - "	85	90				
		172	160		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 31,312

Note.—Salt is the only article liable to Export Duty.

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED,, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
	1865-66-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORT DUTIES.				
Cotton, Linen, Silk, and Woollen Manufactures ad val.	s. d. 10 per cent.	£ 1,083	£ 675	£ 811
Flour, Wheat - - - - - per Barrel	3 9	664	{ 553	407
" Rye and Corn Meal - - - - "	1 6			
Lumber - - - - - Mille. Ft.	6 0			
" Shingles, Cypress - - - - Mille.	2 0	130	180	401
" " Other - - - - - "	1 0			
Meat, Salted or Cured - - - - 100 lbs.	4 2			
Spirits:				
" Rum, 24° Proof - - - - - per Gall.	3 0	1,146	1,552	1,066
" " for every degree under Proof - - "	(1d. less)			
" " " over " - - - - - "	0 1			
" Gin - - - - - }	3 3			
" Whiskey - - - - - }				
" Brandy - - - - - }	4 0	236	227	324
Sugar, Refined - - - - - 100 lbs.	8 4			
" Clayed - - - - - "	6 3			
" Muscovado - - - - - "	4 2			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - }	—	4,955	5,177	4,910
EXPORT DUTY.				
Salt - - - - - Bushel	$\frac{1}{2}$ d.	2,607	4,023	2,280
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - }	—	7,562	9,200	7,190

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 lbs.	1 18 0	2 10 0	2 14 0
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 4	0 0 6	0 0 6
Horned Cattle - - - " Head	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
Horses - - - - - " "	16 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0
Sheep - - - - - " "	1 5 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Goats - - - - - " "	0 12 6	0 16 0	0 16 0
Swine - - - - - " "	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Milk - - - - - " Gallon	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Butter, Salt - - - " Lb.	0 11 6	0 2 0	0 2 0
Cheese - - - - - " "	0 1 3	0 1 6	0 1 3
Beef - - - - - " "	0 0 10½	0 0 10	0 0 10
Mutton - - - - - " "	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 0
Pork - - - - - " "	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9
Rice - - - - - " Cwt.	1 12 8	per } 0 0 5	per } 0 0 4
Coffee - - - - - " Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea - - - - - " "	0 5 0	0 4 0	0 5 0
Sugar, Unrefined - - - " "	0 0 7½	0 0 6	0 0 6
Salt, Prepared - - - " Quart	0 1 0	(Lb.) 0 0 6	(Lb.) 0 0 3
Brandy - - - - - " Gallon	1 5 0	(Doz) 2 0 0	(Doz) 2 0 0
Wine - - - - - " Doz.	—	2 0 0	2 0 0
Beer - - - - - " "	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0
Tobacco - - - - - " Lb.	0 2 1	0 1 6	0 1 3

No. 19.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66-67.
Domestic - - - - per Year	£6. to £12.
Predial - - - - Day	1s. 6d. to 4s.
Trades - - - - "	3s. to 6s.

WEST INDIES:—JAMAICA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, distinguishing COLOURED and WHITE, according to the CENSUS of 6th May 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.								
	WHITE.		BROWN.		BLACK.		TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Square Miles.									
6,400	7,295	6,521	38,223	42,842	167,277	179,097	213,521	227,743	441,264

NOTE.—There is an unexplained discrepancy between the numbers returned under Colour, and the general total of the population.

No. 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	SCHOOLS.			SCHOLARS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	376	274	394	19,613	17,015	24,666

NOTE.—The number of Scholars attending some schools in 1866 has been taken from the Returns for 1865.

No. 3.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years ended 30th September 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - -	341,005	334,140	328,964
EXPENDITURE - -	390,178	404,078	392,244

No. 4.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year ended 30th September 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Ordinary :—	£		£
Import Duties - - - -	153,398	Civil - - - - -	15,367
Export " - - - -	22,067	Judicial - - - - -	22,897
Tonnage Dues - - - -	11,673	Collection of Revenue - - - -	22,964
Duty on Rum consumed in the Island -	34,443	Military - - - - -	1,658
Spirit Licences - - - -	7,972	Ecclesiastical - - - - -	27,828
Other " - - - -	6,956	Police - - - - -	34,344
Stamp Duties - - - -	9,851	Prisons - - - - -	24,926
Land Tax - - - -	7,137	Post Office - - - - -	10,665
Tax on Horses and Wheels - -	16,332	Works and Buildings - - - -	4,871
" on Houses, &c. (in Kingston) -	859	Parochial - - - - -	41,378
" on Breeding Stock, Houses, &c. -	12,309	Education: Grants in Aid - -	3,395
Petty House Tax - - - -	11,726	Hospital and Charitable Institutions	15,647
Post Office - - - -	10,504	Immigration Charges provided for by	} 25,405
Prisons' Sales - - - -	6,816	special Revenues - - - -	
Land Registration - - - -	6,503	Roads, Bridges, Lighthouses, &c. "	40,113
Miscellaneous :—		Pensions - - - - -	6,964
Capitation Tax on Immigrants -	3,338	Refund of Duties - - - - -	8,075
Fines and Forfeited Recognizances -	1,275	Expenditure from Loans in services to	} 28,367
Market Dues - - - -	1,818	which appropriated - - - -	
Poundages - - - -	733	Interest - - - - -	35,754
Interest from Colonial Bank - -	307	Miscellaneous - - - - -	6,728
Other Items - - - -	2,947	Sinking Funds and Redemption of Loans -	19,898
TOTAL - - - -	328,964	TOTAL - - - -	392,244

No. 5.—RATES of INTEREST, and AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT on the 30th September in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT OF DEBT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
	6%	265,543	302,355	347,341
	4%	469,175	454,962	440,750
	TOTAL - -	734,718	757,317	788,091

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	161	68,351	144	61,523	173	67,249	148	63,274	207	90,356	194	86,065
British Possessions :												
North America -	85	10,877	87	10,923	103	12,662	16	2,064	22	2,954	31	3,351
West Indies -	44	2,598	24	2,884	39	5,262	54	3,722	40	2,779	35	2,774
Honduras -	10	5,590	7	3,172	2	195	23	11,414	10	2,862	9	3,612
India -	—	—	—	—	3	3,061	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	308	—	—	—	—
Africa -	—	—	2	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	122	27,717	106	24,444	88	14,110	77	20,751	94	24,041	119	22,301
Hanse Towns -	9	1,372	4	730	7	1,303	11	1,867	6	1,269	11	2,061
France -	—	—	1	153	1	131	2	549	1	153	3	1,076
Spain -	—	—	1	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece -	—	—	1	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	—	—	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch West Indies -	—	—	—	—	3	596	—	—	—	—	1	76
Danish "	11	3,708	35	11,770	31	10,601	—	—	—	—	—	—
French "	—	—	1	195	1	372	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish "	22	8,562	40	16,226	34	15,575	87	13,194	71	14,794	67	18,588
Mexico -	1	68	2	2,011	3	2,123	17	11,304	12	11,689	17	12,443
New Granada -	26	16,997	43	31,977	39	32,828	26	6,394	25	11,617	18	8,468
Venezuela -	2	1,306	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	90	—	—
Haiti -	10	812	6	373	4	262	13	1,066	4	274	7	880
Uruguay -	—	—	1	1,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemala -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	365
TOTAL -	503	147,958	505	168,639	532	166,579	480	135,907	493	162,878	513	162,060

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, ENTERED and CLEARED from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	125	51,297	7	1,686	132	52,983	165	75,924	—	—	165	75,924
British Possessions :												
North America -	103	12,662	—	—	103	12,662	22	2,293	9	1,058	31	3,351
West Indies -	29	2,318	5	1,856	34	4,174	18	958	14	1,508	32	2,466
Honduras -	1	100	1	95	2	195	3	329	2	1,154	5	1,483
India -	3	3,061	—	—	3	3,061	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	45	7,029	—	—	45	7,029	73	12,472	4	3,698	77	16,170
Hanse Towns -	2	354	—	—	2	354	2	353	—	—	2	353
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	1	249	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish West Indies -	1	157	17	6,458	18	6,615	—	—	—	—	—	—
French -	—	—	1	372	1	372	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish -	1	72	9	2,861	10	2,933	1	72	37	4,233	38	4,305
New Granada -	27	25,723	3	443	30	26,166	11	4,070	1	220	12	4,290
Guatemala -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	365	1	365
Mexico -	3	2,123	—	—	3	2,123	11	9,943	1	372	12	10,315
Haiti -	1	54	1	145	2	199	3	101	1	387	4	488
TOTAL BRITISH -	341	104,950	45	14,165	386	119,115	309	106,515	70	12,995	379	119,510
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	40	14,085	1	181	41	14,266	29	10,141	—	—	29	10,141
British Possessions :												
Honduras -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2,129	4	2,129
West Indies -	2	286	3	802	5	1,088	3	308	—	—	3	308
United States -	41	6,940	2	141	43	7,081	40	5,606	2	525	42	6,131
France -	1	131	—	—	1	131	3	1,075	—	—	3	1,076
Hanse Towns -	5	949	—	—	5	949	9	1,708	—	—	9	1,708
Danish West Indies -	1	81	12	3,905	13	3,986	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish -	20	11,469	4	1,173	24	12,642	19	10,231	10	4,052	29	14,283
Dutch -	—	76	2	520	3	596	—	—	1	76	1	76
New Granada -	7	5,006	2	1,656	9	6,662	5	4,140	1	38	6	4,178
Mexico -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,128	5	2,128
Haiti -	1	30	1	33	2	63	2	63	1	329	3	392
TOTAL FOREIGN -	119	39,053	27	8,411	146	47,464	110	33,273	24	9,277	134	42,550
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	165	65,382	8	1,867	173	67,249	194	86,065	—	—	194	86,065
British Possessions :												
North America -	103	12,662	—	—	103	12,662	22	2,293	9	1,058	31	3,351
West Indies -	31	2,604	8	2,658	39	5,262	21	1,266	14	1,508	35	2,774
Honduras -	1	100	1	95	2	195	3	329	6	3,283	9	3,612
India -	3	3,061	—	—	3	3,061	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	86	13,969	2	141	88	14,110	113	18,078	6	4,223	119	22,301
France -	1	131	—	—	1	131	3	1,076	—	—	3	1,076
Hanse Towns -	7	1,303	—	—	7	1,303	11	2,061	—	—	11	2,061
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	1	249	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish West Indies -	2	238	29	10,363	31	10,601	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	1	76	2	520	3	596	—	—	1	76	1	76
Spanish -	21	11,541	13	4,034	34	15,575	20	10,303	47	8,285	67	18,588
French -	—	—	1	372	1	372	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Granada -	34	30,729	5	2,099	39	32,828	16	8,210	2	258	18	8,468
Mexico -	3	2,123	—	—	3	2,123	11	9,943	6	2,500	17	12,443
Guatemala -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	365	1	365
Haiti -	2	84	2	178	4	262	5	164	2	716	7	880
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	460	144,003	72	22,576	532	166,579	419	139,788	94	22,272	513	162,060

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	234	106,565	239	113,866	178	88,872	208	95,773	259	118,979	218	98,603
Colonial - - -	194	22,081	172	27,746	209	30,389	199	20,897	145	16,701	155	18,145
American (U.S.) - -	28	6,868	44	8,937	49	8,337	30	7,295	36	7,849	49	8,037
Russian - - -	3	683	—	—	4	1,877	2	638	—	—	3	1,396
Swedish - - -	1	253	1	601	1	156	2	405	1	160	1	157
Norwegian - - -	6	2,836	4	1,301	21	7,855	6	3,139	2	876	17	6,812
Danish - - -	3	581	1	366	8	2,322	1	153	4	1,153	6	1,681
Prussian - - -	4	1,236	3	629	5	1,763	2	703	1	301	2	980
Hanoverian - - -	—	—	—	—	1	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanoverburg - - -	9	1,463	5	1,001	10	1,875	4	620	2	412	2	312
Mecklenburg - - -	—	—	—	—	1	299	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanseatic - - -	3	455	6	1,743	9	3,623	11	2,596	9	2,321	21	6,458
Dutch - - -	4	711	2	263	1	167	4	706	3	483	1	167
French - - -	7	2,932	13	5,235	14	6,192	5	2,307	14	5,431	14	6,192
Spanish - - -	2	68	13	6,851	17	12,567	3	218	15	8,112	20	12,943
Italian - - -	2	591	—	—	—	—	1	395	—	—	—	—
Columbian - - -	—	—	—	—	2	114	—	—	—	—	2	114
Haytian - - -	2	62	2	100	2	63	2	62	2	100	2	63
Argentine Confederation -	1	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	503	147,958	505	168,639	532	166,579	480	135,907	493	162,878	513	162,060

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	143	77,049	34	11,677	178	88,872	210	92,974	8	5,629	218	98,603
Colonial - - -	198	27,901	11	2,488	209	30,389	96	11,223	59	6,922	155	18,145
American (U.S.) - -	43	7,151	7	1,332	49	8,337	41	5,715	8	2,322	49	8,037
Russian - - -	3	1,421	1	456	4	1,877	1	456	2	940	3	1,396
Swedish - - -	1	156	—	—	1	156	1	157	—	—	1	157
Norwegian - - -	17	6,502	4	1,353	21	7,855	12	4,350	5	2,462	17	6,812
Danish - - -	5	1,335	3	987	8	2,322	5	1,461	1	220	6	1,681
Hanoverian - - -	—	—	1	108	1	108	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mecklenburg - - -	1	299	—	—	1	299	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch - - -	1	167	—	—	1	167	1	167	—	—	1	167
Prussian - - -	4	1,460	1	303	5	1,763	1	195	1	785	2	980
Oldenburg - - -	7	1,363	3	512	10	1,875	2	312	—	—	2	312
Hanseatic - - -	6	2,032	3	1,591	9	3,623	18	5,612	3	846	21	6,458
French - - -	14	6,192	—	—	14	6,192	14	6,192	—	—	14	6,192
Spanish - - -	14	10,831	3	1,736	17	12,567	15	10,911	5	2,032	20	12,943
Haytian - - -	1	30	1	33	2	63	2	63	—	—	2	63
Columbian - - -	2	114	—	—	2	114	—	—	2	114	2	114
TOTAL - - -	460	144,003	72	22,576	532	166,579	419	139,788	94	22,272	513	162,060

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at the PRINCIPAL PORTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL PORTS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Kingston - - -	336	107,908	331	123,994	391	129,052	256	78,904	242	95,241	252	90,238
Port Morant - - -	8	2,795	14	4,391	10	3,340	9	3,820	14	4,629	10	3,659
Annotto Bay - - -	5	1,320	14	4,200	1	286	10	3,019	13	3,621	1	286
Port Maria - - -	12	980	10	920	3	393	10	1,353	11	1,362	4	1,054
St. Ann's Bay - - -	2	584	2	740	3	386	5	1,575	11	2,881	19	4,322
Falmouth - - -	38	7,095	47	10,055	40	8,348	42	7,800	42	10,371	38	9,084
Montego Bay - - -	20	2,224	21	2,297	16	1,831	27	3,997	25	3,983	35	6,107
Savanna la Mar - - -	14	4,817	19	6,650	14	5,161	29	10,038	33	10,366	31	11,496
Black River - - -	50	15,316	20	6,095	24	8,337	38	10,515	46	15,877	42	14,733
Old Harbour - - -	5	1,675	18	6,818	9	2,903	24	7,880	39	10,915	33	8,331
TOTAL OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER PORTS	503	147,958	505	168,639	532	166,579	480	135,907	493	162,878	513	162,060

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS, ENTERED for HOME CONSUMPTION, and of EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

			1865.	1866.	1867.
			£	£	£
IMPORTS	-	-	1,050,984	1,030,796	859,186
EXPORTS	-	-	912,004	1,152,898	1,045,094

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS ENTERED for HOME CONSUMPTION and of EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	642,785	684,448	534,097	723,153	971,080	840,666
British Possessions :						
India - - -	—	—	1,044	—	—	—
North America - -	107,926	108,065	102,167	3,528	4,919	11,528
West Indies - - -	5,576	2,930	7,651	14,779	7,282	17,111
Gibraltar - - -	—	—	—	12,474	—	—
Honduras - - -	—	—	35	646	1,012	830
United States - - -	270,508	206,204	191,590	74,320	101,157	92,475
Hanse Towns - - -	17,726	16,321	10,860	50,198	32,549	53,291
France - - -	206	3,571	5,251	2,757	956	5,017
New Granada - - -	1,181	994	843	9,457	11,348	10,346
Danish West Indies - -	93	265	150	933	2,570	2,604
Spanish " - - -	3,711	6,645	4,751	3,383	6,041	6,757
Mexico - - -	—	—	105	1,474	—	19
Republic of Haiti - -	1,272	1,353	642	14,902	3,984	4,450
TOTAL - - -	1,050,984	1,030,796	859,186	912,004	1,152,898	1,045,094

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES ENTERED for HOME CONSUMPTION, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Ale and Beer - - - Value	—	—	—	25,596	29,137	18,720
Candles, Tallow - - - Boxes	10,569	12,321	(Value)	14,878	18,891	11,607
Coal - - - - - Tons	33,885	55,723	60,815	44,910	18,961	34,400
Corn: Meal - - - - - Barrels	18,202	8,021	6,945	15,882	6,939	6,635
" Flour, Wheat - - - "	90,546	67,214	52,129	128,832	95,880	88,401
Fish, Dried - - - - - Cwts.	61,878	62,257	46,529	49,224	47,609	45,120
" Pickled Alewives and } Barrels	29,683	42,643	36,464	21,498	31,398	26,106
Herrings - - - - - }						
" Mackerel - - - - - "	12,533	8,763	9,286	14,966	10,934	12,548
Lard - - - - - - - "	3,354	2,784	—	10,367	10,123	8,510
Machinery - - - - - Value	—	—	—	1,534	5,186	6,879
Oil - - - - - - - Gallons	74,215	79,944	—	10,884	11,634	Not stated.
Pork, Salted - - - - - { Cwts.	12,864	10,018	2,573	} 31,666	10,803	18,638
" - - - - - - - Barrels	—	—	3,703			
Rice - - - - - - - Cwts.	31,786	26,664	28,420	24,251	18,376	17,925
Soap - - - - - - - Boxes	28,981	27,456	—	22,373	19,922	23,036
Spirits, Brandy - - - Gallons	13,308	16,086	8,881	7,289	8,611	4,063
Wood, White Pine - - - M. Feet	2,807	2,312	2,736	11,758	10,559	10,833
Goods classed as Unenumerated Value	—	—	—	118,943	65,581	—
British Goods admitted at ad val. Duties "	—	—	—	342,850	*276,878	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }	—	—	—	1,050,984	1,030,796	859,186

* For the first three quarters of the year, at the Port of Kingston only.

No. 14.—QUANTITIES AND VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES AND AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Ale and Beer	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 17,258	Corn Grain, &c. (Cont.):	United Kingdom - Barrels	10	£ 21
	British Possessions - "	—	347		British Possessions - "	62	69
	Hanse Towns - "	—	1,115		United States - "	51,956	88,125
		—	18,720		Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	101	186
Beef, Wet, Salted	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Gal.*	3,343	" Flour, Wheat		52,129	88,401
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	8s. per Brl.*	20,852
	United Kingdom { Cwts. 9 } 124			Cotton:	United Kingdom - Value	—	44,170
	British Possessions { Barrels 16 } 9				United States - "	—	6
Boots and Shoes	United States { Cwts. 11 } 2,954					—	44,176
	United States { Barrels 108 } 3,087				Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	5,522
	Cwts. 128 } 528			" Printed	United Kingdom - Value	—	34,369
	Barrels 636 } 528				Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	4,296
Butter	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	15s. per Brl.*	528				
					United Kingdom - Value	—	14,279
	United Kingdom - Value	—	6,234		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	1,785
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	779	" Shirtings			
Candles, Tallow	United Kingdom - Cwts. 1,209 } 5,729				United Kingdom - Value	—	15,548
	British Possessions - " 836 } 3,007				Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	1,943
	United States - " 986 } 4,160						
	Other Foreign Coun-tries - }	62	108	" Checks and Handkerchiefs	United Kingdom - Value	—	20,584
Clothing		3,093	13,004		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	2,573
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Lb.*	2,409				
	United Kingdom { Boxes 81 } 321				United Kingdom - Value	—	8,763
Coals	British Possessions { Lbs. 6,805 } 134			" Domestics	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	1,095
	United States { Boxes 2,376 } 11,152						
	United States { Lbs. 295,630 } 11,607				United Kingdom - Value	—	4,383
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	¾ per lb.*	1,268		France - " - "	—	196
Corn, Grain, &c.				Fish:			
	United Kingdom - Value	—	4,883		United Kingdom - Cwts. 10	17	
	France - " - "	—	196		British N. America - " 63,084	44,951	
		—	5,079		Foreign Countries - " 82	152	
" Corn Meal	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	12½ per cent. ad val.*	635	" Dried		63,176	45,120
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3s. 6d. per 100 lbs.*	12,033
	United Kingdom - Tons 59,402 } 32,645			" Herrings (Pickled)	United Kingdom - Barrels 34	67	
	Other Countries - " 1,413 } 1,755				British N. America - " 32,542	21,980	
" Corn Meal		60,815	34,400		Foreign Countries - " 4	10	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free	—			32,580	22,057
	United Kingdom - Barrels 13		15	" Mackerel (Pickled)	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per Barrel.*	3,824
	British Possessions - " 62		37				
	United States - " 6,870		6,583		British N. America - Barrels 8,858	11,742	
		6,945	6,635		United States - " 427	806	
" Corn Meal	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Brl.*	694			9,285	12,548
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	4s. 6d. per Barrel*	2,047

* Imposed by Law No. 11 of 1867.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Coffee - - - - Lbs.	6,231,068	8,513,532	6,264,861	£ 160,034	£ 188,864	£ 172,816
Ginger - - - - Cwts.	9,107	13,841	15,429	20,186	28,777	31,826
Pimento - - - - Lbs.	3,861,510	4,866,239	7,595,800	30,527	35,059	65,447
Rum - - - - Gallons	1,409,850	1,769,716	1,731,483	162,756	235,929	192,582
Sugar - - - - Cwts.	483,681	600,837	515,902	430,285	557,441	447,135
Wood : Logwood - Tons	22,403	34,649	44,092	36,270	58,830	78,586
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	912,004	1,152,898	1,045,094

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Bees' Wax	United Kingdom - Cwts.	893	£ 5,951	Rum	United Kingdom -Gallons	1,606,132	£ 176,143	
	Foreign Countries - "	20	135		British Possessions - "	21,031	3,951	
		913	6,086		Hanse Towns - "	61,873	7,633	
					United States - "	25,271	2,742	
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—		Other Foreign Coun- tries - }	17,176	2,112	
Coffee	United Kingdom - Lbs.	3,226,387	83,212	Sugar, Raw	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	4s. 6d. per Puncheon	*	
	British N. America - "	276,576	7,397					
	" West Indies - "	234,505	12,751					
	United States - "	909,591	26,149					
	Hanse Towns - "	1,448,379	38,804					
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - }	169,423	4,503					
		6,264,861	172,816					
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	6s. per Tierce	*					
Ginger	United Kingdom - Cwts.	14,194	29,356	Wood :	United Kingdom - Cwts.	506,999	439,088	
	British Possessions - "	128	182		British Possessions - "	1,145	1,073	
	United States - "	759	1,583		United States - "	6,501	5,688	
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - }	348	705		Other Foreign Coun- tries - }	1,257	1,286	
		15,429	31,826			515,902	447,135	
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	1s. per Cwt.	*					
Pimento	United Kingdom - Lbs.	4,823,195	42,976	" Logwood -	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	5s. 9d. per Hogshead	*	
	British N. America - "	27,747	83					
	" West Indies - "	840	7					
	Hanse Towns - "	782,632	5,900					
	United States - "	1,942,864	16,325					
	Other Foreign Coun- tries - }	18,522	156					
		7,595,800	65,447					
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	10d. per Bag of 120 Lbs.	*					
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				
				£ 1,045,094				

No. 17.—RATES OF CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.					RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
					1865-6 and part of 1867.	Imposed by Law No. 11 of 1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
<i>Import Duties.</i>					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Ale and Beer	-	-	-	Per Tun	5 7 0	Per Gall. 0 0 6	3,778	3,414	3,343
Butter	-	-	-	Per Cwt.	0 9 0	„ Lb. 0 0 2	1,819	2,196	2,409
Candles, Tallow	-	-	-	Per Box of 56 Lbs.	0 2 6	„ „ 0 0 0 ³ / ₄	1,329	1,603	1,268
Corn: Flour, Wheat	-	-	-	Per Barrel	0 8 0	„ Barl. 0 8 0	36,218	26,886	20,852
„ Meal, not Wheat	-	-	-	„	0 1 0	„ „ 0 2 0	1,820	802	694
Additional, 1865-66	-	-	-	„	0 1 0				
Fish, Dried	-	-	-	Per Cwt.	0 2 6	„ 100Lbs. 0 3 6	10,828	10,895	12,033
Additional, 1865-66	-	-	-	„	0 1 0				
„ Alewives and Herrings, Pickled	-	-	-	Per Barrel	0 2 0	„ Barl. 0 2 6	3,090	4,264	4,413
„ Herrings, Smoked	-	-	-	Per Box	0 0 6	„ Lb. 0 0 0 ¹ / ₄		71	96
Pork, salted	-	-	-	Per Barrel of 200 Lbs.	0 14 0	„ Barl. 0 15 0	5,804	3,927	3,786
Rice	-	-	-	Per Cwt.	0 3 0	„ 100Lbs. 0 3 0	5,561	4,666	4,820
Additional, 1865-66	-	-	-	„	0 0 6				
Soap	-	-	-	Per Box of 56 Lbs.	0 3 0	„ „ 0 5 6	4,347	4,118	5,097
Spirits: Brandy	-	-	-	Per Gallon	0 8 0	„ Gall. 0 10 0	5,323	6,434	3,975
Tobacco, Leaf	-	-	-	Per 100 Lbs.	1 1 1 ¹ / ₂	„ Lb. 0 0 6	2,173	2,974	2,439
Additional, 1865-66	-	-	-	Per Lb.	0 0 1 ¹ / ₂				
„ Manufactured	-	-	-	„	0 0 8	„ „ 0 1 0	1,643	4,542	4,000
Additional, 1865-66	-	-	-	„	0 0 2				
„ Cigars	-	-	-	„	0 2 6	„ „ 0 5 0	569	861	861
Additional, 1865-66	-	-	-	„	0 0 6				
Wines in Wood	-	-	-	Per Tun	15 0 0	„ Gall. 0 2 6	1,947	2,015	2,140
Additional Duty	-	-	-	Per Gall.	0 0 3 ³ / ₄				
„ in Bottle	-	-	-	Per Tun	15 0 0	„ „ 0 2 6	883	814	Not stated.
Additional Duty	-	-	-	Per Gall.	0 0 9 ³ / ₄				
Goods, British	-	-	-	Ad valorem	4, 10 & 12 ¹ / ₂ per. cent.	—	42,511	* 34,390	Not stated.
Goods, Unenumerated (Entered as)	-	-	-	„ „	12 ¹ / ₂ per. cent.	Ad Val. 12 ¹ / ₂ %	14,318	8,048	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES					—	—	164,238	163,573	143,219
<i>Export Duties.</i>					£ s. d.				
Coffee	-	-	-	Per Tierce	0 6 0	}	Not stated.		
Ginger	-	-	-	Per Cwt.	0 1 0				
Pimento	-	-	-	Per 120 lbs.	0 0 10				
Rum	-	-	-	Per Puncheon	0 4 6				
Sugar, Raw	-	-	-	Per Hhd.	0 5 9				
Wood, Log, and other Dyewoods	-	-	-	Per Ton.	0 1 0				
„ Lignum Vitæ	-	-	-	„	0 1 0				
„ Ebony	-	-	-	„	0 1 0				
„ Cocuswood	-	-	-	„	0 1 0				

* For the three first quarters of the year at the Port of Kingston only.

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in the Year 1864.

ARTICLES.		1864.
		£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - - - Per Barrel of 196 Lbs.		32s. to 36s.
Wheaten Bread, Pilot - - - Per Lb.		0 0 3
Horned Cattle - - - - Per Head		5l. to 10l.
Horses - - - - - "		5l. to 50l.
Sheep - - - - - "		—
Goats - - - - - "		—
Swine - - - - - "		—
Milk - - - - - Per Qt.		0 0 6
Butter, Salt - - - - Per Lb.		1s. to 1s. 6d.
Cheese - - - - - "		1s. to 1s. 6d.
Beef - - - - - "		0 0 6
Mutton - - - - - "		0 1 0
Pork - - - - - "		0 0 6
Rice - - - - - Per Quart		2d. to 3d.
Coffee - - - - - Per Lb.		0 0 6
Tea - - - - - "		5s. to 6s.
Sugar - - - - - "		3d. to 4½d.
Salt - - - - - "		0 0 3¾
Brandy - - - - - Per Gallon		1 0 0
Tobacco, Cavendish - - - Per Lb.		0 2 0
" Leaf - - - - - "		—

Note.—No Return of Prices has been received for a later date than 1864.

No. 19.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1864 and 1865.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1864.	1865.
Domestic - - - Per Week	4s. to 10s.	3s. to 12s.
Predial - - - Per Day	9d. to 2s.	9d. to 2s.
Trades - - - Per Week	20s. to 60s.	20s. to 60s.

Note.—No Returns of Rate of Wages have been received for a later date than 1865.

WEST INDIES:—VIRGIN ISLANDS (TORTOLA).

No. 1.—AREA and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH COLOUR and SEX, according to the CENSUS of 1st April 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.					
	WHITE.	COLOURED.	BLACK.	TOTAL.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.
Sq. Miles. 57	476	1,557	4,018	2,907	3,144	6,051

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865 - -	215	133	27
1866 - -	182	118	24
1867 - -	203	170	41

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DENOMINATIONS.	SCHOOLS.			SCHOLARS.								
				MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Church of England -	4	4	4	103	120	126	93	109	122	196	229	248
Wesleyan - -	5	5	5	144	113	137	139	131	220	283	244	257
TOTAL - -	9	9	9	247	233	263	232	240	342	479	473	505

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - -	1,854	1,994	2,249
EXPENDITURE -	1,892	1,964	2,255

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Import Duties - - - -	£ 736	Salaries to Public Officers - -	£ 891
Export " - - - -	398	Maintenance of Prisoners, Clothing, Tools, &c. - -	143
Tonnage - - - -	56	Poor-House Expenses and Burial of Paupers -	230
Auction Duties and Licences - -	212	Police - - - -	151
Taxes:—		Rent and Repairs of Public Buildings -	50
Land - - - -	133	Board of Health - - - -	193
Assessed - - - -	40	Gaols - - - -	143
Horses, Cattle, Mules, and Asses -	140	Educational Grant - - - -	80
Boat Licences - - - -	122	Miscellaneous - - - -	374
Spirit " - - - -	52		
Miscellaneous - - - -	360		
TOTAL - - - -	2,249	TOTAL - - - -	2,255

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British West Indies -	3	56	—	—	1	48	1	32	—	—	3	155
Danish „ -	1,171	3,247	1,280	4,039	651	3,298	1,365	3,781	1,269	4,012	848	3,465
Other Foreign „ -	—	—	—	—	7	162	—	—	4	34	6	446
TOTAL -	1,174	3,303	1,280	4,039	659	3,508	1,366	3,813	1,273	4,046	857	4,066

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
British West Indies -	1	48	—	—	1	48	1	48	1	59	2	107
Danish „ -	598	1,999	37	120	635	2,119	739	2,260	86	273	825	2,533
Spanish „ -	1	6	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch „ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	342	2	342
TOTAL -	600	2,053	37	120	637	2,173	740	2,308	89	674	829	2,982
FOREIGN.												
British West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	48	1	48
Danish „ -	12	744	4	435	16	1,179	19	253	4	679	23	932
Dutch „ -	6	156	—	—	6	156	4	104	—	—	4	104
TOTAL -	18	900	4	435	22	1,335	23	357	5	727	28	1,084
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
British West Indies -	1	48	—	—	1	48	1	48	2	107	3	155
Danish „ -	610	2,743	41	555	651	3,298	758	2,513	90	952	848	3,465
Spanish „ -	1	6	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch „ -	6	156	—	—	6	156	4	104	2	342	6	446
TOTAL -	618	2,953	41	555	659	3,508	763	2,665	94	1,401	857	4,066

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	607	2,107	40	508	647	2,615	740	2,308	89	674	829	2,982
Russian - - -	1	312	—	—	1	312	—	—	1	312	1	312
Norwegian - - -	1	347	—	—	1	347	—	—	1	347	1	347
Danish - - -	2	16	—	—	2	16	11	35	2	20	13	55
Dutch - - -	7	171	—	—	7	171	11	275	1	48	12	323
Spanish - - -	—	—	1	47	1	47	1	47	—	—	1	47
TOTAL - - -	618	2,953	41	555	659	3,508	763	2,665	94	1,401	857	4,066

No. 9.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.	
		£	£	£	
		IMPORTS - -	8,638	10,209	
	EXPORTS - -	8,637	8,314	6,692	

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - -	£ —	£ —	£ 35	£ —	£ —	£ —
British Possessions: West Indies - - -	6	—	202	20	—	—
Danish West Indies -	7,203	9,554	8,635	8,617	7,900	6,692
French „ - - -	—	—	789	—	64	—
From Wrecks - - -	1,429	655	1,669	—	350	—
TOTAL - - -	8,638	10,209	11,330	8,637	8,314	6,692

No. 11.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Candles, Tallow - Value	Cwts. 66	52	—	£ 268	£ 277	£ 268
Flour, Wheat - Barrels	1,527	1,816	1,850	2,191	3,689	3,555
Linens and Cottons Yds.	Pkgs. 140	69,130	41,040	1,029	1,596	1,387
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -				8,638	10,209	11,330

No. 12.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Beef, Pork, and Hams	Danish West Indies - - - Lbs.	13,890	£ 342
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	897	46
		14,787	388
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - -	$\frac{1}{4}d.$ per Lb.	13
Butter - - -	Danish West Indies - - - Lbs.	1,704	117
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	162	16
		1,866	133
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - -	$\frac{1}{4}d.$ per Lb.	2
Candles, Tallow - - -	Danish West Indies - - - Value	—	239
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	—	29
		—	268
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty -	Free.	—
Flour, Wheat, and Rye	St. Thomas - - - - Barrels	949	2,293
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	181	332
	Wrecked Goods - - - - "	720	930
		1,850	3,555
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - -	3s. & 5s. per Brl.	251
Linens, Cottons, and Woollens	Danish West Indies - - - Yds.	40,000	1,320
	Other Foreign Countries - - - "	1,040	67
		41,040	1,387
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - -	$7\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.	99
Lumber, W. Pine -	St. Thomas - - - - Feet	34,623	234
	Dominica - - - - - "	25,000	142
		59,623	376
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - -	Free.	—
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -		- - -	£ 11,330

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Cattle, Horned - No.	1,288	1,255	1,272	4,235	3,729	3,925
Other Live Stock - No.	2,064	2,377	2,078	745	1,032	895
Charcoal - - Barrels	10,461	29,273	9,940	114	887	1,163
Sugar, Raw - Barrels	200	173	3	414	349	6
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -				8,637	8,314	6,692

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£
Cattle, Horned	Danish West Indies - - - - No.	1,272	3,925
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	4s. per Head.	*
Charcoal	Danish West Indies - - - - Barrels	9,940	1,163
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	2d. per Barrel.	*
Cotton	Danish West Indies - - - - Lbs.	22,975	378
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	1s. per 100 Lbs.	*
Goats	Danish West Indies - - - - No.	1,346	349
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	3d. per Head.	*
Horses	Danish West Indies - - - - No.	25	175
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	4s. per Head.	*
Salt	Danish Possessions - - - - Barrels	707	164
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	3d. per Barrel.	*
Sheep	Danish West Indies - - - - No.	284	223
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - {	6d. per Head.	*
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES			£ 6,692

* Amount received not stated.

No. 15.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and TOTAL AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	
	1865-66.	1867.
IMPORT DUTY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Flour - - - - - Per Barrel	0 3 0	0 5 0
Corn Meal - - - - - „	0 2 0	0 4 0
EXPORT DUTY.		
Horses, Mares, Geldings, Colts, } per Head	0 4 0	0 4 0
Fillies, Asses - - - - - }		
Bulls, Cows, Heifers, Oxen, Calves „	0 2 0	0 4 0
Sheep, Ewes, Rams, Lambs - - „	0 0 6	0 0 6
Lime - - - - - per Barrel	0 0 2	0 0 2
Charcoal - - - - - „	0 0 2	0 0 2
Firewood - - - - - per Cord	0 0 9	0 0 9
Wrecked Goods - - - - - ad valorem	5%	7½%
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT	1865	449 0 0
DUTY RECEIVED - - - - - {	1866	687 0 0
	1867	736 0 0
TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPORT	1865	400 0 0
DUTY RECEIVED - - - - - {	1866	338 0 0
	1867	398 0 0

No. 16.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1867.	ARTICLES (Continued).	1865-66.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour per Barrel, 196 Lbs.	1 13 0	2 10 0	Mutton - - - per Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 6
„ Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 7½	Not stated.	Pork - - - - - „	0 0 6	0 0 6
Horned Cattle - - - Each	6 4 0	6 4 0	Rice - - - - - „	0 0 9	0 0 9
Horses - - - - - „	9 18 0	9 18 0	Coffee - - - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 6
Sheep - - - - - „	0 16 8	0 16 8	Tea - - - - - „	0 6 0	0 6 0
Goats - - - - - „	0 8 0	0 8 0	Sugar { Raw - - - „	0 0 4	Not stated.
Swine - - - - - „	1 0 0	1 0 0	„ { Refined - - - „	0 1 3	0 1 3
Milk - - - - - per Pint	0 0 1	0 0 1	Salt - - - - - per Barrel	0 2 0	0 2 0
Butter, Fresh - - - „ Lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6	Wine, Madeira - - - „ Dozen	2 10 0	2 10 0
„ Salt - - - - - „	0 2 0	0 2 0	Brandy - - - - - „ Gallon	1 5 0	1 5 0
Cheese - - - - - „	0 1 6	0 1 6	Beer - - - - - „ Dozen	0 15 0	0 15 0
Beef - - - - - „	0 0 6	0 0 6	Tobacco - - - - - „ Lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6

No. 17.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-66-67.
	£ s. d.
Domestic - - - - - per Month	0 16 8
Predial - - - - - „ Day	0 1 3
Trades - - - - - „	0 3 0

WEST INDIES:—ST. CHRISTOPHER.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the CENSUS of 1st January 1855 and 8th April 1861.

AREA.	DATE OF CENSUS.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Square Miles. 103*	1855 - -	9,525	11,216	20,741
	1861 - -	11,437	13,003	24,440

* St. Kitt's 68 square miles; Anguilla 35.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.
1865	1,212	120	786
1866	1,232	107	724
1867	1,273	88	902

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS of EACH DENOMINATION, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DENOMINATIONS.	SCHOOLS.			SCHOLARS.								
				MALES.			FEMALES.			TOTAL.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Church of England	14	18	20	617	—	—	557	—	—	1,174	1,415	1,389
Wesleyan - -	8	8	8	478	385	361	307	304	347	785	689	708
Moravians - -	8	8	8	368	377	404	351	322	413	719	699	817
TOTAL -	30	34	36	1,463	—	—	1,215	—	—	2,678	2,803	2,914

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
REVENUE - - -	£ 25,076	£ 24,505	£ 26,317
EXPENDITURE - -	22,259	24,926	26,093

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - - -	14,695	Treasury Department and other Public Offices	2,799
Export " - - - -	2,455	Ecclesiastical " - - - -	2,007
" additional - - - -	2,010	Judicial " - - - -	1,053
Tonnage Dues on Vessels Inwards -	1,548	Police " - - - -	2,989
" " Outwards - - - -	1,393	Education - - - -	1,213
Liquor Licences - - - -	2,625	Public Roads and Bridges - - - -	2,353
Fines, Fees, and Penalties - - -	744	" Buildings - - - -	809
Miscellaneous - - - -	847	Militia and Protective Force - - -	2,423
TOTAL - - - -	26,317	Medical Officers - - - -	1,383
		Hospital and Lunatic Asylum - - -	3,472
		Sanitary Regulations, Registration of Births, &c.	402
		Prisons - - - -	824
		Printing and Stationery - - - -	245
		Rents - - - -	188
		Corporation of Basseterre - - - -	1,140
		Miscellaneous - - - -	2,793
		TOTAL - - - -	26,093

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	34	11,510	28	8,265	20	6,169	36	10,721	33	9,763	30	8,899
British Possessions :												
North America -	12	1,315	14	1,754	17	2,101	21	2,175	25	3,191	15	1,766
West Indies -	202	6,160	263	10,745	275	13,886	175	4,915	225	6,169	256	10,063
United States -	26	2,768	34	4,025	34	4,336	26	3,508	18	2,714	17	2,570
Sleswig-Holstein -	1	268	—	—	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portugal -	4	770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish Possessions -	41	1,129	31	1,260	—	—	42	2,108	44	3,000	—	—
French " -	73	1,337	61	2,313	40	1,524	58	612	56	903	30	440
Dutch " -	150	1,892	212	2,305	236	2,102	166	2,307	217	2,580	267	4,289
Portuguese " -	—	—	2	478	4	617	3	380	1	131	1	145
Spanish " -	13	1,338	6	367	9	379	14	1,416	18	1,980	19	2,142
Swedish " -	85	1,209	92	971	119	1,487	95	1,226	100	1,560	123	1,990
TOTAL -	641	29,696	743	32,483	755	32,850	636	29,368	737	31,991	758	32,304

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	17	5,392	2	578	19	5,970	28	8,521	—	—	28	8,521
British Possessions :												
North America -	16	2,004	1	97	17	2,101	13	1,554	2	212	15	1,766
West Indies -	192	9,966	55	2,521	247	12,487	185	6,096	44	2,286	229	8,382
United States -	20	2,482	—	—	20	2,482	6	968	1	141	7	1,109
Swedish Possessions -	23	652	8	198	31	850	28	743	8	619	36	1,362
Dutch " -	29	456	13	310	42	766	54	2,213	8	440	62	2,653
French " -	6	384	5	704	11	1,088	3	281	—	—	3	281
Spanish " -	4	181	1	146	5	327	3	456	8	951	11	1,407
Portuguese " -	—	—	1	215	1	215	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH -	307	21,517	86	4,769	393	26,286	320	20,832	71	4,649	391	25,481
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	1	199	—	—	1	199	2	378	—	—	2	378
British Possessions :												
West Indies -	25	1,345	3	54	28	1,399	24	1,419	3	262	27	1,681
United States -	14	1,854	—	—	14	1,854	9	1,326	1	135	10	1,461
Sleswig-Holstein -	1	249	—	—	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish Possessions -	81	582	7	55	88	637	75	549	12	79	87	628
Dutch " -	133	1,168	61	168	194	1,336	192	1,488	13	148	205	1,636
French " -	27	367	2	69	29	436	24	149	3	10	27	159
Spanish " -	4	52	—	—	4	52	3	212	5	523	8	735
Portuguese " -	3	402	—	—	3	402	1	145	—	—	1	145
TOTAL FOREIGN -	289	6,218	73	346	362	6,564	330	5,666	37	1,157	367	6,823
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	18	5,591	2	578	20	6,169	30	8,899	—	—	30	8,899
British Possessions :												
North America -	16	2,004	1	97	17	2,101	13	1,554	2	212	15	1,766
West Indies -	217	11,311	58	2,575	275	13,886	209	7,515	47	2,548	256	10,063
United States -	34	4,336	—	—	34	4,336	15	2,294	2	276	17	2,570
Sleswig-Holstein -	1	249	—	—	1	249	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish Possessions -	104	1,234	15	253	119	1,487	103	1,292	20	698	123	1,990
Dutch " -	162	1,624	74	478	236	2,102	246	3,701	21	588	267	4,289
French " -	33	751	7	773	40	1,524	27	430	3	10	30	440
Spanish " -	8	233	1	146	9	379	6	668	13	1,474	19	2,142
Portuguese " -	3	402	1	215	4	617	1	145	—	—	1	145
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	596	27,735	159	5,115	755	32,850	650	26,498	108	5,806	758	32,304

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	40	11,231	33	9,615	33	10,093	36	10,721	32	9,534	30	9,122
Colonial -	328	12,846	373	16,682	355	15,993	329	12,910	365	16,272	362	15,980
American (U.S.) -	12	1,782	12	1,413	21	2,793	13	1,893	13	1,501	25	3,240
Prussian - -	—	—	2	406	3	697	—	—	2	402	3	697
French - - -	50	380	38	270	24	144	50	380	39	277	25	146
Dutch - - -	138	1,167	183	1,747	215	1,653	136	1,111	181	1,602	211	1,857
Swedish - - -	53	1,023	97	1,793	98	984	53	1,100	99	1,831	96	769
Danish - - -	14	666	1	134	2	27	14	666	1	134	2	27
Portuguese - -	4	524	2	262	3	402	4	524	2	262	3	402
Spanish - - -	2	77	2	161	1	64	1	63	3	176	1	64
TOTAL - - -	641	29,696	743	32,483	755	32,850	636	29,368	737	31,991	758	32,304

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	23	7,653	10	2,440	33	10,093	29	8,823	1	299	30	9,122
Colonial -	282	13,764	73	2,229	355	15,993	294	11,938	68	4,042	362	15,980
American (U.S.) -	20	2,696	1	97	21	2,793	15	2,014	10	1,226	25	3,240
Danish - - -	2	27	—	—	2	27	2	27	—	—	2	27
Prussian - - -	3	697	—	—	3	697	3	697	—	—	3	697
Swedish - - -	91	895	7	89	98	984	82	670	14	99	96	769
Dutch - - -	149	1,462	66	191	215	1,653	198	1,721	13	136	211	1,857
French - - -	23	139	1	5	24	144	23	142	2	4	25	146
Portuguese - -	3	402	—	—	3	402	3	402	—	—	3	402
Spanish - - -	—	—	1	64	1	64	1	64	—	—	1	64
TOTAL - - -	596	27,735	159	5,115	755	32,850	650	26,498	108	5,806	758	32,304

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS	- - -	151,394	175,917	173,486
EXPORTS	- - -	196,175	172,096	188,139

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	77,890	94,902	89,855	166,960	139,172	166,522
British Possessions:						
Antigua - - -	1,833	2,523	3,105	2,306	2,972	955
Barbadoes - - -	12,583	12,450	16,214	217	236	151
Nevis - - -	2,019	1,235	1,592	4,635	6,331	2,591
Trinidad - - -	1,178	639	784	416	159	169
North America - - -	4,638	4,563	6,442	2,003	4,327	2,524
Other British Possessions -	2,666	2,051	4,738	2,534	2,944	2,276
United States - - -	33,500	48,835	41,660	7,812	4,591	5,104
Denmark - - -	2,446	—	—	—	—	—
Sleswig-Holstein - - -	—	—	1,419	—	—	—
Hanse Towns - - -	—	—	924	—	—	—
Portugal - - -	1,362	—	—	988	—	200
Swedish West Indies - - -	1,280	656	1,666	864	2,020	1,212
Danish „ - - -	4,172	5,182	1,683	1,143	1,058	1,731
Dutch „ - - -	1,607	1,335	1,643	4,872	6,737	4,575
French „ - - -	2,513	1,282	1,044	1,418	1,284	86
Spanish „ - - -	525	70	165	—	23	43
Other Foreign Countries - -	1,182	194	552	7	242	—
TOTAL - - -	151,394	175,917	173,486	196,175	172,096	188,139

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
PAYING SPECIFIC DUTIES.				£	£	£
Fish, Dried - - - Lbs.	695,352	742,205	841,576	5,215	5,567	6,312
Flour - - - „	2,808,494	3,074,337	2,337,104	14,558	23,528	17,886
Oats - - - Bushels	16,999	12,942	13,859	3,400	3,883	4,158
Pork, Salted - - - Lbs.	241,700	242,550	215,236	5,438	5,457	3,767
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Not specified, Duty Free - -	—	—	—	13,688	13,690	13,178
„ Paying 8 per Cent. ad val.	—	—	—	59,767	76,270	76,988
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	151,394	175,917	173,486

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
PAYING SPECIFIC DUTIES.			£	PAYING SPECIFIC DUTIES—Cont.			£
Butter -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	49,963	1,874	Oil Meal -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	175,520	8,776
	British Possessions - "	17,932	672		British West Indies - "	31,700	1,585
	United States - "	24,026	910		United States - "	584,508	29,225
	Other Foreign Countries "	6,363	239		Other Foreign Countries "	20,000	1,000
		98,284	3,695			811,728	40,586
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	1d. per Lb.	259		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	Free.	—
Candles, Tallow	United Kingdom - Lbs.	21,370	534	Oats -	United Kingdom - Bushels	8,704	2,611
	British Possessions - "	1,220	30		British Possessions - "	126	38
	United States - "	97,150	2,429		United States - "	645	194
	Other Foreign Countries "	400	10		Other Foreign Countries "	4,384	1,315
		120,140	3,003			13,859	4,158
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	¾d. per Lb.	251		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	3d. per Bushel.	165
Fish, Dried	United Kingdom - Lbs.	3,516	26	Pork, Salted -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,400	24
	British Possessions - "	754,355	5,680		British Possessions - "	24,712	432
	Guadaloupe - "	69,661	522		United States - "	182,860	3,200
	Other Foreign Countries "	11,044	84		Other Foreign Countries "	6,264	111
		841,576	6,312			215,236	3,767
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	1s. 0½d. per 100 Lbs.	424		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	4s. 2d. per 100 Lbs.	391
" Pickled	United Kingdom - Lbs.	236	1	Rice -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	420,684	2,945
	British Possessions - "	388,625	2,336		British Possessions - "	18,568	130
	United States - "	27,300	164		Foreign Countries - "	24,028	168
	Other Foreign Countries "	6,600	39			463,280	3,243
		†423,361	2,540				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	2s. 1d. per Barrel of 200 Lbs.	218		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	1s. 0½d. per 100 Lbs.	173
Flour -	British Possessions - Lbs.	184,632	1,413	Tobacco, Un-manufactured	United States - - Lbs.	96,801	2,421
	St. Thomas - - - "	784	6		Other Countries - - - "	5,161	128
	United States - - - "	2,140,516	16,381			101,962	2,549
	Other Foreign Countries "	11,172	86				
		2,337,104	17,886		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	10s. per 100 Lbs.	317
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	4s. 2d. per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	1,769	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS.			
Meal -	British Possessions - Lbs.	141,904	724	Free of Duty -	United Kingdom - Value	—	6,855
	United States - - - "	515,284	2,629		British Possessions - "	—	1,454
	Other Foreign Countries "	16,464	84		United States - - - "	—	4,413
		673,652	3,437		Other Foreign Countries "	—	456
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	2s. 1d. per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	165			—	13,178
				Paying 8% ad val.	United Kingdom - Value	—	65,660
					British Possessions - "	—	6,790
					United States - - - "	—	2,113
					Other Foreign Countries "	—	2,425
						—	76,988
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	8 % ad val.	6,199		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	8 % ad val.	6,199
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES						£ 173,486	

* A remission of 15 per cent. on the amount of duty was allowed up to the 5th April and an addition of 25 % was charged from the 13th September 1867.

† As in the original.

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Rum - - - Gallons	104,592	77,595	27,156	£ 9,280	£ 6,891	£ 4,431
Molasses - - - " "	385,752	319,288	358,129	18,632	14,191	15,917
Sugar - - - Lbs.	21,095,900	20,376,080	16,409,000	148,682	126,985	153,984
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	196,175	172,096	188,139

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Molasses -	United Kingdom - Gallons	186,480	£ 8,288	Sugar, Raw -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	16,237,800	£ 152,385
	British Possessions - " "	49,860	2,216		British Possessions - " "	27,400	256
	United States - " "	80,100	3,560		United States - " "	72,600	718
	Other Foreign Countries " "	41,689	1,853		Foreign Countries - " "	71,200	625
		358,129	15,917			16,409,000	153,984
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	16½d. per Puncheon.	*		Rate and Amount of Export Duty* - - - }	10s. 5d. per Hogshead.	*
Rum -	United Kingdom - Gallons	9,060	2,498	Miscellaneous Goods -	United Kingdom - Value	—	938
	Other Countries - " "	18,096	1,933		British Possessions - " "	—	894
		27,156	4,431		Foreign Countries - " "	—	1,542
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	3s. 1½d. per Puncheon.	*			—	3,374
Salt -	British Possessions - Barrels	9,809	614		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	Free.	—
	United States - " "	12,038	752				
	Other Foreign Countries " "	854	53				
		22,701	1,419				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	1½d. per Barrel.	*				
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 188,139	

* Amounts received not stated.

No. 16.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
	1865–66–67.*	1865.	1866.	1867.
<i>Import Duties.</i>				
Candles, Tallow - - - per Lb.	¾d.	£ 170	£ 259	£ 251
Fish, Dried and Pickled - - - per 100 Lbs.	1s. 0½d.	522	516	642
Flour - - - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	4s. 2d.	2,527	2,259	1,769
Meal - - - " "	2s. 1d.	159	183	165
Oats - - - " "	3d.	198	174	165
Lumber, W. Pine - - - per 1,000 feet	8s. 4d.	478	420	774
Pork, Salted - - - per 100 Lbs.	4s. 2d.	425	362	391
Butter - - - " "	8s. 4d.	265	271	259
Horses - - - per Head	1l. 0s. 10d.	83	90	57
Wine - - - ad valorem	15 %	295	262	252
Shingles, Cypress - - - per 1,000	4s. 2d.	126	184	283
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - per 100 Lbs.	10s.	283	295	317
Goods paying ad valorem Duties - ad valorem	8 %	4,693	6,178	6,199
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	12,127	12,204	14,695
<i>Export Duties.</i>				
Molasses - - - per Puncheon	1s. 4¾d.	} Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.
Rum - - - " "	3s. 1½d.			
Salt - - - per Barrel	1½d.			
Sugar, Raw - - - " Hhd.	10s. 5d.			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPORT DUTY RECEIVED	—	5,804	4,879	4,465

* A remission of 15 per cent. on the amount of duty was allowed up to the 5th April and an addition of 25 % was charged from the 13th September 1867.

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	- per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	{ 1 13 4 to 1 17 6 }	{ 2 1 8 }	2 10 0
Wheaten Bread	- - - per Lb.	*—	*—	*—
Horned Cattle	{ Cows - Each Bulls and Steers "	6 0 0 12 15 0	{ 8 <i>l.</i> to 15 <i>l.</i> }	12 10 0
Horses	- - - - "	30 0 0	20 <i>l.</i> to 40 <i>l.</i>	40 0 0
Sheep	- - - - "	0 18 0	0 18 0	0 18 0
Goats	- - - - "	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0
Swine	- - - - "	12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	0 16 0
Milk	- - - per Quart	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Butter: Fresh	- - - " Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 1 4
" Salted	- - - " "	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 0
Cheese: English	- - - " "	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
" American	- - - " "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 1 0
Beef	- - - - "	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Mutton	- - - - "	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Pork	- - - - "	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7
Rice	- - - per 100 Lbs.	0 16 8	1 0 10	1 0 10
Coffee	- - - " Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea: Black	- - - " "	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 3 0
" Green	- - - " "	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 4 0
Sugar	- - - - " 100 Lbs.	0 14 0	Refined, per lb. 8 <i>d.</i>	Refined, per lb. 8 <i>d.</i>
Salt	- - - - " Barrel	—	0 1 4	0 1 4
Brandy	- - - - " Gallon	0 18 0	10 <i>s.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i>	0 15 0
Beer (Quart Bottles)	- - - " Dozen	0 12 0	0 9 0	0 12 0
Tobacco	- - - - " Lb.	0 1 0	(100 lbs.) 3 15 0	per lb. 0 0 10
Wine	- - - - " Dozen	1 5 0	{ 1 0 10 to 2 1 8 }	{ 10 <i>s.</i> per Gallon. }

* Wheaten Bread is sold in Loaves, principally Penny Loaves ; the Weight of the Loaves is regulated by the Price of the Barrel of Flour of 196 Lbs. At 1*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* per Barrel, the Weight of the Penny Loaf should be 6½ Ounces.

No. 18.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865-66-67.
Domestic	- - per Month	12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 25 <i>s.</i>
Predial	- - - per Day	1 <i>s.</i>
Trades	- - - "	2 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i>

WEST INDIES :—NEVIS.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH COLOUR and SEX, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.					
	WHITE.	COLOURED.	BLACK.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Sq. Miles. 50	260	2,054	7,508	4,734	5,088	9,822

No. 2.—NUMBER of BAPTISMS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BAPTISMS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865	238	206	3
1866	*463	232	38
1867	355	191	44

* Number of Births registered.

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.
1865	12	292	168	640*
1866	10	359	328	687
1867	10	363	270	633

* In several schools the sex of scholars is not distinguished.

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
REVENUE -	£ 7,925	£ 7,015	£ 6,248
EXPENDITURE -	8,060	6,884	6,361

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Import Duties - - -	£ 3,180	Salaries, Civil - - -	£ 1,851
" Additional 25% - - -	579	Police - - -	42
Export Duties - - -	751	Gaol - - -	280
" Additional 25% - - -	141	Asylum - - -	227
Tonnage Duties - - -	120	Ecclesiastical - - -	870
Package " - - -	134	Judicial - - -	316
Excise " - - -	150	Treasurer's Commission - - -	312
Horse and Carriage Tax, and Compo- sitions for Road Labour - - -	426	Roads and Bridges - - -	417
Licences - - -	415	Public Buildings - - -	61
Fines and Penalties - - -	130	Cemetery and Board of Health - - -	43
Miscellaneous - - -	222	Rents of Public Offices - - -	47
		Medical - - -	84
		Contribution to St. Kitt's Relief Fund - - -	100
		On account of Loans and Debentures - - -	1,105
		Miscellaneous - - -	606
TOTAL - - -	6,248	Total - - -	6,361

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Per Cent.	£	£	£
3½	1,200	600	} Not stated.
6	1,000	2,000	
8	2,000	1,000	
TOTAL - - -	4,200	3,600	—

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	8	1,261	5	816	2	390	11	1,625	13	1,924	9	1,402
British Possessions :												
North America - -	2	204	7	571	11	944	7	827	8	522	6	614
West Indies - -	69	3,008	94	4,411	79	3,909	54	2,176	88	3,463	66	2,962
Guiana - -	7	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	5	556	3	497	6	831	5	577	3	496	1	136
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	2	262	4	538	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish West Indies -	15	244	40	825	19	166	22	705	38	778	24	213
Danish " -	4	49	11	540	1	11	5	345	16	683	6	475
Dutch " -	27	270	19	493	13	204	43	654	9	76	22	953
French " -	12	874	6	218	6	289	5	175	2	255	2	68
Spanish " -	3	109	—	—	—	—	2	118	8	442	5	453
TOTAL -	152	7,257	187	8,633	141	7,282	154	7,202	185	8,639	141	7,276

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	1	199	1	191	2	390	9	1,402	—	—	9	1,402
British Possessions :												
North America - -	9	758	2	186	11	944	6	614	—	—	6	614
West Indies - -	55	2,518	7	772	62	3,290	29	1,931	7	160	36	2,091
United States - -	5	737	—	—	5	737	1	136	—	—	1	136
French W. Indies - -	2	77	3	201	5	278	2	68	—	—	2	68
Swedish " -	5	18	—	—	5	18	19	166	1	2	20	168
Danish " -	1	11	—	—	1	11	5	328	1	147	6	475
Dutch " -	6	84	—	—	6	84	12	754	1	68	13	822
Spanish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	118	3	335	5	453
Portuguese Possessions -	1	147	3	391	4	538	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH -	85	4,549	16	1,741	101	6,290	85	5,517	13	712	98	6,229
FOREIGN.												
British Possessions :												
West Indies - -	16	605	1	14	17	619	25	783	5	88	30	871
United States - -	1	94	—	—	1	94	—	—	—	—	—	—
French W. Indies - -	1	11	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish " -	13	136	1	12	14	148	4	45	—	—	4	45
Dutch " -	5	60	2	60	7	120	7	70	2	61	9	131
TOTAL FOREIGN -	36	906	4	86	40	992	36	898	7	149	43	1,047
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	1	199	1	191	2	390	9	1,402	—	—	9	1,402
British Possessions :												
North America - -	9	758	2	186	11	944	6	614	—	—	6	614
West Indies - -	71	3,123	8	786	79	3,909	54	2,714	12	248	66	2,962
United States - -	6	831	—	—	6	831	1	136	—	—	1	136
French W. Indies - -	3	88	3	201	6	289	2	68	—	—	2	68
Swedish " -	18	154	1	12	19	166	23	211	1	2	24	213
Danish " -	1	11	—	—	1	11	5	328	1	147	6	475
Dutch " -	11	144	2	60	13	204	19	824	3	129	22	953
Spanish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	118	3	335	5	453
Portuguese Possessions -	1	147	3	391	4	538	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - }	121	5,455	20	1,827	141	7,282	121	6,415	20	861	141	7,276

Note.—The Totals of the Number of Ships entered with Cargoes and in Ballast in the above Table, do not agree with those given in the "Nationality Table."

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British " - -	88	5,740	110	6,479	102	6,363	86	5,559	109	6,477	99	6,223
American (U.S.) - -	1	25	3	497	2	203	1	25	3	497	2	203
Dutch Possessions -	37	441	29	339	9	138	42	444	29	339	10	183
French " - -	5	148	3	78	3	101	5	151	3	78	3	101
Swedish " - -	20	840	42	1,240	25	477	20	1,023	41	1,248	27	566
Spanish " - -	1	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	152	7,257	187	8,633	141	7,282	154	7,202	185	8,639	141	7,276

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	2	409	9	1,498	11	1,907	9	1,402	1	228	10	1,630
Colonial - -	83	3,836	8	620	91	4,456	74	3,908	15	685	89	4,593
American (U.S.) - -	2	203	—	—	2	203	2	203	—	—	2	203
Swedish Possessions -	23	406	2	71	25	477	23	526	4	40	27	566
Dutch " - -	7	123	2	15	9	138	8	121	2	62	10	183
French " - -	3	101	—	—	3	101	3	101	—	—	3	101
TOTAL - -	120	5,078	21	2,204	141	7,282	119	6,261	22	1,015	141	7,276

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - -		37,176	34,936	40,656
EXPORTS - -		36,651	46,549	31,021

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	11,714	8,579	16,621	20,536	27,845	18,427
British Possessions :						
North America - -	799	22,782	1,693	14,983	1,011	10,577
West Indies - -	17,004		16,912			
United States - -	5,809	3,575	4,647	16,115	3,721	284
Danish West Indies -	316		—			
Dutch " - -	458	3,575	159	3,721	3,721	195
French " - -	7		65			
Swedish " - -	799	3,575	431			457
Spanish " - -	250		70			
Portuguese " - -	20	3,575	58			—
TOTAL - -	37,176	34,936	40,656	36,651	46,549	31,021

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Manufactured Goods - Packages	597	570	554	8,383	7,900	9,689
Corn Meal - - - Barrels	3,125	3,000	3,340	3,075	3,190	3,613
Flour, Wheat - - - "	3,880	3,350	3,412	5,940	5,340	5,964
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				37,176	34,936	40,656

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—Continued.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Beef, Pork, and Hams	United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,000	£ 90	Hardware	United Kingdom - Packages	200	£ 500
	British Possessions - "	32,000	750		British Possessions - "	190	160
	United States - "	16,530	375		Other Countries - "	19	24
	Foreign Possessions - "	260	11			409	684
		50,790	1,226				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	5s. per 100 lbs.	127		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	8 per Cent. ad val.	55
Butter	United Kingdom - Lbs.	600	30	Lumber, White and Spruce Pine	British North America - Feet	300,269	1,200
	British Possessions - "	6,500	350		Other British Possessions - "	56,000	238
	United States - "	3,700	175		United States - "	5,000	25
	Swedish Possessions - "	75	4			361,269	1,463
		10,875	559				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	5s. per 100 lbs.	27		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	8s. per M. Feet.	144
Corn, Meal	British Possessions - Barrels	2,500	2,800	Manufactured Goods	United Kingdom - Packages	500	8,500
	United States - "	838	810		British Possessions - "	50	1,156
	Other Foreign Countries - "	2	3		Dutch - - - -	4	39
		3,340	3,613			554	9,689
		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	2s. per Barrel.		334		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -
Fish: " Pickled	British Possessions - Barrels	740	740	Manures	United Kingdom - Value	—	500
	United States - - - "	4	8		British Possessions - "	—	281
		744	748		Swedish - - - -	—	30
						—	811
		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	2s. per Barrel.		74		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -
" Dried	United Kingdom - Cwts.	8	15	Machinery	Great Britain - Pieces	480	1,750
	British Possessions - "	560	475		British Possessions - "	200	470
	Other Countries - - - "	15	12		United States - - - "	13	75
		583	502			693	2,295
		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	1s. per Cwt.		29		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -
Flour, Wheat	British Possessions - Barrels	2,300	4,100	Shooks	United Kingdom - Bundles	120	40
	Dutch - - - -	27	54		British Possessions - "	2,022	712
	Swedish - - - -	80	160		United States - - - "	900	300
	United States - - - "	1,005	1,650		Other Foreign Countries - - - "	16	4
		3,412	5,964			3,058	1,056
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	4s. per Barrel.	682		Rate and Amount of Import Duty* - - - -	6d. per Bundle.	76
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES						£ 40,656	

* An additional duty of 25 per cent. is levied on all Import duties.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Cotton - - - { Bales	—	—	218	}	—	925
- - - { Barrels	—	—	4			
Molasses - - - { Puncheons	1,117	998	483	}	3,909	3,596
- - - { Hogsheads	2,079	2,336	1,390			
Sugar - - - { Tierces	105	90	42	}	30,862	39,727
- - - { Barrels	7,554	7,258	5,269			
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				36,651	46,549	31,021

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	
Cotton -	United Kingdom - { Bales	135	} 600	Molasses -	United Kingdom - Punchs.	50	£ 200	
		2			British Possessions - "	314	1,252	
	British Possessions - { " Bales	2	} 325		Dutch - "	41	165	
		83			Other Foreign Coun-tries - - - "	78	312	
	Bales Barrels	218	} 925			483	1,929	
	4			Rate and Amount of Export Duty* - - - -	2s. per Puncheon.	†		
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - -	Free.	—					
Horned Cattle	British Possessions - No.	176	} 880	Sugar -	United Kingdom - { Hhds.	978	12,714	
		8			Tierces	42	336	
	French - - - -	184	} 920		Barrels	2,916	4,372	
					Hhds.	410	5,330	
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty* - - - -	8s. each.	†		British Possessions { Barrels	1,959	2,939	
				Foreign Countries - { Hhds.	2	26		
				Barrels	394	442		
					Hhds.	1,390	} 26,159	
					Tierces	42		
					Barrels	5,269		
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty* - - - -				Rate and Amount of Export Duty* - - - -	6s. per Hhd.	†	
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES			£ 31,021	

* An additional duty of 25 per cent. is levied on all Export duties.

† Amount not stated.

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and TOTAL AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	1865-66-67.
IMPORT DUTIES.	
Beef, Pork, and Hams - per 100 lbs.	£ 0 5 0
Corn Meal and Rye Meal - per Barrel	0 2 0
Fish, Dried - - - per Cwt.	0 1 0
" Pickled - - - per Barrel	0 2 0
Flour, Wheat - - - -	0 4 0
Hardware - - - Ad val.	8 %
Lumber, Pine - - - per 1,000 Ft.	0 8 0
Manufactured Goods - - Ad val.	8 %
Shooks - - - per Bundle	0 0 6
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - - { 1865	3,326 0 0
- - - { 1866	3,555 0 0
- - - { 1867	3,761 0 0
EXPORT DUTIES.	
Horned Cattle - - - Each	0 8 0
Molasses - - - per Puncheon	0 2 0
Rum - - - -	0 3 0
Sugar - - - per Hhd.	0 6 0
TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - - { 1865	1,191 0 0
- - - { 1866	1,510 0 0
- - - { 1867	892 0 0

Note.—From the 29th June 1865 an additional Duty of 25 per cent. on all preexisting Duties was levied.

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	{ per Barrel of 196 Lbs. }	1 16 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Horned Cattle	- - - Each	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
Horses	- - - "	20 0 0	25 0 0	20 0 0
Sheep	- - - "	0 15 0	0 16 0	1 0 0
Goats	- - - "	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 10 0
Swine	- - - "	1 5 0	1 10 0	1 4 0
Milk	- - - Quart	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 3
Butter :—				
Fresh	- - - Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Salt	- - - "	—	—	0 1 6
Cheese	- - - "	{ per 100 Lbs. 6 13 4 }	0 1 6	0 1 4
Beef	- - - "	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Mutton	- - - "	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7
Pork	- - - "	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7
Coffee	- - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea	- - - "	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Sugar	- - - "	0 0 4	0 0 3	0 0 4
Salt	- - - "	0 0 1	{ per Bushel 0 0 8 }	0 0 1
Wine	- - - Bottle	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 0
Brandy	- - - "	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 3 6
Beer	- - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tobacco	- - - Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0

No. 19.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS KINDS of PRODUCE, in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.		AVERAGE PRICES.	
		1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrowroot	- - - per Barrel	2 0 0	—
Beans	- - - " Bushel	0 6 0	{ per 100 Lbs. 0 10 0 }
Maize	- - - " "	0 4 0	{ per 100 Lbs. 0 8 0 }
Molasses	- - - " Gallon	0 0 6	0 0 6
Rum	- - - " "	0 1 0	0 1 0
Sugar	- - - " 100 Lbs.	0 12 0	0 10 8
Tamarinds, preserved	- - - " Barrel	2 0 0	1 5 0
Cotton	- - - " 100 Lbs.	6 0 0	—

No. 20.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Domestic	{ per Annum	10 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
	{ per Day	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 10
Predial	{ per Annum	15 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0
	{ per Day	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Trades	{ per Annum	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
	{ per Day	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0

WEST INDIES:—ANTIGUA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX and COLOUR, according to the Census of 1861.

	AREA.	POPULATION.				
		WHITE.	COLOURED.	TOTAL.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.
Antigua -	Square Miles. 108	2,556	33,856	16,742	19,670	36,412
Barbuda -	75	4	709	318	395	713
Total -	183	2,560	34,565	17,060	20,065	37,125

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
	1865	1,417	1,554	127
	1866	1,353	1,310	183
	1867	1,531	1,403	172

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.
	1865	53	1,944	1,599	3,543
	1866	52	1,874	1,631	3,505
	1867	52	1,741	1,552	3,293

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	40,464	69,629	44,837
EXPENDITURE - -	39,768	57,389	45,464

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - - -	22,513	Judicial - - - -	3,802
Tonnage, Package, and Hospital Duties	1,598	Ecclesiastical - - - -	3,487
Export Duties - - - -	1,824	Public Offices and Harbour Master -	1,671
Rum Duty (Excise) - - -	3,124	Revenue and Treasury Department -	1,612
Licences - - - -	1,204	Police - - - -	4,230
Record Tax - - - -	656	Common Gaol - - - -	1,384
Fees from Public Offices - -	945	General Poor House - - - -	2,419
Fines - - - -	1,135	Lunatic Asylum - - - -	881
Post Office - - - -	265	Hospital - - - -	1,255
Public Market - - - -	534	Medical Relief - - - -	211
Parish Tax - - - -	2,362	Pensions - - - -	571
Savings Bank - - - -	2,918	Highways - - - -	1,754
Immigration - - - -	1,889	Drawbacks - - - -	2,288
Miscellaneous - - - -	470	Interest on Loans - - - -	1,648
	41,437	Board of Health - - - -	1,498
		Educational Expenses - - - -	1,013
		Savings Banks - - - -	1,212
		Forts and Militia - - - -	908
		Public Market and Buildings - -	594
		Immigration - - - -	105
		Waterworks Sinking Fund - - -	1,010
		Waterworks - - - -	5,129
		Miscellaneous - - - -	3,036
Loan.		Loans paid off.	41,618
For Waterworks - - - -	3,100	Local Loan - - - -	630
Local Loan - - - -	300	Earthquake Loan - - - -	3,216
TOTAL - - - -	44,837	TOTAL - - - -	45,464

No. 6.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATE of INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	Per Cent.	£	£	£
	3½	10,000	10,000	7,500
	5	2,000	2,001	1,941
	6	27,000	33,654	44,456
	Nil - -	2,000	2,000	2,000
	TOTAL -	41,000	47,655	55,897

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	26	6,981	42	10,558	21	6,120	35	9,201	57	14,687	29	7,489
British Possessions :—												
North America - -	26	2,368	35	3,112	35	3,715	15	1,588	17	1,616	16	1,565
West Indies - -	305	8,357	267	11,114	287	8,783	297	7,710	254	7,993	179	6,546
United States - -	23	2,121	17	1,665	26	2,711	9	801	8	877	7	523
Dutch West Indies -	15	472	19	426	19	382	34	1,148	33	1,324	32	1,527
Swedish „ - -	3	71	2	10	—	—	10	460	1	57	1	9
Danish „ - -	15	170	11	91	10	129	31	1,484	30	1,065	17	725
Spanish „ - -	5	285	4	473	4	149	6	686	8	614	14	1,301
French „ - -	22	1,042	12	481	18	705	21	273	10	134	20	369
Republics of South America	1	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries -	4	538	9	1,634	6	1,158	—	—	1	131	—	—
TOTAL - -	445	22,692	418	29,564	426	23,852	448	23,351	419	28,498	315	20,054

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	20	5,921	1	199	21	6,120	28	7,406	—	—	28	7,406
British Possessions :—												
North America - -	34	3,642	—	—	34	3,642	15	1,493	—	—	15	1,493
West Indies - -	243	8,007	42	631	285	8,638	174	6,322	—	—	174	6,322
Europe - -	2	413	3	550	5	963	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	7	868	—	—	7	868	1	78	—	—	1	78
Swedish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	1	9
Dutch „ - -	10	203	3	44	13	247	20	1,111	5	46	25	1,157
Danish „ - -	7	68	2	13	9	81	3	134	11	351	14	485
French „ - -	7	162	5	256	12	418	12	269	5	31	17	300
Spanish „ - -	2	97	1	4	3	101	3	178	4	391	7	569
TOTAL BRITISH -	332	19,381	57	1,697	389	21,078	257	17,000	25	819	282	17,819
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	83	1	83
British Possessions :—												
North America - -	1	73	—	—	1	73	—	—	1	72	1	72
West Indies - -	2	145	—	—	2	145	5	224	—	—	5	224
Europe - -	—	—	1	195	1	195	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	19	1,843	—	—	19	1,843	5	403	1	42	6	445
Dutch West Indies -	6	135	—	—	6	135	5	247	2	123	7	370
Danish „ - -	1	48	—	—	1	48	3	240	—	—	3	240
French „ - -	6	287	—	—	6	287	3	69	—	—	3	69
Spanish „ - -	1	48	—	—	1	48	4	418	3	314	7	732
TOTAL FOREIGN -	36	2,579	1	195	37	2,774	25	1,601	8	634	33	2,235

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to each COUNTRY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	20	5,921	1	199	21	6,120	28	7,406	1	83	29	7,489
British Possessions :—												
North America -	35	3,715	—	—	35	3,715	15	1,493	1	72	16	1,565
West Indies -	245	8,152	42	631	287	8,783	179	6,546	—	—	179	6,546
Europe -	2	413	4	745	6	1,158	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	26	2,711	—	—	26	2,711	6	481	1	42	7	523
Swedish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	1	9
Dutch -	16	338	3	44	19	382	25	1,358	7	169	32	1,527
Danish -	8	116	2	13	10	129	6	374	11	351	17	725
French -	13	449	5	256	18	705	15	338	5	31	20	369
Spanish -	3	145	1	4	4	149	7	596	7	705	14	1,301
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN }	368	21,960	58	1,892	426	23,852	282	18,601	33	1,453	315	20,054

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British -	414	21,043	394	27,655	389	21,078	417	21,576	400	27,424	282	17,819
American (U.S.) -	4	345	11	1,105	20	1,956	5	619	6	472	16	1,433
Swedish -	1	5	1	5	5	191	4	18	—	—	6	259
Danish -	3	255	—	—	—	—	7	564	2	77	—	—
Dutch -	8	494	8	421	5	246	1	2	6	221	5	191
German -	—	—	1	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French -	13	308	1	37	5	260	12	90	3	51	4	116
Portuguese -	2	242	1	131	1	36	2	482	—	—	1	151
Spanish -	—	—	1	31	1	85	—	—	2	253	1	85
TOTAL -	445	22,692	418	29,564	426	23,852	448	23,351	419	28,498	315	20,054

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British -	332	19,381	57	1,697	389	21,078	257	17,000	25	819	282	17,819
American (U.S.) -	20	1,956	—	—	20	1,956	8	799	8	634	16	1,433
Swedish -	5	191	—	—	5	191	6	259	—	—	6	259
Dutch -	5	246	—	—	5	246	5	191	—	—	5	191
French -	4	65	1	195	5	260	4	116	—	—	4	116
Portuguese -	1	36	—	—	1	36	1	151	—	—	1	151
Spanish -	1	85	—	—	1	85	1	85	—	—	1	85
TOTAL -	368	21,960	58	1,892	426	23,852	282	18,601	33	1,453	315	20,054

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - - - -	160,571	203,257	190,342
EXPORTS - - - -	192,632	291,861	141,076

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	64,999	72,815	79,695	176,739	277,386	121,968
British Possessions:—						
North America - -	10,745	13,008	14,858	2,184	4,390	4,409
West Indies:—						
Barbadoes - -	39,735	48,993	51,273	2,570	1,180	4,054
Dominica - -	1,620	1,510	829	174	127	232
Montserrat - -	804	324	340	1,545	607	1,029
Nevis - -	132	465	22	351	44	280
St. Kitts - -	3,266	6,392	4,947	1,123	2,020	3,140
Trinidad - -	285	912	87	—	—	—
Other West Indies -	4,379	1,924	2,113	517	722	393
United States - -	29,790	34,551	31,506	4,629	2,398	898
Portugal - - -	334	—	—	—	—	—
French Possessions - -	223	1,992	2,137	224	739	791
Swedish „ - -	76	6	20	11	—	51
Danish „ - -	939	1,049	373	1,934	219	1,373
Dutch „ - -	2,186	1,654	931	581	593	1,223
Spanish „ - -	1,058	1,147	1,211	50	1,436	1,235
Portuguese „ - - -	—	701	—	—	—	—
Hamburg - - -	—	261	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	160,571	203,257*	190,342	192,632	291,861	141,076

* Including 15,553*l.* from countries not specified.

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Beef and Pork - - Barrels	2,028	1,900	1,558	10,135	9,498	7,790
Butter - - - Lbs.	66,223	88,127	88,949	3,311	3,672	3,706
Candles, Tallow - - „	89,372	126,434	95,006	2,234	4,214	3,167
Fish, Dried - - - Quintals	7,642	Value	11,681	7,642	7,585	9,345
„ Pickled - - Barrels	2,800	3,931	4,126	3,500	3,931	4,126
Grain and Flour:						
Peas, Beans, Barley, Oats, and Corn } Bushels	48,327	47,129	39,835	9,666	9,426	7,967
Flour, Wheat - Barrels	16,163	14,354	12,490	20,204	27,272	21,858
Meal or other Flour, not Wheat } „	12,033	12,937	12,992	12,033	11,644	12,992
Machinery - - - Value	—	—	—	4,818	15,053	2,790
Unenumerated Articles - - „	—	—	—	58,937	66,842	69,232
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -	160,571	203,257	190,342			

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Ale and Beer -	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 1,891	Flour, Wheaten	Barbadoes - - Barrels	6,078	£ 10,636
	British Possessions - " "	—	773		Other British Possessions " "	1,026	1,796
	Foreign Countries - " "	—	14		United States - - " "	4,890	8,558
		—	2,678		Other Foreign Countries " "	496	868
Beef and Pork	*Rate and Amount of Import {	2L. per Tun 9d. per Doz. }	310	Hams, Bacon, and Tongues		12,490	21,858
	Duty - - - - -				Rate and Amount of Import {	5s. per Brl.*	3,887
					Duty - - - - -		
Bread and Biscuits -	United Kingdom - Barrels	11	55	Machinery	United Kingdom - Lbs.	21,598	900
	British Possessions - " "	825	4,127		British Possessions - " "	7,798	315
	United States - - " "	717	3,583		United States - - " "	4,813	120
	Other Foreign Countries " "	5	25			34,209	1,335
Butter -		1,558	7,790	Meal -	Rate and Amount of Import {	1d. per Lb.*	194
	Rate and Amount of Import {	16s. 8d., per Brl.* }	1,626		Duty - - - - -		
	Duty - - - - -						
Candles, Tallow	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,301	13	Peas, Beans, and Corn	United Kingdom - Value	—	2,790
	British Possessions - " "	123,787	1,238		Rate and Amount of Import {	Free	—
	United States - - " "	48,544	483		Duty - - - - -		
	Other Foreign Countries " "						
Fish, Dried		173,632	1,734	Rice	United Kingdom - Barrels	7	7
	Rate and Amount of Import {	2s. per 100 Lbs.* }	219		Barbadoes - - " "	7,893	7,893
	Duty - - - - -				Other British Possessions " "	860	860
					United States - - " "	3,942	3,942
Fish, Pickled	United Kingdom - Lbs.	35,624	1,484	Spirits, Brandy	Other Foreign Countries " "	290	290
	British Possessions - " "	45,070	1,878			12,992	12,992
	United States - - " "	4,455	186		Rate and Amount of Import {	2s. per Brl.*	1,456
	Other Foreign Countries " "	3,800	158		Duty - - - - -		
		88,949	3,706		United Kingdom - Bushels	2,036	407
	Rate and Amount of Import {	1d. per Lb.*	429		Barbadoes - - " "	20,943	4,189
	Duty - - - - -				Other British Possessions " "	1,753	351
					United States - - " "	11,331	2,266
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	87,780	2,926		Spanish Possessions - " "	3,432	686
	British Possessions - " "	7,006	234		Other Foreign Countries " "	340	68
	United States - - " "	220	7			39,835	7,967
	Other Foreign Countries " "				Rate and Amount of Import {	3d. per Bush.* }	639
		95,006	3,167		Duty - - - - -		
	Rate and Amount of Import {	1d. per Lb.*	584				
	Duty - - - - -						
	United Kingdom - Quintals	49	39		United Kingdom - Lbs.	82,410	577
	British North America - " "	6,679	5,344		Barbadoes - - " "	154,862	1,084
	Barbadoes - - " "	3,417	2,733		Other British Possessions " "	9,200	64
	Other British Possessions " "	640	512		Foreign Countries - - " "	2,442	17
	Foreign Countries - - " "	896	717			248,914	1,742
		11,681	9,345		Rate and Amount of Import {	2s. per 100 Lbs.* }	308
	Rate and Amount of Import {	1s. per Quintal.* }	403		Duty - - - - -		
	Duty - - - - -						
	United Kingdom - Barrels	4	4		United Kingdom - Gallons	7,202	4,321
	British North America - " "	2,190	2,190		British Possessions - - " "	1,140	684
	Other British Possessions " "	1,932	1,932		Foreign Countries - - " "	86	52
		4,126	4,126			8,428	5,057
	Rate and Amount of Import {	2s. per Brl.*	474		Rate and Amount of Import {	2s. 6d. per Gall.* }	693
	Duty - - - - -				Duty - - - - -		

* 25 per cent. additional on these rates.

QUANTITIES AND VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Tobacco, Un- manufactured	British Possessions - Lbs.	7,200	£ 180	Wood—cont. " Staves -	British North America - No.	331,005	£ 1,986
	United States - - "	55,917	1,398		Barbadoes - - "	12,000	72
		63,117	1,578		United States - - "	115,854	695
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	3d. per Lb.*	1,155			458,859	2,753
Wines - - -	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,445	" White Pine and Spruce -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	10s. 5d. per 1,000.*	269
	British West Indies - "	—	239				
	Foreign Countries - "	—	68		British North America - Feet	1,053,776	3,161
		—	1,752		Other British Possessions "	246,603	740
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	15 per Cent. ad val.*	281	United States - - "	353,182	1,060	
Wood: " Hoops - -	United Kingdom - No.	293,125	1,759	Unenumerated		1,653,561	4,961
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	5s. per 1,000.*	92		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	8s. 4d. per 1,000 feet.*	861
" Shooks - -	United Kingdom - Bundles	3,141	628		United Kingdom - Value	—	55,780
	British Possessions - "	2,047	409		Barbadoes - - "	—	9,502
	United States - - "	2,028	406		Other British Possessions "	—	1,852
		7,216	1,443		United States - - "	—	1,149
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	9d. per Bundle*	338		Other Foreign Countries "	—	949
							69,232
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - }	6 per Cent. ad val.*	5,192
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - } £ 190,342			

* 25 per cent. additional on these rates.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Cotton, Raw - - Lbs.	279,400	590,091	637,179	£ 23,283	£ 44,257	£ 23,894
Molasses - - - {	Barrels -	19	83	29,922	23,558	12,232
	Puncheons	4,987	7,849			
Rum - - - {	Hhds.	162	224	5,192	4,207	3,862
	Puncheons	495	581			
	Tierces	2	—			
	Barrels	—	49			
Sugar - - - {	Hhds.	8,416	15,916	123,454	211,475	87,393
	Tierces	1,728	1,597			
	Barrels	4,255	5,269			
	Bags	64	700			
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	192,632	291,861	141,076

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Cotton, Raw	United Kingdom - Lbs.	637,179	£ 23,894	Rum	United Kingdom - { PUNCH. Hhds.	398	£ 2,786
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Not stated.	Not stated.		British Possessions - { PUNCH. Hhds.	19	95
Flour	United Kingdom - Barrels	6	11	Sugar	Foreign Countries - { PUNCH. Hhds.	3	15
	British Possessions - "	386	734		Foreign Countries - { PUNCH. Hhds.	14	98
	Foreign Countries - "	562	1,068		Foreign Countries - { PUNCH. Hhds.	119	833
		954	1,813		Foreign Countries - { PUNCH. Hhds.	7	35
Fish, Dried and Pickled	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—	Sugar	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	531	3,862
	British Possessions - Value	—	986		Rate and Amount of Export Duty	29	—
	Foreign Countries - "	—	139		United Kingdom - { Hhds. Tierces Barrels Bags	6,191 755 2,653 328	74,292 5,285 5,306 656
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—		British Possessions - { Hhds. Tierces Barrels Bags	5 60 704 10 120	60 1,408 120 266
Molasses	United Kingdom - PUNCH.	2,064	9,288	Sugar	Foreign Countries - { Hhds. Tierces Barrels Bags	6,206 755 3,490 328	87,393
	British Possessions - { PUNCH. Barrels	524	2,358		Rate and Amount of Export Duty	3s. 4d. per Hhd. 2s. 3d. per Tierce. 5d. per Barrel.	*
	United States - PUNCH.	80	48		TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	£ 141,076	
	Other Foreign Countries - Barrels	39	176				
		80	360				
		3	2				
Molasses	PUNCH. Barrels	2,707 83	12,232	Molasses			
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—				

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTIES upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTIES RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT RECEIVED.		
	1865.	1866-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORT DUTY.					
Beef and Pork - per Barrel	£ s. d. 0 16 8	£ s. d. 0 16 8	1,653	1,476	1,626
Butter - " Lb.	0 0 1	0 0 1	273	424	429
Candles, Tallow - " "	0 0 1	0 0 1	459	523	584
Fish, Dried - " Quintal	0 1 0	0 1 0	339	508	403
" Pickled - " Barrel	0 2 0	0 2 0	265	416	474
Flour, Wheat - " "	0 5 0	0 5 0	4,456	4,003	3,887
Meal or other Flour, not Wheat - " Barrel	0 2 0	0 2 0	1,078	1,624	1,456
Pease, Beans, Barley, Oats, and other Grain - " Bushel	0 0 3	0 0 3	564	729	639
Rice - " 100 Lbs.	0 2 0	0 2 0	295	395	308
Spirits: Brandy - " Gallon	0 2 6	0 2 6	652	699	693
Tobacco, Leaf - " Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3	874	1,331	1,155
Wine - ad valorem	15 %	15 %	254	308	281
Wood, W. Pine - per M. Feet	0 8 4	0 8 4	523	743	861
" Cypress Shingles - " M.	0 4 2	0 4 2	29	83	287
" Staves - " "	0 10 5	0 10 5	186	250	269
" Shooks - " Pack.	0 0 9	0 0 9	319	519	338
Non-enumerated Goods - ad valorem	6 %	6 %	3,536	4,905	5,192
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	—	—	18,577	22,446	22,513
EXPORT DUTY.					
Molasses - { per Puncheon	0 2 0	Free.	1,633	3,202	1,824
" " { " Hogshead	0 1 0				
Rum - { " Puncheon	0 3 0				
" " { " Hogshead	0 4 6				
Sugar - { " Tierce	0 3 0	0 2 3	—	—	—
" " { " Barrel	0 0 9	0 0 5			
Cotton - " Lb.	—	Not stated.	—	—	—
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES	—	—	20,210	25,648	24,337

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - - - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	28s.	43s. 3d.	48s.
Wheaten Bread - - - - per Lb.	3d.	4d.	4½d.
Horned Cattle - - - - Each	12l.	13l.	9l.
Horses - - - - - "	30l.	30l.	30l.
Sheep - - - - - "	14s.	16s.	24s.
Goats - - - - - "	8s.	8s.	15s.
Swine - - - - - "	20s.	24s.	20s.
Milk - - - - - per Quart	5d.	5d.	4d.
Butter, Salt - - - - per Lb.	1s. 8d.	1s. 8d.	1s.
„ Fresh - - - - - "	—	—	1s. 6d.
Cheese - - - - - "	10d.	10d.	10d.
Beef - - - - - "	10d.	10d.	9d.
Mutton - - - - - "	9d.	9d.	9d.
Pork - - - - - "	8d.	8d.	8d.
Rice - - - - - "	3d.	3d.	2½d.
Coffee - - - - - "	1s.	1s. 4d.	9d.
Tea - - - - - "	3s.	3s.	3s.
Sugar - - - - - per Cwt.	14s.	16s.	18s. 8d.
Salt - - - - - per Barrel	3s. 4d.	3s. 4d.	per Lb. ½d.
Wine - - - - - per Gall.	8s.	8s.	per Dozen 36s.
Brandy - - - - - "	16s.	16s.	„ 36s.
Beer - - - - - "	5s.	5s.	„ 10s.
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	1s. 4d.	1s. 4d.	1s. 2d.

No. 19.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-67.
Domestic - - - per Day	8d. to 9d.	{ Males 9d. Females 8d.
Predial - - - - "	8d. to 1s. 6d.	{ Males 10d. Females 8d.
Trades - - - - "	1s. 9d.	1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d.

WEST INDIES:—MONTSERRAT.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of EACH SEX, according to the Census of 1861.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	Square Miles. 47	3,447	4,198	7,645

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
	1865	248	148	18
	1866	347	159	28
	1867	290	158	30

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.
	1865	13	424	362	786
	1866	14	431	440	871
	1867	13	383	383	766

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
REVENUE	- - -	3,463	5,325	4,007
EXPENDITURE	- - -	4,002	4,990	3,710

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Import Duties - - -	£ 1,587	Civil Establishment - -	£ 493
Export " - - -	427	Judicial " - - -	603
Tonnage " - - -	95	Ecclesiastical " - - -	358
Land and House Tax - - -	1,006	Police - - -	373
Liquor Licences - - -	128	Gaol - - -	190
Poor Rates - - -	192	Pier - - -	259
Pier Tax - - -	154	Poor and Lunatics - - -	247
Miscellaneous - - -	418	Interest and Repayment of Loan -	743
		Repairs of Public Buildings -	214
		Miscellaneous - - -	230
TOTAL - - -	4,007	TOTAL - - -	3,710

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	Per Cent. 3½ 6	£ 4,047 479	£ 3,541 379	£ 3,035 279
	TOTAL -	4,526	3,920	3,314

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	3	471	4	473	4	569	4	618	5	739	4	569
West Indies -	151	4,460	139	4,925	141	3,998	127	3,674	124	4,343	134	4,245
North America -	2	234	2	250	6	777	—	—	—	—	4	512
United States -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	170	—	—
Dutch Possessions -	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	108	1	11	—	—
Danish „ -	—	—	2	190	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—
Swedish „ -	1	7	5	104	3	12	4	14	4	82	3	12
French „ -	4	100	5	213	—	—	6	106	7	265	—	—
Spanish „ -	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese „ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	161	5,272	159	6,301	154	5,356	143	4,520	143	5,617	145	5,338

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	2	323	2	246	4	569	4	569	—	—	4	569
British West Indies -	126	3,714	15	284	141	3,998	113	3,600	21	645	134	4,245
„ North America -	5	658	1	119	6	777	3	385	1	127	4	512
TOTAL BRITISH -	133	4,695	18	649	151	5,344	120	4,554	22	772	142	5,326
FOREIGN.												
Swedish Possessions -	3	12	—	—	3	12	1	6	2	6	3	12
TOTAL FOREIGN -	3	12	—	—	3	12	1	6	2	6	3	12
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	2	323	2	246	4	569	4	569	—	—	4	569
British West Indies -	126	3,714	15	284	141	3,998	113	3,600	21	645	134	4,245
„ North America -	5	658	1	119	6	777	3	385	1	127	4	512
Swedish Possessions -	3	12	—	—	3	12	1	6	2	6	3	12
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	136	4,707	18	649	154	5,356	121	4,560	24	778	145	5,338

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	157	5,172	154	6,131	151	5,344	139	4,420	137	5,442	142	5,326
French - - -	4	100	3	142	3	12	4	100	3	142	3	12
Swedish - - -	—	—	2	28			—	—	3	33		
TOTAL - - -	161	5,272	159	6,301	154	5,356	143	4,520	143	5,617	145	5,338

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS - -	£ 15,795	£ 18,685	£ 17,787
EXPORTS - -	20,916	19,898	13,953

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	834	1,032	1,300	14,927	12,866	8,485
British Possessions:						
Antigua - - -	14,829	6,541	4,557	5,395	4,828	2,150
Barbadoes - - -		8,726	9,537		550	507
North America - - -		250	768		—	163
St. Christopher - - -		1,860	1,527		262	1,565
Other Possessions - - -		142	42		3	135
United States - - -	132	—	—	594	792	—
Other Foreign Countries - - -		134	56		597	948
TOTAL - - -	15,795	18,685	17,787	20,916	19,898	13,953

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Fish, Dried - - Tons	51	67	79	£ 1,023	£ 1,339	£ 1,581
Flour - - Barrels	1,150	835	784	1,782	1,562	1,631
Linen, Cotton, and other British Manufactures - } Value	—	—	—	5,540	8,672	7,016
Lumber W. Pine - - Feet	135,569	138,663	269,635	678	520	1,151
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	15,795	18,685	17,787

No. 13 —QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Pork, Salted	British Possessions - Barrels	83	£ 344	Fish, Pickled	British Possessions - Barrels	422	£ 416
	Ex Warehouse - - - "	100	383		Ex Warehouse - - - "	231	214
		183	727			653	630
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	8s. per Bar.	73		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. 1er Barrel.	65
Butter	British Possessions - Cwts.	74	168	Flour - - -	Barbadoes - - - Barrels	453	962
	Ex Warehouse - - - "	19	116		Other British Possessions - - - "	40	83
		93	284		Ex Warehouse - - - "	291	586
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1d. per Lb.	25		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. per Barrel.	157
Candles, Tallow	Barbadoes - - - Cwts.	44	150	Lumber, W. and S. Pine	British Possessions - Feet	269,635	1,151
	St. Kitts - - - - "	2	7		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	8s. 4d. per 1,000 Feet.	121
	Ex Warehouse - - - "	42	150				
		88	307				
Corn, Meal	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	¾d. per Lb.	31	Linen, Cotton, and other British Manu-factures -	United Kingdom - - - Value	—	1,035
	British Possessions - Barrels	166	194		Antigua - - - - -	—	2,336
	Ex Warehouse - - - "	68	79		Other British Possessions - - - "	—	3,186
		234	273		Foreign - - - - -	—	26
Fish, Dried	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per Barrel.	23		Ex Warehouse - - - "	—	433
	Barbadoes - - - Cwts.	1,487	1,493	Spirits: Brandy and Gin -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7½% ad valorem.	526
	Other British Possessions - - - "	24	32		British Possessions - Gals.	69	22
	Ex Warehouse - - - "	65	56		Ex Warehouse - - - "	532	238
		1,576	1,581			601	260
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per 100 Lbs.	90		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3s. per Gallon.	90
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		£ 17,787	

Note.—5 per cent. additional is levied on all Import duties.

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Cattle - - - - - No.	363	124	314	£ 1,344	£ 583	£ 1,229
Lime Juice - - - - - Puncheons	113	30	65	5,650	1,675	2,010
Molasses - - - - - Puncheons	232	393	176	952	900	590
Sugar - - - - - Value	—	—	—	11,337	15,353	8,411
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - -	—	—	—	20,916	19,898	13,953

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie), to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	
Cattle - -	British Possessions - No.	88	£ 357	
	French Possessions - "	226	872	
		314	1,229	
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	15s. per Head.	}	*
Cotton, Raw -	United Kingdom - - Lbs.	2,800	478	
	British Possessions - "	26,087	290	
		28,887	768	
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—	
Firewood -	Barbados - - - Cords	402	200	
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	6d. per Cord	*	

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Lime Juice, concentrated	United Kingdom - - Punch.	65	£ 2,010
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	6s. to 8s. per Punch.	}
Molasses -	United Kingdom - - Punch.	102	300
	British Possessions - "	74	290
		176	590
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	1s. per Punch.	}
Sugar - -	United Kingdom - - Value	—	5,595
	British Possessions - "	—	2,816
		—	8,411
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	6s. per Hogshead.	}
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES			£ 13,953

Note.—5 per cent. additional is levied on all Export duties as a Pier Tax.

* Amount not stated.

No. 16.—RATE of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTIES RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.			AMOUNT.								
	1865-6-7.			1865.	1866.	1867.						
IMPORT DUTY.				£	s.	d.	£	£	£			
Candles, Tallow	-	-	per Lb.	0	0	0 $\frac{3}{4}$	40	33	31			
Cornmeal	-	-	per Barrel	0	2	0	11	28	22			
Fish, Dried	-	-	per 100 lbs.	0	1	0	58	75	90			
„ Pickled	-	-	per Barrel of 200 lbs.	0	2	0	48	56	65			
Flour	-	-	„ 196 lbs.	0	4	0	230	167	157			
Linens, Cottons, and other Manufactures	-	-	ad valorem	7 $\frac{1}{2}$ per Cent.			426	650	526			
Pork and Beef, Salted	-	-	{ per Barrel of 200 lbs. }	0	8	0	72	86	76			
Wood, White, and Spruce, Pine	-	-	per 1,000 ft.	0	8	4	56	58	120			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }				—			1,554	1,620	1,587			
				1865.	1866.	1867.	}		}			
EXPORT DUTY.												
Cattle	-	-	per Head.	4s.	20s.	15s.				389	729	427
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	-	-	per Punchn.	3s.	10s.	6s. to 8s.						
Molasses	-	-	„	2s.	1s.	1s.						
Sugar, Raw	-	-	{ per Hhd. per 100 lbs.	6s. 3d.	8s. 3d.	6s. 3d.						
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT AND EXPORT DUTIES RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				—			1,943	2,349	2,014			

Note.—5 per cent. additional on the above duties is levied as a Pier Tax.

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	2 0 0	2 8 0	2 8 0
Horned Cattle - - - Each	5 <i>l.</i> to 8 <i>l.</i>	5 <i>l.</i> to 8 <i>l.</i>	4 <i>l.</i> to 8 <i>l.</i>
Horses - - - - - „	8 <i>l.</i> to 18 <i>l.</i>	8 <i>l.</i> to 18 <i>l.</i>	8 <i>l.</i> to 12 <i>l.</i>
Sheep - - - - - „	0 12 0	0 16 0	16 <i>s.</i> to 20 <i>s.</i>
Goats - - - - - „	8 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	8 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>s.</i>	10 <i>s.</i> to 16 <i>s.</i>
Swine - - - - - „	20 <i>s.</i> to 28 <i>s.</i>	20 <i>s.</i> to 28 <i>s.</i>	—
Milk - - - - - per Quart	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 2
Butter:—			
„ Fresh - - - per Lb.	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 0
„ Salt - - - - - „	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
Cheese - - - - - „	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Beef - - - - - „	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½
Mutton - - - - - „	0 0 5½	0 0 5½	0 0 5½
Pork - - - - - „	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5½
Rice - - - - - „	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Coffee - - - - - „	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Tea - - - - - „	0 5 0	3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>	4 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>
Sugar - - - - - „	0 0 3	Per Cwt. 9 <i>s.</i>	Per Cwt. 10 <i>s.</i>
Salt - - - - - per Barrel	0 5 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Wine - - - - - per Dozen	1 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i>
Brandy - - - - - per Bottle	3 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i>	0 4 0	0 4 0
Beer - - - - - „	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	0 1 8	0 1 6	0 2 0

No. 18.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-67.
Domestic - - - per Annum	7 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> to 10 <i>l.</i>	5 <i>l.</i> to 10 <i>l.</i>
Predial - - - per Day	8 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	8 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>
Trades - - - „	2 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i>

WEST INDIES:—DOMINICA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX, according to the last Return, on December 31, 1862.

AREA.	POPULATION.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Sq. Miles. 291	12,153	13,513	25,666

No. 2.—TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.
1865 - -	685	183	519
1866 - -	721	225	519
1867 - -	740	125	539

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
1865 - -	13	834
1866 - -	11	858
1867 - -	17	1,427

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
REVENUE -	£ 13,272	£ 18,422	£ 13,369
EXPENDITURE -	12,787	18,367	13,782

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Import Duties - - - -	£ 5,303	Civil Establishment - - - -	£ 1,886
Export " - - - -	1,139	Judicial " - - - -	2,069
Additional Export Duty - - - -	333	Revenue " - - - -	1,570
Tonnage " - - - -	415	Printing and Stationery - - - -	280
Income and Assessed Taxes - - - -	395	Roads - - - -	1,153
Harbour Dues - - - -	115	Works and Buildings - - - -	493
House Tax - - - -	516	Poor Relief and Lunatic Asylum - - - -	1,667
Rum Duties and Licences - - - -	1,658	Education - - - -	685
Other Licences - - - -	874	Prisons - - - -	540
Fines, Penalties, &c. - - - -	316	Police - - - -	1,321
Road Act, 1856 - - - -	1,241	Pensions - - - -	119
Miscellaneous - - - -	1,064	Repayment of Loan from Colonial Bank - - - -	1,456
		Miscellaneous - - - -	543
TOTAL - - - -	13,369	TOTAL - - - -	13,782

No. 6.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.		RATE OF INTEREST.		AMOUNT.	
			Per Cent.		£	
	1865	- -	3½		6,520	
	1866	- -	From 3½ to 9		9,620	
	1867	- -	„ 3½ to 9		8,800	

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	11	3,066	9	2,361	7	1,409	12	3,426	11	2,724	12	2,754
British Possessions : West Indies - -	183	4,055	85	3,622	105	3,569	186	4,151	84	2,544	101	2,656
North America - -	3	233	—	—	4	473	—	—	—	—	1	158
United States - -	1	156	1	123	4	473	1	283	4	615	6	619
French West Indies - -	33	360	78	567	181	1,254	30	280	75	454	157	936
Danish „ - -	10	95	4	158	7	296	7	71	8	217	11	342
Spanish „ - -	—	—	6	483	3	90	—	—	2	38	4	177
Swedish „ - -	—	—	4	54	10	165	—	—	2	27	1	11
Dutch „ - -	—	—	6	125	4	49	—	—	1	11	6	132
TOTAL - -	241	7,965	193	7,493	325	7,778	237	8,211	187	6,630	299	7,785

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	7	1,409	—	—	7	1,409	12	2,754	—	—	12	2,754
British Possessions : West Indies - -	70	2,910	35	659	105	3,569	87	2,468	14	188	101	2,656
North America - -	4	473	—	—	4	473	1	158	—	—	1	158
United States - -	4	473	—	—	4	473	6	619	—	—	6	619
French West Indies - -	109	747	72	507	181	1,254	127	789	30	147	157	936
Danish „ - -	6	237	1	59	7	296	8	229	3	113	11	342
Spanish „ - -	2	31	1	59	3	90	3	118	1	59	4	177
Swedish „ - -	10	165	—	—	10	165	1	11	—	—	1	11
Dutch „ - -	4	49	—	—	4	49	6	132	—	—	6	132
TOTAL - -	216	6,494	109	1,284	325	7,778	251	7,278	48	507	299	7,785

Note.—The Nationality of Vessels Entered and Cleared is not distinguished.

No. 9.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - -		52,374	62,188	51,047
EXPORTS - -		53,181	106,452	95,580

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS, (including Bullion and Specie), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	21,107	25,941	16,701	48,910	92,883	86,335
British Possessions :						
Barbadoes - - -	23,075	27,768	26,021	2,233	2,537	4,133
St. Lucia - - -	3	6	134	8	—	1
Antigua - - -	226	177	282	310	333	167
Trinidad - - -	2	113	208	—	—	8
Other West Indies - -	298	445	169	12	38	398
North America - -	851	3	1,476	44	—	—
Gambia - - -	—	77	—	—	—	—
United States - - -	1,927	2,260	380	44	8,391	840
French West Indies - -	3,360	3,978	4,625	1,000	1,387	2,037
Spanish „ - - -	425	523	186	—	64	9
Danish „ - - -	1,100	627	267	620	798	1,649
Swedish „ - - -	—	198	598	—	21	—
Dutch „ - - -	—	72	—	—	—	3
TOTAL - - -	52,374	62,188	51,047	53,181	106,452	95,580

No. 11.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Butter - - Cwts.	197	250	268	1,518	1,450	—
Fish, Dried - - „	4,081	4,007	4,480	4,014	3,947	4,144
Flour : Wheat - - Barrels	3,526	3,805	2,894	4,990	6,739	5,730
Linens and Cottons - Value	—	—	—	9,485	16,063*	13,231
Manure : Guano - Tons	330	1,154	Not stated.	3,848	4,759	4,211
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				52,374	62,188	51,047

* Including Silks and Woollens.

WEST INDIES :—DOMINICA.

No. 12.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Beef and Pork	United Kingdom - Barrels	36	£ 11
	British West Indies - "	241	979
	United States - "	18	95
	French West Indies - "	27	100
		322	1,185
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	10s. per Barrel. }	157
Butter -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	249	—
	British West Indies - "	3,851	—
	French " - "	25,446	1,160
	Other Foreign " - "	446	—
		29,992	—
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	1d. per Lb. }	Not stated.
Fish, Dried	United Kingdom - Cwts.	5	29
	British West Indies - "	4,265	3,910
	North America - "	76	49
	French West Indies - "	134	156
		4,480	4,144
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	2s. per Cwt. }	492
Flour, Wheat	United Kingdom - Barrels	10	22
	British West Indies - "	2,698	5,155
	French " - "	106	377
	Danish " - "	21	33
	United States - - - "	59	143
		2,894	5,730
Hardware	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	4s. 2d. per Barrel. }	674
	United Kingdom - Packs.	223	623
	British West Indies - "	227	387
	Foreign Countries - "	—	255
		—	1,265
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	10 ³ / ₄ ad val. }	139

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Linens and Cottons -	United Kingdom - Packs.	282	£ 6,477
	British West Indies - "	554	6,484
	French " - "	102	265
	Other Foreign Countries " - "	1	5
		939	13,231
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	10 ³ / ₄ ad val. }	1,456
Manure	United Kingdom - Tons	210	2,600
	British West Indies - "	—	1,611
		—	4,211
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	Free. }	—
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	38,534	437
	British West Indies - "	19,516	261
Soap -	French " - "	147	3
		58,197	701
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	3s. per 100 Lbs. }	96
	British West Indies - Lbs.	23,960	952
	French " - "	200	16
		24,160	968
Tobacco: Unmanufactured	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	20s. 10d. per 100 Lbs. }	277
	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }		£ 51,047

NO. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Cocoa - Lbs.	148,120	154,266	189,224	£ 2,742	£ 4,357	£ 5,562
Rum - Gallons	48,340	47,323	55,063	3,621	2,957	3,419
Sugar - Lbs.	5,855,912	6,154,775	6,309,750	36,599	95,192	81,825
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				53,181	106,452	95,580

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Cocoa -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	55,780	1,670	Rum -	United Kingdom - Galls.	44,472	2,780
	British West Indies - "	125,414	3,756		British West Indies - "	724	36
	Foreign Countries - "	8,030	136		Danish " - "	8,925	556
		189,224	5,562		French " - "	942	47
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	1s. per 100 Lbs.	*			55,063	3,419
Coffee -	British West Indies - Lbs.	1,113	32	Sugar -	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	5s. per 100 Gallons.	*
	French " - "	22,290	743				
	Danish " - "	510	16		United Kingdom - Lbs.	6,207,375	81,675†
		23,913	791		Danish West Indies - "	75,025	142
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	1s. 6d. per 100 Lbs.	*		British " - "	25,650	8
Molasses -	United Kingdom - Galls.	20,950	780		French " - "	1,700	81,825
	Foreign Countries - "	33,450	1,114		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	4d. per 100 Lbs.	*
		54,400	1,894				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per 100 Galls.	*	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -		£ 95,580	

* Amount received not stated.

† So in original.

No. 15.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.		
	1865-66.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
<i>Import Duties.</i>					
Ale and Beer - - - Per Gallon	£ s. d. 0 0 4	£ s. d. 0 0 5	£ 107	£ 111	£ 142
Beef and Pork - - - " Barrel	0 12 6	0 10 0	231	189	157
Butter - - - - - " Lb.	0 0 1	0 0 1	96	139	Not stated.
Fish, Dried - - - - - " Cwt.	0 2 6	0 2 0	537	545	492
Flour, Wheat - - - Barrel of 196 Lbs.	0 5 0	0 4 2	937	1,053	674
Hardware - - - - - Ad Valorem	10%	10%	54	285	139
Linens, Cottons, &c. - - - " "	10%	10%	1,025	1,752	1,456
Oil, Olive - - - - - Per Gallon	0 0 9	0 0 9	133	140	135
Tobacco, Raw - - - - - " 100 Lbs.	1 0 10	1 0 10	286	360	277
Wines - - - - - Ad Valorem	20%	20%	165	159	162
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -	—	—	6,504	7,205	5,797
<i>Export Duties.</i>					
Cocoa - - - - - per 100 lbs.	£ s. d. 0 0 6	£ s. d. 0 1 0	Not stated.		
Coffee - - - - - " "	0 1 0	0 1 6			
Molasses - - - - - per 100 Galls.	0 2 6	0 2 6			
Rum - - - - - " "	0 5 0	0 5 0			
Sugar - - - - - per 100 lbs.	0 0 3	0 0 4			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF EXPORT DUTY RECEIVED - - - -	—	—	1,229	1,360	1,472

No. 16.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865-66-67.
		£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	- per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	2 1 8
Wheaten Bread	- - - per Lb.	0 0 3½
Horned Cattle	- - Each	7 10 0
Horses	- - - - "	25 0 0
Sheep	- - - - "	1 0 0
Goats	- - - - "	0 10 0
Swine	- - - - "	0 18 0
Milk	- - - - per Quart	0 0 2
Butter, Fresh	- - - " Lb.	0 2 0
" Salt	- - - - "	0 1 6
Cheese	- - - - "	0 1 6
Beef	- - - - "	0 0 7
Mutton	- - - - "	0 0 9
Pork	- - - - "	0 0 5½
Rice	- - - - " Quart	0 1 0
Coffee	- - - - " Lb.	0 1 3
Tea	- - - - "	0 4 2
Sugar	Raw - - - - "	0 0 3
	Refined - - - - "	0 0 6
Salt	- - - - " Barrel	0 7 0
Brandy	- - - - " Gallon	1 0 0
Beer	- - - per Dozen Bottles	0 10 0
Tobacco	- - - per 100 Lbs.	7 10 0

No. 17.—RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865-66-67.
		£ s. d.
Domestic	- - - per Ann.	10 16 0
Predial	- - - per Day	0 0 9
Trades	- - - - "	0 2 0

WEST INDIES:—ST. LUCIA.

No. 1.—AREA, and ESTIMATED POPULATION of Each SEX and COLOUR, according to the Returns for each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	AREA.	POPULATION.						
		WHITE.		COLOURED.		TOTAL.		
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1865	Sq. Miles. 250	440	452	14,095	14,457	14,535	14,909	29,444
1866		435	453	14,224	14,407	14,659	14,860	29,519
1867		432	451	14,537	14,709	14,969	15,160	30,129

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BIRTHS.	MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.
	1865 -	1,201	220	517
	1866 -	1,130	85	445
	1867 -	1,069	75	474

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.
	1865 - -	20	1,001	833	1,834
	1866 - -	19	1,037	792	1,829
	1867 - -	19	1,108	863	1,971

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
REVENUE	- -	12,727	15,294	13,442
EXPENDITURE	- -	12,301	15,410	14,296

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - -	5,231	Governor and Principal Officers -	1,910
Tonnage Duty - - -	647	Judicial Establishment - - -	3,013
Duty on Rum made or consumed in the Island - - -	4,664	Ecclesiastical " - - -	1,247
Rent - - - -	115	Police and Gaols - - -	3,646
Licences - - - -	1,257	Medical - - - -	475
Stamps - - - -	139	Allowances - - - -	748
Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures - -	706	Revenue Services - - -	1,055
Miscellaneous - - - -	683	Hospitals - - - -	581
TOTAL - - - -	13,442	Drawbacks - - - -	76
		Pensions - - - -	90
		Grant in aid of Education - -	500
		Works and Buildings - - -	382
		Miscellaneous - - - -	573
		TOTAL - - - -	14,296

No. 6.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.
		1865-66-67.
	Per Cent. 4	£ 18,000

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	7	1,496	11	2,141	11	2,440	20	4,498	30	6,168	26	5,297
British Possessions: -												
West Indies - -	69	3,659	82	4,580	64	2,600	62	1,935	68	2,004	62	2,356
North American Colonies -	2	309	3	461	6	705	3	357	2	175	5	581
Other Possessions - -	3	565	2	457	1	258	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	7	785	11	1,392	6	802	3	320	9	1,029	1	131
Spain - -	—	—	1	339	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish Possessions - -	—	—	—	—	1	48	2	309	5	729	3	527
Swedish " - -	5	88	4	54	5	107	2	48	1	13	1	33
Dutch " - -	3	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French " - -	68	2,120	50	2,012	72	2,988	60	1,059	48	917	76	1,545
Spanish " - -	2	236	—	—	1	355	2	277	1	318	1	144
Portuguese " - -	—	—	—	—	2	396	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Granada - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	95
Venezuela - -	1	40	—	—	—	—	1	40	—	—	—	—
Buenos Ayres - -	—	—	1	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	167	9,361	165	11,567	169	10,699	155	8,843	164	11,353	176	10,709

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom - -	10	2,274	—	—	10	2,274	24	4,941	—	—	24	4,941
British Possessions:—												
West Indies - -	55	1,807	6	684	61	2,491	41	1,278	13	557	54	1,835
North American Colonies -	6	705	—	—	6	705	2	160	3	421	5	581
Other Possessions - -	—	—	1	258	1	258	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	4	487	—	—	4	487	1	131	—	—	1	131
Swedish Possessions - -	1	13	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish " - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	142	2	385	3	527
French " - -	44	1,235	15	1,349	59	2,584	48	997	15	322	63	1,319
Spanish " - -	—	—	1	355	1	355	—	—	1	144	1	144
Portuguese " - -	—	—	2	396	2	396	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Granada - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	95	—	—	1	95
TOTAL BRITISH - -	120	6,521	25	3,042	145	9,563	118	7,744	34	1,829	152	9,573
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	1	166	—	—	1	166	2	356	—	—	2	356
British Possessions:—												
West Indies - -	1	12	2	97	3	109	2	97	6	424	8	521
United States - -	2	315	—	—	2	315	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish Possessions - -	4	94	—	—	4	94	—	—	1	33	1	33
Danish " - -	—	—	1	48	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
French " - -	11	176	2	228	13	404	11	202	2	24	13	226
TOTAL FOREIGN - -	19	763	5	373	24	1,136	15	655	9	481	24	1,136
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	11	2,440	—	—	11	2,440	26	5,297	—	—	26	5,297
British Possessions:—												
West Indies - -	56	1,819	8	781	64	2,600	43	1,375	19	981	62	2,356
North American Colonies -	6	705	—	—	6	705	2	160	3	421	5	581
Other Possessions - -	—	—	1	258	1	258	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	6	802	—	—	6	802	1	131	—	—	1	131
Swedish Possessions - -	5	107	—	—	5	107	—	—	1	33	1	33
Danish " - -	—	—	1	48	1	48	1	142	2	385	3	527
French " - -	55	1,411	17	1,577	72	2,988	59	1,199	17	346	76	1,545
Spanish " - -	—	—	1	355	1	355	—	—	1	144	1	144
Portuguese " - -	—	—	2	396	2	396	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Granada - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	95	—	—	1	95
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - -	139	7,284	30	3,415	169	10,699	133	8,399	43	2,310	176	10,709

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	139	8,358	143	10,181	145	9,563	130	8,246	141	9,882	152	9,573
American (U.S.) - -	4	408	9	927	3	379	2	173	8	824	3	379
Danish - - -	—	—	—	—	1	190	—	—	—	—	1	190
Prussian - - -	—	—	1	130	1	166	—	—	1	130	1	166
Dutch - - -	2	165	—	—	1	48	1	13	1	153	1	48
French - - -	17	337	6	86	13	226	16	306	8	134	13	226
Spanish - - -	1	40	—	—	—	—	1	40	—	—	—	—
Swedish - - -	4	53	5	66	5	127	5	65	4	53	5	127
Italian - - -	—	—	1	177	—	—	—	—	1	177	—	—
TOTAL - - -	167	9,361	165	11,567	169	10,699	155	8,843	164	11,353	176	10,709

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	120	6,521	25	3,042	145	9,563	118	7,744	34	1,829	152	9,573
American (U.S.) - -	2	315	1	64	3	379	1	64	2	315	3	379
Danish - - -	—	—	1	190	1	190	1	190	—	—	1	190
Dutch - - -	—	—	1	48	1	48	—	—	1	48	1	48
French - - -	12	188	1	38	13	226	11	202	2	24	13	226
Swedish - - -	4	94	1	33	5	127	1	33	4	94	5	127
Prussian - - -	1	166	—	—	1	166	1	166	—	—	1	166
TOTAL - - -	139	7,284	30	3,415	169	10,699	133	8,399	43	2,310	176	10,709

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.	
		£	£	£	
IMPORTS	- -	70,758	91,504	71,138	
EXPORTS	- -	107,321	109,483	93,831	

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - -	£ 26,623	£ 31,715	£ 23,823	£ 98,597	£ 98,789	£ 82,846
British Possessions :						
North American Colonies - -	601	1,542	2,302	1,486	699	103
West Indies - -	23,777	30,953	22,934	3,249	3,827	5,630
Other British Possessions - -	88	8	—	—	—	—
United States - - -	9,765	16,374	9,933	1,113	3,240	1,036
France - - -	1,680	2,445	3,202	—	—	129
Danish Possessions - -	23	26	37	—	—	5
Swedish " - - -	232	152	374	—	—	—
French " - - -	7,691	7,913	8,533	2,876	2,928	4,052
Spanish " - - -	155	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch " - - -	48	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela - - -	75	—	—	—	—	—
Buenos Ayres - - -	—	376	—	—	—	—
New Granada - - -	—	—	—	—	—	30
TOTAL - - -	70,758	91,504	71,138	107,321	109,483	93,831

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Butter - - - Cwts.	437	385	408	£ 1,847	£ 1,707	£ 1,467
Cottons and Linens - Packages	734	838	808	20,572	25,252	20,034
Fish, Salted - - Cwts.	6,198	7,719	7,704	6,918	7,872	6,821
Flour - - - Barrels	3,817	6,240	3,576	5,736	9,752	6,164
Lumber, White Pine - - Feet	306,392	411,371	580,400	807	1,712	2,187
Meats, Salted or Cured - Lbs.	87,874	140,461	112,024	2,083	3,408	2,204
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - Lbs.	39,440	85,417	82,927	1,666	2,289	1,799
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				70,758	91,504	71,138

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—Continued.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
Butter	United Kingdom - Cwts.	13	£ 78	Cottons, Linens and Woollens	United Kingdom - Packages	326	£ 9,970
	Barbadoes - - - "	5	22		France - - - "	28	1,059
	French West Indies - - "	390	1,367		Barbadoes - - - "	412	8,803
		408	1,467		French West Indies - - "	42	202
Candles, Tallow	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	77	Fish, Salted		808	20,034
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	1,057
Cordage	United Kingdom - Cwts.	24	84	" Pickled	United Kingdom - Cwts.	3	4
	Barbadoes - - - "	59	181		British N. A. Colonies - - "	566	329
	United States - - - "	328	866		Barbadoes - - - "	6,525	5,971
	French West Indies - - "	1	3		United States - - - "	31	27
Corn : Indian Meal		412	1,134	Hardware	French West Indies - - "	579	490
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	60			7,704	6,821
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Cwt.	404
Flour, Wheat	United Kingdom - Packs.	178	487	Lard	Barbadoes - - - Barls.	238	338
	Barbadoes - - - "	2	19		Other British Possessions - - "	13	11
	French West Indies - - "	29	76			251	349
		209	582		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Cwt.	24
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	30				
	Barbadoes - - - Barrels	57	64		United Kingdom - Value	—	1,732
	United States - - - "	180	140		Barbadoes - - - "	—	224
	French West Indies - - "	4	4		French West Indies - - "	—	162
		241	209			—	2,118
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Barrel.	13		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	111
	British West Indies - Barrels	762	1,345		Barbadoes - - - Cwts.	74	215
	United States - - - "	2,508	4,252		United States - - - "	158	401
	French West Indies - - "	306	567		French West Indies - - "	3	11
		3,576	6,164			235	627
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3s. 3d. per Barrel	581		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5% ad val.	33

Note.—An additional Duty of 5% was levied on the Import duties on all Articles except Wheat Flour, in 1867.

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Leather Manu- factures -	United Kingdom - Packages	38	£ 561	Silk Manufac- tures -	United Kingdom - Packages	12	£ 394
	France - - - "	37	1,129		France - - - "	16	677
	Barbadoes - - - "	18	198		Barbadoes - - - "	5	67
	French West Indies - - "	11	88		French West Indies - - "	17	100
		104	1,976			50	1,238
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 % ad val. }	104		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 % ad val. }	65
Machinery and Agricultural Implements -	United Kingdom - Value	—	819	Soap - - -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	698	946
	Barbadoes - - - "	—	87		Barbadoes - - - "	25	160
	United States - - - "	—	18			723	1,106
	French West Indies - - "	—	105		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 % ad val. }	58
		—	1,029				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—				
Manure, Guano	United Kingdom - Tons.	396	2,137	Sugar, Refined	United Kingdom - Cwts.	206	389
	Barbadoes - - - "	74	731		Barbadoes - - - "	17	29
		470	2,868		French West Indies - - "	6	12
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	Free.	—			229	430
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	10 % ad val. }	45
Meats, Salted or Cured	United Kingdom - Lbs.	711	28	Tobacco, Un- manufactured	Barbadoes - - - Lbs.	3,586	51
	Barbadoes - - - "	36,154	788		United States - - - "	73,316	1,615
	United States - - - "	74,659	1,377		French West Indies - - "	6,025	132
	French West Indies - - "	500	11			82,927	1,799
		112,024	2,204		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	2d. per Lb. }	726
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	3s. per 100 Lbs. }	176				
Oil, Olive	United Kingdom - Galls.	191	34	Wood: Lumber White Pine - - -	British N. A. Colonies - Feet	517,000	1,910
	French West Indies - - "	13,245	1,947		United States - - - "	62,100	274
		13,436	1,981		French West Indies - - "	1,300	3
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5 % ad val. }	104			580,400	2,187
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	5s. per 1,000 Feet }	152
Rice - - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	165,264	900				
	Barbadoes - - - "	131,580	909				
	French West Indies - - "	11,312	80				
	British Guiana - - - "	2,391	19				
		310,547	1,908				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - - }	1s. per 100 Lbs. }	163				
					TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - - - }		£71,138

Note.—An additional Duty of 5% was levied on the Import duties on all Articles except Wheat Flour, in 1867.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Cocoa - - - Lbs.	289,097	192,885	286,170	£ 4,818	£ 3,210	£ 4,770
Logwood - - - Tons	133	114	133	399	282	332
Molasses - - - Gallons	119,900	147,200	175,100	2,997	4,316	5,253
Rum - - - - "	16,638	5,981	10,102	894	860	515
Sugar - - - - Lbs.	8,579,146	10,942,738	9,626,380	92,404	89,360	77,557
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -				107,321	109,483	93,831

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Animals living, viz: Neat Cattle	Barbadoes - - No.	27	81	Sugar, viz: Muscovado	United Kingdom - Lbs.	9,513,705	76,590
	French West Indies - "	293	1,483		British Possessions - "	70,975	640
		320	1,564		United States - "	9,200	70
					French West Indies - "	31,900	250
Cocoa	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—		Other Foreign Countries "	600	7
						9,626,380	77,557
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	144,463	2,408		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	4½d. per 100 Lbs.	*
	Barbadoes - - "	113,582	1,893				
	British Guiana - - "	20,700	345				
	Foreign Countries - - "	7,425	124	Molasses	United Kingdom - Galls.	85,000	2,550
Logwood		286,170	4,770		British North American Colonies - - - }	2,400	72
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	6d. per 100 Lbs.	*		Barbadoes - - - "	7,700	231
					United States - - - "	29,200	876
	United Kingdom - Tons	65	162		French West Indies - - "	50,800	1,524
	French West Indies - - "	68	170			175,100	5,253
Spirits, viz: Rum		133	332		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	1s. 6d. per Puncheon	*
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	8s. per Ton.	*				
	United Kingdom - Galls.	7,076	360				
	British North American Colonies - - - }	28	2				
	French West Indies - - "	1,234	60				
	Other Foreign Countries "	1,764	93				
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		10,102	515				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	3s. per Puncheon	*				
							£93,831

* Amount not stated.

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.	AMOUNT.		
	1865-66-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
IMPORTS.				
Butter - - - - -	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Cottons and Linens - - - - -	5% _o	97	90	77
Fish, Salted or Dried - - - - -	5% _o	1,080	1,326	1,057
Flour, Wheat - - - - -	Per Cwt. 0 1 0	325	405	404
Tobacco, Raw - - - - -	" Barrel 0 3 3	620	1,014	581
Wines, all Kinds - - - - -	Per Lb. 0 0 2	345	747	726
	-Ad valorem 10% _o	105	138	106
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }		4,709	6,527	5,233
EXPORTS.				
Molasses - - - - -	Per Gall. 0 1 6	Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.
Rum - - - - -	" 0 3 0			
Sugar - - - - -	" 0 0 4½			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }		Not stated.	Not stated.	2,084

Note.—An additional duty of 5%_o was levied on the amount of duty payable on all articles imported except Wheat Flour.

No. 18.—EXTENT of LAND under each DESCRIPTION of CROP and under PASTURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF CROP.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Canes - - -	4,856	5,277	4,758
Coffee - - -	23	22	16
Cocoa - - -	208	590	570
Cotton - - -	84	60	—
Vegetables - -	1,417	1,455	1,378
Pasture - - -	2,655	2,691	2,391

No. 19.—QUANTITIES of the VARIOUS ARTICLES PRODUCED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Sugar - - - - Lbs.	9,191,401	10,627,422	8,776,512
Coffee - - - - „	9,887	1,105	200
Cocoa - - - - „	161,557	168,116	151,194
Cotton - - - - „	8,236	3,520	—
Rum - - - - Galls.	58,602	55,011	36,495
Molasses - - - - „	192,843	437,774	420,810

No. 20.—PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES PRODUCED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	PRICES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Sugar - - - - per Cwt.	10s. to 18s.	10s. to 12s.	10s. to 20s.
Cocoa - - - - „	24s. to 80s.	28s. to 33s.	32s. to 34s.
Coffee - - - - „	45s. to 110s.	48s. to 93s. 8d.	93s.
Cotton - - - - „	70s. to 100s.	74s. 8d.	—
Rum - - - - per Gallon	10d. to 1s. 8d.	10d. to 1s. 4d.	10d. to 1s. 8d.
Molasses - - - - „	4½d. to 6d.	6d.	4d. to 6d.

No. 21.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KIND OF STOCK.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Horses and Mules -	978	906	788
Horned Cattle - -	2,023	1,680	1,469
Sheep - - - -	1,634	1,535	904
Goats - - - -	224	226	78

No. 22.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	Not stated.	60s.	40s.
Horned Cattle - - - - Each	4 <i>l.</i> to 10 <i>l.</i>	4 <i>l.</i> to 8 <i>l.</i>	4 <i>l.</i> to 10 <i>l.</i>
Horses - - - - - "	10 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>	20 <i>l.</i> to 25 <i>l.</i>	10 <i>l.</i> to 30 <i>l.</i>
Sheep - - - - - "	10s. to 30s.	16s. to 20s.	16s. to 24s.
Goats - - - - - "	10s. to 16s.	12s.	12s. to 20s.
Swine - - - - - "	4s. to 60s.	60s.	16s. to 60s.
Milk - - - - - per Bottle	1½ <i>d.</i>	1 <i>d.</i>	1½ <i>d.</i>
Butter : Fresh - - - - per Lb.	10 <i>d.</i>	10 <i>d.</i>	1s. 4 <i>d.</i>
" Salt - - - - - "	1s. 8 <i>d.</i>	1s. 3 <i>d.</i>	1s. 4 <i>d.</i>
Cheese - - - - - "	1s. 4 <i>d.</i>	1s. 4 <i>d.</i>	1s. 6 <i>d.</i>
Beef, Fresh - - - - - "	8 <i>d.</i>	7 <i>d.</i>	8 <i>d.</i>
Mutton - - - - - "	10 <i>d.</i>	10 <i>d.</i>	10 <i>d.</i>
Pork - - - - - "	10 <i>d.</i>	10 <i>d.</i>	10 <i>d.</i>
Rice - - - - - per Cwt.	14s.	14s.	per Lb. 4 <i>d.</i>
Coffee - - - - - per Lb.	10 <i>d.</i>	1s.	10 <i>d.</i>
Tea - - - - - "	3s.	2s.	2s.
Sugar - - - - - "	6 <i>d.</i>	5 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>d.</i>
Salt - - - - - "	1 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>d.</i>	per pot 3 <i>d.</i>
Wine (Sherry) - - - per Dozen	36s.	—	24s.
Brandy - - - - - per Gallon	18s.	18s.	18s.
Beer - - - - - per Dozen	10s.	12s.	12s.
Tobacco, Leaf - - - - per Lb.	3s.	2s	1s. 4 <i>d.</i>

No. 23.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-7.
Domestic - - - - - per Month	16s.	16s.
Predial - - - - - per Day	10 <i>d.</i> to 1s. 4 <i>d.</i>	1s. 3 <i>d.</i>
Trades - - - - - "	2s. to 4s.	2s. 6 <i>d.</i>

WEST INDIES:—ST. VINCENT.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each COLOUR and SEX, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.					
	COLOUR.			SEX.		
	White.	Coloured.	Black.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
Square Miles. 131	2,347	6,553	22,855	15,005	16,750	31,755

No. 2.—NUMBER of BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
1865 - -	1,248	103	668
1866 - -	1,509	172	598
1867 - -	1,323	151	720

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1865 - -	37	1,288	996	2,284
1866 - -	41	1,492	1,243	2,735
1867 - -	43	1,601	1,235	2,836

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	19,000	21,240	21,554
EXPENDITURE - - -	18,441	20,282	21,599

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - -	8,909	Civil, Legislative, and Revenue } Departments - - -	2,379
Export " - - -	1,532	Judicial Establishment - - -	3,231
Tonnage " - - -	1,103	Ecclesiastical " - - -	2,116
Rum, Excise Duties - - -	2,559	Police " - - -	2,689
Liquor and other Licences - - -	1,872	Prison " - - -	1,066
Judicial Fines - - -	840	Public Buildings - - -	492
Income Tax - - -	950	Militia and Volunteers - - -	432
Troops Tax Act - - -	3,168	Roads - - -	1,280
Miscellaneous - - -	621	Colonial Hospital - - -	720
		Education - - -	865
		H. M. Troops - - -	3,113
		Printing and Stationery - - -	350
		Sanitary Expenses - - -	113
		Pensions - - -	608
		Post Office - - -	166
		Immigration - - -	766
		Miscellaneous - - -	1,213
TOTAL - - -	21,554	TOTAL - - -	21,599

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	10	2,854	18	5,536	14	4,145	26	7,682	32	9,689	34	10,582
British Possessions :—												
India -	—	—	—	—	1	1,137	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America -	15	1,343	18	1,931	13	1,403	10	948	18	1,931	7	737
West Indies -	261	8,896	185	7,954	194	8,399	218	5,223	188	5,399	172	4,941
Bermuda -	—	—	2	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	12	1,205	25	2,579	15	1,425	3	315	7	842	12	1,016
Portuguese Possessions -	1	234	2	232	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Indies -	9	248	6	953	8	299	2	26	7	117	4	84
Danish " -	—	—	3	383	1	33	5	437	—	—	4	498
Swedish " -	1	39	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	47
Dutch " -	6	290	2	62	—	—	4	284	3	92	—	—
Spanish " -	2	116	1	30	—	—	1	57	—	—	3	391
Peru -	—	—	—	—	2	749	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries -	5	807	—	—	6	778	3	352	—	—	3	134
TOTAL -	322	16,032	263	20,264	255	18,494	272	15,324	255	18,070	241	18,430

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	14	4,145	—	—	14	4,145	33	10,367	—	—	33	10,367
British Possessions :—												
West Indies -	171	5,102	21	3,269	192	8,371	113	3,450	53	1,060	166	4,510
North America -	13	1,403	—	—	13	1,403	5	579	2	158	7	737
India -	1	1,137	—	—	1	1,137	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	1	210	—	—	1	210	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Indies -	6	146	2	153	8	299	4	84	—	—	4	84
Danish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	250	2	248	4	498
Spanish Possessions -	1	228	2	416	3	644	1	56	2	335	3	391
Peru -	1	534	—	—	1	534	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH -	208	12,905	25	3,838	233	16,743	158	14,786	59	1,801	217	16,587
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	215	—	—	1	215
British Possessions :—												
West Indies -	2	28	—	—	2	28	6	431	—	—	6	431
United States -	3	303	11	912	14	1,215	12	1,016	—	—	12	1,016
Swedish Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	47	—	—	2	47
Danish " -	1	83	—	—	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish " -	3	134	—	—	3	134	3	134	—	—	3	134
Portuguese " -	1	126	—	—	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	1	215	—	—	1	215	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	11	839	11	912	22	1,751	24	1,843	—	—	24	1,843
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	14	4,145	—	—	14	4,145	34	10,582	—	—	34	10,582
British Possessions :—												
West Indies -	173	5,130	21	3,269	194	8,399	119	3,881	53	1,060	172	4,941
North America -	13	1,403	—	—	13	1,403	5	579	2	158	7	737
India -	1	1,137	—	—	1	1,137	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	4	513	11	912	15	1,425	12	1,016	—	—	12	1,016
French West Indies -	6	146	2	153	8	299	4	84	—	—	4	84
Swedish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	47	—	—	2	47
Danish " -	1	33	—	—	1	33	2	250	2	248	4	498
Spanish Possessions -	4	362	2	416	6	778	4	190	2	335	6	525
Portuguese " -	1	126	—	—	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	2	749	—	—	2	749	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	219	13,744	36	4,750	255	18,494	182	16,629	59	1,801	241	18,430

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom -	26	7,328	30	8,945	31	9,445	27	7,871	31	9,402	32	9,833
British Colonies :—												
North American -	16	1,447	18	1,931	15	2,147	16	1,529	18	1,931	14	1,973
West Indian -	260	5,597	176	5,992	187	5,151	219	5,206	184	4,982	171	4,781
American (U.S.) -	10	1,005	25	2,579	14	1,215	2	215	8	938	14	1,216
French - - - - -	2	26	5	148	—	—	2	25	5	148	—	—
Italian - - - - -	—	—	1	287	—	—	—	—	1	287	—	—
Swedish - - - - -	1	14	4	159	3	61	1	14	4	159	5	152
Portuguese - - - -	1	144	1	131	1	126	1	144	1	131	1	126
Prussian - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	215	—	—	—	—	1	215
Spanish - - - - -	3	364	1	30	3	134	2	224	1	30	3	134
Dutch - - - - -	3	107	2	62	—	—	2	96	2	62	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	322	16,032	263	20,264	255	18,494	272	15,324	255	18,070	241	18,430

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom -	17	5,778	14	3,667	31	9,445	32	9,833	—	—	32	9,833
West Indian - - -	176	4,980	11	171	187	5,151	118	3,590	53	1,191	171	4,781
North American - -	15	2,147	—	—	15	2,147	8	1,363	6	610	14	1,973
American (U.S.) - - -	3	303	11	912	14	1,215	14	1,216	—	—	14	1,216
Swedish - - - - -	3	61	—	—	3	61	5	152	—	—	5	152
Prussian - - - - -	1	215	—	—	1	215	1	215	—	—	1	215
Portuguese - - - - -	1	126	—	—	1	126	1	126	—	—	1	126
Spanish - - - - -	3	134	—	—	3	134	3	134	—	—	3	134
TOTAL - - - - -	219	13,744	36	4,750	255	18,494	182	16,629	59	1,801	241	18,430

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - - - - -	121,145	158,158	126,413
EXPORTS - - - - -	147,854	194,175	194,972

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
United Kingdom - - -	£ 35,817	£ 61,500	£ 46,889	£ 140,701	£ 183,590	£ 179,829
British Possessions :						
West Indies - - - -	73,480	86,946	64,775	3,969	2,823	7,486
Newfoundland - - -	44	—	—	616	—	—
Other parts of North America -	4,724	5,754	2,935	970	4,623	965
United States - - - -	4,513	2,042	3,629	527	2,823	5,962
French West Indies - -	654	740	1,455	98	—	202
Danish - - - - -	69	40	469	—	—	20
Dutch - - - - -	412	521	—	672	316	—
Swedish - - - - -	17	348	19	—	—	—
Spanish - - - - -	1,392	—	166	—	—	508
Peru - - - - -	—	—	5,767	—	—	—
Other Countries - - -	23	267	309	301	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	121,145	158,158	126,413	147,854	194,175	194,972

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Arrowroot - - - Value	—	—	—	22,411	32,952	18,661
Cotton - - - - "	—	—	—	2,664	2,065	6,090
Molasses - - - {	Puns. 916	1,063	1,209	3,666	4,252	4,836
	Hhds. 1	—	—			
Rum - - - - {	Puns. 1,643	1,694	1,596	14,356	14,368	13,468
	Hhds. 303	204	175			
Sugar - - - - {	Hhds. 8,371	10,899	10,998	101,521	140,060	142,804
	Tierces 72	91	252			
	Barrels 282	186	208			
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - }	—	—	—	147,854	194,175	194,972

No. 15.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Arrowroot	United Kingdom - Value	—	£ 15,919	Rum	United Kingdom	{ Pchns. 1,510	{ £ 12,776
	British North America - "	—	10		{ Hhds. 174		
	British West Indies - "	—	2,725		{ Pchns. 86	{ 692	
	United States - - - "	—	7		{ Hhds. 1		
			—		18,661		{ Pchns. 1,596
					{ Hhds. 175		
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	1s. per 200 Lbs. }	*		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	2s. per Pun. 1s. per Cask }	*
Cotton	United Kingdom - Packs.	603	6,030	Sugar, Raw	United Kingdom	{ Hhds. 10,803	{ 140,548
	British West Indies - - - "	6	60		{ Tierces 229		
		609	6,090		British North America	{ Hhds. 14	{ 199
					{ Barrels 14		
		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	6d. per Cwt. }		*	British West Indies	{ Hhds. 145
				{ Tierces 2			
Molasses	United Kingdom - Pchns.	846	3,384	United States - - -	{ Hhds. 4	{ 159	
	British West Indies - - - "	80	320	{ Brls. 72			
	United States - - - "	106	424		{ Hhds. 10,998	{ 142,804	
	Other Countries - - - "	177	708		{ Tierces 252		
		1,209	4,836		{ Barrels 208		
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	1s. 6d. per Punch. 1s. per Cask }	*		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - }	From 2s. 8d. to 4s. per Hhd., from 8d. to 1s. 4d. per Cask. }	*
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				£ 194,972			

No. 16.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.		
		1865-6-7.		1865.	1866.	1867.
<i>Import Duties.</i>		£ s. d.		£	£	£
Ale, Beer, Cider, and Perry	Per Dozen	0 0 8	} Not stated.			
	" Hhd.	0 12 6			275	234
	" Barrel	0 8 4				
Beef, Salted and Cured	" "	0 12 6		114	111	79
Butter	" Cwt.	0 6 0		162	205	199
Candles, Tallow	" "	0 1 6		31	68	37
Fish, Dried or Salted	" "	0 2 0		772	995	905
Flour	" Barrel	0 4 0		1,322	1,143	858
Hardware, Ironmongery, &c.; Leather, Woollens, Cottons, Linens, and other Manufactures	Ad valorem	5 %		2,297	3,345	2,545
Mules	Per Head	0 10 0		33	98	71
Pork, Salted and Cured	Per Barrel not exceeding 200 lbs.	0 12 6		747	662	613
Rice	Per Cwt.	0 1 0		139	185	155
Spirits : Brandy	" Gallon	0 4 0		203	264	228
" Gin	" "	0 4 0		519	508	564
Sugar, Refined	" Cwt.	0 10 0		126	141	103
Tobacco, Manufactured	" "	5 12 0		13	23	39
" Unmanufactured	" "	1 8 0		455	621	570
Wood : W. and Spruce Pine	" M. feet	0 4 0		256	334	246
Wines	Ad valorem	20 %		313	349	303
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		—		8,905	10,715	8,965
<i>Export Duties.</i>						
Arrowroot	Per 200 lbs.	0 1 0	} - - - Not stated.			
Cotton	" Cwt.	0 0 6				
Molasses	" Puncheon	0 1 6				
	" Cask	0 1 0				
Rum	" Puncheon	0 2 0				
	" Cask	0 1 0				
Sugar	" Hhd.	2s. 8d. to 4s.				
	" Cask	8d. to 1s. 4d.				
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED		—		1,254	1,565	1,532

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	Per Barrel, 196 Lbs.	1 17 6	2 10 0	—
Wheaten Bread	Per Lb.	0 0 6	0 0 8	—
Horned Cattle	Each	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0
Horses	"	30 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Sheep	"	1 0 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Goats	"	0 16 8	0 16 8	1 0 0
Swine	"	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 10 0
Milk	Per Quart	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4
Butter, Fresh	" Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
" Salt	"	0 1 8	0 1 8	0 1 10
Cheese	"	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 4
Beef	"	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Mutton	"	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Pork	"	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Rice	"	0 0 3	0 0 4	0 0 3
Coffee	"	0 0 8	0 0 10	0 1 0
Tea	"	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 5 0
Sugar	"	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Salt	"	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 2
Wine	" Bottle	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 4 0
Brandy	"	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0
Beer	"	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 1 0
Tobacco Manufactured	" Lb.	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 8 0

No. 18.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Domestic - - per Month	12s. 6d. to 1l.	16s. to 33s.	12s. to 33s.
Fredial - - per Day	8d. to 10d.	5d. to 10d.	—
Trades - - "	2s. to 4s.	per week 12s. 6d. to 25s.	per week 12s. 6d. to 25s.

WEST INDIES:—BARBADOES.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each COLOUR and SEX, according to the Census of the Years 1851 and 1861.

YEARS.	AREA.	POPULATION.					
		WHITES.	COLOURED.	BLACK.	TOTAL.		
					MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1851	Square Miles.	15,824	30,059	90,056	62,272	73,667	135,939
1861	166	16,594	36,128	100,005	70,799	81,928	152,727

No. 2.—NUMBER of BAPTISMS, BURIALS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BAPTISMS.	BURIALS.	MARRIAGES.
1865	5,541*	2,849†	572
1866	6,730*	2,989‡	555
1867	6,101	2,851	497

* Of these, 58 per cent. were of illegitimate children. † Of these, 50 per cent. were of children under 9 years of age.
‡ Of these, 53 per cent. were of children under 9 years of age.

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.
1865	148	10,859
1866	155	11,438
1867	155	13,345

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE	98,870	103,935	98,348
EXPENDITURE	99,384	95,838	99,783

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Fixed :—	£		£
Import and Tonnage Duties, &c.	54,247	Civil Establishment	4,256
Port and Harbour Dues	2,087	Ecclesiastical	9,453
Licences	5,507	Judicial	8,823
Market Tolls, and Stamps on Weights and Measures	248	Legislative	799
Excise Duty on Rum	12,679	Educational	4,762
Postage	1,733	Customs	3,754
Militia Tax	9,295	Police	16,877
Water Rate	2,450	Harbour	1,446
Repayment of Interest on Water Company's Debentures	1,350	Gaols and Prisons	7,565
Receipts in aid of Revenue	4,693	Militia	3,022
Miscellaneous	4,059	Public Printing	657
		Hospital	2,371
		Savings Bank	100
		Post Office	2,326
		Lunatic Asylum	2,322
		Board of Health	844
		Roads	6,050
		Works and Buildings	411
		City Improvement Commissioners	3,203
		Bridgetown Waterworks	6,560
		Fire Brigade	1,002
		Lazaretto	2,261
		Mole Head	3,363
		Market	329
		Government House	179
		Lighthouses	465
		Signal Stations	706
		Interest on Public Debt	17
		Drawback and Refund of Duties	1,751
		Miscellaneous	4,106
TOTAL	98,348	TOTAL	99,783

No. 6.—RATE OF INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of the PUBLIC DEBT in the Year 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.				AMOUNT.
					£
	4 %	-	-	-	879
	6 %	-	-	-	292
	Nil	-	-	-	84
	TOTAL				1,255

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	122	43,599	137	49,032	139	46,579	146	41,660	157	45,764	143	42,430
British Possessions :												
North America -	293	40,905	297	43,255	277	38,730	87	8,865	100	10,524	106	12,891
West Indies -	475	20,166	474	21,298	504	20,456	486	30,306	531	32,643	506	30,717
Guiana -	201	17,106	204	17,070	215	17,529	157	8,740	172	9,603	184	9,062
United States -	139	26,261	153	28,806	178	35,890	69	14,538	82	16,265	73	13,287
Spain -	1	267	2	615	2	520	—	—	—	—	1	510
Danish Possessions -	5	475	7	738	11	783	80	13,467	88	14,996	48	22,177
Swedish -	10	633	10	685	9	529	1	41	2	97	1	389
Dutch -	21	2,352	23	1,741	23	1,370	23	2,879	23	2,499	14	1,401
Spanish -	12	907	11	857	27	2,151	52	5,754	62	6,764	40	4,421
French -	13	680	13	664	19	1,469	91	5,074	97	5,651	82	4,666
Peru -	7	3,571	9	4,587	11	4,856	—	—	—	—	1	300
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	86	1	145	3	407
Buenos Ayres -	3	791	4	842	4	1,013	—	—	—	—	1	514
Cape de Verde Islands -	—	—	5	1,180	4	1,100	—	—	—	—	1	536
Other Foreign Countries -	7	1,659	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	1,309	159,372	1,349	171,370	1,423	172,975	1,193	131,410	1,315	144,951	1,204	143,708

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	112	38,087	24	7,407	136	45,494	143	42,430	—	—	143	42,430
British Possessions :												
North America -	261	36,425	5	925	266	37,350	54	3,817	35	4,728	89	8,545
West Indies -	459	18,567	42	1,708	501	20,275	441	24,943	31	1,230	472	26,173
Guiana -	176	11,348	33	5,792	209	17,140	175	8,645	9	417	184	9,062
United States -	62	10,285	7	4,225	69	14,510	13	1,711	10	1,384	23	3,095
Danish Possessions -	5	319	5	425	10	744	24	20,040	17	857	41	20,897
Swedish -	7	451	—	—	7	451	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch -	19	1,144	1	88	20	1,232	13	928	—	—	13	928
Spain -	—	—	2	520	2	520	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish Possessions -	17	1,552	1	60	18	1,612	2	84	28	2,711	30	2,795
French -	9	649	1	52	10	701	39	1,918	7	280	46	2,198
Buenos Ayres -	3	728	—	—	3	728	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape de Verde Islands -	—	—	4	1,100	4	1,100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	8	3,940	—	—	8	3,940	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	407	3	407
TOTAL BRITISH -	1,138	123,495	125	22,302	1,263	145,797	904	104,516	140	12,014	1,044	116,530

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	—	—	3	1,085	3	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions :												
North America -	11	1,380	—	—	11	1,380	13	2,718	4	1,628	17	4,346
West Indies -	—	—	3	181	3	181	29	2,325	5	2,219	34	4,544
Guiana -	—	—	6	389	6	389	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	98	19,410	11	1,970	109	21,380	47	9,115	3	1,077	50	10,192
Spain -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	510	1	510
Danish Possessions -	1	39	—	—	1	39	7	1,280	—	—	7	1,280
Swedish " -	2	78	—	—	2	78	—	—	1	389	1	389
Dutch " -	3	138	—	—	3	138	—	—	1	473	1	473
Spanish " -	3	265	6	274	9	539	8	775	2	851	10	1,626
French " -	5	250	4	518	9	768	33	1,320	3	1,148	36	2,468
Cape de Verde Islands -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	536	1	536
Buenos Ayres -	1	285	—	—	1	285	—	—	1	514	1	514
Peru -	3	916	—	—	3	916	—	—	1	300	1	300
TOTAL FOREIGN -	127	22,761	33	4,417	160	27,178	137	17,533	23	9,645	160	27,178
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	112	38,087	27	8,492	139	46,579	143	42,430	—	—	143	42,430
British Possessions :												
North America -	272	37,805	5	925	277	38,730	67	6,535	39	6,356	106	12,891
West Indies -	459	18,567	45	1,889	504	20,456	470	27,268	36	3,449	506	30,717
Guiana -	176	11,348	39	6,181	215	17,529	175	8,645	9	417	184	9,062
United States -	160	29,695	18	6,195	178	35,890	60	10,826	13	2,461	73	13,287
Spain -	—	—	2	520	2	520	—	—	1	510	1	510
Swedish Possessions -	9	529	—	—	9	529	—	—	1	389	1	389
Danish " -	6	358	5	425	11	783	31	21,320	17	857	48	22,177
Dutch " -	22	1,282	1	88	23	1,370	13	928	1	473	14	1,401
Spanish " -	20	1,817	7	334	27	2,151	10	859	30	3,562	40	4,421
French " -	14	899	5	570	19	1,469	72	3,238	10	1,428	82	4,666
Buenos Ayres -	4	1,013	—	—	4	1,013	—	—	1	514	1	514
Cape de Verde Islands -	—	—	4	1,100	4	1,100	—	—	1	536	1	536
Peru -	11	4,856	—	—	11	4,856	—	—	1	300	1	300
Brazil -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	407	3	407
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	1,265	146,256	158	26,719	1,423	172,975	1,041	122,049	163	21,659	1,204	143,708

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British -	1,188	136,367	1,222	147,144	1,263	145,797	981	98,351	1,075	108,779	1,044	116,530
American (U.S.) -	94	19,375	81	18,073	149	26,252	89	17,149	146	24,100	145	26,491
Danish -	—	—	1	95	—	—	47	9,515	1	260	6	234
Swedish -	2	92	1	190	1	64	1	35	2	500	1	59
Norwegian -	—	—	1	160	1	85	—	—	1	180	—	—
Dutch -	9	1,556	17	1,416	2	90	19	3,177	30	3,088	2	79
Prussian -	—	—	—	—	1	350	—	—	—	—	—	—
French -	13	1,709	19	3,595	4	195	53	2,910	40	5,710	4	201
Italian -	1	22	1	160	1	49	1	22	4	474	1	75
Spanish -	2	251	6	537	1	93	2	251	16	1,860	1	39
TOTAL -	1,309	159,372	1,349	171,370	1,423	172,975	1,193	131,410	1,315	144,951	1,204	143,708

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British - - -	1,138	123,495	125	22,302	1,263	145,797	904	104,516	140	12,014	1,044	116,530
American (U.S.) - -	116	21,835	33	4,417	149	26,252	122	16,846	23	9,645	145	26,491
Danish - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	234	—	—	6	234
Swedish - - -	1	64	—	—	1	64	1	59	—	—	1	59
Norwegian - - -	1	85	—	—	1	85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch - - -	2	90	—	—	2	90	2	79	—	—	2	79
French - - -	4	195	—	—	4	195	4	201	—	—	4	201
Spanish - - -	1	93	—	—	1	93	1	39	—	—	1	39
Italian - - -	1	49	—	—	1	49	1	75	—	—	1	75
Prussian - - -	1	350	—	—	1	350	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	1,265	146,256	158	26,719	1,423	172,975	1,041	122,049	163	21,659	1,204	143,708

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

				1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
IMPORTS	-	-	-	953,335	988,082	989,503
EXPORTS	-	-	-	1,161,161	1,246,844	1,245,501

No. 12.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	366,053	379,725	389,543	702,318	817,980	796,990
British Possessions :						
North America - - -	86,100	86,734	78,755	37,986	44,300	36,352
West Indies - - -	49,408	48,631	52,573	190,716	178,070	200,059
Guiana - - -	23,526	26,931	28,915	54,615	51,217	60,644
United States - - -	346,107	343,270	356,379	137,303	118,298	109,522
Danish West Indies - -	78	251	366	303	750	508
Swedish " - - -	238	961	187	142	93	1,394
Dutch " - - -	395	488	—	1,058	1,356	829
French " - - -	6,765	6,639	6,157	31,540	30,906	30,223
Spanish " - - -	15,819	14,770	12,664	935	1,212	2,855
Dutch Guiana - - -	207	1,517	2,214	4,170	2,602	6,125
Brazil - - -	—	—	—	75	60	—
Peru - - -	49,900	51,000	52,600	—	—	—
Argentine Republic - -	—	27,165	9,150	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries -	8,739	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - - -	953,335	988,082	989,503	1,161,161	1,246,844	1,245,501

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Brandy - - - Gallons	16,851	17,773	18,923	£ 8,425	£ 8,887	£ 9,461
Bread - - - Lbs.	1,546,290	1,831,410	1,855,505	10,824	12,820	12,989
Butter - - - "	894,066	826,150	854,492	44,703	41,308	42,725
Candles, Tallow - - "	521,092	533,320	519,687	13,027	13,333	12,992
Corn and Grain - - Bushels	272,899	275,522	275,992	40,935	41,328	41,399
Flour, Wheat - - Barrels	79,348	82,675	82,355	99,185	103,344	102,944
Fish, Dried - - Quintals	102,103	83,543	84,229	61,262	50,126	50,538
Live Stock, Cattle - No.	2,902	2,757	2,280	17,412	16,542	13,680
" Horses - - "	551	499	772	11,020	9,980	15,440
Hardware - - Packages	32,991	33,963	34,371	33,511	35,405	35,692
Manure - - Tons	5,976	6,169	6,208	59,760	61,690	62,080
Linens and Cottons - Packages	6,155	8,168	6,702	130,481	141,938	133,297
Lumber - - Feet	5,469,906	5,198,000	5,456,856	10,940	10,396	11,093
Meat, Salted - - Lbs.	2,741,965	2,667,000	2,752,353	45,699	44,450	45,872
Rice - - "	4,280,806	4,250,922	4,333,515	21,404	21,255	21,668
Soap - - "	2,276,175	2,080,910	2,307,233	14,226	13,006	14,420
Staves - - Number	4,198,103	3,856,465	4,138,748	41,981	38,565	41,387
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	953,335	988,082	989,503

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Bread - - -	British Possessions - Lbs.	89,961	£ 630	Coffee - - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	11,308	£ 283
	United States - - "	1,765,544	12,359		British West Indies - "	446,734	11,168
		1,855,505	12,989			458,042	11,451
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	5d. per 100 lbs. }	336		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	2s. 1d. per 100 lbs. }	260
Butter - - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	347,324	17,366	Corn and Grain	United Kingdom - Bushels	161,720	24,258
	British Possessions - "	65,047	3,253		British Possessions - "	18,490	2,774
	United States - - "	439,481	21,974		United States - - "	95,782	14,367
	French West Indies - "	2,640	132			275,992	41,399
		854,492	42,725		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	2½d. per Bushel. }	2,218
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	6s. 3d. per 100 lbs. }	2,376				
Candles, Tallow	United Kingdom - Lbs.	52,080	1,302	" Meal - - -	British Possessions - Barrels	3,696	2,957
	British Possessions - "	80,400	2,010		United States - - "	76,743	61,394
	United States - - "	386,157	9,654		French West Indies - "	906	725
	Other Foreign Countries "	1,050	26			81,345	65,076
		519,687	12,992		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	1s. per Barrel. }	2,990
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	4s. 2d. per 100 lbs. }	935				
Cheese - - -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	30,480	1,016	" Flour, Wheat -	British Possessions - Barrels	8,418	10,523
	British Possessions - "	11,719	391		United States - - "	73,242	91,552
	United States - - "	294,626	9,821		Foreign Countries - - "	695	869
		336,825	11,228			82,355	102,944
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	6s. 3d. per 100 lbs. }	408		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - }	3s. 6d. per Barrel. }	6,520

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Fish, Dried	United Kingdom - Quintals	24	£ 14	Linens and Cottons	United Kingdom - Packs.	6,606	£ 131,341
	British North America - "	81,770	49,062		British Possessions - "	91	1,944
	Other Possessions - "	1,619	972		United States - "	5	12
	Foreign Countries - "	816	490			6,702	133,297
		84,229	50,538		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3% ad val.	3,943
" Pickled	British Possessions - Barrels	11,500	5,750	Malt Liquor	United Kingdom - { Hhds. 2,267 } 12,823		
	Foreign Countries - "	4,003	2,001		British Possessions - { Dozs. 12,518 } 765		
		15,503	7,751		United States - { Hhds. 5 } 608		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	4d. per Barrel.	204		Dozs. 142 } 14,196		
Fuel : " Coal and Patent Fuel	United Kingdom - Tons	13,840	17,300		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	4s. 2d. per Hhd. and 3d. per Dozen.	536
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 1d. per Ton.	1,442	Manure	United Kingdom - Tons	718	7,180
					British Possessions - "	103	1,030
					United States - "	127	1,270
" Charcoal	British Possessions - Value	—	7,959		Peru - - -	5,260	52,600
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—			6,208	62,080
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	Free.	—
				Meat, Salted	United Kingdom - Lbs.	815,675	5,261
Hardware	United Kingdom - Packs.	33,423	34,789		British Possessions - "	146,998	2,450
	United States - - -	948	903		United States - "	2,283,300	38,055
		34,371	35,692		Other Foreign Countries - "	6,385	106
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3% ad val.	822			2,752,358	45,872
Lard	British Possessions - Lbs.	34,556	1,152	Oil and Burn- ing Fluids	United Kingdom - Packs.	2,165	3,200
	United States - - -	344,147	11,472		British Possessions - "	519	1,265
		378,703	12,624		United States - - -	1,411	1,394
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3s. 4d. per 100 Lbs.	362			4,095	5,859
Live Stock: " Cattle	British Possessions - No.	184	1,104	Rice	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3% ad val.	83
	Spanish West Indies - "	2,096	12,576		United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,671,750	13,359
		2,280	13,680		British Possessions - "	1,622,875	8,114
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	8s. 4d. per Head.	126		Foreign West Indies - "	4,150	21
" Horses	British Possessions - No.	120	2,400		United States - - -	34,740	174
	United States - - -	652	13,040			4,333,515	21,668
		772	15,440		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	5d. per 100 Lbs.	655
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1l. 18s. 4d. Each.	1,287	Soap	United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,283,158	14,270
" Mules	British Possessions - No.	610	9,150		British Possessions - "	24,075	150
	Swedish West Indies - "	5	75			2,307,233	14,420
		615	9,225		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1s. 0½d. per 100 Lbs.	796
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	1l. 5s. Each	769				

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Sugar, Refined	United Kingdom - Lbs.	149,400	3,424	Wood: Lumber	British North America - Feet	4,949,647	£ 9,899
	United States - - "	58,760	1,346		United States - - "	597,209	1,194
	French West Indies - - "	17,215	394			5,546,856	11,093
		225,375	5,164		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	7s. 6d. per 100 Lbs. }	491
Spirits: Brandy				" Staves			
	United Kingdom - Gallons	18,301	9,150		United Kingdom - No.	28,700	287
	British Possessions - - "	306	153		British Possessions - - "	370,385	3,704
	French West Indies - - "	316	158		United States - - "	3,526,021	35,260
		18,923	9,461		French West Indies - - "	213,642	2,136
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	3s. 4d. per Gallon. }	2,378			4,138,748	41,387
Tobacco				" Hoops	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 6d. per 1,000 }	477
	British Possessions - Lbs.	39,006	975				
	United States - - "	163,701	4,093		United Kingdom - No.	1,792,360	12,486
		202,707	5,068		British North America - "	1,927,062	2,762
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2½d. per Lb.	1,183		Other Countries - - "	7,500	72
Wine						3,726,922	15,320
	United Kingdom - Value	—	9,812		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. 1d. per m. }	388
	British Possessions - - "	—	104				
	French West Indies - - "	—	82				
		—	9,998	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			£ 989,503
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	15% ad val.	1,291				

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Fish, Dried - - Quintals	45,239	41,356	46,361	£ 27,193	£ 24,814	£ 27,816
Flour, Wheat - - Barrels	56,580	58,138	61,871	70,725	72,673	77,339
Meat, Salted - - Lbs.	2,781,982	1,859,507	2,807,912	46,366	30,992	46,799
Molasses - - - Pancheons	24,644	28,237	26,103	110,898	127,067	117,463
Rice - - - Lbs.	2,930,235	2,872,326	2,964,938	14,651	14,362	14,825
Sugar - - - Hhds.	47,209	55,811	53,749	708,135	837,165	806,235
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - }	—	—	—	1,161,161	1,246,844	1,245,501

No. 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (including BULLION and SPECIE) EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Butter - - {	British Possessions - Lbs.	146,769	£ 7,339	Meat, Salted - {	British West Indies - Lbs.	1,838,872	£ 30,648
	Foreign Countries - "	1,311	65		" Guiana - - "	482,390	8,040
		148,080	7,404		French West Indies - "	397,100	6,618
					Other Foreign Countries "	89,550	1,493
						2,807,912	46,799
Corn and Grain {	British West Indies - Bushels	42,900	6,435	Manures - {	British West Indies - Tons	1,512	15,120
	" Guiana - - "	19,200	2,880		" Guiana - - "	77	770
	Foreign Countries - - "	8,430	1,264			1,589	15,890
		70,530	10,579				
" Meal - {	British Guiana - - Barrels	2,600	2,080	Rice - - {	British Possessions - Lbs.	2,111,721	10,559
	Foreign Countries - - "	16,495	13,196		Foreign Countries - - "	853,217	4,266
		19,095	15,276			2,964,938	14,825
Cotton - - {	United Kingdom - Bales	1,941	9,705	Molasses - {	British Possessions - Puncheons	8,505	38,273
					United States - - "	17,393	78,268
					Other Foreign Coun- tries - - "	205	922
Fish, Dried - {	British West Indies - Quintals	35,097	21,058	Sugar, Musco- vado - {	United Kingdom - Hhds.	52,265	783,975
	" Guiana - - "	9,712	5,827		British Possessions - - "	53	795
	Foreign Countries - - "	1,552	931		United States - - "	1,331	19,965
		46,361	27,816		Other Foreign Countries "	100	1,500
Flour - - {	British West Indies - Barrels	36,291	45,364			53,749	806,235
	" Guiana - - "	13,400	16,750	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }		£ 1,245,501	
	Foreign Countries - - "	12,180	15,225				
		61,871	77,339				

Note.—No Export Duties are levied in Barbadoes.

No. 17.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES.*	AMOUNT.		
	1865-6-7.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Butter - - - - - per 100 Lbs.	£ s. d. 0 6 3	£ 2,947	£ 2,621	£ 2,376
Candles, Tallow - - - - - "	0 4 2	1,124	1,040	985
Corn and Grain - - - - - per Bushel	0 0 2½	2,701	2,490	2,218
Flour, Wheat - - - - - { per Barrel of 196 Lbs. }	0 3 6	8,162	7,422	6,520
Fish : Pickled - - - - - per Barrel	0 0 4	1,323	992	906
" Dried or Salted - - - - - per Quintal	0 0 2			
Hardware - - - - - ad valorem 3%		1,182	126	822
Horses - - - - - per Head	1 13 4	1,148	1,047	1,287
Linens and Cottons - - - - - ad valorem 3%		4,551	5,022	3,943
Lumber - - - - - { 1000 Super- ficial Feet }	0 2 1	664	599	491
Malt Liquors, in Wood - 64 Gal. Cask	0 4 2	720	536	536
" Bottle - - - - - per Dozen	0 0 3			
Meats, Salted and Cured - - - - - per 100 Lbs.	0 4 2	4,135	3,688	3,323
Rice - - - - - "	0 0 5	818	521	655
Spirits : Brandy - - - - - per Gallon	0 3 4	3,782	352	2,378
Tobacco - - - - - per Lb.	0 0 2½	1,526	1,324	1,183
Wines - - - - - ad valorem 15%		1,525	1,197	1,291
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	48,670	48,877	41,343

* With 25 per Cent. additional on the whole, in the Year 1865, and to the 30th June 1866.

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866-67.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	- per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	1 11 3	1 13 4
Wheaten Bread	- - - per Lb.	0 0 3	0 0 3
Horned Cattle	- - - Each	10 0 0	15 0 0
Horses	- - - "	41 13 4	37 10 0
Sheep	- - - "	1 13 4	1 13 4
Goats	- - - "	1 5 0	1 5 0
Swine	- - - "	1 5 0	1 5 0
Milk	- - - per Quart	0 0 4	0 0 4
Cheese	- - - per Lb.	0 1 6	0 1 6
Beef	- - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10
Mutton	- - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0
Pork	- - - "	0 0 6	0 0 6
Rice	- - - "	0 0 3	0 0 3
Coffee	- - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10
Tea	- - - "	0 3 4	0 3 4
Sugar, Refined	- - - "	0 0 7	0 0 7
Salt	- - - "	0 0 1	0 0 1
Wine	- - - per Dozen	1 13 4	1 13 4
Brandy	- - - per Gallon	0 16 8	0 16 8
Beer	- - - per Dozen	0 10 0	0 10 0
Tobacco	- - - per Lb.	0 2 6	0 2 6

No. 19.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865-66.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Domestic	- - - per Month	8s. to £1 5s.	8s. 4d. to 1l. 17s. 6d.
Predial	- - - per Day	10d. to 1s. 8d.	10d. to 1s. 8d.
Trades	- - - "	0 2 6	0 2 6

WEST INDIES:—GRENADA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL ESTIMATED POPULATION according to the last Return, on the 31st December 1867.

	AREA.	POPULATION.
	Square Miles.	
	133	85,993

No. 2.—NUMBER of BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and BURIALS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
	1865 - -	1,417	128	489
	1866 - -	1,464	161	974
	1867 - -	1,445	182	960

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
	1865 - -	26	1,026	555	1,581
	1866 - -	28	938	480	1,418
	1867 - -	26	1,077	541	1,618

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
REVENUE	- -	20,342	21,140	19,984
EXPENDITURE	- -	19,069	21,204	25,687

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - - -	8,571	Civil Establishment - - -	3,696
Tonnage Duty - - - -	764	Judicial " - - -	4,231
Licences - - - -	1,893	Ecclesiastical " - - -	2,634
Excise Duty on Rum - - -	3,340	Educational " - - -	1,514
Taxes - - - -	2,693	Legislative " - - -	681
Fees of Office - - - -	1,479	Police - - - -	2,813
Fines - - - -	581	Prisons - - - -	1,165
Miscellaneous - - - -	663	Poor - - - -	1,284
		Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum -	1,417
		Roads and Bridges - - -	3,833
		Works and Buildings - - -	1,549
		Pensions - - - -	225
		Miscellaneous - - - -	645
TOTAL -	19,984	TOTAL -	25,687

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.	
		1865 and 1866.	1867.
	Per Cent.	£	£
	6	2,000	—
	4	7,000	8,000
		9,000	8,000

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	23	6,993	28	7,554	31	7,074	20	4,977	24	5,657	46	7,172
British Possessions :												
North America -	3	485	3	397	4	999	2	347	2	329	5	841
West Indies -	306	6,280	298	6,299	220	11,275	323	7,609	324	6,844	128	6,911
Other British Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	333	—	—	—	—
United States -	6	650	8	1,278	9	1,158	2	198	7	1,107	10	1,358
Portugal -	1	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Indies -	20	513	—	—	3	1,500	11	122	—	—	4	2,000
Danish " -	2	73	—	—	—	—	6	911	—	—	3	897
Dutch " -	1	75	1	45	1	48	30	1,521	1	45	3	348
Swedish " -	8	94	3	84	5	107	2	25	4	98	5	350
Spanish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	191	—	—	1	275
Venezuela -	27	1,328	6	256	18	652	—	—	6	256	16	570
Africa -	1	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayti -	—	—	1	86	—	—	—	—	1	86	—	—
TOTAL -	398	16,931	348	15,999	291	22,813	399	16,234	369	14,422	221	20,722

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	20	5,056	6	916	26	5,972	40	4,525	6	2,647	46	7,172
British Possessions :												
North America -	4	999	—	—	4	999	4	680	1	161	5	841
West Indies -	200	10,863	20	412	220	11,275	114	6,293	14	618	128	6,911
TOTAL BRITISH -	224	16,918	26	1,328	250	18,246	158	11,498	21	3,426	179	14,924
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	5	1,102	—	—	5	1,102	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States -	9	1,158	—	—	9	1,158	4	439	6	919	10	1,358
Danish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	897	3	897
Dutch " -	1	48	—	—	1	48	2	96	1	252	3	348
Swedish " -	5	107	—	—	5	107	4	74	1	276	5	350
French " -	3	1,500	—	—	3	1,500	4	2,000	—	—	4	2,000
Spanish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	275	1	275
Venezuela -	17	623	1	29	18	652	16	570	—	—	16	570
TOTAL FOREIGN -	40	4,538	1	29	41	4,567	30	3,179	12	2,619	42	5,798
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	25	6,158	6	916	31	7,074	40	4,525	6	2,647	46	7,172
British Possessions :												
North America -	4	999	—	—	4	999	4	680	1	161	5	841
West Indies -	200	10,863	20	412	220	11,275	114	6,293	14	618	128	6,911
United States -	9	1,158	—	—	9	1,158	4	439	6	919	10	1,358
Danish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	897	3	897
Dutch " -	1	48	—	—	1	48	2	96	1	252	3	348
Swedish " -	5	107	—	—	5	107	4	74	1	276	5	350
French " -	3	1,500	—	—	3	1,500	4	2,000	—	—	4	2,000
Spanish " -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	275	1	275
Venezuela -	17	623	1	29	18	652	16	570	—	—	16	570
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	264	21,456	27	1,357	291	22,813	188	14,677	33	6,045	221	20,722

Note.—There are no Returns of the Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered and cleared.

No. 9.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS	-	114,111	122,255	111,918
EXPORTS	-	118,045	113,237	116,199

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	56,920	52,115	51,657	97,477	98,688	99,782
British Possessions :—						
North America - -	683	973	340	33	—	18
Barbadoes - -	31,557	45,077	36,307	6,584	6,547	3,584
St. Vincent - -	680	892	190	129	1,025	2,174
Trinidad - -	11,615	8,548	6,643	6,769	4,162	5,826
Other British Possessions	366	674	526	821	834	354
United States - -	9,918	12,140	13,840	336	417	665
France - -	—	—	29	—	—	675
South America - -	253	—	324	—	116	507
French West Indies - -	759	858	1,188	93	513	353
Danish „ - -	45	182	460	303	—	—
Dutch „ - -	641	270	116	4,770	935	1,552
Swedish „ - -	—	—	179	—	—	710
Other Foreign Countries -	674	526	119	730	—	—
TOTAL - -	114,111	122,255	111,918	118,045	113,237	116,199

No. 11.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Butter - - - Cwts.	561	570	616	3,031	3,274	2,788
Candles, Tallow - - „	608	660	635	2,240	2,397	2,071
Flour - - - Barrels	7,625	6,868	6,087	10,048	10,269	11,193
Fish, Dried - - - Cwts.	7,434	8,313	9,262	8,234	8,299	7,249
Lumber: Spruce and White } Pine - - - „ }	Feet 667,233	697,450	909,381	1,981	3,099	3,495
Mules - - - No.	80	83	25	2,060	1,928	606
Unenumerated Goods - Value	—	—	—	50,700	54,950	47,456
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES }	—	—	—	114,111	122,255	111,918

No. 12.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Butter -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	47	2,788	Meat, Salted : Pork -	United Kingdom - Barrels	3	3,501
	British West Indies - "	484			British Possessions - "	520	
	United States - "	85			United States - "	340	
		616	2,788			863	3,501
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	8s. per 100 Lbs.	277		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	8s. per Barrel	346
Candles, Tallow -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	158	2,071	Rice -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,235	3,016
	British West Indies - "	349			British Possessions - "	2,146	
	Foreign Countries - "	128			Foreign Countries - "	209	
		635	2,071			3,590	3,016
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5s. per 100 Lbs.	178		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2s. per 100 Lbs.	402
Flour, Wheat -	British West Indies - Barrels	4,099	11,193	Soap -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,412	1,633
	United States - "	1,979			British West Indies - "	112	
	French West Indies - "	9			French " - "	1	
		6,087	11,193			1,525	1,633
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	4s. per Barrel	1,217		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2s. per 100 Lbs.	170
Fish, Dried -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	2	7,249	Tobacco, Un-manufactured	United Kingdom - Cwts.	101	1,762
	British Possessions - "	8,838			British West Indies - "	96	
	Foreign Countries - "	422			United States - "	326	
		9,262	7,249		French West Indies - "	5	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1s. per 100 Lbs.	508			528	1,762
Guano and other Manures	United Kingdom - Tons	327	1,686	Unenumerated Goods	United Kingdom - Value	—	47,456
	British West Indies - "	80			British Possessions - "	—	
		407	1,686		United States - "	—	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free	—		Other Foreign Countries - "	—	47,456
Lumber : Spruce and White Pine -	British North America - Feet	91,774	3,495		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per cent. ad val.	2,373
	British West Indies - "	53,055					
	United States - "	764,552					
		909,381	3,495				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5s. per 1,000 Feet	227				
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES							£111,918

No. 13.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.				QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
				1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
							£	£	£
Cocoa	-	-	Cwts.	11,551	12,624	15,224	23,384	29,455	37,013
Cotton	-	-	"	3,640	1,757	2,674	18,744	9,700	10,488
Rum	-	-	Gallons	171,020	126,648	146,400	11,198	7,652	8,415
Sugar	-	-	Cwts.	78,560	107,215	80,112	59,133	60,308	54,445
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				—	—	—	118,045	113,237	116,199

No. 14.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	
Cocoa -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	14,183	£ 37,013	Rum -	United Kingdom - Galls.	89,685	£ 8,415	
	British West Indies - "	712			British West Indies - "	6,169		
	Foreign Countries - "	329			Swedish " - "	19,540		
		15,224	37,013		French " - "	204		
					Dutch " - "	22,306		
Cotton -	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	5d. per 100 Lbs.	*		United States - - - "	354	8,415	
					Venezuela - - - "	6,962		
					Other Foreign Countries "	1,180		
						146,400	8,415	
						Rate and Amount of Export Duty	8d. per Puncheon of 120 Galls.	*
Oil (Whale) -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	1,231	10,488	Sugar -	United Kingdom - Cwts.	79,227	54,445	
	British West Indies - "	1,443			British West Indies - "	848		
		2,674	10,488			Other Countries - - - "		37
							80,112	54,445
		Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.		—		Rate and Amount of Export Duty	1s. 8d. per Hhd. of 2,000 Lbs.
	British West Indies - Galls.	12,624	1,374	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				£ 116,199
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty	Free.	—					

* Amount not stated.

No. 15.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.		RATES OF DUTY.	AMOUNT.		
		1865–66–67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
<i>Import Duties.</i>		£ s. d.	£	£	£
Butter	- - - - - Per 100 lbs.	0 8 0	251	255	277
Candles, Tallow	- - - - - " "	0 5 0	170	185	178
Flour	- - - - - Per Barrel	0 4 0	1,525	1,374	1,217
Lumber: Spruce and White Pine	- - - - - Mille Feet	0 5 0	167	174	227
Unenumerated Goods	- - - - - { ad valorem 5% additional	5% (1866)	2,535	2,748	2,373
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES		—	8,897	9,195	8,571
<i>Export Duties.</i>			} Not stated.		
Cocoa	- - - - - Per 100 lbs.	0 0 5			
Molasses	- - - - - Per Puncheon	0 0 0½			
Rum	- - - - - " "	0 0 8			
Sugar	- - - - - Per Hhd.	0 1 8			

No. 16.—EXTENT of LAND under each DESCRIPTION of CROP and under PASTURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KIND OF CROP.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Sugar Canes	5,820	4,988	5,425
Coffee	92	642	52
Cocoa	2,973	3,914	3,533
Cotton	1,509	826	608
Provisions	5,682	5,159	4,464
Other Cultivation	873	1,029	1,380
TOTAL UNDER CROP	16,949	16,558	15,462
PASTURE	5,266	7,513	5,637

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES of the VARIOUS ARTICLES PRODUCED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Sugar, Manufactured Muscovado Lbs.	8,242,213	8,616,396	9,551,837
Coffee - - - - - "	5,360	4,750	4,313
Cocoa - - - - - "	370,713	820,643	741,088
Cotton - - - - - "	190,685	139,651	760,180
Rum - - - - - Gallons	219,661	193,292	210,779
Molasses and Syrup - - - "	14,219	7,841	14,005

No. 18.—NUMBER of each KIND of LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

LIVE STOCK.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.	No.
Horses and Mules	1,294	1,250	1,292
Horned Cattle	4,966	5,271	4,992
Asses	587	610	677

No. 19.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	£ s. d. 1 13 4	£ s. d. 1 13 4	£ s. d. 2 1 8
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 2½	0 0 3	0 0 3
Horned Cattle - - - Each	8 6 8	10 0 0	8 0 0
Horses - - - - - "	35 0 0	30 0 0	25 0 0
Sheep - - - - - "	1 5 0	0 16 0	1 5 0
Goats - - - - - "	0 12 6	0 10 0	0 10 0
Swine - - - - - "	1 5 0	2 10 0	1 13 4
Milk - - - - - per Quart	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4
Butter, Fresh - - - per Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 6
" Salt - - - - - "	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 0
Cheese - - - - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Beef - - - - - "	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Mutton - - - - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Pork - - - - - "	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Rice - - - - - "	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Coffee - - - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 10
Tea - - - - - "	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 5 0
Sugar, Muscovado - - - "	0 0 2	0 0 4	0 0 3
" Refined - - - - - "	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Salt - - - - - per Bushel	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0
Wine, Ordinary - - - per Bottle	1s. to 3s. 6d.	1s. 6d. to 3s. 6d.	0 1 6
" Sherry and Port - - - "	—	0 3 6	0 3 0
Brandy - - - - - per Gall.	0 18 0	0 18 0	0 18 0
Beer - - - - - per Doz.	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2

No. 20.—AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-67.
Domestic - - - per Day	6d. to 1s. 6d.	6d. to 1s. 6d.
Predial - - - Week of 5 Days	2s. 6d. to 5s.	3s. to 6s. 2s. 6d. to 5s. (1867)
Trades - - - per Day	1s. 6d. to 4s.	

WEST INDIES:—TOBAGO.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of each SEX, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	Square Miles.			
	97	7,433	7,977	15,410*

* The Whites were estimated at about 120 Persons.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BAPTISMS, BURIALS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

	YEARS.	BAPTISMS.	BURIALS.	MARRIAGES.
	1866 - -	448	223	29
	1867 - -	499	341	70

No. 3.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - -	8,759	9,743	9,762
EXPENDITURE - -	10,061	9,171	9,181

No. 4.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
	£		£
Import Duties - - -	4,214	Civil Establishment :	
40% additional - - -	1,686	Judicial - - -	319
Tonnage and Light Dues - - -	466	Colonial Secretary and other Officers - - -	1,313
Assessed Taxes - - -	1,874	Ecclesiastical - - -	987
Licences - - -	973	Legislature - - -	200
Fines - - -	127	Executive Committee - - -	410
Rum Excise Duties - - -	238	Treasury - - -	360
Miscellaneous - - -	184	Stipendiary Justices - - -	600
		Education - - -	300
		Police Force - - -	1,200
		Gaols - - -	586
		Roads - - -	846
		Paupers - - -	455
		Public Printing - - -	283
		Public Works and Buildings - - -	153
		Lighthouses, Signals, &c. - - -	79
		Hurricane Loan - - -	500
		Miscellaneous - - -	590
TOTAL - - -	9,762	TOTAL - - -	9,181

No. 5.—RATE of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	YEARS.	RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.
		Per Cent.	£
	1865 - -	3½	2,800
	1866 - -	3½	1,534
	1867 - -	3½	945

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	10	3,038	10	2,925	15	3,323	12	2,919	19	4,603	17	3,871
British Possessions :—												
West Indies - -	52	2,279	67	3,523	64	2,411	49	1,977	60	2,327	66	2,661
North America - -	1	207	2	209	4	484	1	133	—	—	1	99
Guiana - -	1	200	—	—	1	190	1	6	—	—	—	—
St. Helena - -	—	—	—	—	1	393	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	1	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries -	2	142	2	274	4	617	2	11	2	209	3	382
TOTAL -	67	5,999	81	6,931	89	7,418	65	5,046	81	7,139	87	7,013

Note.—No Foreign Vessels either entered or cleared.

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom - -	15	3,323	—	—	15	3,323	17	3,871	—	—	17	3,871
British Possessions :—												
West Indies - -	58	2,196	6	215	64	2,411	48	1,769	18	892	66	2,661
North America - -	4	484	—	—	4	484	—	—	1	99	1	99
Guiana - -	—	—	1	190	1	190	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helena - -	—	—	1	393	1	393	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain - -	—	—	1	192	1	192	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	131	1	131
Danish " " - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	251	2	251
Bermuda - -	—	—	1	117	1	117	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madeira - -	—	—	1	161	1	161	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fayal - -	—	—	1	147	1	147	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	77	6,003	12	1,415	89	7,418	65	5,640	22	1,373	87	7,013

Note.—No Foreign Vessels either entered or cleared.

No. 8.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

				1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
IMPORTS - - -				47,487	57,645	54,826
EXPORTS - - -				46,762	69,872	55,951

No. 9.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	17,990	23,481	22,458	43,059	63,471	53,778
British Possessions :						
North America - -	1,252	637	2,141	—	—	—
Barbadoes - -	28,100	33,418	29,786	2,737	4,784	1,833
Trinidad - -	92	67	23	334	1,457	240
Other British Possessions	53	42	418	602	160	100
Foreign Countries - -	—	—	—	30	—	—
TOTAL - -	47,487	57,645	54,826	46,762	69,872	55,951

No. 10.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Beef and Pork, Salted - Barrels	785	689	727	3,460	3,324	2,978
Fish, Dried - - - Quintals	2,897	3,541	3,858	3,205	4,602	3,419
Flour, Wheat - - - Barrels	2,193	2,494	2,512	2,900	4,205	4,687
Hardware and Ironmongery - Packages	1,675	2,036	1,835	2,371	2,852	2,583
Linens, Cottons, and Woollens "	643	638	634	12,680	13,864	12,856
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				47,487	57,645	54,826

No. 11.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	
Beef and Pork, Salted	United Kingdom - Barrels	13	£ 2,978	Lumber, W. P.	British West Indies - Feet	35,358	£ 2,178	
	British West Indies - "	714			British North America "	422,015		
		727				457,373		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6s. per hogshead.*	205		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	8s. per 1,000 Feet.*	183	
Candles, Tallow	United Kingdom - Lbs.	11,949	1,095	Packages or Shooks	United Kingdom - No.	4,083	2,644	
	British West Indies - "	19,036			British West Indies - "	837		
		30,985			British North America "	4		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1d. per lb.*	117		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	4s. each*	57	
Fish, Dried	United Kingdom - Quint.	14	3,419	Rice	United Kingdom - Lbs.	5,404	1,477	
	British West Indies - "	3,844			British West Indies - "	162,255		
		3,858				167,659		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per quintal.*	193		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. per 100 Lbs.*	168	
Flour, Wheat	British West Indies - Barrels	2,512	4,687	Soap	United Kingdom - Cwts.	277	1,140	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3s. 6d. per barrel.*	419		British West Indies - "	476		
						753		
	United Kingdom - Pckgs.	1,528	2,583		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. 6d. per Cwt.*	50	
British West Indies - "	307							
	1,835							
Hardware and Ironmongery	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7½ % ad val.*	192	Tobacco, Un-manufactured	United Kingdom - Lbs.	4,592	682	
					British West Indies - "	12,204		
						16,796		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7½ % ad val.*	893		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2d. per Lb.*	113	
Linens, Cottons, and Woollens	United Kingdom - Pckgs.	189	12,856	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES				£54,826
	British West Indies - "	445						
		634						
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7½ % ad val.*	893					

* 40 % additional duty was levied from 1st January 1865.

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Molasses - - - Cwts.	3,223	5,533	4,452	1,222	1,686	1,386
Rum - - - Gallons	77,644	119,292	91,028	5,886	7,780	5,831
Sugar - - - Cwts.	52,703	90,295	71,493	35,929	57,241	45,397
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				46,762	69,872	55,951

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Cocoa Nuts - - - {	United Kingdom - - - No.	269,340	£ 2,154
	British West Indies - - - "	164,500	
		433,840	
Molasses - - - {	United Kingdom - - - Cwts.	3,244	1,386
	British Possessions - - - "	1,208	
		4,452	
Rum - - - {	United Kingdom - - - Gallons	89,464	5,831
	British West Indies - - - "	1,564	
		91,028	
Sugar - - - {	United Kingdom - - - Cwts.	70,445	45,397
	British Possessions - - - "	1,048	
		71,493	
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -		- - -	£55,951

Note.—No Export Duties are levied in Tobago.

No. 14.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.*	AMOUNT.		
	1865-66-67.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Ale and Beer - - - { per Hhd.	£ s. d. 0 10 0	70	64	74
- - - " Doz.	0 0 6			
Beef and Pork, Salted - - - {	0 6 0	233	196	205
- - - " 200 Lbs.	0 6 0			
Butter - - - " Lb.	0 0 1	65	68	68
Candles, Tallow - - - " "	0 0 1			
Coals - - - {	0 1 6	66	111	78
- - - " Hhd.	0 1 6			
- - - " Ton	0 2 0	145	177	193
Fish, Dried - - - per Quintal	0 1 0			
Flour, Wheat - - - " Barrel	0 3 6	384	427	419
Hardware and Ironmongery ad valorem	7½ %			
Linens, Cottons, and Woollens - - -	7½ %	946	991	893
Lumber, W. Pine - - - per 1,000 ft.	0 8 0			
Rice - - - " 100 Lbs.	0 2 0	50	183	168
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - - Lb.	0 0 2			
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -		5,194	6,112	5,900

* 40% additional duty levied from 1st January 1865.

No. 15.—NUMBER of MILLS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

MILLS.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.	No.
Mills: Steam - - - -	20	19	19
" Steam and Wind - - -	4	9	4
" Wind - - - - -	12	13	13
" Water - - - - -	20	22	22
" Cattle - - - - -	5	—	5
" Steam and Water - - -	1	1	1
TOTAL - - -	62	64	64

No. 16.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	Not stated.	2 1 8	2 1 8
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4
Horned Cattle - - - Each	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
Horses - - - - -	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0
Sheep - - - - -	1 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>	1 5 0	1 5 0
Goats - - - - -	12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	0 12 6	0 12 6
Swine - - - - -	—	—	1 5 0
Milk - - - - - per Quart	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Butter, Salted - - - per Lb.	1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i>	0 2 0	0 1 8
Cheese - - - - -	{ 0 1 4 (1865) 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> }	0 1 4	0 1 6
Beef - - - - -	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 10
Mutton - - - - -	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Pork - - - - -	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Rice - - - - - per Cwt.	1 2 0	1 8 0	1 5 0
Coffee - - - - - per Lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea - - - - -	0 5 0	0 5 0	0 5 0
Sugar - - - - - per Barrel	1 5 0	1 5 0	(Lb.) 4 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>
Salt - - - - - " "	0 10 0	0 10 0	(bushel) 3 <i>s.</i>
Wine (Sherry and Port) - " Doz.	2 8 0	2 2 0	2 2 0
Brandy - - - - - " Gall.	—	1 2 0	1 1 0
Beer - - - - - " Doz.	0 12 0	0 10 0	0 10 0
Tobacco - - - - - " Lb.	0 1 4	0 1 8	0 1 8

No. 17.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-7.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Domestic - - - - - per Month	1 0 0	(per ann.) 10 <i>l.</i>
Predial - - - - - per Day	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>	0 0 8
Trades - - - - - "	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>	0 2 6

WEST INDIES:—TRINIDAD.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX, according to the CENSUS of the Year 1861.

	AREA.	POPULATION.		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	Square Miles.			
	1,754	46,074	38,364	84,438

No. 2.—ORIGIN of the POPULATION, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

BIRTHPLACE.	PERSONS.	BIRTHPLACE— <i>Cont.</i>	PERSONS.
Trinidad - - - -	46,936	China - - - -	461
British Colonies - - -	11,716	India - - - -	13,488
United Kingdom - - -	1,040	Africa - - - -	6,035
Other European Countries - -	4,301	Not stated - - - -	461
		TOTAL - - - -	84,438

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865 -	2,955	2,448	294
1866 -	2,805	2,972	385
1867 -	3,110	3,326	347

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER of INDIAN IMMIGRANTS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

1865.	1866.	1867.
No. 16,151	No. 473	No. 1,802

No. 5.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	NO. OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.			
		Males.	Females.	Sex not distinguished.	TOTAL.
1865 - - -	41	2,100	1,125	280	3,505
1866 - - -	42	1,906	922	318	3,146
1867 - - -	38	1,948	926	—	2,874

No. 6.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
REVENUE	-	220,313	226,218	215,813
EXPENDITURE	-	222,285	203,429	214,715

No. 7.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Customs :	£	Establishments :	£
Import Duties - - -	73,063	Fixed Salaries - - -	63,799
Export Duty on Asphaltum -	111	Provisional „ - - -	2,747
Tonnage Duties - - -	7,361	Allowances - - -	1,804
Wharfage „ - - -	457	Contingencies - - -	2,455
Seizures, Penalties, &c. -	698	Pensions, &c. - - -	1,046
Warehouse Dues - - -	1,020	Administration of Justice, exclusive of } Establishments - - - }	2,104
Spirits, Excise Duty on - -	40,518	Education „ - - -	720
Licences - - - - -	4,840	Hospitals „ - - -	13,883
Taxes - - - - -	5,388	Police and Gaols „ - -	8,864
Postage - - - - -	3,433	Rent - - - - -	1,656
Fines, Fees, Forfeitures, &c. -	4,509	Conveyance of Mails - - -	4,689
Reimbursements in Aid, &c. -	11,269	Postage - - - - -	3,243
Interest - - - - -	2,128	Works and Buildings - -	9,155
Immigration Duties and Fees -	36,382	Roads, Streets, &c. - - -	2,702
Legacy Duty - - - - -	665	Interest - - - - -	7,937
Fees of Office - - - - -	889	Immigration, exclusive of Establishment	48,763
Port of Spain Water Works - -	4,096	Drawbacks and Refunded Duties -	2,837
Royal Roads - - - - -	978	Irois Forest - - - - -	834
Sewerage - - - - -	377	Waterworks - - - - -	669
The Commissioners of Tramroads -	6,791	Wharf Improvement - - -	6,923
Tramroad Debentures - - -	100	Interest of Tramroad Debentures -	3,759
Wharfage Dues for Wharf Improvement	7,563	Interest on Sewerage Debentures -	338
Ward Roads Advances - - -	303	Borough of Sanfernando - - -	100
Land Sales and Revenue - - -	1,500	Exchequer Bills purchased - - -	2,900
Miscellaneous - - - - -	1,374	Miscellaneous - - - - -	4,397
		Guaranteed Loan Repaid - - -	9,591
		Tramroad Debentures - - -	3,200
		Sewerage „ - - - - -	1,500
		Public Buildings Debentures - -	1,600
		Other Debentures - - - - -	500
TOTAL -	215,813	TOTAL -	214,715

No. 8.—RATES of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	Per Cent.	£	£	£
	4	72,314	70,087	61,436
	6	107,195	102,750	95,950
	TOTAL -	179,509	172,837	157,386

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	101	47,169	110	45,487	110	51,518	113	59,280	146	64,768	129	61,174
British Possessions :—												
North America	82	16,852	79	7,962	76	10,697	80	5,236	56	7,910	51	7,109
East Indies	7	7,315	3	3,041	8	8,210	1	1,399	—	—	—	—
West Indies	301	10,694	248	26,869	327	31,874	277	11,423	247	16,571	331	25,600
Ascension	1	701	—	—	1	648	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gibraltar	3	1,650	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	49	9,789	89	17,032	52	9,815	14	2,959	36	6,855	31	5,589
Hanse Towns	1	369	—	—	—	—	1	208	—	—	—	—
Holland	1	187	1	505	—	—	—	—	1	264	1	73
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	955	1	550	—	—
France	31	21,616	25	17,421	26	14,951	33	21,710	33	23,460	22	14,350
Spain	3	568	5	1,211	8	1,199	2	220	4	388	5	662
Portugal	—	—	—	—	4	566	—	—	—	—	1	203
Italy	1	759	2	1,007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese Possessions	7	1,961	5	827	—	—	1	76	1	76	1	116
China	2	1,400	2	1,291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish West Indies	11	590	20	1,136	14	838	20	3,596	29	3,788	35	5,811
Fernando Po	—	—	—	—	2	1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Spanish Possessions	2	270	—	—	1	197	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Indies	32	3,284	41	4,285	49	3,667	25	859	34	1,758	43	1,974
Dutch	3	430	—	—	7	1,245	3	549	2	90	7	478
Swedish	4	378	1	14	—	—	2	136	3	321	—	—
Danish	4	838	3	158	1	92	38	8,168	33	5,548	9	1,652
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	648	—	—
New Granada	—	—	—	—	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	127	9,552	132	10,370	126	8,918	126	10,673	118	9,508	135	8,198
Brazil	1	205	1	185	3	1,459	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentine Republic	1	172	—	—	3	703	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	360
TOTAL	775	136,749	767	138,801	819	148,297	739	127,447	746	142,503	803	133,349

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom	102	49,828	5	1,184	107	51,012	127	59,359	2	1,863	129	61,222
British Possessions :—												
North America	74	9,704	2	993	76	10,697	26	3,585	22	2,893	48	6,478
East Indies	8	8,210	—	—	8	8,210	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	286	12,739	15	4,786	301	17,525	208	9,549	100	3,580	308	13,129
Ascension	—	—	1	648	1	648	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	23	3,673	—	—	23	3,673	14	2,554	—	—	14	2,554
France	1	162	—	—	1	162	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	2	519	—	—	2	519	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentine Republic	—	—	1	298	1	298	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela	78	6,501	1	33	79	6,534	49	4,260	36	1,146	85	5,406
Brazil	—	—	1	1,016	1	1,016	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayti	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	132	1	228	2	360
Spanish West Indies	10	526	—	—	10	526	6	533	17	2,710	23	3,243
Fernando Po	1	728	1	846	2	1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Spanish Possessions	1	197	—	—	1	197	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Indies	23	851	2	959	25	1,810	23	832	—	—	23	832
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	702	4	799	8	1,501
Dutch	2	933	1	57	3	990	—	—	1	203	1	203
TOTAL BRITISH	611	94,571	30	10,820	641	105,391	458	81,506	183	13,422	641	94,928

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to EACH COUNTRY in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	3	506	—	—	3	506	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Possessions :—												
North America - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	631	3	631
West Indies - -	23	11,349	3	3,000	26	14,349	21	12,194	2	277	23	12,471
United States - -	28	6,016	1	126	29	6,142	11	2,025	6	1,010	17	3,035
Holland - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	73	—	—	1	73
France - -	25	14,789	—	—	25	14,789	21	13,988	1	314	22	14,302
Spain - -	5	568	1	112	6	680	5	662	—	—	5	662
Portugal - -	4	566	—	—	4	566	1	203	—	—	1	203
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	116	—	—	1	116
Spanish West Indies -	4	312	—	—	4	312	3	152	9	2,416	12	2,568
French „ -	24	1,857	—	—	24	1,857	13	833	7	309	20	1,142
Dutch „ -	4	255	—	—	4	255	5	253	1	22	6	275
Danish „ -	1	92	—	—	1	92	—	—	1	151	1	151
New Granada - -	1	126	—	—	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela - -	44	2,315	3	69	47	2,384	33	1,887	17	905	50	2,792
Brazil - -	1	213	1	230	2	443	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentine Republic -	2	405	—	—	2	405	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	169	39,369	9	3,537	178	42,906	115	32,386	47	6,035	162	38,421
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	105	50,334	5	1,184	110	51,518	127	59,311	2	1,863	129	61,174
British Possessions :—												
North America -	74	9,704	2	993	76	10,697	26	3,585	25	3,524	51	7,109
East Indies - -	8	8,210	—	—	8	8,210	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies - -	309	24,088	18	7,786	327	31,874	229	21,743	102	3,857	331	25,600
Ascension - -	—	—	1	648	1	648	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	51	9,689	1	126	52	9,815	25	4,579	6	1,010	31	5,589
Holland - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	73	—	—	1	73
France - -	26	14,951	—	—	26	14,951	21	14,036	1	314	22	14,350
Spain - -	7	1,087	1	112	8	1,199	5	662	—	—	5	662
Portugal - -	4	566	—	—	4	566	1	203	—	—	1	203
Portuguese Possessions -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	116	—	—	1	116
Argentine Republic -	2	405	1	298	3	703	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish West Indies -	14	838	—	—	14	838	9	685	26	5,126	35	5,811
Fernando Po - -	1	728	1	846	2	1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Spanish Possessions	1	197	—	—	1	197	—	—	—	—	—	—
French West Indies -	47	2,708	2	959	49	3,667	36	1,665	7	309	43	1,974
Dutch „ -	6	1,188	1	57	7	1,245	5	253	2	225	7	478
Danish „ -	1	92	—	—	1	92	4	702	5	950	9	1,652
New Granada - -	1	126	—	—	1	126	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuela - -	122	8,816	4	102	126	8,918	82	6,147	53	2,051	135	8,198
Brazil - -	1	213	2	1,246	3	1,459	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hayti - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	132	1	228	2	360
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN - }	780	133,940	39	14,357	819	148,297	573	113,892	230	19,457	803	133,349

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom	161	72,482	179	69,449	147	74,088	145	66,843	178	74,075	135	62,794
Colonial	432	24,824	396	25,137	494	31,321	436	26,155	394	25,702	502	31,741
American, U. S.	28	6,674	55	10,995	36	7,635	28	6,847	52	10,644	31	6,207
Russian	—	—	—	—	1	514	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	872	2	28	—	—	4	858	1	14	—	—
Norwegian	—	—	3	1,557	1	688	—	—	1	542	1	688
Danish	1	705	—	—	1	151	2	719	1	105	1	151
German	3	919	1	149	2	448	3	957	1	166	—	—
Hanoverian	—	—	2	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	7	568	6	350	8	425	7	587	4	197	12	469
French	36	25,151	35	26,543	40	27,316	28	20,535	37	26,724	37	26,026
„ Possessions	17	622	17	822	26	1,218	17	611	17	833	23	1,117
Portuguese	4	501	—	—	5	796	5	508	—	—	2	334
Spanish	8	886	11	1,143	11	1,190	4	475	9	849	12	1,391
Italian	3	684	—	—	—	—	3	684	1	550	—	—
Venezuelan	70	1,861	60	2,384	47	2,507	57	1,668	50	2,102	47	2,431
TOTAL	775	136,749	767	138,801	819	148,297	739	127,447	746	142,503	803	133,349

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of EACH NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom	125	64,137	22	9,951	147	74,088	129	59,817	6	2,977	135	62,794
Colonial	485	29,991	9	1,330	494	31,321	324	21,174	178	10,567	502	31,741
American (U.S.)	35	7,509	1	126	36	7,635	14	2,451	17	3,756	31	6,207
Russian	—	—	1	514	1	514	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	1	688	—	—	1	688	1	688	—	—	1	688
Danish	1	151	—	—	1	151	1	151	—	—	1	151
German	—	—	2	448	2	448	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	7	396	1	29	8	425	10	418	2	51	12	469
French	37	24,316	3	3,000	40	27,316	33	25,028	4	998	37	26,026
„ Possessions	26	1,218	—	—	26	1,218	15	754	8	363	23	1,117
Spanish	10	1,078	1	112	11	1,190	7	856	5	535	12	1,391
Portuguese	4	566	1	230	5	796	2	334	—	—	2	334
Venezuelan	45	2,467	2	40	47	2,507	33	1,857	14	574	47	2,431
TOTAL	776	132,517	43	15,780	819	148,297	569	113,528	234	19,821	803	133,349

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£	£	£
IMPORTS - -		810,347	930,329	858,847
EXPORTS - -		820,109	1,031,683	1,086,901

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) from and to EACH COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	430,815	500,666	403,018	637,816	825,133	887,268
British Possessions :						
East Indies - -	42,297	31,825	34,048	—	—	—
North America - -	43,003	45,852	53,795	2,530	6,839	6,955
West Indies - -	62,764	49,682	108,180	30,310	21,582	27,171
United States - -	134,763	187,123	130,719	14,453	38,946	37,912
France - -	36,606	34,595	50,581	70,638	59,084	63,053
Spain - -	5,515	4,188	5,944	—	206	841
Portuguese Possessions -	1,220	277	703	3,714	1,510	3,024
Spanish West Indies -	6,781	10,600	11,419	1,560	150	224
French - -	19,077	25,033	30,378	6,453	14,651	10,398
Other Foreign West Indies	566	185	362	358	999	1,104
Venezuela - -	21,323	38,766	29,306	51,444	61,609	48,951
Argentine Confederation -	—	1,045	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries -	4,915	492	394	833	960	—
TOTAL - - -	* 810,347	930,329	858,847	820,109	*1,031,683	1,086,901

* These figures are given in the original Returns, but the items do not add to the totals.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Butter - - Lbs.	569,887	494,781	635,508	27,811	22,289	23,943
Coals - - { Hhds.	4,760	5,532	6,895	14,475	14,605	15,034
Tons	3,636	3,303	4,501			
Cottons, Linens, and Woollens - } Value	—	—	—	155,325	166,481	128,047
Fish, Dried - Lbs.	4,651,156	4,720,153	5,345,311	34,413	32,763	40,684
Flour - - Barrels	45,529	43,391	35,964	63,844	75,396	68,805
Hardware and Machinery - } Value	—	—	—	48,370	54,359	65,397
Leather of all Kinds -	—	—	—	26,507	24,326	27,798
Live Stock: Cattle, Number	3,799	3,981	4,308	21,836	28,724	26,448
Mules -	402	1,116	774	10,435	31,935	24,088
Lumber - - Feet	4,536,055	7,309,021	4,731,607	11,609	16,189	11,379
Malt Liquors - Value	—	—	—	16,429	16,196	22,807
Meat, Pickled and Salted - Lbs.	1,127,493	1,165,924	1,017,130	26,894	27,732	23,922
Oats - - Bushels	51,804	73,101	57,155	9,156	10,884	9,901
Rice - - Lbs.	8,766,832	8,843,162	10,243,996	59,337	68,931	68,404
Soap - -	947,584	985,161	1,261,594	9,592	9,438	8,123
Wine, in Wood - Gallons	144,919	195,687	167,400	12,446	9,793	17,384
Tobacco, Un-manufactured - Lbs.	267,871	338,092	269,660	16,829	15,348	15,677
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES -				810,347	930,329	858,847

No 16.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES (Continued.)	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN-TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Bread -	British West Indies - Barrels	2,522	3,307	Corn (Cont.):	British West Indies - Barrels	2,224	2,769
	" North America - "	254	371		United States - - - "	5,426	5,860
	United States - - - "	5,576	6,151			7,650	8,629
		8,352	9,829		" Meal -		
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	7½d. per Barrel.	261		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Barrel	383
Butter -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	228,378	9,636	" Oats -	United Kingdom - Bushels	44,771	7,273
	British West Indies - "	4,933	245		British West Indies - "	7,352	1,850
	" North America - "	3,308	102		" North America - "	1,072	178
	United States - - - "	17,954	745		United States - - - "	3,570	536
	France - - - - "	300,145	10,680		Other Countries - - - "	390	64
	French West Indies - "	80,790	2,535			57,155	9,901
		635,508	23,943		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2½d. per Bushel	595
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1d. per Lb.	2,648				
Candles, Sperm	United Kingdom - Lbs.	176,736	8,808	Cottons, and Linens -	United Kingdom - - Value	—	122,956
	British West Indies - "	12,315	635		British West Indies - - "	—	1,095
	United States - - - "	14,500	648		France - - - - - "	—	3,884
	Other Countries - - - "	600	30		Other Foreign Countries - - "	—	112
		204,151	10,121			—	128,047
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	6s. per 100 Lbs.	612		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	6,402
" Tallow	United Kingdom - Lbs.	6,835	267	Earthen and Glassware -	United Kingdom - Value	—	3,741
	British West Indies - "	56,860	1,793		France - - - - - "	—	755
	United States - - - "	121,600	3,853		Other Countries - - - "	—	771
		185,295	5,913			—	5,267
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2s. 1d. per 100 Lbs.	193		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	3¼ per Cent. ad val.	184
Cheese	United Kingdom - Lbs.	22,622	974	Fish, Dried and Salted	United Kingdom - Lbs.	21,646	89
	British West Indies - "	49,640	1,959		British North America - "	4,658,272	35,419
	United States - - - "	37,416	1,328		British West Indies - - "	348,550	2,625
	Other Foreign Countries - "	14,616	898		United States - - - "	261,830	2,224
		124,294	4,659		Other Foreign Countries - "	55,013	327
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5s. per 100 Lbs.	311			5,345,311	40,684
Coals -	United Kingdom - { Hhds. 6,818 4,391	11,909 2,998	Flour -	British West Indies - Barrels	9,837	17,905	
	British West Indies - { Hhds. 77 80	94 27			United States - - - "	20,091	37,982
	Venezuela - - - - "	30 6			France - - - - - "	1,445	3,477
		6,895 4,501			15,034	French West Indies - - "	4,175
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	1s. per Hhd. 3d. per Ton	378		Other Countries - - - "	416	1,105
Corn -	British West Indies - Bushels	690	144			35,964	68,805
	United States - - - "	6,138	1,846		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	5s. per Barrel	8,907
	Venezuela - - - - "	3,915	838				
		10,743	2,828	Haberdashery	United Kingdom - Value	—	5,645
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	2½d. per Bushel	112		Other Countries - - - "	—	967
						—	6,612
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - - -	10 per Cent. ad val.	661

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>Continued.</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— <i>(Continued).</i>	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Hardware	United Kingdom - Value	—	34,580	Malt Liquors : " in Wood	United Kingdom - Galls.	74,570	9,518
	British West Indies - "	—	1,073		British Possessions - "	2,240	295
	France - "	—	5,482		Foreign Countries - "	1,184	127
	Other Countries - "	—	1,117			77,994	9,940
		—	42,252				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	2,113		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	10s. per 64 Galls.	609
Hoops, Wood	United Kingdom - Value	—	5,352	" in Bottles	United Kingdom - Dozen	43,449	12,484
	Other Countries - "	—	3,355		Other Countries - "	1,228	383
		—	8,707			44,677	12,867
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	3½ per Cent. ad val.	305		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6d. per Dozen.	1,117
Lard	United Kingdom - Lbs.	460	17	Manure -	United Kingdom - Value	—	4,476
	British West Indies - "	174,155	5,343		British West Indies - "	—	774
	United States - "	203,502	6,428			—	5,250
	Other Foreign Countries "	11,740	412		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	3½ per Cent. ad val.	184
		389,857	12,200				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2s. 6d. per 100 Lbs.	487				
Leather, manu- factured	United Kingdom - Value	—	12,584	Meats : " Salted	United Kingdom - Lbs.	106,894	3,412
	France - "	—	9,321		British West Indies - "	172,795	4,709
	Other Countries - "	—	236		" North America "	47,200	1,180
		—	22,141		United States - "	677,847	14,444
					Other Countries - "	12,394	177
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	5 per Cent. ad val.	1,107			1,017,130	23,922
Live Stock : " Oxen, Cows, and Calves	British West Indies - No.	355	2,940	Medicines	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	4s. 2d. per 100 Lbs.	2,119
	Spanish - "	525	4,368				
	Venezuela - "	3,380	18,900		United Kingdom - Value	—	4,914
	Other Foreign Countries "	48	240		France - "	—	390
		4,308	26,448		Other Countries - "	—	765
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2s. 1d. per Ox or Cow. 1s. per Calf.	413			—	6,069
" Mules	United Kingdom - No.	154	6,100	Oil, Meal and Cake -	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	3½ per Cent. ad val.	6,069
	British West Indies - "	74	2,220				
	United States - "	387	11,610		United Kingdom - Value	—	4,802
	Venezuela - "	23	488		British West Indies - "	—	2,079
	Other Foreign Countries "	136	3,670		" North America "	—	469
		774	24,088		United States - "	—	8,662
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1l. per Head.	774			—	16,012
Machinery	United Kingdom - Value	—	23,111	Oil, Olive	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	3½ per Cent. ad val.	560
	Other Countries - "	—	34				
		—	23,145		British West Indies - Galls.	6,061	1,532
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	3½ per Cent. ad val.	810		French - "	16,971	6,088
					Other Foreign Countries "	233	116
						23,265	7,736
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	9d. per Gall.	872

QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Oil (Cont.): " Other Kinds	United Kingdom - Value	—	1,000	Sugar, Refined	United Kingdom - Lbs.	497,044	11,648
	British West Indies - "	—	2,902		British West Indies - "	6,480	167
	United States - "	—	272		United States - "	10,542	221
	Other Foreign Countries "	—	55		French West Indies - "	850	21
		—	4,229			514,916	12,057
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	3½ per Cent. ad val.	148		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	10s. per 100lbs.	2,576
Rice -	United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,224,062	16,184	Tobacco, Un- manufactured	United Kingdom - Lbs.	17,417	1,493
	East Indies - "	4,459,380	31,567		British West Indies - "	28,876	4,275
	British West Indies - "	2,568,501	18,985		United States - "	200,594	8,433
	French - "	57,580	1,246		Venezuela - "	6,562	282
	United States - "	*933,423	*413		French West Indies - "	16,211	1,194
	Other Foreign Countries "	1,050	9			269,660	15,677
		10,243,996	68,404		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	4½d. per lb.	5,056
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	2s. per 100 lbs.	10,244				
Shooks -	United Kingdom - Bundles	6,948	1,911	Wine : " In Wood	United Kingdom - Galls.	23,022	4,241
	British North America - "	1,961	497		British West Indies - "	1,555	189
	British West Indies - "	37,517	9,748		Spain - "	61,456	5,394
	United States - "	22,507	5,627		French West Indies - "	59,872	5,497
		68,933	17,783		Other Foreign Countries "	21,495	2,063
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6d. per Bundle	1,723			167,400	17,384
Silks -	United Kingdom - Value	—	4,619	" In Bottle	United Kingdom - Dozens	544	1,379
	British West Indies - "	—	383		France - "	507	888
	France - "	—	1,287		Other Countries - "	706	741
	French West Indies - "	—	314			1,757	3,008
		—	6,603		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	4s. and 6s. per Dozen.	502
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	10 per Cent. ad val.	660				
Soap	United Kingdom - Lbs.	1,222,544	7,636	Wood, Lumber	British North America - Feet	4,693,657	11,222
	British West Indies - "	10,550	206		Other Countries - "	37,950	156
	Foreign Countries - "	28,500	281			4,731,607	11,378
		1,261,594	8,123		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6s. 3d. per 1,000 Feet	1,479
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	1s. per 100 lbs.	631				
Spirits : Brandy	United Kingdom - Galls.	9,571	3,007	Specie - - -	United Kingdom - Value	—	45,108
	British Possessions - "	44	18		Venezuela - - - -	—	22,865
	Foreign Countries - "	635	220		France - - - -	—	418
		10,250	3,245			—	68,390
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6s. per Gall.	†		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	Free.	—
Gin -	United Kingdom - Galls.	5,858	1,099				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - - -	6s. per Gall.	†				
					TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - - -	—	858,84

* As in the original Return.

† Total amount for all kinds of spirits, 5,064l.

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Cocoa - - Lbs.	6,760,287	5,991,673	8,016,237	147,241	176,861	188,613
Cotton - - Lbs.	1,031,808	1,205,749	2,193,504	23,059	25,541	73,117
Molasses - { Punchs. Tierces Barrels Hhds.	{ 9,788 129 458 4 }	Gals. 1,116,442	Gals. 1,569,640	20,847	46,518	39,241
Rum - - Gals.	85,583	89,984	50,608	9,806	8,998	5,397
Sugar - { Hhds. Tierces Bags Barrels	{ 30,888 6,068 2,916 2,446 }	Not stated.	Lbs. 92,898,200	470,390	592,079	628,986
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - -				820,109	1,031,683	1,086,001

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Asphaltum	United Kingdom - Value	—	585	Cotton, Raw	United Kingdom - Lbs.	2,096,499	69,883
	British Possessions - "	—	369		France - - - - "	54,327	1,811
	Foreign Countries - "	—	1,614		French West Indies - "	42,678	1,423
		—	2,568			2,193,504	73,117
Cocoanuts	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	{ Crude 9d. and Boiled 1s. 6d. per Ton. }	*	Cotton and Linens.	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	United Kingdom - No.	656,786	2,463		United Kingdom - Value	—	90
	British Possessions - "	97,069	364		British West Indies - "	—	784
Cocoa	Foreign Countries - "	116,750	438		Venezuela - - - - "	—	26,262
		870,605	3,265		Other Foreign Countries "	—	50
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—			—	27,186
				Flour - - -	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	United Kingdom - Lbs.	4,465,419	109,726				
	British Possessions - "	263,297	6,476		British West Indies - Barrels	237	593
	France - - - - "	2,512,999	57,421		Venezuela - - - - "	2,019	5,047
	United States - - - "	365,132	9,128		Foreign West Indies - "	50	125
	Other Foreign Countries "	409,390	5,862			2,306	5,765
		8,016,237	188,613		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	1s. 1d. per lb. }	*				

* Amount not stated.

WEST INDIES:—TRINIDAD.

QUANTITIES AND VALUE OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES AND AMOUNT OF EXPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867— *Continued.*

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES— (Continued).	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
Molasses	United Kingdom - Gallons	521,528	£ 13,038	Sugar	United Kingdom - Lbs.	92,352,600	£ 625,264
	British North America - "	188,175	4,704		British Possessions - "	71,800	523
	United States - "	752,700	18,818		United States - "	457,600	3,098
	Other Foreign Countries "	107,237	2,681		Foreign Countries - "	16,200	101
		1,569,640	39,241			92,898,200	628,986
Rice	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	1s. 8d. per Puncheon, 10d. per Tierce.	*	Specie	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	5s. per Hogshead, 3s. 4d. per Tierce, 10d. per Barrel.	*
	British West Indies - Lbs.	939,456	7,827		United Kingdom - Value	—	19,221
	Venezuela - - - "	247,979	2,067		Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—
		1,187,435	9,894				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	Free.	—				
Rum	United Kingdom - Gallons	44,224	4,607	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -			
	Other Countries - - - "	6,384	790				1,086,901
		50,608	5,397				
	Rate and Amount of Export Duty - - - - -	3s. 4d. per Puncheon.	*				

* Amount not stated.

No. 19.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY on PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED, and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.			
	1865-66-67.		1865.	1866.	1867.	
Import Duties.			£ s. d.	£	£	£
Cottons, Linens, and Woollens	-	ad valorem	5 %	7,766	8,324	6,402
Fish, Dried and Salted	-	per 100 Lbs.	0 1 0	2,326	2,360	2,673
Flour	-	-	0 5 0	11,247	10,747	8,907
Hardware: Ironmongery	-	ad valorem	5 %	1,467	1,725	2,113
" Machinery	-	-	3½ %	617	695	810
Leather: Manufactured	-	-	5 %	1,305	1,198	1,107
Live Stock, Cattle: Oxen, Bulls, and Cows	-	per Head	0 2 1	368	406	413
" Calves	-	-	0 1 0	-	-	-
" Horses	-	-	2 0 0	468	216	272
" Mules	-	-	1 0 0	402	1,116	774
Malt Liquors	-	-	0 10 0	649	731	609
" Dozen Qts.	-	-	0 0 6	1,100	976	1,117
Meat, Salted	-	100 Lbs.	0 4 2	2,349	2,429	2,119
Oil, Olive	-	Gallon	0 0 9	746	1,034	872
" Cake	-	ad valorem	3½ %	532	549	560
Rice	-	per 100 Lbs.	0 2 0	8,711	8,843	10,244
Silks, Ribbons, &c.	-	ad valorem	10 %	857	908	660
Spirits: All kinds	-	per Gallon	0 6 0	6,332	6,671	5,064
Sugar, Refined	-	100 Lbs.	0 10 0	3,134	1,880	2,576
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	-	Lb.	0 0 4½	5,023	6,339	5,056
Wine: Sherry, Port, Madeira	-	Gallon	0 1 0	2,496	3,242	2,687
" Tenerife, Malaga, Muscat, and Canary	-	-	0 0 8			
" Vin de Côte	-	-	0 0 2			
" Other French Wines	-	-	0 1 0			
" In Bottle, excepting Muscat	-	Doz. Qts.	0 6 0			
" Muscat	-	-	0 4 0			
Wood: Lumber, W. S. and P. Pine	-	M. Feet	0 6 3	1,417	2,284	1,479
" Hoops	-	ad valorem	3½ %	207	145	305
" Shooks	-	per Bundle	0 0 6	743	903	1,723
" Staves	-	Mille	0 10 0	169	248	283
TOTAL AMOUNT OF DUTY RECEIVED ON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES			—	72,165	77,248	73,063
Export Duties.						
Asphaltum, Crude	-	per Ton	0 0 9	- - Amount received not stated.		
" Boiled	-	-	0 1 6			
Cocoa	-	per 100 Lbs.	0 1 1			
Molasses	-	Punchn.	0 1 8			
Rum	-	Tierce	0 0 10			
"	-	Punchn.	0 3 4			
"	-	Hhd.	0 5 0			
Sugar	-	Tierce	0 3 4			
"	-	Barrel	0 0 10			

No. 20.—EXTENT of LAND under each KIND of CROP and PASTURE, and Extent of UNCULTIVATED LAND, in the Year 1866.

YEAR.	SUGAR CANE.	COCOA, COFFEE, AND COTTON.	GROUND PROVISIONS.	COCOA NUTS.	PASTURE.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ACRES IN CROP AND PASTURE.	NUMBER OF ACRES OF UNCULTIVATED LAND.
1866	Acres. 40,437	Acres. 15,513	Acres. 10,169	Acres. 1,580	Acres. 6,667	Acres. 74,367	Acres. 163,492

No. 21.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		1865.	1866.	1867.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour	- per Barrel 196 Lbs.	1 17 6	3 0 0	3 0 0
Horned Cattle	- - Each	15 0 0	15 0 0	12 0 0
Horses	- - - "	30 0 0	45 0 0	40 0 0
Sheep	- - - "	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Goats	- - - "	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Swine	- - - "	1 10 0	1 10 0	1 10 0
Milk	- - - per Quart	0 0 10	0 0 8	0 0 5
Butter, Salt	- - - Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0
" Fresh	- - - "	—	—	0 2 6
Cheese	- - - "	0 1 3	0 1 8	0 1 8
Beef	- - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Mutton	- - - "	0 1 3	0 1 3	0 1 3
Pork	- - - "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 0 10
Rice { Colonial	- - - "	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
East Indies	- - - "	0 0 2½	0 0 2½	0 0 2½
Coffee	- - - "	0 1 6	0 1 8	0 1 8
Tea	- - - "	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 4 0
Salt	- - - "	0 0 0¾	0 0 0¾	0 0 0¾
Sugar, Refined	- - - "	0 0 8¾	0 0 8¾	0 0 8¾
Wine, Sherry	- - - Dozen	1 13 4	1 13 4	1 13 4
Brandy	- - - Gallon	1 0 10	1 5 0	1 5 0
Beer	- - - Dozen	0 8 4	0 10 0	0 10 0
Tobacco	- - - Lb.	0 3 4	0 6 0	0 6 0
Maize	- - - "	—	—	0 0 2½
Plantains	- - - Each	—	—	0 0 1
Fish	- - - per Lb.	—	—	0 0 6
Fowls	- - - Each	—	—	0 3 6
Eggs	- - - per Doz.	—	—	0 1 3
Yams	- - - per Lb.	—	—	0 0 1½

No. 22.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.		1865-66-67.
		£ s. d.
Domestic	- - - per Annum	15l. to 30l.
Predial	- - - per Day	0 1 8
Trades	- - - "	From 3s. 4d. to 4s. 2d.

WEST INDIES :—BRITISH GUIANA.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION of Each SEX, distinguishing WHITE and COLOURED, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

AREA.	POPULATION.					White.	Black and Coloured.	Total including Aborigines.
	Males.	Females.	Total exclusive of Aborigines.	Aborigines.	Total including Aborigines.			
Square Miles. 76,000	79,644	68,382	148,026	Estimated 7,000	155,026	11,488	143,538	155,026

No. 2.—ORIGIN of the POPULATION, according to the CENSUS of 1861.

BIRTHPLACES, &c.	Persons.	BIRTHPLACES, &c.	Persons.
Born in British Guiana - - - -	93,861	Immigrants from China - - - -	2,629
" West India Islands - - - -	8,309	Born at Sea - - - -	28
" Madeira, Azores, or Cape de Verd - -	9,859	Unknown - - - -	34
" Europe - - - -	1,482		
" North America - - - -	146		
" Other Countries - - - -	298	Aborigines - - - -	148,026
Immigrants from Africa - - - -	9,299		7,000
" Madras - - - -	3,665		
" Calcutta - - - -	18,416		
		TOTAL - - - -	155,026

No. 3.—OCCUPATIONS of the PEOPLE (exclusive of Aborigines), according to the CENSUS of 1861.

DESCRIPTION OF OCCUPATIONS.	Males.	Females.	DESCRIPTION OF OCCUPATIONS.	Males.	Females.
Public Service - - -	501	5	Variously employed - - -	649	4,594
Learned Professions and Teachers - -	373	96	Boat Hands and Mariners - - -	840	—
Merchants and Shopkeepers - -	1,382	242	Domestic Servants - - -	1,643	7,457
Clerks - - -	799	6	No Occupation :		
Agriculturists - - -	785	—	Under 15 years - - -	18,444	18,596
Agricultural Labourers, under 15 years	3,790	2,600	15 and upwards - - -	2,128	8,429
" " 15 and upwards	38,244	26,074			
Woodcutters and other Labourers - -	2,571	175			
Mechanics and Artizans - -	7,495	108	TOTAL - - -	79,644	68,382

No. 4.—NUMBER of IMMIGRANTS from VARIOUS COUNTRIES in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMMIGRANTS.	
	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.
East Indies - - -	4,347	3,909
Barbadoes - - -	689	355
Madeira - - -	184	304
TOTAL - - -	5,170	4,568

Note.—In 1867, 451 Immigrants returned to India.

No. 5.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS of VARIOUS DENOMINATIONS in the Year 1867, and AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE of SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
Church of England - No.	54	2,944	3,223	3,445
" Scotland - "	28	869	1,128	1,191
Wesleyan - "	23	1,058	1,213	1,364
Independent - "	18	666	802	1,109
Roman Catholic - "	4	284	249	231
TOTAL -	127	5,821	6,615	7,340

No. 6.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - -	309,372	304,817	275,209
EXPENDITURE -	300,894	310,878	307,061

No. 7.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Import Duties (less Drawbacks) - -	£ 159,830	Civil Establishment - -	£ 24,621
Beacon and Tonnage Duties - -	4,249	Revenue and Customs Establish- ments - - - - }	18,629
Duty on Rum consumed in the Colony -	51,671	Contingent Expenses of Justice -	11,337
Public Establishments, including the Con- vict Depôt - - - - }	9,340	Ecclesiastical - - - -	18,604
Taxes - - - - -	3,774	Schools - - - - -	15,190
Licences : Retail Spirits - - - -	21,291	Relief of the Poor - - - -	16,482
„ Other - - - - -	9,425	Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum -	26,907
Fines and Seizures - - - - -	3,904	Police - - - - -	32,636
Fees - - - - -	5,628	Gaols and Convict Depôt - -	17,457
Interest on Amounts due to the Colony -	2,653	Public Buildings, Sea Defences, } and Roads - - - - }	25,747
Superannuation Fund - - - - -	2,760	Post Office - - - - -	3,116
Miscellaneous - - - - -	684	Immigration - - - - -	28,245
		Printing - - - - -	1,058
		Ferries and Steam Communication	10,417
		Harbours - - - - -	1,008
		Militia - - - - -	3,105
		Annuities and Gratuities - -	1,171
		Superannuation Allowances -	3,869
		Public Accounts - - - - -	3,484
		Public Debt, Redemption of -	17,208
		Interest of Public Debt - - -	15,557
		Miscellaneous - - - - -	11,213
TOTAL - - -	275,209	TOTAL - - -	307,061

No. 8.—RATES of INTEREST, and TOTAL AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of PUBLIC DEBT, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT.	RATES OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
		1865.	1866.	1867.
	Per Cent.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Loan for Immigration purposes - - - }	4	86,400	52,800	19,200
Do. and Railways - - - - }		1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200,000
For Government House - - - - }	5	12,000	12,000	12,000
„ Bonded Warehouse - - - - }		28,000	28,000	32,000
Passages of Indian Immigrants - - - }	6	262,080	251,520	86,400
Bounties to Coolies - - - - }		169,440	97,440	—
Introduction of Liberated Africans - - }	6	535,200	838,080	1,125,120
Introduction of Chinese Immigrants - }		184,800	—	—
For Public Works - - - - -	—	147,840	577,340	588,340
„ Bonded Warehouse - - - - -		10,000	4,000	—
Extension of Sea Defences in Georgetown - }	—	49,920	49,920	49,920
Improvement of Villages - - - - }		—	60,000	60,000
TOTAL - { Currency -	—	2,685,680	3,171,100	3,172,980
„ Sterling* - - -	—	£559,517	£660,646	£661,037

* Converted at an Exchange of 4s. 2d.

WEST INDIES:—BRITISH GUIANA.

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
ENTERED.						
United Kingdom - -	221	76,106	234	82,139	189	65,102
British Possessions :						
West Indies - -	235	34,243	196	28,859	178	29,099
Other Possessions -	111	29,489	137	32,287	113	28,148
United States - -	87	17,809	106	20,935	122	23,649
Other Foreign States - -	132	13,418	103	9,801	107	10,874
TOTAL - -	786	171,065	776	175,021*	718*	156,872
CLEARED.						
United Kingdom - -	245	84,195	209	77,350	191	69,181
British Possessions :						
West Indies - -	249	30,690	249	38,210	221	36,022
Other Possessions - -	51	8,345	54	8,649	52	17,988
United States - -	78	17,387	85	16,512	112	21,857
Other Foreign States - -	155	17,449	154	21,241	141	17,038
TOTAL - -	778	158,066	751	161,962	717	162,086

* Sic in origine.

No. 10.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE), in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
IMPORTS - -	1,359,292	1,530,675	1,498,525
EXPORTS - -	2,089,639	2,170,967	2,365,777

No. 11.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including BULLION and SPECIE) from and to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	741,493	823,282	749,756	1,729,151	1,742,545	1,824,341
British Possessions :						
West Indies - -	77,429	84,616	81,777	46,986	53,758	78,463
Other Possessions -	200,926	228,145	250,740	36,792	44,593	50,190
United States - -	285,906	343,665	361,398	227,772	283,416	361,802
Other Foreign Countries -	53,588	50,967	54,854	48,938	46,655	50,981
TOTAL - -	1,359,292	1,530,675	1,498,525	2,089,639	2,170,967	2,365,777

No. 12.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Beef, Pickled - - - Barrels	3,861	3,833	3,448	£ 16,436	£ 18,992	£ 17,060
Bread - - - - - Lbs.	1,411,229	1,641,168	1,886,860	16,239	19,288	24,105
Butter - - - - - "	543,054	651,105	625,513	21,586	28,639	23,525
Candles (Tallow) - - - "	199,305	305,410	266,140	6,813	10,276	7,941
Coals - - - - - Hhds.	35,497	38,729	25,376	43,585	43,760	35,169
" - - - - - Tons	30,439	38,736	24,777	16,377	26,536	18,234
Corn and Grain - - - Bushels	65,117	72,842	60,137	20,605	16,928	16,273
Flour - - - - - Barrels	76,538	80,262	72,129	107,568	128,703	140,119
Fish, Dried - - - Cwts.	70,212	77,387	70,929	66,239	70,054	61,882
Lard - - - - - Lbs.	438,434	517,160	487,134	13,871	18,280	13,157
Malt Liquor (in Wood) - - Hhds.	2,226	2,032	1,958	7,481	7,264	7,715
" (in Bottle) - Dozen Quarts	79,456	81,795	59,578	32,351	26,680	26,987
Pork - - - - - Barrels	11,565	12,963	12,141	48,049	63,141	48,945
Rice - - - - - Lbs.	21,086,965	18,041,526	23,805,407	121,463	108,650	165,096
Spirits : Brandy - - - Gallons	55,787	69,570	47,632	24,459	29,116	22,885
" Gin - - - - - "	49,999	58,468	36,299	7,047	8,591	5,503
Tobacco Leaf - - - Lbs.	357,623	325,954	267,883	17,727	14,365	19,234
Wine in Wood - - - Gallons	34,094	55,416	23,109	6,685	10,056	8,259
Wood : Lumber - - - Feet	9,402,256	12,126,302	9,503,190	25,846	39,682	35,175
" Shooks - - - No.	54,685	57,291	62,472	29,649	37,744	29,469
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	1,359,292	1,530,675	1,498,525

No. 13.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, distinguishing the VALUE from the UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH COLONIES, UNITED STATES, and OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL QUANTITIES.	VALUE.					
		TOTAL IMPORTS.	From United Kingdom.	From British West Indies.	From Other British Colonies.	From United States.	From Other Foreign Countries.
<i>Specified Articles.</i>		£	£	£	£	£	£
Beef, Pickled - - - Barrels	3,448	17,060	1,176	1,356	3	14,433	92
Bread - - - - - Lbs.	1,886,860	24,105	1,806	1,361	19	20,902	17
Bricks - - - - - No.	3,461,680	8,238	7,989	205	44	—	—
Butter - - - - - Lbs.	625,513	23,525	20,077	730	352	933	1,433
Candles (Tallow) - - - "	266,140	7,941	—	—	—	7,941	—
" Other Kinds - - - "	301,170	10,908	10,251	239	20	256	142
Cheese - - - - - "	290,274	6,822	1,544	543	25	4,657	53
Coals - - - - - Hhds.	25,376	53,403	53,222	156	—	—	25
" - - - - - Tons	24,777						
Cordage - - - - - Cwts.	2,335	7,221	7,150	40	—	31	—
Corn and Grain - - - Bushels	60,137	16,273	775	1,136	1,594	11,810	958
" Cornmeal and Oatmeal - } Lbs.	4,561,939	24,595	329	3,801	93	20,305	67
" Flour - - - Barrels	72,129	140,119	—	7,216	2,967	129,846	90
" Oats - - - Bushels	46,404	35,322	33,124	1,398	125	675	—
Cotton - - - - - Bales	865	17,291	—	—	—	—	17,291
Cattle - - - - - No.	1,346	9,650	—	2,165	—	1,224	6,261
Fish, Dried - - - Cwts.	70,929	61,382	214	4,825	56,144	17	182
" Mackerel, Pickled - - Barrels	3,966	6,717	—	110	6,316	243	48
" Other Sorts - - - "	9,906	7,311	34	696	6,133	170	278
Hams - - - - - Lbs.	318,635	10,265	3,736	828	—	5,677	24
Hoops, Wood and Iron - - Value	—	14,852	13,390	579	306	367	210
Horses - - - - - No.	156	5,807	40	621	45	4,874	227
Lard - - - - - Lbs.	487,134	13,157	44	67	—	13,046	—
Lumber - - - - - Feet	9,503,190	35,175	4	89	33,731	1,340	11
Malt Liquor (in Wood) - - Hhds.	1,958	7,715	7,648	20	47	—	—
" (in Bottle) - Dozen Quarts	59,578	26,987	26,985	—	—	—	2
Machinery - - - - Packages	15,282	87,814	87,814	—	—	—	—
Manure - - - - - "	8,979	75,800	72,823	2,977	—	—	—
Oils - - - - - Gallons	102,207	19,667	11,796	1,918	1,204	3,951	797
Pork - - - - - Barrels	12,141	48,945	855	5,421	—	42,505	164
Potatoes - - - - - Bushels	56,169	9,848	363	3,792	731	4,261	701
Rice - - - - - Lbs.	23,805,407	165,096	28,527	6,410	128,738	167	1,254
Shooks - - - - - No.	62,472	29,469	22,402	676	852	5,539	—
Soap - - - - - Lbs.	1,245,526	11,155	8,745	696	10	1,523	181
Spirits : Brandy - - - Gallons	47,632	22,885	22,810	—	40	26	9
" Gin - - - - - "	36,299	5,503	4,043	—	—	—	1,460
Staves (R. O.) - - - No.	1,395,517	9,503	—	20	1,608	7,875	—
" (W. O.) - - - - - "	886,709	5,939	—	40	200	5,699	—
Sugar, Foreign - - - Hhds.	404	5,801	—	—	—	—	5,801
Tobacco, Manufactured - Lbs.	56,144	3,938	42	283	50	3,556	7
" Leaf - - - - - "	267,883	19,234	—	1,850	—	17,384	—
Wine in Wood - - - Gallons	23,109	8,259	7,029	12	230	480	508
" in Bottle - - - Dozen Quarts	2,426	2,819	2,007	67	—	—	245
Non-enumerated Articles - - Value	—	290,952	251,513	13,071	7,224	13,362	5,782
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	1,498,525	749,756	81,777	250,740	361,398	54,854

No. 14.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Molasses - - - Puncheons	14,565	15,180	24,028	72,695	68,312	100,204
Rum - - - "	31,406	30,675	25,517	282,556	275,908	310,519
Sugar, Raw - - - { Hhds. Pkgs.	86,262 75	91,861 —	83,097 —	1,595,163	1,697,523	1,781,403
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	—	—	2,089,639	2,170,967	2,365,777

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (including BULLION and SPECIE) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES, distinguishing the VALUE to the UNITED KINGDOM, BRITISH COLONIES, UNITED STATES, and OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	TOTAL QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.					
		TOTAL EXPORTS.	To United Kingdom.	To British West Indies.	To Other British Colonies.	To United States.	To Other Foreign Countries.
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton - - - Bales	1,411	25,688	25,688	—	—	—	—
Beef, Pickled - - - Barrels	597	2,918	—	622	—	—	2,296
Charcoal - - - Barrels	24,862	3,105	—	3,081	—	—	24
Flour - - - "	7,008	13,983	—	4,675	42	16	9,250
Molasses - - - Puncheons	24,028	100,204	7,197	940	9,281	77,428	5,358
Pork - - - Barrels	1,440	6,314	—	2,347	—	—	3,967
Rice - - - Lbs.	5,280,833	39,090	—	30,193	—	—	8,897
Spirits, Rum - - - Puncheons	25,517	310,519	290,502	4,867	12,508	17	2,625
Shingles, Wallaba - - - No.	10,534,750	8,963	—	6,690	176	—	2,097
Sugar, Raw - - - Hhds.	83,097	1,781,403	1,473,196	3,727	27,079	276,544	857
Timber - - - Cubic Feet	277,028	17,159	16,579	440	—	—	140
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - }	—	2,365,777	1,824,341	78,463	50,190	361,802	50,981

No. 16.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and TOTAL AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years ended 30th June 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES OF DUTY.		AMOUNT.		
	1865—66—67.		1865.	1866.	1867.
	*Dolls. Cts.		£	£	£
Beef, Pickled - - - Per Barrel of 200 Lbs.	3	0	186,310	181,260	159,830
Bricks - - - Per 1,000	0	30			
Butter - - - Per Lb.	0	2			
Coals - - - {	Per Hogshead	0			
	Per Ton	0			
Grain of all Kinds - - - {	Per Bushel	0			
	Per 112 Lbs.	0			
Fish, Dried - - - Per 112 Lbs.	1	0			
Flour, Wheat - - - Per Barrel of 196 Lbs	2	0			
Lumber - - - Per 1,000 Feet	5	0			
Malt Liquor in Wood - - - Per Hogshead	0	24			
" Bottle - - - Per Dozen Quarts	0	25			
Rice - - - Per 100 Lbs.	0	8			
Shooks - - - Per Package	2	0			
Spirits, all Kinds - - - Per Gallon					

Note.—There are no Export duties.
* The average rate of exchange of the dollar is 4s. 2d.

No. 17.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES of PRODUCE in each of the Years 1866 and 1867.

ARTICLES.	PRICES.	
	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sugar - - - Per Hhd.	18 10 0	per Cwt. 15s. 8d. to 25s.
Rum - - - " Puncheon	9 0 0	per Gall. 1s. 8d. to 2s. 1d.
Molasses - - - " "	4 10 0	per Gall. 8d. to 1s. 4½d.
Timber - - - " Cub.Foot.	0 1 1½	0 1 2¾
Shingles { Wallaba - - " 1,000	0 6 8	0 17 0
{ Pine - - " "	0 13 8	0 10 7
Charcoal - - - " Barrel	0 2 5	0 2 6
Cocoa Nuts - - - " 1,000	4 0 0	4 2 0

No. 18.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - Per Barrel	1 10 0	1 13 6	1 19 7
Wheaten Bread - - Per Lb.	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4
Horned Cattle - - Each	10 0 0	10l. to 12l.	10 18 4
Horses - - - " "	52 0 0	40l. to 50l.	30l. to 60l.
Sheep - - - " "	2 10 0	2 0 0	2 1 8
Goats - - - " "	1 16 0	15s. to 1l.	16s. to 21s.
Swine - - - " "	20s. to 60s.	30s. to 40s.	33s. to 60s.
Milk - - - - Per Pint	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4
Butter, Salt - - Per Lb.	0 1 4	0 1 4	*1s. 8d. to 2s.
" Fresh - - - "	—	0 2 0	*0 1 4
Cheese - - - " "	0 2 0	0 1 6	1s. to 3s. 4d.
Beef - - - " "	0 0 10	0 0 10	0 1 0
Mutton - - - " "	0 1 4	1s. 4d. to 1s. 8d.	1s. to 1s. 8d.
Pork - - - " "	0 0 6	0 0 10	0 0 10
Rice - - - - Per Bag	0 0 1½	0 0 4	—
Coffee - - - - Per Lb.	0 0 10	0 1 0	0 1 0
Tea - - - - " "	0 5 0	4s. to 5s.	1s. 4d. to 2s. 8d.
Sugar - - - - " "	0 0 5	0 0 6	3¼d. to 4¼d.
Salt - - - - " "	—	0 0 1	0 0 1
Wine - - - - Per Doz.	2l. to 4l.	2 0 0	{ 2 0 0 and upwards
Brandy - - - " "	5s. per Bottle	2 10 0	2 10 0
Beer - - - - " "	10d. per Bottle	0 10 0	0 10 0
Tobacco - - - - Per Lb.	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 0

* As in the original Return.

No. 19.—AVERAGE RATES of WAGES for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Predial - - - Per Day		Not stated.	
Domestic - - - Per Annum	25l.	{ Males 25l. to 30l. Females 15l. to 20l.	Males 25l. to 30l. Females 15l. to 20l.
Trades - - - Per Day	2s. 2d. to 6s. 8d.	3s. 4d. to 4s. 10d.	3s. 4d. to 5s.

GIBRALTAR.

No. 1.—AREA, and TOTAL POPULATION according to the latest Returns, in each of the Years 1860 and 1867.

YEARS.	AREA in Square Miles.	POPULATION.						
		CIVIL.			ALIENS.	MILITARY.	CONVICTS.	TOTAL.
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.				
1860	} 1½ }	7,139	8,323	15,462	2,185	5,604	844	24,095
1867		-	-	Not stated.	2,422	5,524	180	Not stated.

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.	DEATHS.	MARRIAGES.
1865 - -	633	855	194
1866 - -	628	395	193
1867 - -	571	502	159

No. 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS of each DESCRIPTION in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

SCHOOLS.				SCHOLARS.								
DESCRIPTION.	NUMBER.			1865.			1866.			1867.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
	1865.	1866.	1867.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Public - -	1	1	1	123	96	219	110	90	200	110	82	192
Church of England -	2	2	1	157	62	219	153	80	233	36	20	56
Roman Catholic -	3	3	3	584	550	1,134	594	578	1,172	525	395	920
Wesleyan - -	3	2	1	160	62	222	165	65	230	180	70	250
Infant and Industrial	1	1	1	38	94	132	38	94	132	52	68	120
Regimental - -	7	7	7	232	235	467	242	224	466	243	213	456
TOTAL -	17	16	14	1,294	1,099	2,393	1,302	1,131	2,433	1,146	848	1,994

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
REVENUE - -	£ 35,695	£ 34,744	£ 36,647
EXPENDITURE - -	33,810	30,423	33,317

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Consumption Duty on Wines - -	£ 3,242	Governor - - - -	£ 5,000
Do. on Spirits - - -	7,583	Colonial Secretary's Department - -	1,755
Rent of Tavern Licences - - -	1,650	Ecclesiastical " - - -	642
" Wine Houses - - -	2,093	Judicial " - - -	3,416
Ground and House Rents - - -	5,748	Revenue " - - -	2,916
Other Rents - - -	1,283	Auditor " - - -	240
Fees of the Supreme Court - -	911	Civil Engineers " - - -	555
Fees and Fines in the Courts of Request -	530	Police and Gaols " - - -	4,633
Auction Fees - - -	1,659	Port " - - -	3,817
Police Fees - - -	271	Roman Catholic Ministers - - -	400
Other Fees - - -	880	Charity Schools - - -	247
Rates and Duties of the Port Department -	8,774	Medical - - -	245
Licences - - -	695	Pensions in Gibraltar - - -	1,015
Miscellaneous - - -	1,328	Remittances to Crown Agents - - -	1,859
TOTAL - - -	36,647	Revenue Building - - -	4,475
		Miscellaneous - - -	2,102
		TOTAL - - -	33,317

No. 6.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866 and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	619	326,631	601	320,764	687	357,556	983	569,848	850	499,681	1,051	631,805
British Possessions :												
Malta - - -	3	1,499	3	2,197	6	2,145	33	11,617	29	12,896	41	20,035
India - - -	4	1,243	5	2,787	4	1,272	3	2,229	2	950	1	975
West Indies - -	3	1,003	1	1,286	1	1,116	3	1,649	2	1,446	2	2,636
Canada - - -	—	—	1	685	—	—	32	15,019	12	6,797	9	5,005
Newfoundland -	—	—	2	429	—	—	5	1,228	1	189	1	172
New Brunswick -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	347	2	794	—	—
Other Possessions -	12	3,116	2	349	5	1,636	4	1,709	2	386	3	1,371
United States - -	31	8,875	59	16,464	84	22,545	65	23,434	72	23,724	81	27,796
Holland - - -	35	6,430	44	12,330	46	12,093	34	6,666	32	10,676	48	20,669
France - - -	205	37,029	208	42,372	220	50,524	236	45,699	200	44,066	223	60,827
Spain - - -	914	87,276	949	89,507	979	80,941	830	67,595	900	77,292	991	92,030
Barbary - - -	415	33,903	556	39,666	526	37,126	478	40,454	578	45,503	533	37,471
Other Foreign Countries	1,270	607,800	1,139	541,020	1,482	750,330	775	325,592	872	344,665	984	407,069
TOTAL -	3,511	1,114,805	3,570	1,069,856	4,040	1,317,284	3,482	1,113,086	3,554	1,069,065	3,968	1,307,861

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH												
United Kingdom - -	622	341,479	18	2,847	640	344,326	872	565,456	14	8,996	886	574,452
British Possessions:												
Malta - - -	4	1,574	2	571	6	2,145	24	17,346	—	—	24	17,346
India - - -	2	740	—	—	2	740	1	975	—	—	1	975
West Indies - -	1	1,116	—	—	1	1,116	1	1,116	—	—	1	1,116
Labrador - - -	2	219	—	—	2	219	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	154	6	4,164	7	4,318
Newfoundland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	172	—	—	1	172
Mauritius - - -	1	894	—	—	1	894	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Possessions -	1	49	—	—	1	49	1	263	—	—	1	263
United States - -	39	9,226	—	—	39	9,226	35	9,788	1	1,558	36	11,346
Holland - - -	2	1,233	—	—	2	1,233	14	7,217	—	—	14	7,217
France - - -	48	15,393	9	820	57	16,213	57	13,239	5	991	62	14,230
Spain - - -	115	37,264	42	5,275	157	42,539	40	14,642	103	19,632	143	34,274
Barbary - - -	296	18,667	50	1,591	346	20,258	258	15,499	88	5,109	346	20,608
Other Foreign Countries	861	544,581	12	7,812	873	552,393	385	259,308	198	43,340	583	302,648
TOTAL BRITISH -	1,994	972,435	133	18,916	2,127	991,351	1,690	905,175	415	83,790	2,105	988,965

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	45	12,685	2	545	47	13,230	162	55,977	3	1,376	165	57,353
British Possessions:												
Malta -	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2,689	—	—	17	2,689
India -	2	532	—	—	2	532	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	687	2	687
West Indies -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,520	—	—	1	1,520
Other Possessions -	1	474	—	—	1	474	1	429	1	679	2	1,108
United States -	45	13,819	—	—	45	13,819	45	16,450	—	—	45	16,450
Holland -	44	10,860	—	—	44	10,860	34	13,452	—	—	34	13,452
France -	134	31,938	29	2,373	163	34,311	156	45,714	5	883	161	46,597
Spain -	672	29,613	150	8,789	822	38,402	398	45,966	450	11,790	848	57,756
Barbary -	165	16,490	15	378	180	16,868	94	14,116	93	2,747	187	16,863
Other Foreign Countries	599	194,702	10	3,235	609	197,937	347	95,582	54	8,839	401	104,421
TOTAL FOREIGN -	1,707	310,613	206	15,320	1,913	325,933	1,255	291,895	608	27,001	1,863	318,896
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom -	667	354,164	20	3,392	687	357,556	1,034	621,433	17	10,372	1,051	631,805
British Possessions:												
Malta -	4	1,574	2	571	6	2,145	41	20,035	—	—	41	20,035
India -	4	1,272	—	—	4	1,272	1	975	—	—	1	975
West Indies -	1	1,116	—	—	1	1,116	2	2,636	—	—	2	2,636
Canada -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	154	8	4,851	9	5,005
Newfoundland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	172	—	—	1	172
Mauritius -	1	894	—	—	1	894	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Possessions -	4	742	—	—	4	742	2	692	1	679	3	1,371
United States -	84	22,545	—	—	84	22,545	80	26,238	1	1,558	81	27,796
Holland -	46	12,093	—	—	46	12,093	48	20,669	—	—	48	20,669
France -	182	47,331	38	3,193	220	50,524	213	58,953	10	1,874	223	60,827
Spain -	787	66,877	192	14,064	979	80,941	438	60,608	553	31,422	991	92,030
Barbary -	461	35,157	65	1,969	526	37,126	352	29,615	181	7,856	533	37,471
Other Foreign Countries	1,460	739,283	22	11,047	1,482	750,330	732	354,890	252	52,179	984	407,069
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	3,701	1,283,048	339	34,236	4,040	1,317,284	2,945	1,197,070	1,023	110,791	3,968	1,307,861

NO. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	1,375	814,705	1,295	745,885	1,634	950,324	1,369	811,851	1,304	746,933	1,626	948,490
Colonial -	383	44,374	426	47,999	493	41,027	388	44,062	423	46,443	479	40,475
American (U.S.) -	47	20,918	45	20,572	67	34,649	43	19,535	44	20,181	65	34,113
Russian -	39	19,439	56	35,863	54	28,810	39	19,439	55	35,506	55	29,109
Swedish and Norwegian -	92	26,728	69	18,463	106	33,337	98	28,528	68	17,972	107	33,606
Danish -	34	4,419	19	2,639	16	2,873	34	4,419	18	2,547	17	3,014
Schleswig Holstein -	8	708	14	1,363	6	720	6	544	16	1,545	6	724
Dutch -	90	14,534	102	24,691	105	25,381	93	14,966	105	25,021	104	25,059
Oldenburg -	3	507	7	1,260	7	1,117	3	507	7	1,260	7	1,117
Mecklenburg -	47	13,266	13	3,766	33	9,600	47	13,237	14	4,113	33	9,607
Hanoverian -	39	4,783	30	3,365	10	1,460	40	4,841	30	3,325	10	1,460
Hanseatic -	17	6,181	15	5,023	10	2,813	16	6,045	16	5,159	10	2,813
Belgian -	16	9,238	16	11,622	23	21,636	16	9,039	16	11,738	22	20,451
French -	154	31,519	176	45,555	221	62,901	159	32,723	178	45,991	213	60,856
Prussian -	30	7,938	27	7,915	66	13,915	29	7,781	28	8,073	64	13,438
Austrian -	33	11,650	34	12,813	39	19,161	32	11,133	34	12,790	38	18,161
Portuguese -	133	7,481	177	7,346	135	6,214	127	7,216	170	7,178	128	5,947
Spanish -	816	36,865	879	34,583	877	27,034	785	36,748	859	34,814	846	25,582
Italian -	124	26,885	158	35,452	127	28,764	125	27,183	158	35,517	127	28,291
Greek -	8	2,587	5	1,433	5	1,634	10	3,209	5	1,433	5	1,634
Turkish and Egyptian -	20	9,186	5	1,449	3	3,174	20	9,186	5	1,449	3	3,174
Jerusalem -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brazilian -	—	—	—	—	2	415	—	—	—	—	2	415
Venezuelan -	1	120	—	—	—	—	1	120	—	—	—	—
Peruvian -	1	473	—	—	—	—	1	473	—	—	—	—
Argentine -	—	—	1	77	—	—	—	—	1	77	—	—
Chilian -	—	—	1	422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montevidean -	1	301	—	—	1	325	1	301	—	—	1	325
TOTAL -	3,511	1,114,805	3,570	1,069,856	4,040	1,317,284	3,482	1,113,086	3,554	1,069,065	3,968	1,307,861

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British { United Kingdom	1,584	934,545	50	15,779	1,634	950,324	1,316	869,626	310	78,864	1,626	948,490
Colonial -	410	37,890	83	3,137	493	41,027	374	35,549	105	4,926	479	40,475
American (U.S.) -	65	32,295	2	2,354	67	34,649	63	32,709	2	1,404	65	34,113
Russian -	50	27,854	4	956	54	28,810	50	27,887	5	1,222	55	29,109
Swedish and Norwegian -	103	31,446	3	1,891	106	33,337	96	29,124	11	4,482	107	33,606
Schleswig Holstein -	6	720	—	—	6	720	5	644	1	80	6	724
Danish -	16	2,873	—	—	16	2,873	16	2,873	1	136	17	3,014
Dutch -	105	25,381	—	—	105	25,381	89	23,463	15	1,596	104	25,059
Oldenburg -	7	1,117	—	—	7	1,117	7	1,117	—	—	7	1,117
Mecklenburg -	33	9,600	—	—	33	9,600	33	9,607	—	—	33	9,607
Hanoverian -	10	1,460	—	—	10	1,460	10	1,460	—	—	10	1,460
Hanseatic -	10	2,813	—	—	10	2,813	10	2,813	—	—	10	2,813
Belgian -	23	21,636	—	—	23	21,636	22	20,451	—	—	22	20,451
French -	211	60,978	10	1,923	221	62,901	184	54,288	29	6,568	213	60,856
Prussian -	66	13,915	—	—	66	13,915	63	13,044	1	394	64	13,438
Austrian -	39	19,161	—	—	39	19,161	38	18,161	—	—	38	18,161
Portuguese -	123	5,356	12	858	135	6,214	81	3,928	47	2,019	128	5,947
Spanish -	704	20,086	173	6,948	877	27,034	377	18,216	469	7,366	846	25,582
Italian -	125	28,374	2	390	127	28,764	100	26,557	27	1,734	127	28,291
Greek -	5	1,634	—	—	5	1,634	5	1,634	—	—	5	1,634
Turkish and Egyptian -	3	3,174	—	—	3	3,174	3	3,174	—	—	3	3,174
Brazilian -	2	415	—	—	2	415	2	415	—	—	2	415
Montevidean -	1	325	—	—	1	325	1	325	—	—	1	325
TOTAL -	3,701	1,233,048	339	34,236	4,040	1,317,284	2,945	1,197,070	1,023	110,791	3,968	1,307,861

No. 10.—QUANTITIES of WINE, SPIRITS, LIQUIDS, and TOBACCO IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITIES.						
		1865.	1866.	1867.				
Wine	- Pipes	2,941	2,479	2,784				
Spirits :								
Rum	- Gallons	32,053	26,448	42,999				
Gin	- "	52,747	47,807	59,851				
Brandy	- "	44,622	109,500	31,336				
Cordials	- "	213	947	878				
		129,635	184,702	135,064				
Tobacco :								
American	Hhds.	1,262	2,285	2,139				
	Cwts.	9,279	11,515	8,992				
	Rolls	6	—	—				
Liquids (for 1867 only) :		Botassos.	Pipes.	Hhds.	Tierces.	½ Casks.	Barrels.	Galls. in Skins.
Oil	-	7	186	108	35	50	24	71,797
Vinegar	-	—	8	22	11	10	8	—
Porter, Ale, &c.	-	—	—	6,925	58	1,179	—	—
Molasses	-	—	—	5	4	3	3	—
Other	-	—	1	3	34	28	12	—

No. 11.—QUANTITIES of WINE, SPIRITS, and TOBACCO EXPORTED from BOND in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wine - - - Pipes	210	347	384
Spirits :			
Rum - - - Gallons	25,285	17,893	29,182
Gin - - - "	28,749	33,213	33,934
Brandy - - - "	120,385	83,429	25,112
Cordials - - - "	176	79	196
	174,595	134,614	88,424
Tobacco :			
American - - - { Hhds.	222	547	438
- - - { Cwts.	4,554	8,746	16,170

No. 12.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 196 Lbs.	1 8 0	1 13 4	2 1 8
Wheat - - per Imperial Bushel	0 4 8	0 6 3	0 9 4
Wheaten Bread - - per Lb.	0 0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 1 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Horned Cattle - - Each	10 0 0	9 7 6	9 7 6
Horses - - - "	30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0
Sheep - - - "	0 12 6	0 12 6	0 12 6
Goats - - - "	0 12 6	0 12 6	0 12 6
Swine - - - "	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
Milk - - - per Quart	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Butter :—			
Fresh - - - per Lb.	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6
Salt - - - "	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 3
Cheese - - - "	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1
Beef - - - "	0 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 7
Mutton - - - "	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Pork - - - "	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 6
Rice - - - "	0 0 3	0 0 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4
Coffee - - - "	0 1 3	0 1 2	0 1 2
Tea - - - "	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 6
Sugar - - - "	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Salt - - - "	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
Wine - - - per Pipe	24 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0
Brandy - - - "	40 0 0	34 0 0	34 0 0
Beer - - - per Hhd.	2 16 0	2 18 4	2 18 4
Tobacco - - - per Cwt.	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 1 8

No. 13.—RATES of WAGES PAID for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865.	1866-67.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Predial - - - per Annum -	20 0 0	20 0 0
Domestic - - - { per Annum -	16 16 8	16 16 8
- - - { per Day -	0 1 4	0 1 4
Trades - - - { per Annum -	54 3 4	54 8 6
- - - { per Day -	0 4 2	0 4 0

MALTA.

No. 1.—AREA, and ESTIMATED POPULATION in the Year 1866 (including Gozo).

AREA - - 115 Square Miles.			
POPULATION.			
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
CIVILIANS.			
Maltese - - - -	67,788	69,043	136,831
British Residents - -	755	663	1,418
Foreigners - - - -	846	407	1,253
Total -	69,389	70,113	139,502
MILITARY.			
Queen's Troops - -	5,340	625	5,965
Royal Malta Fencibles - -	8	1	9
Army Hospital Corps - -	40	8	48
Persons in Military Departments	74	49	123
Persons connected with the Army	17	28	45
Children - - - -	541	585	1,126
Servants - - - -	34	—	34
Total Civil and Military	75,443	71,409	146,852

No. 2.—NUMBER of BIRTHS, DEATHS, and MARRIAGES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.			DEATHS.			MARRIAGES.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1865 - -	2,470	2,411	4,881	3,129	3,186	6,315	1,000
1866 - -	2,650	2,468	5,118	1,702	1,626	3,328	1,287
1867 - -	2,665	2,548	5,213	1,990	2,017	4,007	854

No. 3.—NUMBER of PUBLIC SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	SCHOOLS.	SCHOLARS.		
		Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1865* - -	67	3,244	3,125	6,369
1866* - -	67	3,475	3,220	6,695
1867* - -	68	3,789	3,292	7,081

* Private Schools : 140 in 1865, 120 in 1866, 121 in 1867.

No. 4.—TOTAL GROSS AMOUNT of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£
REVENUE - - - -	168,374	196,459	166,782
EXPENDITURE - - - -	167,818	185,449	182,263

No. 5.—GROSS AMOUNT of the VARIOUS BRANCHES of the PUBLIC REVENUE and EXPENDITURE in the Year 1867.

BRANCHES OF REVENUE.	GROSS AMOUNT.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE.	GROSS AMOUNT.
Customs :	£	ESTABLISHMENTS.	£
Import Duties - - -	105,232	Civil :	
Tonnage Dues - - -	6,238	Governor and other Officers - -	9,989
Store Rent - - -	1,883	Customs - - -	3,302
Quarantine Dues - - -	1,219	Port Department - - -	4,014
Land Revenue - - -	12,783	Land Revenue and Public Works -	3,537
„ Sales - - -	470	Post Office - - -	199
Rents (exclusive of Lands) - -	21,992	Government Press - - -	859
Licences - - -	2,045	Public Registry - - -	679
Postage (on certain Ship Letters Inward)	80	Charitable Institutions - - -	6,098
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court -	5,431	Judicial - - -	12,957
Fees of Office - - -	884	Ecclesiastical - - -	1,102
Sale of Government Property - -	66	Educational - - -	8,149
Reimbursements in aid of Expenses -	1,134	Police and Prisons - - -	16,438
Miscellaneous - - -	64	Monte di Pietà - - -	1,477
		Agent-General in London - - -	263
SPECIAL RECEIPTS.		SERVICES (EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS).	69,063
Rents of the Monte di Pietà and other } Pious Foundations - - - }	3,139	Pensions, Retired Allowances, and Gratuities	12,117
Rents of other Property temporarily ad- } ministered - - - }	39	Revenue Services - - -	768
Interest, Dividend on Consols, &c. - -	4,083	Administration of Justice - - -	1,864
		Ecclesiastical - - -	217
		Charitable Allowances - - -	4,014
		Education - - -	667
		Hospitals - - -	14,933
		Police and Gaols - - -	2,894
		Works and Buildings - - -	31,133
		Roads, Streets, and Bridges - - -	17,636
		Contribution towards Military Expenditure	6,200
		Interest on Public Debt - - -	3,838
		Burdens on Property - - -	1,686
		Drawbacks and Refunds of Duties - -	7,016
		Special Services - - -	899
		Miscellaneous - - -	7,318
TOTAL - -	166,782	TOTAL - -	182,263

No. 6.—RATES of INTEREST and TOTAL AMOUNT of PUBLIC DEBT in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

RATE OF INTEREST.	AMOUNT.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.
Per Cent.	£	£	£
2½	78,402	78,402	78,402
2	117,201	119,718	129,752
Nil.	8,109	8,106	8,106
	402	402	402
TOTAL - - -	204,114	206,628	216,662

No. 7.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of SAILING VESSELS, Classed according to TONNAGE, which belonged to the ISLAND of MALTA on the 31st December 1865, 1866, and 1867.

CLASS OF VESSELS.	1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
50 Tons and under - - -	57	992	57	963	59	1,078
Above 50 Tons - - -	106	27,895	97	26,882	104	31,106
TOTAL - - -	163	28,887	154	27,845	163	32,184

No. 8.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS BUILT in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEARS.	Vessels.	Tons.
1865	2	466
1866	3	712
1867	6	952

No. 9.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom -	271	95,291	353	114,657	279	98,635	250	86,851	164	58,821	214	66,957
British Possessions -	8	1,347	7	999	12	1,979	8	3,354	4	2,675	3	602
United States -	10	2,343	16	3,885	10	2,988	4	955	8	3,361	6	2,095
Russia -	201	61,113	255	71,566	315	92,009	47	15,643	26	9,427	47	15,265
Sweden and Norway -	1	289	1	125	3	859	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanse Towns -	1	79	3	252	2	876	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland -	9	1,158	14	1,676	10	1,461	1	101	2	658	4	943
Belgium -	6	1,187	2	351	11	2,393	7	2,584	6	2,416	8	3,797
France -	27	6,230	37	8,611	42	11,625	68	17,570	79	18,306	164	43,955
Algeria -	29	2,655	39	4,242	32	5,211	30	2,852	23	2,255	90	19,713
Portugal -	—	—	—	—	2	811	2	622	1	96	4	1,197
Spain -	15	1,454	9	1,117	25	5,139	18	3,963	12	1,886	27	5,735
Havannah -	1	321	4	723	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austria -	69	14,902	55	11,049	39	7,964	52	12,389	86	18,910	53	13,515
Italy -	1,006	47,552	1,445	59,685	1,202	58,590	1,030	54,364	1,539	80,221	1,163	61,749
Roman States -	5	1,020	7	786	5	628	3	527	6	721	5	517
Greece -	108	9,680	92	7,103	112	9,371	132	13,356	156	17,528	184	19,546
Turkey -	146	33,666	202	43,830	325	67,612	254	71,059	375	93,644	416	107,197
Egypt -	52	14,299	24	5,486	46	12,250	41	8,833	52	13,441	54	11,769
Samos -	—	—	—	—	5	289	—	—	—	—	4	270
Brazil -	3	940	2	390	3	780	3	575	1	220	—	—
Morocco -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	173	—	—
Barbary States -	158	12,717	202	13,858	271	18,213	186	14,809	197	13,104	289	22,010
Columbia -	1	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru -	1	345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	2,128	308,708	2,769	350,391	2,751	399,183	2,136	310,907	2,738	337,863	2,735	396,832

No. 10.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to each COUNTRY, in the Year 1867.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
BRITISH.												
United Kingdom -	170	59,423	—	—	170	59,423	115	28,751	6	4,027	121	32,778
British Possessions -	7	1,172	—	—	7	1,172	2	455	1	147	3	602
United States -	2	712	—	—	2	712	1	402	—	—	1	402
Russia -	59	18,669	—	—	59	18,669	6	1,930	30	9,850	36	11,780
Holland -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	486	—	—	2	486
Belgium -	—	—	1	397	1	397	1	419	—	—	1	419
France -	4	645	10	3,449	14	4,094	6	1,210	—	—	6	1,210
Algeria -	8	707	5	951	13	1,658	13	1,978	—	—	13	1,978
Spain -	1	146	1	304	2	450	2	469	—	—	2	469
Portugal -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	344	—	—	1	344
Italy -	123	7,123	4	1,210	127	8,333	72	3,349	67	6,946	139	10,295
Roman States -	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34	—	—	1	34
Brazil -	1	180	—	—	1	180	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian Territories -	6	1,684	—	—	6	1,684	3	938	3	892	6	1,830
Greece -	5	781	—	—	5	781	3	671	4	514	7	1,185
Turkey -	43	12,686	1	678	44	13,364	16	5,554	119	41,121	135	46,675
Barbary States -	108	7,306	35	3,650	143	10,956	110	9,620	2	60	112	9,680
Egypt -	19	5,942	3	1,410	22	7,352	25	7,324	—	—	25	7,324
TOTAL BRITISH -	556	117,176	60	12,049	616	129,225	379	63,934	232	63,557	611	127,491

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, from and to each COUNTRY, in the Year 1867—Continued.

COUNTRIES.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	101	36,254	8	2,958	109	39,212	93	34,179	—	—	93	34,179
British Possessions - -	5	807	—	—	5	807	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - -	8	2,276	—	—	8	2,276	5	1,693	—	—	5	1,693
Russia - -	256	73,340	—	—	256	73,340	6	1,401	5	2,084	11	3,485
Sweden and Norway - -	3	359	—	—	3	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium - -	7	851	3	1,145	10	1,996	7	3,378	—	—	7	3,378
Holland - -	9	1,164	1	297	10	1,461	2	457	—	—	2	457
Hanse Towns - -	1	432	1	444	2	876	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - -	16	3,897	12	3,634	28	7,531	156	42,538	2	207	158	42,745
Algeria - -	6	641	13	2,912	19	3,553	76	17,724	1	11	77	17,735
Spain - -	17	2,701	6	1,988	23	4,689	22	4,527	3	739	25	5,266
Portugal - -	—	—	2	811	2	811	2	731	1	122	3	853
Italy - -	1,013	47,030	62	3,227	1,075	50,257	587	25,664	437	25,790	1,024	51,454
Roman States - -	5	628	—	—	5	628	2	149	2	334	4	483
Austrian Territories - -	33	6,280	—	—	33	6,280	13	2,715	34	8,970	47	11,685
Greece - -	104	8,031	3	559	107	8,590	71	5,878	106	12,483	177	18,361
Turkey - -	280	54,138	1	110	281	54,248	54	9,817	227	50,705	281	60,522
Barbary States - -	92	4,809	36	2,448	128	7,257	156	10,591	21	1,739	177	12,330
Samos - -	5	289	—	—	5	289	1	50	3	220	4	270
Egypt - -	24	4,898	—	—	24	4,898	27	4,207	2	238	29	4,445
Brazil - -	2	600	—	—	2	600	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL FOREIGN -	1,987	249,425	148	20,533	2,135	269,958	1,280	165,699	844	103,642	2,124	269,341
TOTAL OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN.												
United Kingdom - -	271	95,677	8	2,958	279	98,635	208	62,930	6	4,027	214	66,957
British Possessions - -	12	1,979	—	—	12	1,979	2	455	1	147	3	602
United States - -	10	2,988	—	—	10	2,988	6	2,095	—	—	6	2,095
Russia - -	315	92,009	—	—	315	92,009	12	3,331	35	11,934	47	15,265
Sweden and Norway - -	3	359	—	—	3	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium - -	7	851	4	1,542	11	2,393	8	3,797	—	—	8	3,797
Holland - -	9	1,164	1	297	10	1,461	4	943	—	—	4	943
Hanse Towns - -	1	432	1	444	2	876	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - -	20	4,542	22	7,083	42	11,625	162	43,748	2	207	164	43,955
Algeria - -	14	1,348	18	3,863	32	5,211	89	19,702	1	11	90	19,713
Spain - -	18	2,847	7	2,292	25	5,139	24	4,996	3	739	27	5,735
Portugal - -	—	—	2	811	2	811	3	1,075	1	122	4	1,197
Italy - -	1,136	54,153	66	4,437	1,202	58,590	659	29,013	504	32,736	1,163	61,749
Roman States - -	5	628	—	—	5	628	3	183	2	334	5	517
Austrian Territories - -	39	7,964	—	—	39	7,964	16	3,653	37	9,862	53	13,515
Greece - -	109	8,812	3	559	112	9,371	74	6,549	110	12,997	184	19,546
Turkey - -	323	66,824	2	788	325	67,612	70	15,371	346	91,826	416	107,197
Barbary States - -	200	12,115	71	6,098	271	18,213	266	20,211	23	1,799	289	22,010
Samos - -	5	289	—	—	5	289	1	50	3	220	4	270
Egypt - -	43	10,840	3	1,410	46	12,250	52	11,531	2	238	54	11,769
Brazil - -	3	780	—	—	3	780	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL BRITISH AND FOREIGN -	2,543	366,601	208	32,582	2,751	399,183	1,659	229,633	1,076	167,199	2,735	396,832

No. 11.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS, of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	219	63,800	263	74,648	250	75,190	230	67,320	243	69,861	248	74,423
Colonial -	343	52,882	419	54,121	366	54,035	349	53,059	412	54,580	363	53,068
American (U.S.) -	13	7,029	10	3,322	4	1,253	10	5,095	11	4,731	4	1,253
Russian -	27	8,226	30	8,895	36	11,075	31	9,239	28	8,094	35	11,212
Swedish and Norwegian -	27	10,156	20	5,588	32	12,557	28	10,414	17	4,517	30	11,105
Danish -	1	123	1	137	2	300	1	123	1	137	—	—
Prussian -	20	6,056	6	2,029	17	4,838	21	6,301	6	2,029	16	4,313
Mecklenburg -	14	3,540	10	3,063	14	4,316	17	4,171	11	3,306	14	4,316
Hanoverian -	6	1,088	5	792	1	122	6	1,088	5	792	1	122
Oldenburg -	3	502	2	281	1	116	3	502	2	281	1	116
Hanseatic -	2	410	1	273	—	—	1	190	2	493	—	—
Dutch -	20	2,690	18	2,318	16	2,113	20	2,690	17	2,179	16	2,072
French -	35	5,486	30	4,697	27	4,644	33	5,091	33	5,117	28	4,831
Spanish -	13	1,280	8	1,084	20	3,057	13	1,280	8	1,084	17	2,638
Portuguese -	7	2,018	—	—	—	—	7	2,018	—	—	—	—
Italian -	972	73,895	1,396	90,274	1,264	103,087	963	72,619	1,414	90,180	1,249	100,326
Roman -	1	165	7	871	7	972	2	282	6	755	7	817
Austrian -	120	31,743	138	40,675	130	44,371	117	32,209	136	37,435	139	47,925
Greek -	191	30,922	270	47,936	382	63,763	189	30,103	255	43,846	390	64,924
Turkish -	38	3,112	63	5,313	82	8,222	39	3,535	63	5,176	81	8,248
Wallachian -	—	—	1	96	3	322	—	—	1	96	2	229
Moldavian -	—	—	—	—	1	116	—	—	—	—	1	116
Samote -	3	459	1	135	7	617	3	459	—	—	8	770
Jerusalem Flag -	13	946	10	563	11	772	13	946	10	563	10	735
Barbary States -	38	1,558	60	2,780	78	3,325	38	1,553	57	2,611	75	3,273
Venezuelan -	1	120	—	—	—	—	1	120	—	—	—	—
Brazilian -	1	501	—	—	—	—	1	501	—	—	—	—
TOTAL -	2,128	308,708	2,769	350,391	2,751	399,183	2,136	310,907	2,738	337,863	2,735	396,832

No. 12.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS of each NATION, ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in the Year 1867.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British :												
United Kingdom -	239	71,248	11	3,942	250	75,190	121	36,884	127	37,539	248	74,423
Colonial -	317	45,928	49	8,107	366	54,035	258	27,050	105	26,018	363	53,068
American (U.S.) -	3	1,035	1	218	4	1,253	2	704	2	549	4	1,253
Russian -	33	10,084	3	991	36	11,075	22	7,441	13	3,771	35	11,212
Swedish and Norwegian -	31	12,303	1	254	32	12,557	24	7,862	6	3,243	30	11,105
Danish -	2	300	—	—	2	300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prussian -	17	4,838	—	—	17	4,838	12	3,424	4	889	16	4,313
Mecklenburg -	14	4,316	—	—	14	4,316	11	3,543	3	773	14	4,316
Hanoverian -	1	122	—	—	1	122	1	122	—	—	1	122
Oldenburg -	1	116	—	—	1	116	1	116	—	—	1	116
Dutch -	16	2,113	—	—	16	2,113	5	677	11	1,395	16	2,072
French -	24	4,238	3	406	27	4,644	21	3,621	7	1,210	28	4,831
Spanish -	18	2,662	2	395	20	3,057	16	2,530	1	108	17	2,638
Italian -	1,185	96,902	79	6,185	1,264	103,087	740	56,049	509	44,277	1,249	100,326
Roman -	5	628	2	344	7	972	3	349	4	468	7	817
Austrian -	109	36,700	21	7,671	130	44,371	90	32,982	49	14,943	139	47,925
Greek -	363	60,624	19	3,139	382	63,763	208	37,641	182	27,283	390	64,924
Turkish -	75	7,723	7	499	82	8,222	42	4,593	39	3,655	81	8,248
Wallachian -	3	322	—	—	3	322	2	229	—	—	2	229
Samote -	7	617	—	—	7	617	4	248	4	522	8	770
Jerusalem Flag -	11	772	—	—	11	772	9	675	1	60	10	735
Barbary States -	68	2,894	10	431	78	3,325	67	2,893	8	380	75	3,273
Moldavian -	1	116	—	—	1	116	—	—	1	116	1	116
TOTAL -	2,543	366,601	208	32,582	2,751	399,183	1,659	229,633	1,076	167,199	2,735	396,832

No. 13.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie) in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

		1865.	1866.	1867.	
		£	£	£	
IMPORTS *	- -	1,601,004	1,851,520	6,395,305	
EXPORTS *	- -	1,109,284	1,324,496	5,256,420	

* The Imports only include Articles liable to Duty. The Exports only include Articles liable to Import Duty, Exported in the same bottoms or from Bond or Transhipped. The other Articles of Import and Export cannot be stated.

No. 14.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS (including Bullion and Specie), from and to each COUNTRY, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.*			EXPORTS.*		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - - -	36,292	26,809	33,490	835,946	898,681	3,075,900
British Possessions :						
Gibraltar - - - - -	237	320	4,045	298	205	436,349
United States - - - -	7,769	2,691	4,760	20	75	683
Russia - - - - -	793,444	975,291	3,191,791	507	302	60
German States - - - -	188	116	—	—	—	32,175
Belgium and Holland -	6,255	2,528	4,900	9,448	10,169	199,091
France - - - - -	5,613	3,421	11,081	64,815	165,888	542,553
Algeria - - - - -	14,558	4,982	1,624	1	—	161,391
Spain - - - - -	976	2	6,420	11,345	4,240	64,117
Italy - - - - -	163,153	141,502	332,701	81,956	137,329	423,142
Austria - - - - -	31,100	48,922	158,272	2,680	30	26,643
Greece - - - - -	48,199	11,648	180,848	7,239	8,026	9,080
Turkey - - - - -	301,091	416,143	1,587,936	3,013	23,507	7,902
Barbary - - - - -	162,471	71,967	94,608	20,733	47,990	146,124
Egypt - - - - -	29,658	145,178	686,648	71,283	28,054	24,585
Tunis - - - - -	—	—	96,181	—	—	106,625
TOTAL - - - - -	1,601,004	1,851,520	6,395,305	1,109,284	1,324,496	5,256,420

* See Note to Table 13.

No. 15.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES †			VALUE.†		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
				£	£	£
Bee - - - - - Barili*	18,362	16,487	16,021	17,444	14,838	18,023
Cattle, Bullocks - - - - No.	13,856	9,874	6,835	59,386	25,318	34,609
Grain:						
„ Wheat - - - - - Salme*	500,665	815,502	1,839,986	1,001,274	1,381,941	5,411,945
„ Indian Corn - - - - „	115,408	91,531	28,643	127,571	85,051	47,076
„ Barley - - - - - „	107,086	182,295	284,995	93,320	147,490	402,055
„ Manufactured - - - - Cantara*	3,914	3,023	3,691	5,871	2,791	6,073
Oil - - - - - Caffisi*	142,438	108,268	150,740	125,327	66,645	167,209
Pulse - - - - - Salme*	13,744	20,691	25,268	20,616	24,324	44,177
Seeds - - - - - Cantara*	92,236	101,508	151,085	28,924	22,531	55,218
Spirits - - - - - Barili*	22,608	21,965	16,851	30,962	17,775	22,822
Wine, Inferior - - - - „	213,170	253,781	215,759	64,218	44,492	150,490
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES LIABLE TO DUTY - - - }	—	—	—	1,601,004	1,851,520	6,395,305

* Note.—The Barile = 9.37 Imperial Gallons. The Salma = 7 Bushels 3½ Pecks, or .985 of an Imperial Quarter. The Cantara = 175 Pounds English. The Caffiso = 4½ Imperial Gallons.

† See Note to Table 13.

No. 16.—QUANTITIES AND VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (including Bullion and Specie), from VARIOUS COUNTRIES, and RATES and AMOUNT of IMPORT DUTY, in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Continued.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	
Beer -	United Kingdom - Barili*	15,961	£ 17,956	Oil -	Italy - - - Caffisi*	9,017	£ 10,820	
	Other Countries - - "	60	67		Barbary - - - "	69,197	72,657	
		16,021	18,023		Tunis - - - "	67,967	78,162	
					Spain - - - "	4,086	4,903	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Barili.	1,368		Other Foreign Countries "	473	667	
						150,740	167,209	
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Caffiso.	1,539	
Cattle: Bullocks -	Italy - - - No.	413	2,478	Potatoes -	United Kingdom - Cantara*	8,195	3,688	
	Barbary - - - "	3,336	16,680		Austria - - - "	2,088	835	
	Tunis - - - "	2,983	14,915		France - - - "	1,531	612	
	Other Foreign Countries "	103	536		Italy - - - "	30,683	12,273	
		6,835	34,609		Other Countries - - "	1,299	489	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10s. each	3,420			43,796	17,897	
					Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10d. per Cantaro.	1,408	
Grain : Wheat -	Italy - - - Salme*	22,706	68,118	Pulse -	Gibraltar - - - Salme*	1,833	3,208	
	Austria - - - "	52,451	146,871		Algiers - - - "	407	753	
	Greece - - - "	48,564	138,407		Italy - - - "	7,341	15,050	
	Russia - - - "	998,772	3,096,193		Turkey - - - "	2,936	5,872	
	Turkey - - - "	459,179	1,354,578		Egypt - - - "	12,112	18,168	
	Egypt - - - "	256,834	603,560		Other Countries - - "	639	1,126	
	Other Countries - - "	1,480	4,218			25,268	44,177	
		1,839,986	5,411,945		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Salma.	2,031	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	10s. per Salma.	54,456					
				Seeds -	Italy - - - Cantara*	93,434	35,038	
" Barley -	Austria - - - Salme*	5,188	7,004		Turkey - - - "	53,440	18,704	
	Greece - - - "	25,899	38,849		Other Countries - - "	4,211	1,476	
	Russia - - - "	68,678	92,715				151,085	55,218
	Turkey - - - "	134,255	194,670		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6d. per Cantaro.	3,612	
	Italy - - - "	27,954	37,738					
	Egypt - - - "	21,516	29,047	Spirits -	United Kingdom - Barili*	5,161	6,709	
	Barbary - - - "	1,505	2,032		France - - - "	3,886	5,246	
		284,995	402,055		Belgium and Holland - - "	3,009	4,213	
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	4s. per Salma.	1,857			Italy - - - "	956	1,195
					United States - - - "	3,283	4,760	
" Indian Corn -	Greece - - - Salme*	676	1,183		Other Countries - - - "	556	699	
	Turkey - - - "	5,726	10,307			16,851	22,822	
	Egypt - - - "	22,241	35,586		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	22s. per Barili.	12,650	
			28,643	47,076				
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6s. per Salma.	412	Wine, Inferior	Spain - - - Barili*	2,853	1,427	
					Italy - - - "	211,446	148,012	
" Manufactured -	United Kingdom - Cantara*	128	205			Other Countries - - - "	1,460	1,051
	France - - - "	1,050	1,943				215,759	150,490
	Italy - - - "	531	797		Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	2s. per Barili.	20,154	
	Austria - - - "	1,857	2,971					
	Other Countries - - - "	125	157					
		3,691	6,073					
	Rate and Amount of Import Duty - - -	6s. per Cantaro.	659					
				TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES LIABLE TO DUTY - - -				
				6,395 305				

No. 17.—TOTAL QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	QUANTITIES.*			VALUE.*		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Grain :				£	£	£
„ Wheat - - - Salme*	398,683	622,147	1,659,112	767,465	1,049,872	4,728,469
„ Indian Corn - - „	112,061	92,984	27,001	131,672	86,785	45,902
„ Barley - - - „	105,523	174,472	251,579	92,333	133,762	339,630
„ Manufactured - Cantara*	2,334	1,181	1,279	3,501	974	1,887
Oil - - - - - Caffisi*	90,136	80,340	76,765	78,869	26,780	88,280
Pulse - - - - - Salme*	745	2,625	6,232	1,117	3,194	11,218
Spirits - - - - - Barili*	10,119	9,435	9,346	13,787	7,548	12,150
Wine (Inferior) - - „	18,450	20,403	17,944	5,996	4,591	10,766
TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES LIABLE TO DUTY }	—	—	—	1,109,284	1,324,496	5,256,420

* See Note to Table No. 13.

No. 18.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED† (including Bullion and Specie) to VARIOUS COUNTRIES in the Year 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.	PRINCIPAL ARTICLES —Continued.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUAN- TITIES.	VALUE.
			£				£
Grain:	United Kingdom - Salme*	1,004,023	2,861,466	Oil	United Kingdom - Caffisi*	36,995	42,544
	Belgium and Holland - „	68,462	195,117		France - - - - - „	2,225	2,559
	France - - - - - „	181,139	516,246		Italy - - - - - „	22,895	26,329
	Algiers - - - - - „	38,932	110,956		Barbary - - - - - „	1,485	1,708
	Italy - - - - - „	129,241	368,337		Egypt - - - - - „	12,314	14,161
	Spain - - - - - „	21,422	61,053		Other Foreign Countries „	851	979
	Barbary - - - - - „	19,426	55,364			76,765	88,280
	Tunis - - - - - „	30,489	86,894				
	Gibraltar - - - - - „	144,619	412,734				
	Other Countries - - „	21,159	60,302				
		1,659,112	4,728,469	Pulse	United Kingdom - Salme*	2,559	4,606
„ Wheat	United Kingdom - Salme*	17,159	29,170		Spain - - - - - „	1,694	3,046
	Gibraltar - - - - - „	8,670	14,739		Barbary - - - - - „	1,235	2,223
	Other Countries - - „	1,172	1,993		Tunis - - - - - „	526	947
					Other Countries - - „	218	390
		27,001	45,902	Spirits	United Kingdom - Barili*	1,056	1,377
„ Indian Corn	United Kingdom - Salme*	95,841	129,385		Italy - - - - - „	3,523	4,588
	Gibraltar - - - - - „	8,670	14,739		Barbary - - - - - „	2,546	3,311
	Other Countries - - „	1,172	1,993		Tunis - - - - - „	789	1,021
					Egypt - - - - - „	820	1,061
					Other Countries - - „	612	79
						9,346	12,150
				Wine :	United Kingdom - Barili*	2,870	1,728
					Italy - - - - - „	420	251
„ Barley	United Kingdom - Salme*	16,535	22,322		Turkey - - - - - „	2,394	1,441
	France - - - - - „	15,415	20,810		Barbary - - - - - „	7,093	4,223
	Barbary - - - - - „	57,215	77,240		Tunis - - - - - „	1,164	69
	Tunis - - - - - „	11,195	15,113		Egypt - - - - - „	3,554	2,111
	Algiers - - - - - „	37,351	50,424		Other Countries - - „	449	261
	Other Countries - - „	18,027	24,336			17,944	10,766
		251,579	339,630	TOTAL VALUE OF PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES LIABLE TO DUTY - - -			5,256,420
„ Manufactured	United Kingdom - Cantara*	118	174				
	Barbary - - - - - „	374	552				
	Tunis - - - - - „	721	1,063				
	Other Countries - - „	66	98				
		1,279	1,887				

* For English Equivalents, see Note to Table No. 15.

† See Note to Table No. 13.

No Export Duties levied.

No. 19.—RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY upon PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED, and AMOUNT of DUTY RECEIVED, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.	RATES.		AMOUNT.			
	1865-6-7.		1865.	1866.	1867.	
Cattle: Bullocks - - - per Head	£	s. d.	£	£	£	
Grain:	0	10 0	6,970	4,640	3,420	
Wheat - - - - - „ Salma*	0	10 0	53,381	52,117	54,456	
Barley - - - - - „ „	0	4 0	984	756	1,857	
Oil - - - - - „ Caffiso*	0	0 6	1,709	1,612	1,539	
Pulse - - - - - „ Salma*	0	2 0	1,454	1,647	2,031	
„ Carrob Beans and Cotton Seeds - - - „ Cantaro*	0	0 6	2,163	2,509	3,612	
Spirits and Spirituous Liquors - - - „ Barile*	1	2 0	14,353	12,825	12,650	
Wines exceeding 15l. in value per Pipe or 11 Maltese barrels - - - - - „ „	0	11 0	733	655	637	
„ other Wines - - - - - „ „	0	2 0	19,613	22,070	20,154	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF IMPORT DUTY RECEIVED UPON PRINCIPAL AND OTHER ARTICLES - - -	-	- -	106,576	103,377	105,231	

* For English Equivalents, see Note to Table No. 15.

No. 20.—EXTENT of LAND under VARIOUS KINDS of CROPS and under PASTURE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

CROPS.	MALTA.			GoZO.			COMINO.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - - - -	Acres. 4,992	Acres. 11,523	Acres. 5,031	Acres. 340	Acres. 436	Acres. 287	Acres. 14	Acres. 26	Acres. 7
Meschiato - - - - -	2,727	6,462	2,323	1,934	1,946	1,853	17	13	2
Barley - - - - -	1,694	3,138	1,921	46	42	38	44	35	7
Beans and other Pulse - - -	1,218	1,969	1,064	395	351	244	8	8	10
Forage - - - - -	3,409	6,654	2,431	934	995	811	22	4	—
Cotton - - - - -	12,090	17,728	6,685	1,912	2,250	1,364	4	8	13
Garden - - - - -	2,849	4,493	5,990	272	582	532	17	26	8
Sesamum - - - - -	75	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cumin Seed - - - - -	248	95	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pasture - - - - -	744	2,844	449	1,510	1,560	1,151	133	8	8
Total Number of Acres } in Crop and Pasture - }	30,046	* 54,926	25,930	7,343	8,162	* 6,160	259	128	55
Number of Acres of Un- cultivated Land - - }	398	363	16,527	515	444	458	80	177	266

* Sic in the original Returns.

No. 21.—QUANTITIES of VARIOUS KINDS of PRODUCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF PRODUCE.	MALTA.			GoZO.			COMINO.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - - - - Quarters	16,577	17,523	3,269	813	921	337	39	12	10
Meschiato - - - - - „	8,625	8,685	1,864	5,421	5,827	1,824	19	19	7
Barley - - - - - „	8,077	9,483	1,981	85	141	38	49	49	19
Beans - - - - - „	5,110	5,844	521	390	394	126	5	8	10
Cotton - - - - - Cwts.	34,971	29,582	959	5,749	9,294	2,120	31	2	31
Sesamum - - - - - Quarters	115	45	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cumin Seed - - - - - Cwts.	1,087	540	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forage - - - - - Loads of 10 Bundles	173,610	120,868	9,444	16,132	27,893	6,458	100	100	—

No. 22.—PRICES of VARIOUS KINDS of PRODUCE, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KIND OF PRODUCE.	MALTA.			GoZO AND COMINO.		
	1865.	1866.	1867.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - - per Quarter	43s. 4d. to 53s.	44s. to 55s.	50s. to 75s.	55s.	50s.	60s.
Meschiato - - - „	28s. 4d. to 43s.	25s. to 44s.	40s. to 55s.	40s.	40s.	40s.
Barley - - - „	20s. to 25s.	20s. to 31s. 8d.	28s. to 36s. 8d.	28s.	30s.	33s. 4d.
Beans - - - „	33s. to 50s.	32s. to 50s.	35s. to 70s.	50s.	32s. 4d.	66s. 8d.
Sesamum - - - Quarter	42s. to 120s.	42s. 6d. to 103s. 4d.	70s. to 120s.	—	—	—
Cumin Seed - - - Cwt.	23s. to 50s.	23s. to 48s.	20s. to 23s.	—	—	—
Forage - per Load of 10 Bundles	2s. 6d. to 6s. 8d.	3s. to 4s. 2d.	6s. 8d.	4s. 2d.	10s.	—

No. 23.—NUMBER of Each KIND of LIVE STOCK, in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

KINDS OF STOCK.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	No.	No.	No.
Horses, Mules, and Asses - - -	4,842	3,963	3,643
Horned Cattle - - - - -	6,184	4,638	4,256
Sheep - - - - -	9,197	8,487	6,393
Goats - - - - -	3,706	3,123	2,926

No. 24.—AVERAGE PRICES of VARIOUS ARTICLES in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

ARTICLES.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Wheat - - - - per Salma	2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i>	2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i>
Wheaten Flour - per Barrel of 100 Lbs.	2 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i>	—
Wheaten Bread - - - per Lb.	1½ <i>d.</i> to 1¾ <i>d.</i>	1¾ <i>d.</i> to 1½ <i>d.</i>	1¾ <i>d.</i> to 1½ <i>d.</i>
Horned Cattle - - - Each	5 <i>l.</i> to 6 <i>l.</i>	4 <i>l.</i> to 5 <i>l.</i>	5 <i>l.</i> to 7 <i>l.</i>
Horses - - - - "	9 <i>l.</i> to 12 <i>l.</i>	7 <i>l.</i> to 20 <i>l.</i>	5 <i>l.</i> to 15 <i>l.</i>
Sheep - - - - "	1 <i>l.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i>	10 <i>s.</i> to 15 <i>s.</i>	20 <i>s.</i> to 30 <i>s.</i>
Goats - - - - "	15 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	20 <i>s.</i> to 25 <i>s.</i>
Swine - - - - "	1 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>l.</i>	1 <i>l.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	25 <i>s.</i> to 36 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>
Milk - - - - - per Gall.	0 0 8	10 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	12 <i>d.</i> to 15 <i>d.</i>
Butter, Fresh - - - Lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 0 <i>d.</i>
" Salt - - - - "	1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i>
Cheese - - - - "	6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i>
Beef - - - - "	5½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>
Mutton - - - - "	5½ <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>	5 <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>	6 <i>d.</i> to 6½ <i>d.</i>
Pork - - - - "	3½ <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>d.</i>	5 <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>	5 <i>d.</i> to 6 <i>d.</i>
Rice - - - - "	0 0 2	2 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>d.</i>	2 <i>d.</i> to 2½ <i>d.</i>
Coffee - - - - "	7 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>	5 <i>d.</i> to 8 <i>d.</i>	5 <i>d.</i> to 7 <i>d.</i>
Tea - - - - "	1 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Sugar - - - - "	3½ <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>d.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 3½ <i>d.</i>	3 <i>d.</i> to 3½ <i>d.</i>
Salt - - - - "	0 0 3	½ <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>d.</i>	½ <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>d.</i>
Wine (Common) - - - per Gall.	1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 5½ <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>
Brandy - - - - "	0 3 11	1 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	1 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>
Beer - - - - "	0 3 4	2 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	2 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Tobacco - - - - Lb.	0 0 5	4 <i>d.</i> to 5 <i>d.</i>	4½ <i>d.</i> to 5½ <i>d.</i>

No. 25.—RATES of WAGES PAID for VARIOUS DESCRIPTIONS of LABOUR in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF LABOUR.	1865-6-7.
Domestic - - - - per Diem	1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i>
Predial - - - - "	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>
Trades - - - - "	3 <i>s.</i> to 8 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>

REPORT

BY

MR. RASSAM

RESPECTING HIS

MISSION TO ABYSSINIA.

Presented to the House of Commons by Command of Her Majesty.
1868.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

LIST OF PAPERS.

No.							Page
1.	Mr. Rassam to Lord Stanley	..	..	..	..	..	September 1, 1868 1
	One Inclosure.						
2.	Lord Stanley to Mr. Rassam	..	..	..	..	..	December 5, — 51

Report by Mr. Rassam respecting his Mission to Abyssinia.

No. 1.

Mr. Rassam to Lord Stanley.—(Received September 1.)

My Lord,

4, Maddox Street, London, September 1, 1868.

I HAVE the honour to submit to your Lordship an account of my Mission to the late King of Abyssinia, from the time I entered his country until my release from captivity.

I have, &c.

(Signed) H. RASSAM,

Late on Special Mission to the late King of Abyssinia.

Inclosure.

4, Maddox Street, London, September 1, 1868.

THE day after the date of my report of the 27th December, 1865, which I forwarded from Matemma through the Political Resident at Aden, for the information of Her Majesty's Government, I started thence for Abyssinia with Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux, the gentlemen attached to my Mission, and arrived at the first village on the border of Western Abyssinia on the 30th of the same month.

2. On reaching Wahnee I found that the Chief, whom the King had sent to escort us up to his Court, was not there as I had expected. They sent to say that, in consequence of a rumour of an intended attack on myself and party by Tisso Gabazay, the chief rebel of Walka-ait, they could not join me as soon as they wished, as they had to proceed against the marauders in order to frustrate their designs. They advised me at the same time not to stay at Wahnee, but to go on to Balwaha (about ten miles on the way to Chulga), and await them there, as that place was considered more healthy and pleasant than Wahnee.

3. The next day we moved to Balwaha, and encamped on the bank of a river of the same name.

4. There, and at Wahnee, we were received by the Chiefs of the neighbouring districts, who had been ordered by the King to afford us protection and attend to our wants.

5. In accordance also with orders from His Majesty, Shaikh Joomäa, the Chief of Matemma, had provided us with camels for the transport of our baggage; but on finding that the animals had been pressed, and that the King would not object to my hiring them, I paid the owners the usual charge.

6. After remaining at Balwaha four days, our escort arrived, but instead of bringing the proper number of carriers for conveying our baggage and the presents for the King, they told me that, in consequence of the Abyssinian Christmas, which fell on the 6th January, we should be obliged to delay our departure for two or three days. They welcomed us all to Abyssinia on the part of their King, and said that their Royal Master was anxiously awaiting our visit.

7. From the time we reached Wahnee, the villagers brought us bread and beer in conformity with the King's command; but although they had been ordered to supply us with everything gratis, I never lost an opportunity of paying for what was received whenever I found it safe to do so. My position was a delicate one, having been sent on a most difficult Mission: and the slightest unintentional mistake on my part might have

given offence to the semi-civilized Monarch to whom I was accredited, and might have precluded every chance of success.

8. The perverse and hasty temper of Theodorus was notorious, and I did not think it prudent to refuse every mark of attention which he, as the Sovereign of the country, was pleased to manifest towards me, especially as he had shown the same courtesy to other British Representatives before me. My refusal to accept any of his favours might have been misconstrued into an insult. Moreover, all the servants of the Mission, whether Indians or Abyssinians, were travelling at the expense of Government, and whatever supplies of food I was obliged to receive helped to provision them, and contributed largely to the support of the escort and other natives of the country who accompanied us.

9. On the 7th of January, 1866, we left for Chulga; but finding that we had not carriers enough to convey all the baggage at once, we halted at Saoukwaha, about three miles from Balwaha, while the carriers made several trips to and fro transporting our effects.

10. The following day we made a fair start for the high country. We had then the full complement of carriers, amounting, as I was told, to no less than 1,200. Had each man carried the proper weight, 400 would have been more than enough. This was proved from the fact that the day we reached the King, not more than that number brought all our luggage and presents into the Royal camp.

11. On the 10th we ascended the plateau of Chulga, in Abyssinia Proper, supposed to be about 5,000 feet above the plain of Matemma, and 8,000 feet above the level of the sea. After travelling about three miles from the edge of the plateau we encamped near a Kamant village called Saraba, about six miles to the south-west of the town of Chulga.

12. At Saraba we were detained from want of carriers three days, and started again on the 13th, taking the direction of Lake Dembea, by way of Lesag, leaving the town of Chulga on the left. We were compelled to follow this route, because the King was reported to be encamped on Lake Dembea, where he intended to meet me.

13. Between the 13th and 28th of January, 1866, we were occupied in traversing the districts of Chulga, Dembea, Dagoosa, Wandigay Achefar, and Agow-Madar, which we might have accomplished in four or five days but for the difficulty of obtaining relays of carriers. It was also hinted to me that the King had sent private instructions to our escort not to hurry us, as he wished to try my temper, and to see how I behaved on the road. When at Wahnee, I was told that His Majesty would meet us in Wandigay, on the western side of the lake. On reaching that district it was stated that he would meet us in Agow-Madar; and when there, I was assured that he would meet us in Damout.

14. From Chulga to Damout we were provided liberally with live stock, butter, eggs, milk, and honey; and especially in Agow-Madar, where the natives had not suffered either from the ravages of the King or the rebels. Our supplies were most abundant. On two different occasions we had to leave a large quantity of meat, bread, eggs, and butter on the ground after feeding all the people who were attached to our camp, including the carriers.

15. At length the King appointed Sunday, the 28th of January, 1866, as the day on which he would receive me. The day before, we pitched our tents about five miles from the Royal camp, in accordance with his own instructions received previously; and early the next morning messengers began to arrive with polite and friendly greetings. About every ten minutes a Chief was sent to inquire after my health and that of my companions.

16. Having received an intimation that the King had ordered a large party of his followers to meet us, headed by Ras Ingada, the Chief Minister, my companions and I halted about two miles from the Royal camp to put on our uniforms, in order to show them proper respect.

17. We found the party about a mile from the King's tent. On approaching within 100 yards the Cavalry dismounted, and Ras Ingada and Aito Samuel advanced to meet us, we going forward at the same time to meet them.

18. Ras Ingada welcomed us on the part of his master, saying that the King was looking forward with pleasure to our arrival, and hoped that the interview which had been so long delayed would be propitious. Aito Samuel acted as interpreter on the occasion. The Ras presented me with a mule, and apologized on behalf of the King for having sent me so mean a gift. I was then requested to mount it, and to follow the procession.

19. Ras Ingada rode before me with about 300 officers, of the following ranks:—Ras, Bitwadiid, Dajajmatch, Balambaras, Basha, Ambal. The remainder of the troops, some on mules and others on foot, followed in the rear. We rode on at a quick pace until we reached the foot of the hill on which the King's tent was pitched. This was about thirty minutes past 12, P.M. Here Ras Ingada told us to dismount, and invited us to take a little rest in a red cloth tent, which had been erected for the purpose, until ours were got

ready for us. After Ras Ingada had bade us sit down, he and Aito Samuel left us and went to report our arrival to the King. No sooner had they departed than we were served with refreshments brought from the Royal kitchen, together with a few cows and sheep.

20. At 3 o'clock, the King sent me two civil notes, one in Arabic and the other in Amharic, both to the same purport, telling me that he would have appointed the next day, Monday, the 29th of January, for our meeting, but that his soldiers were short of food, and he must go to procure supplies for them. That being the case he expressed a wish to see me without delay. I repaired to the King's presence accordingly, taking with me Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

21. On leaving our tent, Aito Samuel remarked to me that it was not customary for the King to receive any foreigner with his sword, and it would be better if my companions dispensed with theirs. I replied, that if such had been the rule observed by other Europeans before us we should not think of acting to the contrary; at the same time I gave him to understand that an uniform was incomplete without a sword. After a little reflection, Aito Samuel said, "Never mind, let them come on as they are."

22. On ascending the hill we found that two rows of musketeers had been drawn up on either side of the road leading to the King's pavilion as a guard of honour, and, as soon as we entered between the two ranks, the Infantry commenced file-firing, which was kept up until we reached the Royal tent. As we drew near, the King inquired after our health through the officer in waiting, and, after I had returned the salutation, we were told to approach.

23. On entering the tent we found the King sitting on a sofa, with his feet resting on the ground, and to the left of him stood all the Ministers of State. He was dressed in the common robe of the country, called a shamma, with which he was muffled up to the eyes, according to the Abyssinian custom, but after a while he allowed it to drop from his face, to enable him to make himself better heard.

24. As soon as I entered the tent I delivered to the King Her Majesty's letter of the 26th of May, 1864, and deemed it advisable to say a few words befitting the occasion. I said, "I have the honour to present to your Majesty this letter from my Sovereign, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen of England, wherein you will find expressions of friendly feeling and good-will towards you." He replied, "I receive it with pleasure, and I am glad to see you." He then took the Royal letter, and, after placing it on the couch on his right, invited me to sit down on the same side, with Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

25. I then formally introduced my companions as two servants of our Queen who were associated with me, one as a medical officer and the other as an assistant. He replied that he was happy to see us all, and hoped that we were well after the fatigue of the long journey.

26. He at once opened the subject of his grievances, and said that all the misunderstanding that had arisen between him and the English was caused by the bad conduct of some Europeans who had come to his country. He complained in bitter terms against the Aboona Salama, the late Metropolitan of Abyssinia, Consul Cameron, and the Rev. Mr. Stern. The former he called a mischievous intriguer, who, instead of attending to spiritual matters, had meddled in the political affairs of the country. He said that he was a mere slave, whom he had purchased for money (alluding to the impost exacted by the Egyptian Government from the Rulers of Abyssinia for providing them with a Bishop), and he accused him of being the cause of all the anarchy and confusion that was then prevailing in Abyssinia.

27. He attributed the existing complications between himself and the British Government to the conduct of Consul Cameron, who he said had neglected to fulfil his request of conveying a letter to our Queen, and bringing an answer thereto.

28. He said that both Mr. Plowden and Mr. Cameron had told him that the English and their Queen had a great regard for him, wherefore, he thought he could not do better than make them his permanent friends. He had written a friendly letter to the Queen, which he gave to Mr. Cameron to take to Massowah, and asked him to return with the reply; that, instead of going to Massowah himself, he sent the letter by an Abyssinian, and went to Kasala to visit his (the King's) enemies, the Turks, and caused him to be reviled before them.

29. The King's story was, that Consul Cameron had taken some Abyssinian servants with him to Kasala, who, at a party given to him by the Turkish authorities there, were told to imitate the war dance of the Royal troops; that some had refused to obey, but one was forced to do what he was ordered, and made the Turks laugh at his Majesty; that they had said sneeringly to the Abyssinians, "Is this the way the soldiers of your great King fight?"

30. This story, it appears, was related to the King by Ingada Wark, who had been in the service of Consul Cameron when he was on the coast. He hated his late master intensely, because he considered himself wronged, not having been paid his proper wages. This man, who was in my opinion at the bottom of all the misunderstanding which existed between the King and the European captives, and whom I shall have to refer to hereafter on more than one occasion, was killed by the King on the 9th of April last, together with 197 men that were massacred in cold blood below Magdala.

31. I had hoped that on gaining my liberty I should have been able to obtain from this Ingada Wark important disclosures regarding the origin of the King's displeasure, and his subsequent conduct towards Consul Cameron and myself. His death deprived me of the opportunity which I might otherwise have had of acquiring information which would have explained much that must now remain a mystery.

32. With regard to the Rev. Mr. Stern, the King said that he had treated him well at the time he was in Abyssinia, but that gentleman had behaved ungratefully to him, abusing his mother, and calling him a murderer: that when Mr. Stern first went to Abyssinia he had told the King that the sole business on which he visited that country was for the purpose of converting the Jews to the Christian Faith. This pleased the King very much, as he was an advocate for converting all the world to the religion of his forefathers. On that account he treated Mr. Stern well, and allowed him to do as he pleased. That after the kindness Mr. Stern had received at his hands, he listened to the stories of the Bishop about the origin of his (the King's) mother, and proclaimed to the world that she was a woman of low degree, who used to sell koso (an Abyssinian vermifuge) on the highways.

33. He then complained bitterly of the conduct of the Abyssinians in general, whom he styled "a wicked people." He said that when he was anointed King he had intended to govern the country well by rooting out all the barbarous practices and evil habits which then prevailed. That he had tried to establish good order and wholesome rules, but the bad people preferred misrule. That before his time Abyssinia used to be governed by different feudal chiefs, who did no good to the country, but kept up perpetual civil war, which had ruined the Christians, and caused their enemies, the Mahometans, to triumph. As soon as he became King he proclaimed a general amnesty, and offered the chiefs who held hereditary Governments, fixed stipends, deeming it better that Abyssinia should have one ruler than to be divided among so many Chiefs. He found out, however, before he had been many years on the throne that the Abyssinians were not people to appreciate good government; they preferred the opposite, and, therefore, he had resolved to rule them henceforward according to their liking. He remarked that I might judge from the state of the country that what he stated was correct. He then concluded by saying, "If I go to the south my people rebel in the north, and when I go to the west they rebel in the east. I have pardoned the rebels over and over again; nevertheless, they persist in their disobedience and defy me. I am now determined to follow them into every corner, and shall send their bodies to the grave, and their souls to hell." The Mahometans, he added, had always tried to encroach on the rights of the Christians; that before he ascended the throne, the Gallas had overrun the country of the Amharas, and the Turks had unjustly taken possession of Sennaar and Soudan, which formerly belonged to Abyssinia. The former he had brought under his yoke, and the latter he hoped to cast out before his death. He then stopped and waited for my answer.

34. His complaints were so various, and his grievances so contradictory, involving matters which did not concern Her Majesty's Government, that I deemed it prudent to avoid alluding to any subject which might entangle me in a political difficulty or give rise to any misunderstanding which might lead him to mistrust me. I found, moreover, that the King mixed up the Bishop with his grievances against the English. Had I been placed in a different position, I should have disabused him at once of the error that the Bishop had any connection with us, and have proved to him that the friendship between the Bishop and Messrs. Cameron and Stern was merely of a personal character, and had nothing to do with the British Government. Moreover, the general impression in the country, then, was that the King wished to constitute me a judge between himself and the European captives, in order that from my verdict he might infer whether I befriended them or him.

35. I had heard enough about the King to know that it would be imprudent, and, indeed, most hazardous, to tell him on first reaching him that he had acted unjustly towards Consul Cameron and the missionaries; and, on the other hand, had I even considered him the injured person, I could not show any sympathy with him, or tell him that the European captives were guilty, as he might then continue to ill-treat them and say that I had approved of his acts.

36. I therefore gave him the following answer, without alluding to any of the subjects which he had raised :—

“ I beg to inform your Majesty that I have not been sent to you by my Queen to act as a judge, or give an opinion about the past. In your Majesty’s position as a King, you ought not to be over-sensitive ; but should bear and forbear. A private person has only to look after his own affairs ; but Monarchs have to attend to the affairs of millions, and in thousands of cases they have to forgive even those who have committed heinous crimes. Is not your Majesty, as a Sovereign, a father ; and ought not a good father to be patient with his children, and teach them to do what is right, instead of continually employing the rod ? I trust that after your Majesty reads the letter of our Queen, and takes into consideration the friendly mission on which I have been sent, you will forget the past and try to establish friendship with England, which I, as a humble servant of Her Majesty, will use my best endeavours to forward.”

37. As soon as I had concluded, he smiled, and said he was satisfied, but reverted again to what he called the misconduct of those who had abused him.

38. While with the King, I told him that I had two Interpreters with me, but left it to His Majesty to employ either of them, or any one else he chose. He said, that he wished Aito Samuel to translate on that occasion.

39. Afterwards, I told the King that I had one favour to ask of him, namely, that as my companions and I were strangers, and did not know either the customs of the country or the etiquette of his Court, I trusted he would overlook any mistake which we might commit through ignorance during our sojourn in his dominions. He laughed and said, “ Ishee,”—very well.

40. On leaving, I asked him to appoint me a baaldrooba (introducer) to go between us, as I learnt that such an officer was indispensable according to the usages of the country. He at once nominated Aito Samuel to that post.

41. We then left the King, and Ras Ingada escorted us, according to the order of his master, as far as our tents, which we found had already been pitched for us.

42. We had scarcely arrived before the King sent for Aito Samuel, whom he sent back soon afterwards with the chief Amharic scribe, Alaka Ingada, with the letter of the Queen, which I was asked to translate ; I replied that I had an Arabic translation which could be easily rendered into Amharic by the Arabic scribe, Aboona Matta. The King answered that he could not trust the Copt, and begged that I would translate the original into Amharic with the assistance of Aito Samuel and my interpreters, and Alaka Ingada was ordered to write the translation down in Amharic. On finding that the King was determined that I should translate it with the assistance described, I set about it at once.

43. After I had returned Her Majesty’s letter with its translation, I was gratified to learn that the King was pleased with its contents, and that my first interview had left a good impression upon him. He expressed his desire that evening to befriend me.

44. He gave orders that all Abyssinians who had known me at Massowah should be allowed to visit me and to bring me any offering they liked. This permission enabled some merchants who had known me on the coast to visit me and to bring me some honey and sheep. All the courtiers came also to see me in the evening, introduced by Aito Samuel, and they all offered me their services and friendship as long as I remained in Abyssinia ; and I am bound to state that every one of them served me most honestly and faithfully during the whole time of my sojourn in their country.

45. Early the next morning the King sent for me to speak to me about the object of my Mission. I again took Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux with me. We found the King standing at the door of the tent awaiting my arrival. After the usual exchange of salutations he asked us to go into the tent with him. As soon as we had sat down he told all the bystanders to leave, and he only allowed Ras Ingada, Aito Samuel, and Alaka Ingada to remain. When we were left alone he told me that he was much obliged for what I had said to him the day before, especially about the interpreters. He said he would like to speak to them if I had no objection. On my consenting, they were called in, and the King inquired of each of them as to his nationality : Omar Ali, the Mahometan interpreter, said he was a native of Massowah ; and the other, Wald Gabriel, whom I had only engaged a few days before at Matemma, informed the King that he was a native of Shoa, but that he had been brought up at Gondar.

46. The King then said to me that as Shoa was in rebellion against him he could not trust Wald Gabriel, but that he had no objection to the employment of Omar Ali as Interpreter between us, he being a native of Massowah, which had no enmity against him. Whereupon I ordered the former to go down to our tents, and told the latter to remain in attendance.

47. When the point about the interpreters was settled, the King told me that he could not sleep all night after what I had said to him the previous day, and that he was

glad to inform me that for the sake of his friend my Queen, and in return for the trouble I had taken in the matter of Consul Cameron, he was pleased to pardon all the European captives. He informed me that he had ordered their immediate release, and that they should be made over to me to be taken by me out of Abyssinia.

48. He then ordered the chief Amharic scribe, Alaka Ingada, to read a draft of an Amharic letter which he had written to the Queen, and Aito Samuel was directed to translate it word by word into Arabic.

49. The following is a translation of this letter:—

“In the name of the Father, of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, one God; Amen.

“From the servant of Our Lord and His created, being the Son of David the Son of Solomon; the King of Kings Theodorus.

“To Her whom God has exalted above all Sovereigns, and glorified above all Princes and peoples, and made the defender of the Christian faith and the succour of the poor and oppressed, Victoria, the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

“Had the illustrious Hormuzd Rassam, whom your Majesty has mentioned to me in your letter, not been sent to me about the matter of Cameron and others, but the lowest of your servants, he would have been received graciously by me. I now send with Hormuzd Rassam, Cameron and all other Europeans about whom your Majesty has written. Your Majesty can learn from those who fear the Lord, the ill-treatment and abuse which I have received at the hands of the above-mentioned Europeans and the Copt who called himself Metropolitan, the Aboona Salama.

“In my humble position I am not worthy to address your Majesty; but illustrious Princes and the deep ocean can bear everything. I, being an ignorant Ethiopian, hope that your Majesty will overlook my shortcomings and pardon my faults.

“The people whom I have imprisoned for their reviling and defaming me, did so, because the Gallas had proved victorious over the Royal children of Israel and had humbled them; but God has empowered me, the Son of one of the humble women of Israel, to regain that which had been lost by my forefathers.

“Doubtless your Majesty has learnt how ignorant and blind the people of Ethiopia are; wherefore, I beg of your Majesty not to take amiss the mistakes I may make in my correspondence with you. Counsel me, but do not blame me, O Queen; whose Majesty God has glorified, and to whom He has given abundance of wisdom.

“Dated the 22nd day of January, 1858; corresponding to the 29th day of January, 1866.”

50. As soon as the letter had been read I thanked him, on the part of our Queen and the British nation, for the friendship he had shown on that day.

51. He replied that he felt as happy as I did on account of the termination of the long-existing misunderstanding between himself and the English, and hoped that, in future, everything would go on well between the two countries. I had hoped that, after this explanation, I should hear no more of the past; but, to my great disappointment, I found that the King was not quite satisfied. He reverted to the ill-treatment he had received at the hands of Consul Cameron and the Missionaries. He said that on the arrival of the former at his Court he had received him with great pomp for the sake of his friend the Queen of England, and had treated him with great kindness and hospitality during his stay in Abyssinia. That he had been told that the Queen of England hated the Turks and liked Abyssinia and its Sovereign. He had also heard that the best way to cultivate the friendship of an European Power was by sending an Embassy to them, and as he had no ships in the Red Sea, and the Turks on the way were his enemies, he had written to ask the Queen for a vessel to convey his Agent, and to grant him safe conduct through Egypt. That he had given the letter to Mr. Cameron and had asked him to take it down to the coast and to bring up an answer himself. That he had supplied him with the necessary funds for the road, and had ordered all the Chiefs of the different provinces between Gondar and Massowah to supply him and his followers with food, and to treat him with respect and honour. That, instead of attending to his request, Mr. Cameron had gone to play with the Turks. That, after a long time, Mr. Cameron came back to Gondar and the King found, to his surprise, that he had no answer. That he had said nothing at the time, but had allowed Consul Cameron to remain peacefully in the country. That after six months, Mr. Cameron had sent him a letter which he said he had received from his Government and demanded his dismissal forthwith. That on hearing this, the King sent to ask him why he had returned to Abyssinia if he wished to be at Massowah. “When I found I could not get a satisfactory answer,” said the King, “I sent and told him, by the power of God, you shall be detained in prison until I find out whether you are really the servant of the Queen.”

52. The King touched again upon the disturbed state of the country, and said that

he was beset by enemies on every side. I thought it prudent to give no answer to those complaints.

53. Before I was dismissed, I told the King that I had brought a few presents with me which I hoped he would allow me to send to him. He said he was sorry I had given myself so much trouble in conveying such heavy articles for him, and that he would communicate with me about them in the course of the day.

54. The King sent me afterwards the draft of his letter to the Queen to translate into English, and he asked me to have it fairly copied, in order that he might sign and seal it. He did not wish to send an Amharic copy with it, as he said he wanted to show to the world how he trusted me, by signing a letter the contents of which he did not know, but relied on me for its accuracy. After two days I managed to obtain from him an Amharic copy, by saying that our Queen would prefer having the letter from him written in his own language. These two documents accompany this Report.

55. Afterwards, the King sent Aito Samuel to ask whether the presents I had brought with me were from the Queen or from myself. I replied that, as I had to leave for Abyssinia in a hurry, there was no time for me to get anything from England, but that the things I had partly obtained at Aden and partly in Egypt on the public account, and I had intended to present them as coming from Her Majesty. He then sent to say that he would be happy to receive them in the afternoon. About 3 o'clock P.M., I was asked to go up with the presents to the King, who was ready to receive them. As usual, I took with me Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Pridcaux, and found His Majesty sitting outside his tent in the open air, waiting for me, with Ras Ingada and other attendants standing by. Every little present had to be exhibited separately and placed alone in the field. When the whole was handed over to the officers in waiting, the King seemed very much pleased, and said, "I accept these presents, not for their value but for the sake of the giver (the Queen), and in token of the renewal of friendship between me and the British nation."

55A. When I reached the Court of the King of Abyssinia, and found that His Majesty did not show any signs of anger against the British Government, either with reference to the alleged grievance of the treatment of the Abyssinians in Jerusalem, or for any other cause, I did not consider it advisable to allude to the subject, as I had been instructed to do by Earl Russell.

56. That evening no less than four of the King's attendants came to make claims for money which they asserted to be owing to them by Consul Cameron and partly on account of the late Consul Plowden. One of these men was Ingada Wark. I gave them to understand, once for all, that I did not come to Abyssinia to pay old debts, nor was I in a position to listen to such complaints; but I assured them, at the same time, that any just claim would be immediately satisfied by Consul Cameron as soon as he was at large.

57. As I said before, Ingada Wark played a conspicuous part in the misunderstanding between Theodorus and ourselves; and I believe that he was at the bottom of all the evil that brought on the late Abyssinian complications. He was the man that had been intrusted by Consul Cameron with the letter given to him by the late King of Abyssinia to send to England, and, after an absence of some months, he returned to Gondar and reported that he had carried that letter to Aden and Egypt, but had not been treated well by the British authorities, and that at Aden, in particular, he was nearly starved.

58. His companions afterwards received from Consul Cameron the amount of their claims, which were found to be correct, but his claim was disallowed, which irritated him so much that Aito Samuel threatened him one day that if he did not behave himself properly he would report him to the King and have him flogged.

59. Early in the morning of the 30th January the King sent me a message to say that as he wished me to go on to Korata, on the south-east side of the Lake Dembea, where I should have to wait until the Magdala captives joined me, I must prepare myself to start in the forenoon. He said that he would accompany me for a stage or two on my way thither. Afterwards, I found out that the King was going to plunder the few villages that remained of the once flourishing districts of Metcha and Damout. We had not travelled four miles before we beheld all the villages around us in flames, and the starving soldiers running right and left in order to find grain. Whenever a piece of cultivated ground was seen hundreds of soldiers rushed to it and cut every ear of corn they could find. This plundering continued for four days, and on the fifth (the 3rd of February, 1866) he left the ill-fated provinces and returned to his pet district, Agoon Madar, to feed his troops on the fat of the land.

60. All the time we were travelling with the King our luggage was carried by soldiers, and a Ras appointed to look after it.

61. Our tents were always pitched near the Royal pavilion by order of the King, and as soon as we halted on the first day of our journey (30th January), the King sent me a brace of partridges, and an antelope which his soldiers had caught alive on their march.

62. In the course of that day he sent his valet, Wald-Gabir, with Aito Samuel to ask me to allow him to supply me with some money for the purpose of assisting me in my daily disbursements. He said he did not know how much money I had with me; but he thought I could not be amply supplied, as he had kept me a long time waiting, and I must have spent all that I had brought with me from Massowah. He said further that he should be very much hurt if I were obliged to borrow money from any of his subjects, as he would consider such an act on my part as one most unfriendly towards him. "Does not all that I possess belong to your Queen?" the King ordered Wald Gabir to say to me, "and would it not be disgraceful in me to allow you, as the servant of my friend, to be in want? I know very well that I am a mere beggar in comparison to the English, but you are not in your country, and it is very difficult for you to obtain funds from the coast. Let God be witness between me and you, that whatever you require you will not hesitate to send for, whether it may be money, clothes, or arms."

63. I sent and thanked the King for his message, and declined respectfully to accept any money; because, firstly, I said, it was against the orders of my Government for me to do so; and secondly, I was then amply supplied with funds, but promised most faithfully to send to him when I was in want, and that I would always look upon his Treasury as belonging to our Queen. To this the King sent an answer to say that he was pleased with what I had said, and hoped that I should soon send to him for supplies.

64. On the 3rd of February he held a long conversation with me about different matters while we were travelling together. He was very particular in his inquiries about European warfare, and how peace was made. He said that he had heard of the Russian war, and of the death of Nicholas. He asked whether the late Czar died a natural death or was executed by the English for fighting against them.

65. He then reverted to my Mission, and said the reason he had left me so long at Massowah was because he wished to find out first what sort of a person I was. He said, "Since the death of Plowden and Bell all the Europeans who have visited my country have proved insincere, ill-mannered, and ill-tempered. I said to myself, I ought not to see this English Agent before I find out that he is of a different temperament from those who have made a breach between me and the Queen, my friend. Your patience in waiting so long for my answer has convinced me of your worth, and now, as you have happily established a renewal of friendship between my country and England, I wish you to convey to your Queen and her Parliament how anxious I am to cultivate the friendship of the English, which friendship I have been striving for, ever since I ascended the throne of Abyssinia."

66. It has been proved to me beyond doubt that the King had not the slightest intention of giving me leave to enter his country, until an Abyssinian merchant named Wald Sallasee Gobazay, arrived at his Court, which was then at Magdala, just as my third letter reached him, who gave him a good account of me, and convinced him that I was going up for the sole purpose of cultivating his friendship. Both this man and Aito Samuel begged him that he would send me permission to come up; otherwise I was to have been told to return with Her Majesty's letter to Aden.

67. The King then wrote me that not over-courteous letter which I had received at Massowah, in August of 1865, wherein he told me that I might come up to him by way of Matemma. This Wald Sallasee Gobazay visited me at Massowah in April of the same year, and spoke to me in bitter terms against the conduct of different Europeans who, he said, had insulted and reviled "the anointed of the Lord." He said, that Theodorus was the best man in the world; but that the behaviour of certain Europeans and Abyssinians had driven him to act severely towards them. He said that he was going up straight to the King, and he would take the earliest opportunity to speak to His Majesty about me. He advised me to be patient, and felt sure that everything would be set right in the end.

68. This great admirer of Theodorus had a narrow escape of being burnt alive by the King in the beginning of last year, for refusing to give up all his property. He had to run away for his life.

69. While the King was in Agow Madar he sent to me on the morning of the 4th of February, 1866, to say that he wished to have a conversation with me before I left him for the Lake. I went to him at once with Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux. We found him standing in the open air, awaiting our arrival. Two carpets were then brought, one he occupied, and the other he ordered to be spread a few yards from him. My companions and I sat on one in accordance with his directions.

70. He spoke again about the ill-behaviour of the Magdala captives, and related to me all his doings from childhood, when he attacked the Turks in the Soudan country, declaring that he had defeated them, and would have utterly annihilated them had they not as cowards taken refuge behind a wall.

71. He said that he had placed implicit confidence in me, and considered us three

(Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself), like his own brothers. He asked me again to express to Her Majesty the Queen and her Parliament the friendly sentiments he entertained towards them, and his love to the English in general. He hoped that in future he would prove himself worthy of their friendship and good-will. He said further, that he had done his best to cultivate the friendship of the Queen, and had gone so far as to order a number of curious articles to be made to send to her, which, although worthless in England, would serve to show the skill and customs of his people. "But, ah!" he said, "Mr. Cameron has spoilt the whole. However," he continued, "let the past be forgotten; and now I wish to make you a present of some Abyssinian curiosities, such as an Abyssinian saddle, shields, and other articles, which I hope you will accept as a token of our friendship, though they would be a mean present from me to you."

72. The King then renewed his complaints against the missionaries, and began by recounting the history of the Rev. Mr. Stern's disgrace. He said, that when the reverend gentleman visited Abyssinia the second time, he had treated him with the same consideration as formerly, and that after he (Mr. Stern) had stayed some time in the country, he applied for leave to depart, and a passport was supplied him in accordance with the rules of the country. Some time after that he (the King) had to go on a war expedition; and while he was encamping in the neighbourhood of Gondar, it was reported to him that an European wished to see him. He was then inside a tent, and came out at once to see what the European required. On finding that Mr. Stern was the visitor, the King asked him what he wanted, and why he had intruded on his privacy without a baaldrooba (introducer), especially after he had given him permission to leave Abyssinia. On Mr. Stern giving him an unsatisfactory answer, the King turned towards two Abyssinian attendants whom Mr. Stern had taken with him, and asked them why they allowed their master to appear there without a baaldrooba, contrary to the custom of the country. The servants, the King alleged, gave him an impertinent answer, whereupon he ordered them to be beaten until they died. That when Mr. Stern saw what had taken place, he bit his finger, which seemed to the King a gesture of defiance, whereupon he ordered him also to be beaten. That while Mr. Stern was under the stick, a little book fell from his pocket, and it was found that in it he (the King) was called a murderer. That Mr. Stern was then sent a prisoner to Gondar, and that as the King suspected him of having written more against him, he had all his papers seized and examined; that it was then further discovered that Mr. Stern had abused the King's mother, by alleging that she had sold koso; that in the possession of Mr. Stern two letters were found, one addressed by Mrs. Flad to him, and the other from Mr. Rosenthal to a friend in England; that in Mrs. Flad's letter he found that she had ridiculed him by saying that he had been heard to boast that he was bent on fighting the English and French in their country. "On hearing this," the King continued, "I said to myself, why do these people tell such stories? Who am I, a weak and ignorant Ethiopian, to think of such an aggression, when the English and French might only send against me a few ships, and utterly destroy me? Had she not been a woman, I would have punished her."

73. With regard to Mr. Rosenthal, the King said that he had not been two months in the country before he professed to know all that took place in the "ilfing" (female establishment), and had given his opinion about different customs of the country which even the Abyssinians themselves were quite ignorant of. He said that Mr. Rosenthal had written to his friends, ridiculing the habit the King had of using the name of the Holy Trinity in the beginning of every letter he wrote; that he (Mr. Rosenthal) had asserted, on good authority, that the British Government had laughed at him (the King) because Mr. Barroni, the late Consular Agent at Massowah, had written to them to say that His Majesty had invited him to come up and get drunk with him; and last, but not least, that Mr. Rosenthal had called His Majesty, in his letter, "King of the Wild Beasts."

74. The King got so excited when he was repeating these different grievances against Messrs. Stern and Rosenthal, that I began to fear that something bad was coming. His face got ashy pale and his hands shook, especially while I was trying to soothe him. Before Aito Samuel began to translate my remarks, the King thought that I was defending the missionaries; but on hearing my reply he cooled down, smiled, and said, "I do not care about the past, but must only think of the friendship of you three."

75. It may be asked how the King knew of the existence of the letters and books above alluded to, and how they were translated. I can answer this in a few words. Although all the Europeans who were in Abyssinia are now called "captives," there were men amongst them who went to that country as adventurers. These did not care what might happen to the rest, provided they were safe, and could for a time live in the Royal favour. When the papers before mentioned were found, two Abyssinians, who knew English well, refused to read the letters shown them, on the plea that they could not

decipher the writing, but an European was soon found to do what was required. I believe, however, that the King's ear had previously been poisoned against Mr. Stern, for that gentleman's book ("Wanderings amongst the Falashas") was never seen by any Abyssinian before it was read on that occasion; and it was remarkable that, of all the printed books that were found there in which there was any mention of the King, His Majesty should have hit upon this volume, and that out of its hundreds of pages the obnoxious passage about the maternal origin of the King should have come to his knowledge. It was a common practice when the contending parties of Europeans wished to make matters up, to throw the blame upon some native Abyssinian in authority; but they never took into consideration the source from which the native obtained his information before communicating it to the King.

76. Even I, myself, when at Magdala, was threatened by one of the European prisoners, whom I was supporting on the part of the British Government, and who had nothing to do with us, that unless I gave him the money he wanted, he would inform the King that I was intriguing with the Magdala Chiefs. I merely mention this to show the extraordinary mixture of Europeans we had in Abyssinia during the late complications.

77. When the King got somewhat cooler he said to me that he wished me to get ready to leave the camp early the next morning, and he left it to me to choose my resting place until Consul Cameron and his party had joined me. He said I might stay either at Korata or Debra Tabor, but I begged His Majesty to choose for me himself. It was then agreed that Korata should be our head-quarters, and that we should visit Debra Tabor and other places from thence.

78. We were nearly two hours sitting in the sun, and the King was so excited all the time that he forgot to send for umbrellas for us, as he generally did. Before we were dismissed the King told me that Mr. Plowden had spoken to him about a Treaty that he had made with Ras Ali, and that he wished to hoist the English flag at Gondar. The King had said to him, "What, do you consider me like that menial servant, Ras Ali, that you should speak to me in this way? Can a renegade of a Galla slave enter into agreements with foreign nations for Emperors?" That Plowden had not reverted to the matter again, but, if I wished, he would make a regular Treaty with me.

79. I replied that I was not sent by the British Government to make a Treaty with His Majesty, and that such a mission required authority and particular instructions; but, I said, I hoped that when I returned to England and showed Her Majesty's Government how well-disposed he was towards it, due consideration would be given to all His Majesty had said.

80. On leaving he said to me, "I wish you to tell your Queen that I consider her too great a personage for me to communicate with, but as I learn that she has a great number of Governors in India, who are her servants, I hope that she will appoint one of them to correspond with me, because I consider myself only on equality with those rulers, and it will also be more convenient for us both, India being nearer my country than England."

81. When I took leave I asked the King to appoint a trustworthy agent to be always with me, in order that he might assist me in my requirements, and also to facilitate my communication with him, as we should be some distance from each other. The King asked me whether I liked to have Aito Samuel. I replied, that whoever His Majesty liked and trusted, him I would prefer. The King then smiled and said, "Ishee, take Aito Samuel, because I do both love and trust him."

82. A short time after I left the King he sent me the following polite letter, accompanying some presents of muskets and pistols, and a sum of 5,000 dollars was ordered to be supplied to me on my way to Karata:—

"In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, one God. Amen.

"The servant of God, and His created, being the son of David, the son of Solomon, the King of Kings, Theodorus.

"To the servant of Her whom God has exalted above all Sovereigns, and glorified above all princes and peoples, and made the defender of the Christian faith, and the succour of the poor and oppressed, Hormuzd Rassam, who is by the power of God endowed with wisdom and a benevolent heart:

"Be it known to you that by your favour (*i.e.*, by the favour of the English) I have abundance of fire-arms. I send you one single-barrelled and four double-barrelled muskets, and five single-barrelled pistols; and if besides these you require more to give to persons who ask you for them, by the power of God I will supply you with them. I am the Sovereign of my country, and you are the servant of the Queen, my friend, and I should feel hurt if any one asked you for a thing and you refused it him. I do not do

this because you cannot afford to make such presents, but having been sent in haste you have had no time to bring such things. When you arrive at your destination whatever you require of arms or otherwise, Aito Samuel, the Agent appointed between you and myself, will supply it.

"Between this and Korata, Aito Samuel will also supply you with 5,000 dollars, to spend in any way you like, except in a manner displeasing to God.

"When the men (prisoners) shall be delivered to you, if God permit, I will come and wish you farewell, but if I am not able to come to you in person, I will give orders to have you sent to the frontier in safety and honour."

83. This letter put me in an awkward position, because I was told that I could not possibly refuse the King's munificent gift; such a course might destroy the good understanding that I had established with the King, and lead to evil consequences. On this score I was compelled to accept the presents, and I sent to tell the King that I had done so.

84. The passage about my spending the money in any way I liked, "excepting in a manner displeasing to the Lord," was explained to me by different Abyssinians to mean that I ought not to give his European enemies who were coming from Magdala any of it, nor should I allow any of the rebels to benefit by it. I believe the King meant that I should not pay any of his courtiers to betray his secrets, as the following letter will show.

"(After compliments.)

"Yashallaka Wald-Gabir has informed me that you wished me to give permission for you to make the messengers a present. You are the servant of her whom God has exalted and honoured, the Queen of England, and you are also by the power of God, my friend; consequently, you are not unable to give remuneration except in a way displeasing to God. Do as you please."

85. On the morning of the 5th of February, the King gave orders that we should leave for Korata on that day. By noon our tents had been struck and our baggage sent away to our halting place, carried as usual by the peasants, and as soon as everything had been moved, my companions and I started, accompanied by Aito Samuel, and Agafaree Golam, one of the King's chamberlains. This last-mentioned officer was ordered by the King to escort us to Korata, and then to leave us and go to Magdala to bring Consul Cameron and his party to me.

86. Ras Ingada with fifty other officers of high rank, escorted us for two miles out of the Royal Camp, and then they bade us good-bye, and returned to the King.

87. The King having ordered that we should go to Korata by water from Wanought we had to wait three days at the latter place for boats which had been ordered to be brought to us from different parts of the lake.

88. On the 13th we left Wandigay for the Island of Deek, and slept there that night. As the people of the island had been ordered to contribute 1,000 dollars towards the 5,000 which the King had ordered Aito Samuel to give me, they came in the evening to say that they had no money, but they offered to let me have the chalice and some gold crosses which belonged to the church, in lieu of payment. I told them that I had never asked the King for money, nor was I in want of it, and I declined all interference in the matter. I then spoke to Aito Samuel about the impropriety of that proceeding, and I told him once for all that I was not in want of money, and I should be disgraced if I received such a gift, which would be considered in our country most unbecoming. I was glad to find that my protest had a good effect, as Aito Samuel listened to me at once, and told the inhabitants of Deek they might keep their sacred vessels in the churches.

89. On the morning of the 14th we reached Korata, and as the King had sent orders to all the churches in the neighbourhood to receive me with great honour, as if I were their Sovereign himself, more than one hundred priests met us on the bank of the lake below the town, dressed in their full canonicals, and having with them all the different symbols of their churches; namely, crosses, umbrellas, croziers, mitres, David's harps, and censers. A church tent had been erected some little distance from the beach whereto we were taken by the priests, with psalm-singing and dancing. After the ceremony was over and the prior had offered a benediction suitable for the occasion, we left and went to the house of Aito Wandee, and Aito Kasa, the chief merchants of Korata, and took up our quarters there, in accordance with the King's command.

90. These two men behaved very civilly and kindly to us all the time we were at Korata. They were imprisoned and tortured by the King afterwards, because he could not get any more money from them; and about the beginning of last year they were sent

to Magdala to the common jail. They were subsequently released by Lord Napier of Magdala when that stronghold was captured.

91. After we had stayed a few days in the town of Korata, we pitched our tents outside on the beach, and lived in them thereafter, as we found a good deal of annoyance from the quantity of vermin that were in the houses.

92. The day after we reached Korata (15th February) we heard that the King had gone to Zagay, on the south-western side of the lake, and had taken up his quarters there. On the 16th he sent me a polite letter, with two lion cubs to take with me to England, and almost every day after that he sent me some civil message or a courteous letter. He was very particular in rewarding those of my servants who had served as messengers between him and me, by conferring on them the Order of the Shirt. One of these who had deceived me while I was at Massowah, in August of 1865, with the false statement that Consul Cameron had been released from his fetters, I brought to the notice of the King as a cheat, but left it to His Majesty to reward him or not. In answer to this he sent me the following extraordinary letter in reply :—

“(After compliments.)

“I wish to decorate those servants (messengers) of yours who are present with the Royal Shirt.

“The servant who informed you at Massowah of the release of Mr. Cameron, be not angry with him. I thought that you (the English) hated me, because I delayed in answering your letter. Oh, sons of the English, and in order that you might not fear, but come to me from that great Queen, he tried in this way to bring about the interview between me and you, Aito Hormuzd Rassam, who are a great man, and my friend. It is necessary that this man should be brought to the notice of the Queen; and you yourself must love him for my sake. I, on my part, on hearing of what he had done, by the power of God, entertained great affection for him.

“If you had not come, who would have been able to release the prisoners? And if I had not met you, how could I have obtained your (the English) friendship? Him who brought about our interview, and made us friends, may our Creator from above love for our sake, and those who are his creatures below will love him also. Please God, I shall reward him.

“I have sent Sy Abit to Debra Tabor to bring to you my European friends, in order that they might come and see you.”

This will show what a strange idea he had about rewarding dishonest people for telling a falsehood with a good intention.

93. When the King came within ten miles, and about two hours' voyage from the place where I was, he sent to say that, as the country was not safe, it would be better for me to delay my departure for Debra Tabor for a few days, and that he would send for his European artisans to come down to me for the purpose of keeping me company.

94. On the 28th they arrived and pitched their tents near our camp on the lake. Two days afterwards the King sent to me to say that, as he knew Europeans appreciated ladies' society, he had ordered his European servants to send for their families in order that I might have more agreeable company. This order was obeyed, and the ladies joined their husbands on the 9th of March in the camp near us.

95. Until the 7th of March, 1866, everything went on very smoothly, and the King was constantly sending to me to say how anxious he was that the released captives should reach me quickly, to enable me to take them out with me safely. The following letter which I had received on the 4th of March, and the last paragraph of the letter alluded to in paragraph 82 of this Report, will show how the King's mind at this time was bent on sending us away from Abyssinia :—

“(After compliments.)

“The people whom you want may the Lord bring to you, and may He cause you to reach your country in safety. May the Lord plant my friendship and good-will in your hearts, and may he cause you to open my blind eyes !”

96. I felt certain then that all was right, and I had no fear of anything taking place to induce the King to change his mind.

97. My bewilderment can be easily conceived on my receiving, on the 7th of March, the following letter from the King, wherein he, for the first time, told me that, when the released captives reached me, he would “consult” with me :—

“(After compliments.)

“When the people (prisoners) reach you we will consult. I have tried to find some new silks amongst my property, and also in the market in this country, but have not succeeded; but of the silks with which you presented me I have sent three pieces with their lining. If they will suit you, make shirts of them and wear them for me; but if you think they will bring any obloquy on me, do not, because what hurts my reputation hurts yours. Send me an answer.”

This is the first time the King offered to decorate my companions and me with the Royal Shirt. Before this he used to say that he could not put us on the same footing with his people, or any of the Europeans who preceded me. I was advised, for many reasons, to decline the honour.

98. I believe that the King had then heard of the arrival of another person at Massowah, who was coming up to beg for the release of the captives, because on the 8th of the same month a messenger whom I had sent down to the coast from Chulga, about the middle of January, returned and informed me of Dr. Beke's arrival at that port, and that he was determined to come up to the King to intercede for the release of the captives. The messenger declared that he had begged and entreated that gentleman to keep quiet, and not allow the King to know anything of his mission as it might do us all harm. The messenger told me also that he took great care to acquaint Dr. Beke of the excellent reception accorded me by the King, and that the general opinion in Abyssinia was, that the captives would certainly be released and be allowed to leave the country with me. The only answer the messenger could elicit was, that I had no chance of succeeding.

99. Although all the Europeans who were in Abyssinia differed and disputed about many points which had to do with the late Abyssinian complications, yet they all agreed as to the suspicious nature of Theodorus, and it might have been anticipated that he would have had misgivings when he heard of this second mission.

100. No sooner did the King hear of the arrival of my messenger from the coast than he sent for him and kept him with him four days. He treated him very well and decorated him with the Royal Shirt. On his return I asked him if the King had inquired of him about the mission of Dr. Beke; he replied in the negative. I believe the messenger did inform the King of everything, but was afraid to confess it to me. In a letter which the King sent me by him on the 15th March, the very day I received an intimation that I was to remain in Abyssinia until I obtained for him a scientific man from England, His Majesty said, “Your servant, Dasta, who came from Massowah, has informed me of the re-establishment of order in Tigré, and other matters. By the power of God, I have rejoiced greatly.”

101. On the 9th March I received another letter, wherein the King alluded again to the consultation he wished to have with me about the captives. I received also two messages, inquiring whether I intended to return to Abyssinia as a British Agent after I had conveyed the released captives to their destinations; because the King was very anxious that I should represent the British Government at his Court. I replied that I was merely a servant and could only do as I was ordered. This answer did not satisfy the King, because he said to Aito Samuel, “What have I in my hands to insure Mr. Rassam's return to me?”

102. On the 12th, Consul Cameron arrived at Korata with the following released captives:—The Rev. Mr. Stern, Mr. and Mrs. Rosenthal, Mr. Kerans, M. Bardel, Mr. Makelvie, M. Makerer, Signor Pietro: and in accordance with orders from the King they were all made over to me by Agafaree Golam, who had brought them from Magdala.

103. The following persons also arrived at the same time at Korata:—Mr. and Mrs. Flad and children, Mr. Brandeis, Mr. Steiger, Mr. Schiller, Mr. Easler. I had asked the King at their special request to allow them to leave Abyssinia with me, and his answer was that I was at liberty to take any persons who wished to leave his country, even if they were Abyssinians. They all encamped within the inclosure which had been constructed by the Korata Chiefs round the camp of the mission.

104. The day the released captives joined me the King sent to say that he had determined to summon them all to Zagay and have them tried again before me; and Aito Samuel was ordered to leave me as soon as he had seen Consul Cameron and his party safe in our camp, and go to the King to report their arrival.

105. I had been advised to do my best to prevent any meeting between the European released captives and the King, because he hated them so intensely that if he got into a rage with them we should all be in trouble. When Aito Samuel repaired to the King, I asked him, therefore, to use his influence with His Majesty to prevent him sending for Consul Cameron and his party.

106. On the 15th, Aito Samuel returned from Zagay, and informed me that the King had approved of my suggestion about the charges which he wished to prefer against the released captives. He requested me to hold a Court in my tent, and that I should, in the presence of his European artisans and some native followers, have the charges brought against the released captives read to them, and ask them if it were true that they had abused him.

107. At the same time he sent me a copy of the translation of Her Majesty's letter of May 1864, with his answer thereto, which were ordered to be read to the assembly. I was surprised to find a passage in the Queen's letter which was not in the original, and which I found afterwards to have been added by the King himself. It was to the effect that Her Majesty had written to say that I was to be consulted concerning his requirements, and that I was empowered to do for him what he wanted.

108. I had intended to write to the King upon the subject, but I was advised not to do so. Both Aito Samuel and the Interpreter declared that this passage was not in the original Amharic translation.

109. I found also that the King had determined to detain me, with all my party, in Abyssinia until I obtained for him from England a scientific man to teach his people the arts. I, thereupon, sent him the following letter, on the 16th of March:—

“Most Gracious Sovereign,

“I have had the honour of receiving your Majesty's letter dated the 6th of Magabeet, and I was glad to learn from your servants, Alaka Ingada and Aito Samuel, that you were enjoying perfect health.

“In accordance with your Majesty's request, I summoned to my tent yesterday morning Consul Cameron and the rest of the Europeans who came from Magdala, and had the charges which you had preferred against them read to them before your servants Kantiba Hailo, Aito Samuel, Nagadras Garamadhin, Alaka Ingada, and others, and also in the presence of your European servants of Gaffat. They all confessed that they had done wrong, and hoped that, as your Majesty had been good enough to release them for the sake of your friendship to our Queen, you would extend to them the forgiveness due from one Christian to another.

“With regard to your Majesty's wish that I should gladden your heart as you have done mine by writing to England and obtaining for you a scientific person to teach your people the arts, be assured that nothing would please me better than to be of service to you, especially after the great kindness I have received from your Majesty. I should consider myself ungrateful and unfriendly were I not to be honest in all my dealings with you and acquaint you with what would strengthen your friendship with my Queen and prove of material service to your Majesty's benefit and happiness hereafter.

“My Queen sent you a most friendly letter, which your Majesty received in a cordial and honourable manner. To that letter you have written a most courteous answer, showing the friendly sentiments with which your heart was inspired. That letter shall be conveyed by me to Her Majesty.

“Whatever service you wish me to render you, I could not do it better than for myself to be on the spot, and aid you in everything which my Queen can do for you; but if your Majesty desire otherwise, I shall be happy to comply with your wishes.”

I dispatched this letter by Aito Samuel, Alaka Ingada, Agafaree Golam, and one of my messengers. I requested them all to speak to the King about the dangerous course he was pursuing, because, although he intended to keep me in his country as a friend until the arrival of the scientific man, yet that such a step would in Europe be construed to mean that he kept me as hostage. I begged that he would trust me, and abandon the idea that I should forget him after I had left Abyssinia.

110. On the day of that mock trial a messenger came to me with a letter, which he said was from Dr. Beke, and which was addressed to the King. I asked the messenger if there was with it any letter for me; he said, no, as Dr. Beke had not intended him to come to me, but told him to go straight to the King. He said he had not done so, because he was afraid to take the letter to the King himself, and thought it would be better to bring it to me. He told me that he had been obliged to remain four days at Gondar, having been too tired to come on at once.

111. When this letter came to my hand, I was asked by some of my fellow-Europeans to suppress it; as it was apprehended that its receipt might prove a stumbling-block to our departure from Abyssinia. This of course I refused to do, and sent it on to the King.

112. On the 18th, Aito Samuel and his companions returned from Zagay, and brought me the following answer:—

"With regard to the affair of Cameron and his party, I used to reckon them as my friends, and honoured them, and it has been proved to you that they had wronged me. For the sake of our Lord, and below him for the sake of the great Queen, my friend Victoria, I have forgiven them. The contents of your letter have made me glad; by the power of God I wish to bow my head and kiss your hand and foot. I want you to come to me, in order that we may consult together.

"The relatives of Cameron and his imprisoned companions have written to me in sorrow about them. By the power of God, and for the sake of my friend, the great Queen Victoria, I have been reconciled to them; and by the power of our Creator we will consult on all matters when we meet."

113. On that day the King sent me, through the Mayor of Gondar, Kantiba Hailo, 5,000 dollars more, which I was advised to accept.

114. I did not actually receive the money either at this time or the time before, but I told Aito Samuel that I should draw on him from time to time for whatever sums I required.

115. As far as the expenses of the Mission were concerned, I had more than enough of the money I took with me into Abyssinia for all purposes,—quite sufficient to take us to Matemma; but as I was told that if the King heard that I had not spent any of the present he gave me, he would be greatly offended, I drew sometimes on his agent.

116. I was informed by the messengers that the King was vacillating, and that he had not quite made up his mind as to whether he would allow me to leave for England, or keep me until his object was attained. They hoped, however, that as the King had expressed a wish to have an interview with me, he would allow me to go with all the Europeans that were with me,

117. The King sent me Dr. Beke's letter, which he asked me to peruse, together with a petition which had been sent by Dr. Beke from the families of Messrs. Cameron, Stern, Rosenthal, and Kerans. The King said, that he did not wish to answer it until he had seen me; and when we met he would consult me about it.

118. The letter was headed, "From the Englishman," a style which is neither English nor Oriental, and must have seemed as strange to an Abyssinian as it would be to an European. It did not allude to me or my Mission; and from the effect which the letter appeared to me likely to produce upon such a mind as that of the King, as well as from what afterwards took place, I could not help thinking, that from the day when the King heard of Dr. Beke's arrival at Massowah, he began to suspect that the British Government was not sincere towards him.

119. On the 23rd of March I received the following letter:—

"By the power of God I have returned in safety to my home. I went to escort my horses, which were coming to me; and now may He cause me to meet with you, my friend, in prosperity.

"I used to pray to our Creator that the people (prisoners), whom I disliked and imprisoned, might reach you in health and safety. Now, firstly, I pray that God may give peace and prosperity to my friend the Queen; and, secondly, that He may give you, who are the flower of my gladness, health and long life. I also crave from our Creator that He will cause you to concede me your love. With regard to myself, whether I dislike you or love you, Oh, English! you can discover from my conduct in the affair of Plowden and Yohannes (Mr. Bell). According to the rules of my country, and my ability, I used to love and honour them. My love and honour towards them was for the purpose of obtaining the regard of the Queen and yourselves. That love of yours, which I was longing for, I feel convinced I have obtained; and, by the power of God, it has given me joy. I send you, by Alaka Ingada, boats. Come yourself, and the party of Kantiba Hailo (the European artizans)."

120. One business and another prevented the King from seeing me until the 25th of March; and early on that day Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and all the European artizans, accompanied me to Zagay. On the beach I was received by Ras Ingada and other Chiefs; and after mounting the richly-caparisoned mules that were sent to us from the Royal stable, we proceeded to the King's residence. On our arrival there we found that three new silk tents had been prepared for the Mission; and Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself, were ushered into them by Ras Ingada. Two other red-cloth tents were pitched for our servants, besides a black one for our kitchen. Our camp had been pitched in one corner of the King's compound, but was separated by a fence covered with white native calico.

121. As soon as we arrived, abundance of live stock, honey, butter, tej, and curry-stuff, were sent to the kitchen, with a polite message from the King, that although it was then the fast of Lent in Abyssinia, yet his English friends must not scruple to eat meat. To show his joy on the occasion, he allowed my Mahometan servants to slaughter their sheep within the Royal compound, which had never been allowed to be done by Mahometans before.

122. About two hours afterwards the King sent to say that he wanted to come and pay me a visit in my tent, in order that he might show all his people how he respected me. As he had never visited any one since he had been King, I sent and begged him not to trouble himself, but that I hoped he would grant me an interview where he was. He answered, "Are you not my brother, and the servant of my friend the great Queen of England, and shall it be below my dignity to enter the tent of the Queen, which I have pitched expressly for her? No, my friend, I will not listen to you in this matter." Accordingly, he came to see me soon afterwards; and on entering my tent, he put his right arm out of his robe—which in Abyssinia is a mark of respect,—and said, "I feel as happy as if I were visiting the Queen." After he had remained about ten minutes in my tent, he rose, took me by the hand, and said to Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself, "Come on with me, and let us have some chat."

123. The King and I walked hand in hand until we reached the audience-hall, where we found carpets had been spread for all the Europeans. My companions and myself sat near the King, but the artizans occupied places some distance from us. After some friendly conversation, in which the King could not help alluding to his old grievances, Ras Masheesha, the oldest illegitimate son of Theodorus, came in, wearing a shirt of the Lyons silk that I had presented to his father. As soon as we saw him come in we stood up, and the King said, "Masheesha, draw near, and shake hands with my English friends in the English fashion, as I want you to become one of them." After he had shaken hands with my companions and myself he sat down next to us, according to his father's commands. The King then turned round to me, and said, "Mr. Rassam, I wish this son of mine, and another at Magdala (Dajaj Alamayo), to be adopted children of the English; and when you go back to your country I want you to recommend them to your Queen, in order that, when I die, they may be looked after by the English, and not be allowed to govern badly."

124. When this ceremony was over, different kinds of muskets and pistols were brought for our inspection, and the King began to exhibit them to us one by one and related to us the history of every one, from that which was presented to him by Mr. Plowden to those which I had brought myself from Massowah for M. Bourgard, the French gunsmith, for the use of the King.

125. We sat together about two hours, talking about different topics, and the Bishop, Consul Cameron, and Mr. Stern, figured casually, every now and then, in the conversation. We were then dismissed, and the King ordered Ras Masheesha, with Ras Ingada and all the European artisans, to escort me to my tent.

126. Early the next morning, 26th March, 1866, it was reported to me that the King had summoned all the great Chiefs to consult them about our departure for the coast, and that the European artisans were also called to attend.

127. He firstly consulted Aito Samuel and Wald-Gabir, the valet and constant attendant on the King, and when they advised him to send me to my country with joy, he told them that they were asses and blockheads and did not know what they were saying.

128. The European artisans were called next; and when they all advised him to send me away the King said, "But what surety have I in my hand?" Mr. Zander came forward and took up Her Majesty's letter of the 26th May, 1864, which was before the King; and after he had opened it he placed his hand on the Royal signature and seal and exclaimed, "Trust to these, your Majesty; they are a true voucher to the word of the English Queen, who never breaks her word." After this the Europeans were told to go out of the room and wait outside.

129. The King had now only the native Chiefs to depend upon for the decision which he desired. They were, I believe, about eighty-five of the highest rank; and when they had all assembled, the King asked them whether he ought to allow me to return to my country or keep me until the friendship of the English had been proved to him by external evidence. They all, without a dissentient voice, answered, "Let Mr. Rassam go." "But what have I in my hands?" was the rejoinder. One of the Rases, named Tugga, replied, "We beg your Majesty to let Mr. Rassam depart in peace; and if he behaves false to you let God be judge between him and you. Trust in God; He is enough for us." Another Chief said, "If your Majesty does not trust the English, make

Mr. Rassam swear on the Bible, before you permit him to go, that he will not prove false to you; because the English are very scrupulous in keeping to the oath taken on the Bible." This satisfied the King for a time, but it did not quite content him.

130. After all the Counsellors were dismissed, the King sent for me by Ras Ingada and Kantiba Hailo, the Mayor of Gondar, to communicate to me the result of that morning's Council. As usual, I repaired to the Audience Chamber with my companions and found all the native Chiefs had gone, but the European artisans were standing outside the door. As soon as we entered the King called out to them to join us. This time they sat near us.

131. On going in I noticed that the King was not in the best of moods; and the first thing he said after we had sat down was, "I have this morning called all those people in whom I trust, Europeans as well as Abyssinians, and I inquired of them whether it would be better to let you go back to your country at once or keep you with me until I obtained a token of friendship from England. They all said that I ought to send you away, and you shall depart as soon as our Easter is over; but," he continued, "how can I trust any European now, after the ill-behaviour of those whom I have treated like brothers?" Then he went on relating his grievances against different Europeans, the names of some of whom I had never heard before. He began to inveigh against the Bishop, whom he accused of having taken liberties with the Queen, and who had given him trouble both in political and domestic affairs.

132. M. Lejean was the next subject of the Royal displeasure. He said, "A man came to me riding on a donkey, and said that he was a servant of the Great Emperor of the French, and that he came to my country for the sole purpose of establishing friendship between me and his Sovereign. I said I did not object to make friends with great Christian Kings; you are welcome. The next day he said he wished to see me on business, and I assented; but to my astonishment he came to me with a bundle of rags (patterns of silk). I asked him what those were. He replied that the French had a large town in their country where they made silks, and that the merchants of that place had commissioned him to bring them to me for the sake of barter. I said to myself, what have I done that these people insult me thus by treating me like a shop-keeper? I bore the insult then, and said nothing. Another day, while I was out on a plundering expedition, this Frenchman sent to say that he wished to see me. I told the messenger to say that I was very busy just then and could not see him. On receiving my message he rushed out of his tent, dressed in his uniform and said, that as he was wearing his King's robes, he could not disgrace them by taking them off before he had had an interview, and that I must see him. On hearing this I said, who is his father? seize him; and I put him in chains in the very dress of his King. After a short time I had pity on him, as I thought the poor man was not in his right senses; so I ordered him to be unfettered, and sent out of the country. All the time he was with me I treated him kindly and hospitably; and when he reached Massowah he rewarded my kindness by sending me an insulting letter, in which he abused me most grossly." I afterwards learned from the late Mr. Dufton that it was he, and not his fellow-traveller, M. Lejean, who came to the camp riding on a donkey.

133. It appears that when M. Lejean arrived at Massowah after his disgrace, he wrote what he called "a protest" to the King in which he commented very strongly upon His Majesty's late act towards him. It was very well for M. Lejean to say what he liked to a crazy monarch, while he was safe out of his reach; but he ought to have known that such a letter could not do much good, but might endanger the safety of the Europeans who were in the power of the despot. I believe that letter did a good deal of harm.

134. The King then commenced his complaints against the Egyptian Government and said that they had sent him a man who called himself a "patriarch," and as he was the head of the Abyssinian Church, he had received him well, and had condescended so far as to carry his chair in public. The King concluded by saying, "This did not content that man, because the next day he asked me to give him the Crown." "What," said I, "do you want to take my Crown and give it to the Turks? Is this the Mission on which you have come?" After that I was compelled to watch his movements; and, for a few days, I did not allow him to leave his house.

135. I heard through a reliable authority that the patriarch had never presumed to ask Theodorus for the Crown, but only begged for a Bishop's mitre, as he thought it would look well when he went back to Egypt if he wore a mitre which he could say had been given to him by a Christian King, who was one of his flock. In Amharic there is only one word for mitre and crown; and as the King wished to have a case against the patriarch, he accused him of having come to Abyssinia to give his country to the Turks.

136. The King said he thought it was very hard that one Bishop should take

possession of his wife and another covet his Crown. Although these charges were mere fancy, I think the King had worked himself up into believing them real.

137. The King then continued the statement of his grievances, and said, that after the Patriarch had left, the Egyptian Government had sent him a Turk of the name of Abd er Rahman Bey to establish good friendship between him and the Egyptian Government, and that this Mahometan had scarcely been a year in the country before he began to play all kinds of tricks and plunder the inhabitants. That one day while the Ambassador was at Gondar the King gave a feast to his soldiers, and that, in accordance with the Abyssinian custom, the Chiefs commenced the war-dance after the eating was over. That on hearing this the Turkish Envoy came out of his tent and ridiculed the Royal troops before thousands of people. That when the King heard of this, he sent to tell Abd er Rahman Bey that he could not put up with his impertinence any longer, and that he must get his things ready and leave the country at once. That when the Turkish Envoy reached Chulga, on the western frontier of Abyssinia, he began his old pranks again by giving orders to his people to plunder. That he even went so far as to carry off some girls, but that the villagers fell on him and his people and took the girls away from them.

138. The King then spoke of what he called the ingratitude of a German and an Englishman. The former he said, who was the Austrian Consul at Khartoum, had come to Abyssinia and made a Treaty with him, which, on his return, he tried to turn to the benefit of the Turks. The latter, whose name was Fallakay (Speedy) had stayed some months with him, and he had in every respect treated him well. That when he went down to Massowah he had abused him before the Turks, by calling the Abyssinians asses.

139. Then the King finished by saying, "You see how I have been treated by people who ought to have requited me differently. How am I to know that you will act differently? You may not abuse me when you leave my country, but still you may forget me." I replied that it would not be becoming in me to praise myself by saying that I should behave better than others. I only begged him to try me, and judge from my future conduct what kind of a person I was. He said, "Very well, I will try you, and may you reach your country safely."

140. After this he reverted to the rebellion, and asked me to advise him how to stop it. As I did not wish to meddle in such a ticklish affair, nor thought it advisable to vex him by telling him that it was not my business to mix myself up in matters which did not concern me, I related to him the history of the Indian Mutiny, and how Her Majesty the Queen had ultimately granted an amnesty to all those who were discontented. On saying this the King laughed, and said, "Do you think the Abyssinians are like other people? They are bad, and will not listen to reason. To show you that I am right I will instantly proclaim a general amnesty to all the rebels, and you will find that no one will listen to me." He asked me then to send my Interpreter to hear the proclamation by the herald. The crier was then ordered to announce the amnesty, and one of my Interpreters had to witness the ceremony.

141. The King did not on this day refer to Dr. Beke's letter, but the messenger of that gentleman received orders that he was to return with me to Massowah without an answer. I began then to have hopes that the King had put the Mission of Dr. Beke out of his mind.

142. Our interview on that day lasted more than two hours; and on dismissing us, the King said to me that he wished me to return to Korata that evening, and that I was to prepare myself to start from Abyssinia with my companions and the released captives. He said he would see me again, because he wanted me to come and wish him good-bye before I left Abyssinia for good.

143. At sunset we left, and Ras Ingada, as usual, escorted me as far as the boats. He told me, on wishing me good-bye, "I hope to escort you a longer distance next time." He meant that when I went again to Zagay, according to appointment, to take leave of the King, he would have to travel with me some distance from the Royal Camp. I truly believe that he meant what he said.

144. Two or three days after my return to Korata, I found fresh troubles looming in the distance. Every day messengers from Ingada Wark were going to and fro between Zagay and Korata, and visiting M. Bardel. I also heard that the latter had a document in his possession, by the use of which he threatened to prevent Consul Cameron from leaving the country. It appeared that when Consul Cameron was a prisoner at Magdala, before I went to Abyssinia, he had given a kind of passport to a number of rebel Chiefs who were then confined in the same place with the Europeans, promising them British protection and rewards in case of war with England. Afterwards, however, it was feared that the existence of such papers was most dangerous, as the King might hear of them, and make Consul Cameron and his fellow-prisoners suffer for it. The passports were therefore

recalled and destroyed; but M. Bardel managed to obtain a copy through the Secretary of Consul Cameron, and kept it concealed, in order that he might use it against us when necessary.

145. The European artisans were also reported to have told the King that as the Queen of England was his friend, and that I, Her Majesty's servant, was with him, he could easily obtain a scientific man from England to teach his people the arts. They told him so, because the King was always asking them to build him large wooden boats, being dissatisfied with the Abyssinian canoes, made of bulrushes.

146. Between the 27th of March and the 9th of April, I kept up friendly communication with the King, almost daily; and I expected that he would give us permission to depart before the end of the month. At one time I was told that the Abyssinian Easter was the cause of our detention, and that when the feast was over, and the presents which had been ordered by the King for Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself were completed, we should be allowed to leave.

147. The King expressed a wish to institute an Order, to be called "the Cross and Solomon's Seal," for the sole purpose of decorating my companions and myself with it as a sign of his esteem for us three, and he asked me to show his Abyssinian goldsmith how to make them. He sent to our camp no less than five workmen. They worked on for nearly a fortnight, but could not succeed in making the Orders according to the pattern. So the King ordered Mr. Zander, one of the artisans, to make them. The new Order was to be of three classes, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, the first wholly of gold; the second, golden cross and silver seal; and the third, wholly of silver. The King insisted that three of each should be got ready before our departure, in order that some of his Abyssinian Chiefs might share in the honour which he intended to confer on us. The first Order was to be presented to Ras Mesheesha, the King's eldest son, Ras Ingada (the chief Minister), and myself; the second was to be conferred on Ras Tugga (the Commander-in-chief of all the Musketeers), Dr. Blanc, and Lieutenant Prideaux; the third Order had not been decided upon.

148. The King was so anxious to invest my companions and myself with these orders before we left, that he sent daily to Mr. Zander to hurry on the work.

149. On the 5th of April, 1866, the King sent for Aito Samuel to arrange with him about our departure, and on the 8th he sent him back to me with the following letter:—

"May God grant me a meeting with you, my friend, after the light of Easter. The token of friendship, namely, the tin-box, which you sent me, I have received with much pleasure, and I return you my best thanks for it. I have ordered Lij Abito to take your mules through Dembea; and Kantiba Hailo and Aito Samuel to bring you to me."

150. In this letter the King did not mention the names of the released captives; but he sent me a verbal message to say that I was to take all the Europeans with me, including the artisans, with all the baggage; but that the mules were to go round the northern side of the lake, without naming the place where we were to meet them. No reason was assigned for the change of the former arrangement, which was that the released captives should proceed round the eastern extremity of the lake, while Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself were to go to Zagay and take leave of the King, and meet the released captives at Gojja, on the north-western corner of the lake. We were told at first that we (the Mission) were not to take any tents or luggage with us when we went to take leave of the King, excepting what was necessary for three or four days; but on the 8th of April all the old plan was set aside. I was also told that the King had inclosed a large space outside his camp at Zagay that we might pitch our tents within it on our arrival there. These proceedings perplexed me, and I asked Aito Samuel and Lij Abito what they meant. They answered that they were as much in the dark as I was, and did not know what the King intended to do. The inclosure seemed to everyone most suspicious.

151. Mohammed Schawee, the messenger who invented the story about the release of Consul Cameron, and to whom I have alluded in paragraph 92 of this Report, came also that day from the King with a private message. His Majesty had ordered him to tell me that whatever secret I had, I should not communicate it through Aito Samuel, but make a confidant of him (the messenger). He further told me that the reason why the King had had the ground fenced in was, that he wished us to remain with him for some time so that we might enjoy ourselves. That both he and the King had consulted how to please me best, and that they had come to the conclusion that His Majesty could not do better than to show some attention to Consul Cameron and Mrs. Rosenthal, both being English. That the King had determined to present to the former a shirt, and to the latter a murgaf (a Royal robe), and mules to both.

152. I had up to that day been repeatedly advised to try all I could to prevent the King from seeing Consul Cameron and Messrs. Stern and Rosenthal, and when Aito Samuel and Lij Abito came to me with the message from their master that I should take with me the released captives to Zagay, it was thought that our detention would be quite inevitable were I to go to the King with the Europeans whom he hated. Taking all these objections into consideration, I deemed it advisable to try and induce the King to dispense with the attendance of the released captives.

153. Had he written to me in a straightforward manner and told me that he wished to see the released captives before they left, or even that he wished to be reconciled to them, though he had done so twice before, I should have certainly taken them to him; but all that he did was to write to me to go to him, without even mentioning the name of any released captive in the letter, and only to send me a verbal message to take all the Europeans with me, some of those Europeans being persons whom he detested, and whose faces he had been heard very often to say he hoped he would never see again.

154. I was told that, had I taken the released captives with me to Zagay, he would have had me and my companions arrested on the plea that I had insulted him by taking his enemies to the Royal camp when he did not write to me to do so.

155. M. Bardel and Ingada Wark were all this time in constant communication, and it was noised about that the former was going to be reconciled to the King and to remain in his service as formerly.

156. After I had consulted about these different matters, I resolved on asking the King's permission for the released captives to proceed straight on their way to Matemma round the eastern side of the lake; and Lij Abito, who always befriended me, undertook to return to the King with my communication, though it was hazardous for him to do so, on account of the previous order which he had received from His Majesty, that he was to take our mules round the lake. I, therefore, entrusted him with a letter, of which the following is a copy, and told him to tell the King that what I was proposing was for the welfare of all, and to ask His Majesty's forgiveness if he did not approve of my suggestion:—

“Most Gracious Sovereign,

“I have had much pleasure in receiving your Majesty's letter of the 30th Mayabett, by Aito Samuel, Lij Abito, and Owna Mohammed, and I was greatly rejoiced to learn therefrom that you are quite well.

“Dr. Blanc and Mr. Prideaux beg to present their respectful compliments to your Majesty.

“I am taking the liberty of sending to you Lij Abito for the purpose of conveying to you a message from me; and I trust that your Majesty will pardon me for having done so.”

157. On the 10th April, Lij Abito returned with the following answer, and he gave me the joyful intelligence that the King made no objection to the released captives proceeding on their way round the eastern side of the lake, as it was formally arranged:—

“When I heard of your good health and prosperity, by the power of God, I was greatly delighted. Very well, as you say, Lij Abito shall take them by the lower road, and your baggage will cross to any spot which you may choose. I have directed Agafaree Golam, and the party of Aito Kasa, to convey it for you.”

158. I had hoped that we were certain of being allowed to leave, especially as all arrangements were made for the transport of our baggage across the lake to Gojja, where we were all to meet before our departure. Lij Abito was appointed formally by the King to escort the released captives to Gojja, and the two principal merchants of Korata, Aito Kasa, and Aito Wandee, with Agafaree Golam, to transport the baggage in boats across the lake, while Kantibah Hailo, with all the European artisans, were to escort the Mission to Zagay on the same day.

159. There is no doubt that, on the 8th of April, the King really intended that I should leave Abyssinia with the released captives, although he had previously thought of keeping us in Abyssinia a few months longer; but everything depended upon the whim of the moment. It was a mere chance how long he would keep to his word, as he could not be depended upon for an hour. A mere suspicion or a mischievous report while he was heated with drink was quite sufficient to make him order hundreds of men to be executed, although a few minutes before he had professed a great friendship for them.

160. I was told, on good authority, that the King had even given orders on the

11th of the month about the silk tents being pitched for the Mission within his compound as on a former occasion, and he actually named the mules and horses which were to be presented to the Mission. That Ras Ingada was told that he was to escort us as far as Wandigay, and Aito Samuel, with Lij Abito and Agafaree Golam, were to go with us to Chulga, where we were to be handed over to our old escort who had brought us to the King from the frontier. There is no doubt that these Chiefs of Chulga were ordered to be ready to receive us after the Abyssinian Easter-week, and they were directed to collect carriers to transport our baggage as far as Matemma.

161. On the morning of the 12th, it was reported to the King from Korata, that the Orders of the Cross and Solomon's Seal could not be got ready by the time His Majesty wished us to leave Abyssinia, and that the saddle and shields, which had been ordered for my companions and myself, were not quite complete. He had heard, also, that I had supplied his enemies, the released captives, with arms; and as he knew I had not brought with me any spare muskets and pistols, and those he had himself given me I had long since disposed of, he wondered how I had got them, and began to suspect (perhaps the idea was put into his head by Ingada Wark), that I had them concealed, and might have more with me to supply his other enemies, the rebels, with, when I went down to Chulga. He had, probably, also just then heard of Dr. Beke's visit to the rebels of Tigré. At all events, on the morning of Thursday, the 12th April, 1866, the King was in a fearful mood, and sent immediate orders to Korata that we were to start without fail early next morning, according to previous arrangement. In the evening he began to waver, and asked Wald Gabir and Ingada Wark whether he should let me go. The former informed me that he had advised the King to let me depart in peace; but he did not know what answer the latter gave, as they were asked separately. The King could not sleep that night, and towards the morning he sent for Bitwadid Tādla, and in a private interview commanded him to take the soldiers under his command and cross at once to Korata, but to take care to land at Zanzaleema, about four miles from our encampment towards Zagay. That he was to go on to a certain village about a day's march on the other side of Korata, and await there the arrival of the released captives, whom he was ordered to arrest and bring back in chains to Korata, and await further orders. One of Bitwadid Tādla's soldiers was directed to remain at Korata to give orders as to the disposal of our baggage. About 10 o'clock A.M., on that day, the silk tents, which had been pitched for the Mission, were ordered to be struck and packed up, and all the Chiefs in camp were summoned to attend. The King had been drinking a great deal for three days, and on that day he was very much excited. While the Chiefs were assembling, the King called for an Amharic writer, and got him to write down the different charges he had against me, not omitting, of course, to include his genealogy in full. I was told that the King did not think of having us arrested until Ras Ingada had been sent to meet me, and when that Chief saw us arrested he was as much surprised as we were. The King ordered nine colonels to arrest me and my companions, three officers for each, as soon as we entered the reception-hall; and they were to guard us against any attempt at suicide, until they received further orders.

162. I have been obliged to digress from the main narrative because I wished to show what took place at Zagay, from the time the King got into a rage on the morning of the 12th, until the afternoon of the next day.

163. About 10 o'clock on Friday, the 13th of April, the released captives started from Korata on their way to the north-western corner of the lake, and Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself embarked on board the canoes provided for us by the Chiefs of Korata, and went on to Zagay in company of the European artisans, Aito Samuel and Kantiba Hailo. About two miles before we reached the landing-place at Zagay we were told to land and put on our uniforms under some trees on the beach, that we might appear in due form before His Majesty on reaching the place. We landed at Zagay about 1 o'clock in the afternoon; and, as usual, Ras Ingada met us on the beach below the King's house with mules for the members of the Mission. The first thing that struck me on entering the Royal court-yard was, that there were no tents pitched for us; but as Ras Ingada took us straight on to the audience-hall, I thought that, on account of the heat of the weather, the King was going to give us houses to live in. When we reached the door of the hall I was surprised to find it crowded with Chiefs, all dressed in their silk shirts. Even this I thought nothing of, as I knew it was still the feast of Easter, and imagined that the King was only entertaining his troops as he was wont to do. On going into the room I looked towards the throne, in order that I might salute the King, when suddenly three strapping Chiefs fell on me out of the crowd, two of whom held my arms, and the other the tail of my coat; and they all searched me to see if I had any arms. The arrest took place so suddenly that I thought at first I had passed the King without noticing him,

and that these Chiefs were only keeping me back. Ras Ingada then looked back, and said, "Do not fear." It then struck me that there was something wrong; and on looking behind me for my companions, I found they had also been arrested, and the soldiers were roughly handling them. We were then pushed up towards the throne, but held so tightly by the soldiers that we could scarcely move our arms. After we had reached the throne we were made to wait, standing, for further orders from the King, who was sitting and listening behind the door at the back of the room not more than ten yards from us. Even in our disgrace the King ordered that we should have the highest seat amongst the Chiefs, for we were placed at the foot of the throne, and on our right and left sat the Rases, all dressed in the Royal shirts made of the silks I had brought. The first message sent to me was, "Where were the Magdala European prisoners?" I replied that the King knew better than I did where they were. He then sent to say that we ought not to fear, as that was only a misunderstanding which would soon vanish. I replied, "What have we to fear? Have we not come into this country depending upon the word of a King, and one who calls himself a Christian? And where are we now but in the house of the very one who ought to afford us protection? But why is this insult and disgrace? Is this the way to receive the messengers of a friendly Sovereign, who came for the sole purpose of establishing friendship?" No sooner were these words translated to the King's Commissioners, Ras Ingada and Kantiba Hailo, who were appointed by the King to carry our messages backwards and forwards, than all the Rases cried out, "Malcam! Malcam!"—well said!

164. Kantiba Hailo, who was the spokesman, then returned with Ras Ingada, and said to me that the chief scribe had a paper which contained some charges against me, and that the King's order was that it should be read to me, and I must answer each charge separately. The scribes were also ordered to put down in writing what I said.

165. The chief scribe then produced the document, and began, firstly, to read the pedigree of Theodorus, who was the offspring of Solomon and David by the Queen of Sheba. To this I made no objection, but said I was delighted to learn that he was descended from so wise a King.

166. After this the history of my Mission was read; how I had arrived at Massowah and had come to Abyssinia on the invitation of the King, who had received me graciously and released his enemies the European captives for my sake.

167. I replied that I fully admitted all that had been said on that point, and our good reception I had already proclaimed to the world.

168. Now came the charge that, while I knew that the King hated the European captives, I had sent them to Matemma without reconciling him to them. I replied that I did not understand why the King made such a charge against me, when he himself, in a letter to me, had given the released captives permission to depart; which letter, if His Majesty would allow me, I would produce; and, besides, Lij Abito had been sent to escort them by order of the King. "As for the reconciliation," I continued, "I took it for granted that when the King wrote to me that he had forgiven the European captives, he really meant what he said; and the only reason why I preferred their going away from Korata instead of coming to Zagay, was, because I had heard from different people, one of whom was Aito Samuel, that the King disliked the released captives, and did not wish to see them. But if His Majesty really wished to have them here, why did he not write to me to say so, I have always been honest in my transactions with the King, and His Majesty ought also to have dealt with me in the same manner." Aito Samuel broke down before I had half finished, and obtained permission to sit down. A native of Adwa was then brought to translate, and before he had acted as dragoman for five minutes, he had also to retire, after disputing with the writers as to the way of writing down my words. When this man sat down it was found that even the writers had got somewhat frightened, and could not get on with the writing. At last the King, who must have understood every word I said, as he knew Arabic well, sent to say that the scribes might dispense with writing down what I said, but that the Commissioners should communicate to him all my answers. The King now ordered two other interpreters to come forward; one was a native of Tigré, and the other a Copt. In the beginning of the sham trial, the European artisans were closeted with the King; and while the mock Court was being held, they came in and sat down below the Rases.

169. The document which was in charge of the chief scribe, half of which had not been read, was ordered to be folded up and placed in the tin box which I had given to the King.

170. The last charge was, that I had sent letters to the coast without the King's permission, and that His Majesty had not been told what I had written. I said, firstly, I did not know it was against the rule in Abyssinia to communicate with one's friends

without the sanction of the King. Secondly, that I had dispatched the letters through the Governor of Korata with the sanction of Aito Samuel whom he had given to me as baaldrooba, and that none of his officials had objected to my having done so. Moreover, the letters were from myself and fellow Europeans wherein we gave our friends an account of the good reception of the Mission by the King, and the release of the Magdala captives. This I had already communicated to His Majesty.

171. Aito Samuel was first interrogated as to whether he assisted me in sending letters to the coast; and on his answering in the affirmative, the King sent to say that he did not remember my having written to him about these letters. I referred him to the chief scribe who, after a long hesitation, corroborated my statement. Then I concluded by saying, "But supposing I had really committed an error unintentionally, was it right of the King to insult my companions and myself as he had done that afternoon? Did I not ask him the first day I met him, to forgive me for any mistake my companions and myself might commit during our stay in his country, and did he not promise to do so? Is this the way that he kept his word?" No sooner had I finished this sentence than some of the Rases cried out again "Malcam." Even Mr. Zander joined this time in expressing his approval of what I had said.

172. After this the King thought it best not to go on with the other charges, two of which, I was told afterwards, were, firstly, that I had supplied arms to Consul Cameron and the Missionaries; and, secondly, that after he had warned me against using the money he gave me in any way "unpleasing to the Lord," I had given large sums to his enemies the captives. He discovered afterwards that the arms were purchased from his European artisans, and that the money which I had given to the released captives was from my own, and not from that which was presented to me by him.

173. Henceforth, the King began to change his tactics and to apologize for his ill-treatment of us. After the last answer had been delivered to him, he sent to say that he hoped I did not take to heart his treatment of us that afternoon, because he had always loved me and held me in high esteem; and that he was very much vexed with those Europeans who had always abused him and treated him with contempt. That he could not allow them to leave the country before they had been tried before me, therefore he had sent for them, and that they would be at Zagay in a day or two; until then we were to remain with him. With regard to our arrest and the disarming of Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux, the King said that he had ordered it, because he was afraid that we should kill ourselves from vexation when the charges were read to us, as he had heard that the Europeans very often killed themselves when they got into difficulty. On hearing this, I exclaimed, "What! does the King think that we do not believe in eternal salvation, that we should end our lives in this unchristian manner?" The Tigré interpreter was afraid to translate my answer, but the others came forward, including Aito Samuel, and said that the Assembly ought to know what I had said, and the Copt recommended that I should add that I was not so wicked and impure as the Magdala captives. I objected to this addition, and at last my former answer was translated. This time only two Rases and Mr. Zander showed their approbation, by saying "Malcam."

174. By this time the King had got over his angry mood, and began to look somewhat placid. He sent and dismissed all the officers in attendance, but kept two Rases with a few followers to watch us. These two Rases, Wald Marian and Gabreeay, were afterwards chained and imprisoned by the King, merely because he was afraid to trust them at large. They were ultimately released by Lord Napier after the taking of Magdala.

175. These two Rases were appointed to be our gaolers for a short time while we were at Zagay. They behaved very civilly to us all the time we were in their charge.

176. At the end of the trial we found that all the baggage had been brought to Zagay and was before the King for inspection. His Majesty sent to say that, as he could not trust his soldiers, he was obliged to see if all our things were right; and he asked us to send him the keys of our boxes in order that he might not be obliged to break them open. At the same time he promised to return everything to us in perfect order. I began to fear that he was going to search our papers as in the case of Mr. Stern. After a short time we were informed that he was looking for concealed arms, as he was afraid that we should kill ourselves in case we had any with us. He took possession of every article of defence that he could lay his eye upon, even to the kitchen knives; but he overlooked the formidable dissecting case of Dr. Blanc, which he returned to us.

177. One of my interpreters was called to witness the examination of our things, and the King said to him jocosely, "Omar Ali, come and see that I do not steal any of your master's things."

178. All the European artisans were ordered by the King to attend the examination,

and had to note down everything the King chose to keep. He said to them that they must act as witnesses between him and me.

179. The King at first wished to imprison my companions and myself in the inclosure which had been constructed for us about ten days before; but when he had cooled down he thought he could not send his friends out of his sight, so he ordered one single white tent to be pitched for us there near the hall, and a black one for the kitchen, and as soon as ours was erected we were ordered to go to it. We were escorted by the two Rases; and after we had taken possession of the tent a strong guard was appointed to watch us, and we could not move a yard after that, whether in the tent or outside, without a soldier scrutinizing our movements. Afterwards all our things were sent back to us, excepting the arms, silver trinkets, and money. We were glad to find that none of our books or papers were kept back, as this proved to us that the King's suspicions were not directed to anything which we had written.

180. The Indian servants of Dr. Blanc and myself were in the meantime detained by the soldiers in a corner of the audience-hall; and when the King went in after we left, and found them standing, he asked them what they were doing there. On their replying that they were confined by the soldiers, he said, "What! who has dared to imprison the servants of my friend Rassam? Do not think that I am angry with him. There is only a little disagreement between us, which will soon be got over."

181. That evening he sent us ten jars of mead, and the same number of sheep, with butter and red-pepper sauce. The soldiers had strict orders that they were not to interfere with our servants, who were allowed to visit us and go out of the compound whenever they liked.

182. After this we did not know what was coming; and as we were afraid that our things might be seized again, and some writing found in our possession, wherein some remark might be found which would have been so misconstrued as to place us in greater difficulty, we deemed it advisable to destroy every scrap of paper we had. We found it a difficult task to get rid of all our written documents, as we were strictly watched by our guard.

183. The King sent us no compliments either that evening or the next morning, as he had been wont to do; and Aito Samuel was kept at a distance from his master after the trial.

184. The European artisans, as well as our Abyssinian acquaintances, were afraid to approach us, or even send compliments to us.

185. In the afternoon of the 14th, however, the King sent us some fowls and eggs, but no message came with them, so I asked Aito Samuel if he could go and thank the King for his present. He said it was dangerous for him to do so, but he would go at all hazards. The King just then was sitting on a raised seat, near the audience-hall, hearing a case judicially; so Samuel went and stood before him. The King asked him, through his spokesman, what he wanted; and on Samuel answering that he had a message from me, he commanded him to approach and communicate what he had to say. After my message was delivered, he said, "Ah! my friend Aito Rassam, why have I ill-treated you thus?" Then he called his valet, Wald Gabor, and told him to accompany Aito Samuel, with compliments to my companions and myself. I was then told that I could send one of my interpreters every day with compliments to the King, as I used to do before.

186. On the morning of the 15th we were allowed to pitch our tents, and the guard was ordered not to intrude upon our privacy, but to watch a short distance off. In the afternoon the King sent to inform me that Consul Cameron and his party had arrived from Korata, and as he did not wish them to be with the Mission, he had ordered them to be placed in the compound, some distance from us. As the day was very hot, and I knew that Consul Cameron and the ladies must be very tired after what they had to undergo, I sent and asked the King if he would allow them to ride as far as the compound. He immediately gave his consent, and ordered three mules to be supplied to them from his stable. Afterwards he sent through me a cow, a basket of téff bread, and a jar of meat, for each of the European prisoners, with some butter and red-pepper sauce. After a little while, when I heard that they had been allowed only one tent, I sent and asked the King to permit me to send them another one belonging to the Mission. As he made no objection I sent it to them, with a few skins that I could spare for bedding.

187. Early on Monday the 16th all the Chiefs were ordered to attend the Court which His Majesty had intended to hold on the European prisoners. About 8 o'clock everything was in readiness for our reception, and the King sent to us to say that as he wished to receive my companions and myself as friends, we should go to him in uniform at once before he sent for the prisoners, so we dressed and repaired to his presence. We found the King sitting on a couch on the left of the throne, at the door of the Audience Chamber,

and about 1,000 officers were standing on the right and left, while the Rases were sitting below him on the left, with their backs turned to him. The European artisans occupied a place about ten feet on the right of the throne. No sooner did my companions and myself appear than he welcomed us, and asked us to sit at the foot of the throne on his right hand. He said he had sent for us before the captives came, in order to assure us of his unceasing friendship, and that we must not think he was going to place us on a par with them, for it was quite impossible for him to have any ill-feeling against us. He said he was sorry for what had taken place on the 13th, but he never meant that we should be roughly handled. It was true that he had given his soldiers orders to search us, but that they had greatly exceeded their duty. That my companions ought not to have worn swords; and that it was only through the stupidity of Samuel that they were allowed to appear with them on our first visit to him in Damout.

188. As the morning was very hot, and we were sitting in the sun, the King provided us with umbrellas. In the meantime the imprisoned Europeans were sent for, and I was glad to find that Mrs. Rosenthal and Mrs. Flad were not summoned to come with their husbands. Samuel having intimated that Consul Cameron was not well enough to walk, the King ordered him a mule from his stable. After we had been more than an hour talking to the King upon different subjects, Consul Cameron and his party made their appearance; every two chained arm to arm. After the usual compliments ended, they were told to approach, and directed to stand about twenty yards in front of the King. Consul Cameron was then called to come forward, and the King ordered him to be unfettered. When he was free from his chains, he was told to sit with my companions and myself, and then the King turned towards me and said, "He is one of you, let him sit down with you." M. Bardel was then called to come forward; and after his chain had been knocked off, he was told to take a seat next to us. I was not at all surprised to see this last act of clemency on the part of the King; my only wonder was that he had not been released before then.

189. After this the King told me that some of the Europeans who were standing there had abused him, and said that he was of low origin; but that he was ready to prove before me that he was descended from noble families both on the father's and mother's side. A number of old men were called, and asked different questions about the King's pedigree; and of course there was not one who did not declare on oath that what the King had said about his forefathers was true. All the witnesses had to swear by the death of the Bishop,—the most binding oath in Abyssinia, that the King was descended from the first King of Judah; and even the puppet Emperor Hatee Youhanees, who was sick, and could not come to the Assembly, had to be referred to. The King was so anxious that I should believe all this, that he insisted upon my sending a Representative with Ras Ingada and two other Chiefs, to hear in my behalf the testimony from the mouth of the ex-Emperor.

190. When the King was satisfied that I had been convinced of his noble descent, he said to me that he had some charges against the Europeans who were then standing before him; and he requested that all questions and answers should pass through me. I had no other alternative but to assent. As the King spoke Amharic, Aito Samuel, of course, had to translate what His Majesty said into Arabic; and as some of the prisoners did not understand English, Mr. Flad had to render what I said in German. So both questions and answers had to pass through three different mouths before they were disposed of. The King did not choose on that day to speak Amharic to Mr. Flad, or to any of his fellow-captives; and it was difficult to make them hear me, as they were standing a good distance off.

191. The first thing the King asked the prisoners was, why they had left without coming to see him. I said to the King, if I might be allowed, I would answer that question myself. The King replied, "Wait, I want to see what Mr. Stern and his party say."

192. When this question was put to them, Mr. Flad replied on the part of his fellow-prisoners, that they had nothing to say upon the subject, as the King had made them all over to me, and they had only to listen to my orders. That I was the only one who was responsible to His Majesty, and that through me they had acted as they had done. The King then told them they ought to have begged me to bring them to him. I then told the King if there was any one to blame for the released captives not having gone to him, it was myself; and I trusted that he would not lay the fault to their charge. Then he began the old complaints against each of the prisoners; and even Mr. Flad, who had never before been accused of having abused the King, did not escape on that occasion.

193. When the King had finished with the prisoners, he ordered me to stand before him with Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux, like criminals. I was asked why I had not taken the Magdala European prisoners to him to beg pardon before they left the country.

I replied, that he had never intimated to me by letter, or otherwise, that he wished me to do so; but, on the contrary, I had always heard that he did not wish to see them. He then asked, why I had allowed the released captives to leave Korata instead of bringing them to Zagay. I replied, that I had done so with his permission, which I could prove by His Majesty's letter, and his officer Lij Abito. Whereupon the King called Lij Abito to come forward, and he asked him if it was true that he had had His Majesty's permission to take the released captives away from Korata. He answered in the affirmative; and he even went so far as to tell the King that when he had delivered my message to him about dispensing with the attendance of the released captives, His Majesty had received my suggestion with great approbation.

194. After this, the King looked at me and said, "Do you consider yourself a King?" I replied in the negative, but said I was his friend, and begged to know what I had done to make him ask me such a question. He said that I had taken away the European released captives without reconciling them to him, in order that I might boast on my return to England that I had taken them out of Abyssinia through my own power and skill. That had I brought them to Zagay he would have given them mules and money, whereas they were in chains.

195. We were then asked to sit down, and he commenced his grievances against the rebels and Turks, and said that he hoped one day he should show me how he could thrash the unbelievers. "Ah!" he said, "if the English would only assist me, we could build a fence round Sennaar." This is a large district in the possession of the Egyptian Government, on the western frontier of Abyssinia. He then concluded by saying, "Is this your friendship, Mr. Rassam, that you wish to leave me and take away those who have abused me? Wherever I am there you shall be." He then became all smiles, rose, and told us to go back to our tents. I thought, as I had taken the blame upon myself for the departure of the prisoners from Korata, he would now release them from their fetters; but, on seeing he did not do so, I asked him to oblige me by ordering the chains to be knocked off. He replied, "We have had enough for to-day, I will see the rest to-morrow." After this, Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself, returned to our tents, and Consul Cameron accompanied us, as the King had given him permission to do. The King took away with him M. Bardel.

196. At sunrise the next morning, Tuesday, the 17th, we saw the King busily engaged in marking out a piece of ground within the Royal inclosure to be fenced in, and we were told that it was intended for us, as the King had resolved to bring all the European prisoners and place them there with us. When the soldiers began to construct the fence, the King sent to me to say that for my sake he would release the European prisoners of their chains, provided I stood surety for their good behaviour. I replied, I could not give him an answer before I had spoken to them, as none of them were servants of our Government, nor were they all British subjects. The King then ordered them all to come to my tent. When they came, and expressed their willingness that I should be surety for them, I sent and informed His Majesty of the fact. After waiting for some time, the consent of the King was obtained for striking off the chains, and when His Majesty was informed that all the Europeans had been unfettered, he sent to me to say, "Mind, Mr. Rassam, although you have become surety for all the Europeans, and I hold you alone responsible for their acts, yet I shall always be at your service to assist you in case any of them become refractory or troublesome. Only tell me to chain this man or imprison the other, and I will do as you bid me. Do not fear, I will take care of them for you."

197. After a little while all the Europeans were summoned to appear before the King, that we might have a private "chawata" (chat) together. We all went to the same Audience Hall in a body, and, after the usual salutations were over, Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, Consul Cameron, and myself were invited by the King to sit next to him on his left hand, while the artisans were told to occupy a place between the door and the King's right. Messrs. Stern and Flad, with their party, were directed to sit on our left, near another entrance. The King on that occasion put on a most humble countenance, and asked us all to forgive and to forget. He then bowed his head and said, "For Christ's sake forgive me." All of us, including myself and companions, were obliged to follow his example by stooping. As we were all so intent upon showing our respect, we forgot that the Royal head was all the time bent down, and so one of the European artisans called out to us, "You have forgotten the King's head; tell His Majesty to sit up." I then apologized to the King, and begged him to raise his head.

198. When this ceremony was over, the King told Consul Cameron that he had received a petition from his relatives and those of his late fellow-captives which he characterized as "pitiful;" and he asked him to read it for the edification of all those

who understood English. Accordingly, Consul Cameron read it in full, and after this was done the King looked towards Mr. Stern and his party, and said that they ought to be very grateful to me for the great trouble which I had undergone for them. They were all dismissed, but my companions, the European artisans, and myself, were told to remain for a little while longer.

199. I had hoped that after that great reconciliation there was nothing left but our dismissal, but I was sadly disappointed; because, as soon as we were left alone, the King called the chief scribe and directed him to sit down and write what he should dictate. Aito Samuel was ordered to translate to me word by word as they went on; and after a great deal of disputing about certain words and titles, between the Monarch, the scribes, Aito Samuel, and Wald Gabir, the valet, the following letter to our Queen was decided upon:—

“In the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, One God.

“From God’s slave and His created being, the Son of David, the Son of Solomon, the King of Kings, Theodorus.

“To her whom God has exalted above all people, the Defender of the Christian Faith, the Protector of the poor and oppressed, the Queen of England, Victoria.

“Had not your servant Mr. Hormuzd Rassam, whom you had said that you had sent in the affair of Mr. Cameron, come, but the lowest of your slaves, I would have welcomed him. By the power of God, I have released Mr. Cameron and made him over to your servant Mr. Rassam; and, by the power of God, I have also released the other prisoners and all other Europeans who might wish to leave the country, and made them over to him; and I have kept your servant Mr. Hormuzd Rassam for the sake of consulting together upon the extension of our friendship. We, the people of Ethiopia, are blind, and we beg of your Majesty that you should give light to our eyes, and so may you receive light in the Kingdom of Heaven.”

200. My feelings may be well conceived when the King mentioned in the above letter to Her Majesty that he was going to keep me in the country; not, as he expressed himself, for the sake of consulting me, but as hostage. We were then in his power, and I knew it was of no use to refuse to send the letter, as good advice he would not take, and my opposing him might be the cause of putting all the Europeans in his power to death or subjecting them to tortures to which death was preferable.

201. After we left, he sent me the following note, with a message that he wished me to write a letter to accompany his own, and he asked me to choose one of the Europeans who were with me to take it to England and to bring an answer:—

“From God’s slave and His created being, the Son of David, the Son of Solomon, the King of Kings, Theodorus.

“To my friend and counsellor, the servant of the Queen of England, Aito Hormuzd Rassam.

“My desire is that you should send to Her Majesty the Queen, and obtain for me a man who can make cannons and muskets, and one who can smelt iron, and an instructor of artillery. I want these people to come here with their implements and everything necessary for their work, and then they shall teach us and return. By the power of God, forward this my request to England.”

202. He said he would like to see the letter before I sent it; and consequently I drew it up in a way to please him in case he had it read. This was the identical Report which I sent to Her Majesty’s Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, dated 18th April, 1866.

203. With regard to the messenger, I left it to the King to select him; and I was glad to find afterwards that he had chosen Mr. Flad, because I knew that he would report honestly and truthfully all that had taken place between me and the King ever since my reception by His Majesty.

204. Before I wrote that letter, however, I asked Aito Samuel to speak to the King about the unfriendly course he was pursuing, and to advise him to let me go with my European party, and to say that everything he wanted would be attended to. The only answer I could get from him was that I ought by that time to have known the King well enough to be convinced that he was not a man to listen to advice or to be diverted from doing what he had decided upon, whether good or bad.

205. In the course of that day we moved our tents within the fence which had been erected for us in the morning, and in the afternoon the rest of the Europeans were brought to the same place. The artisans were allowed to occupy a spot at the outskirts of the camp.

206. On the 18th of April the King sent us the presents which he had intended to give us on leaving Abyssinia, namely, a Royal saddle, shield, sword, spear, and armlet to me; and a shield, a spear, and armlet, to each of my companions, Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux, with a first-rate mule for each of us. Afterwards, when we were sent to Magdala as prisoners, everything was taken back with the mules, excepting the armlets.

207. On that day my companions and I had to go out riding, as we were told it would please the King. The Master of the Horse and two other officers accompanied us.

208. On the morning of the 21st, the day Mr. Flad left for England, the King restored all our arms and silver trinkets; and of the money he took on the 13th April he sent me back 1,000 dollars, with a promise that he would soon give me back the whole. Of the money which was taken from the other captives, when they were arrested and chained near Korata, amounting nearly to 800 dollars, he only sent them back, through me, 550 dollars.

209. As the King wished to show Mr. Flad, before he left for Europe, that His Majesty and I were on the best of terms, he came to pay me a visit just before that gentleman started; and, on seeing the floor of my tent bare, he fetched some carpets and spread them himself on the ground with the assistance of Ras Ingada and Aito Samuel. He afterwards sent the Chief Minister to carpet the tents of Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

210. On his leaving me, I asked him if he would allow me to escort him as far as his house. He immediately advanced, took me by the hand, and said, "Come on." We walked on together, hand in hand, all the way, and the Abyssinians could not help smiling to see the Great Emperor walking as bosom friend with a prisoner. On going out of the inclosure the King saw one of the chiefs of our guard, Ras Wald Marian, standing at attention. His Majesty stopped and asked him what business he had there; and on the Chief answering that he was keeping guard, he said to him, "What! you are watching my friend Rassam; go away at once. I have nothing to fear from him;" and then, pointing to his mouth, he added, "not if he puts the muzzle of a pistol here."

211. After that day every one was able to go out when he liked, walking or riding; but I myself was not allowed to move a yard without some officers to attend me, whom the King called "guard of honour." Ultimately my protectors were reduced to the Baal-drooba and the Master of the Horse.

212. Soon after Mr. Flad departed the King presented Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself each with a thorough-bred Galla horse.

213. Day after day the King became more affectionate, and on several occasions he took me out to shoot hippopotami on the lake very early in the morning. Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself went out also with him, sometimes on the lake, and sometimes on land, to shoot game, and on one occasion he presented me with a fowling-piece.

214. The King having heard from Samuel that the 24th of May was our Queen's birthday, sent to me in the morning to say he was going to make a holiday in honour of Her Majesty, and that he had ordered all his people to be merry. He asked me to give him permission to entertain all the servants of the Europeans who were with me, Indians as well as Abyssinians. The whole day there was nothing but feasting in our establishment, as well as that of the King. His Majesty having learnt that it was customary in our country to fire a salute on the Queen's birthday, ordered that the same form should be observed. He requested me to take all my fellow-Europeans down to the shore of the lake to witness the firing. At noon precisely, we were ready on the spot, and witnessed the salute of twenty-one guns fired "in honour of the birthday of the great Queen of England."

215. On the 27th, another messenger arrived from Dr. Beke, bearing a letter from him dated from Hallai to the address of the King. His Majesty forwarded the letter to me after he had read it, and asked me to reply to it. I sent him back word that it was not customary in our country to answer a letter which was not addressed to one's self. The next day he sent to say that as I objected to answer Dr. Beke myself, he hoped that I would write to him from His Majesty in English; not wishing to annoy the King by refusing, I asked Lieutenant Prideaux to do so.

216. Dr. Beke told the King in his letter that, although he heard that His Majesty had been gracious enough to release the captives, he was still coming up to thank him for his act of clemency. He also informed the King that the rebels of Tigré had imprisoned him and had demanded from him as many dollars as there were stones at Hallai, as much powder as there was dust. He asked His Majesty to send and have him released.

217. In his answer to Dr. Beke, His Majesty told him that he had no business to

penetrate Abyssinia without his (the King's) permission, and he directed him to go down to Massowah and await there until further orders.

218. The King would not see the first or the second messenger of Dr. Beke, and both were told to remain in our encampment until they were dismissed.

219. At the end of May, Zagay began to be unhealthy on account of the showers of rain we had during that month. Consul Cameron and Mrs. Rosenthal suffered from the effects of the climate; so I asked the King to allow them to go to Korata for change of air. I also obtained permission for Mr. Rosenthal to go with his wife, and for Dr. Blanc to accompany them as medical attendant. The King had been thinking of moving his camp to Korata from the beginning of May; but for some cause or other he had delayed his departure until cholera and typhus fever had broken out simultaneously amongst his troops. By the time he began to move, about 100 persons a-day were dying in camp. The King had already sent his female establishment by water to Korata, and he retained only his favourite wife Aitagay (Empress) Aitamaneo, to keep him company. At noon on the 6th, the King gave orders to his troops to march towards Korata round the southern extremity of the lake, and appointed Infaraz, about six miles from Zagay, to be the halting-place for the night. He himself, with the Aitagay, went thither by water. Lieutenant Prideaux, the rest of my European party, and myself, were left to be escorted by Ras Ingada and a cavalcade of other chiefs. The King actually stood on the shore that day to superintend the embarkation of the luggage of myself and party, and he would not start until he was told that everything had been dispatched. At 1 P.M., Ras Ingada was ready for us, and forthwith we accompanied him on our journey. We reached Infaraz after two hours' slow march. The King had also just arrived; and no sooner did he hear of our arrival than he sent a Ras and two Dajajmatches with their men to pitch our tents. Even Mr. Stern's tent was ordered by the King that day to be put up by an officer of high rank, because His Majesty was in very good spirits just then, and wished to honour even Mr. Stern.

220. An hour afterwards, the King sent two very large boa constrictors, each about fifteen feet long, which had been killed by his soldiers in the wood near us, and asked if we had any like them in our country.

221. In the evening, the King sent to tell me that he could not sleep the night before for thinking about the unfortunate day in which he had arrested me with my companions—he alluded to the 13th April. He said, "I have in my time killed hundreds of people, but I have never had a feeling of remorse for their deaths, because I knew I was doing the will of my Creator in punishing them as they deserved; but with regard to yourself I feel that I have done you wrong, and my conscience has, ever since that day, suffered."

222. Early the next morning, 17th June, we heard that the cholera had made great havoc during the night in the camp, and that 500 persons had been attacked and that most of them had died.

223. When we began to move, soon after sunrise, it was obvious that a great epidemic must have broken out amongst the troops from the litters which we observed borne by soldiers on all sides. The King marched in front; and after we had gone on about an hour we came to a stand-still, as His Majesty had stopped and was waiting for something. As soon as we reached the King's body guard a messenger came to Aito Samuel and said that His Majesty wished to see me. I immediately went to him with Lieutenant Prideaux. We found him sitting on a stone, and when he saw us he looked much perplexed, and seemed not to know what to say. He rose and asked Samuel by whose orders he had brought us. It turned out to have been a mistake on the part of the messenger, who gave Samuel a wrong message; but the King asked us to sit down. It appeared that he had only sent for Aito Samuel, but the messenger thought that he wanted me also. After the King had inquired about our health, he told me that in consequence of the number of sick amongst his troops he was obliged to remain behind and see that all the sufferers were well attended to, and that I had better go on in front with my European party. We then went on, crossed the Abai (the source of the Blue Nile as it comes through the Lake) about 10 o'clock, and arrived at our halting-place, Gadiro, at 11.30. The King did not arrive till 4 o'clock in the afternoon. He sent me no compliments, as he usually did on arriving from a journey, which seemed to me strange. At 6 o'clock the King sent for Aito Samuel; and, after a short time, he sent him back to me with Wald Gabir, conveying an indignant message to the effect that my companion and I had insulted him that day before all his people by coming on without the horses which he had presented to us. I answered that we should not think even of insulting a servant of the King, and of course much less His Majesty. With regard to the groundless complaint, I said that His Majesty must be aware that although he had presented me and my companions with horses and mules, yet up to that day we had never had them in our possession, but that they had always been in charge of the Master of the Horse. That we had only got

them when he chose to give them to us to ride. I had been informed that this was His Majesty's order; and how could he then say that I had insulted him by not taking the horse with me when the King himself told me to go in front?

224. It is customary in Abyssinia that when a great man travels he rides a mule for ease, and has his richly-caparisoned horse led behind or in front of him. When the King presented my companions and myself with the horses, he sent to say that as we had no proper stable for them he would keep them for us, but we might send for them whenever we wanted them. On that occasion, when the King told us in the morning to go on in front, he himself sent for our mules, as we had to go before him on foot; and it was he who ought to have ordered the horses to follow us. I have described this affair so minutely because I wish to show how changeable and unreasonable Theodorus was. One day, he sends to say he could not sleep the night before, because his late ill-treatment of me had troubled his conscience; and the next he sends, in an angry tone, to ask why I had insulted him, when I was all the while doing my best to humour him and act courteously towards him.

225. Aito Samuel and Wald Gabir went and informed the King of what I said; and, after a little reflection, His Majesty sent to say that I ought not to take to heart the message he sent to me before; that he was quite certain that I would never do anything to annoy him; but that all the misunderstanding originated from my baaldrooba, Aito Samuel, and Master of the Horse, Balambaras Tasama. "Had I known," His Majesty concluded, "that you would not be angry with me for it, I would have given them both a severe flogging." He then requested that after that day I should order the Master of the Horse, or any other Royal groom, to do what I wanted; and that I would reckon them in future as my own servants. He said that the horses must always be led before me, and that I ought never to ride any saddle excepting the gold one which he had given me, in order that when the Abyssinians saw me they might know at once that I was the servant of the Great Queen of England, and the friend and guest of the Emperor of Ethiopia.

226. I asked the King to forgive the Master of the Horse and Aito Samuel for my sake, and afterwards he sent them to thank me for having interceded for them.

227. The night of the 7th of June, there were very few cases of cholera in camp, because the King had placed his troops in Gadiro on high ground. We left that place early on the 8th, and reached Korata after three hours' slow ride. The King encamped with his troops upon marshy ground about two miles to the west of Korata, but he was gracious enough to allow me to choose my own ground for encamping in, with my fellow-Europeans. I chose a height between the King's position and the town of Korata; and no sooner did His Majesty see our tents up than he sent to say that he approved of the spot that I had selected, and hoped that both my party and myself would be preserved from the prevailing epidemic. In returning the compliment I sent to tell the King that I thought the place which he was occupying most dangerous just then; and that we always avoided marshy grounds at the healthiest of seasons, and during the prevalence of cholera regarded them as almost deadly.

228. The next morning, the 9th of June, the King sent to say that I was right, and that about 1,000 of his soldiers and camp-followers had been attacked during the night by cholera, of whom about 300 had died already. He asked me if I could recommend a remedy. I replied that if he took my advice, the first thing that he ought to do was, to leave the lake, and go up to the mountainous country; and, if possible, to disperse the troops in different directions. He immediately followed my advice, and moved with all his camp to a high ground on the eastern side of Korata. He gave me the option of going with him, or encamping in the old place where we had had our encampment before on the lake. I chose the latter, as the ground was rocky, and out of the way of all nuisance. He appointed Kantiba Hailo and Agafaree Golan to superintend the moving of our tents and luggage. The latter was attacked by cholera as soon as he came to our camp, and died three days after. For the first time, on that day I was able to go about alone since the 13th of April. I had not even Aito Samuel with me, as he had been summoned by the King to receive orders about my burial in case I should be attacked by cholera and die while His Majesty was absent. The King had intended to attack some rebels who were reported to be in the neighbourhood, and expected to remain away about eight or ten days; and as he was afraid that I should die before he came back, and my remains might not receive the proper respect, he deemed it advisable to leave the necessary instructions with amuel and other Chiefs.

229. Early on the 10th the King sent for Aito Samuel, and told him that he was afraid to leave me where I was during his absence, as the wicked rebels might carry me off one night, and then what answer could he give to the English; consequently, he ordered him to tell me that it would be better that I should go and encamp near his Empress, when we could both be protected by the soldiers. "Besides," he concluded, "I want

Mr. Rassam to take care of the Aitagay and my children during my absence." The fact is, the King was afraid that while he was away on the other side of Debra Tabor, whither he was going in pursuit of the rebels, I should take it into my head to decamp with all the Europeans who wished to leave the country. This we might have easily done if he had left us there alone.

230. On the 11th the King returned, as he had heard on the road that the rebels were beaten by one of the Chiefs of Begamadir. As soon as he arrived he sent to tell me that, as the cholera was still raging in his camp, he had determined to follow my advice and go up to the heights of Debra Tabor, and that I should send at once and tell Dr. Blanc, Consul Cameron, and Mr. Rosenthal to join me. Mrs. Rosenthal was to do as she liked; remain with his European artisans, or come with us. As the King was aware that Mrs. Rosenthal was ill, he offered to have her carried in a litter if she chose to accompany us. She, of course, preferred to be with her husband, and joined us on the 12th June: she was well enough to travel on a mule.

231. The European artisans, with Mrs. Flad and Messrs. Steiger and Brandeis, were told to follow. On that day Mr. Makelvie and a number of our Abyssinian servants were attacked by cholera, but only one of Consul Cameron's servants died of it.

232. On the 13th, we started from Korata and reached the Goomara River in about four hours' ride. The King ordered a halt there, and directed that two Rases who commanded the right and left divisions to disperse with their men. We heard afterwards that no sooner had the troops separated than the epidemic began to decline.

233. Early on the 14th, we left the Goomara River and reached Ondo about 2 o'clock in the afternoon, after four hours' slow ride. Here the King gave orders to the rear division to disperse in the same way as those who had left the day before. On that day the King lost a number of his Chiefs from cholera, one of whom had been brought up since his boyhood with the King. His death made the King very sad all the evening.

234. On the 15th of June the King started very early for Debra Tabor, and it was reported that he intended to make arrangements about our reception there. On our arrival at Debra Tabor, however, we were told that the King had determined to let us spend the next three months with his European artisans at Gaffat, about three miles to the north of Debra Tabor.

235. On reaching the foot of the hill on which the Royal residence was erected we saw the King descending. He sent us word that as he wished us to stay at Gaffat we should accompany him thither. Accordingly, Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself joined him and rode on with him towards Gaffat.

236. Aito Samuel and Ras Ingada were ordered to go up to the village and select some houses for myself and party. The King himself allotted Mr. Waldmeier's house for my own residence, because it had an upper large room.

237. Afterwards, Ras Ingada sent to say that my room had no furniture in it; so the King ordered him to go up to Debra Tabor and bring carpets enough to cover the floor, and his own throne to be placed in it to give it the aspect of a Royal residence. In the meantime the King conversed with me about different topics, sometimes in Arabic and sometimes through Dasta, my young interpreter, a native of Adwa, in Tigré. This boy was then only fifteen years of age and knew four languages, and while we were at Magdala he learnt Hindoostanee well and a little English. His Majesty dwelt particularly upon the way the taxes were collected in England; and he laughed heartily when I related to him the manner in which the income-tax was levied and realized. On this occasion he was extremely civil and polite to the members of the Mission. He was more than two hours quite alone with us; at last he became so gracious that he told my interpreter to cover himself and sit near the fire, as it was cold. When he heard that Ras Ingada had arrived with the carpets he went up to Mr. Waldmeier's house himself and assisted in carpeting my room, and placing the throne at the back of it. When this was done the King went back to Debra Tabor to give orders for the remaining front division of the army to disperse. The King now was left with only a few followers. He dispensed with even more than half of his household establishment.

238. From the 13th of April forward the King never ceased to send to my party and myself rations; and Aito Samuel had the charge of everything, and kept an open house on my behalf.

239. The European artisans whom we had left at Korata arrived on the 17th of June, and before they came to Gaffat they had an interview with the King. His Majesty told them that he had placed me and my party in some of their houses, and hoped that we should enjoy each other's society during the winter; meaning that we should all live together. They replied that they would rather live in tents. This answer, it appears, vexed the King, as he came early the next morning and removed me to the large foundry,

not wishing it to be presumed that he desired to force the British Mission on any one. He left the rest of my party, however, in their different abodes. The King swept the room himself, and he and M. Bardel carried the dust in their hands and threw it outside. Afterwards he had the walls covered with cloth to hide the dirt, and after carpeting the floor he placed his throne in the place.

240. Early the next morning he paid me a visit in the foundry, and told me that he could not sleep all night because he thought that I had slept uncomfortably. As he wished to have all my European party to live near me, he said he would go and select proper houses for us to live in until new ones could be built for us. He then went to the quarters of the native artisans below the European village of Gaffat, and, after fixing upon the house that I was to occupy, he ordered that all the houses in its immediate vicinity should be vacated for the use of my companions and other fellow-Europeans. The Kantiba and two other officers were ordered to have my room properly furnished, and its wall covered with cloth. He directed, also, the throne to be placed as usual in my house, but this I induced him to dispense with, on the plea that the room was too small for it. In the afternoon we moved to our respective abodes, seven in number, and in addition to these a few extra huts were allowed for our servants. Mr. Stern had to live in a tent, as no good house could be found for him near us. Mr. Flad and Messrs. Steiger, Brandeis, Schiller, and Essler, were permitted to occupy their old dwellings on an adjacent hill.

241. All the time we were at Gaffat, from the 19th to the 24th, the King was extremely attentive and courteous. Almost every day he and I met, either at my house or in the foundry, where he had some work to superintend.

242. He always spoke in gratifying terms of the respect and regard he entertained for our Queen and her Government, and of the esteem in which he held me as their representative.

243. At that time we had no guard at all, and we were allowed to do as we pleased; even our horses and mules were sent to us to keep, and I certainly did believe then that we were going to spend the winter in peace, but I was soon doomed to disappointment. On Sunday, the 24th, the King did not come down, but sent for some of his European artisans, and had a private conversation with them. What it was about we could not learn positively.

244. At dawn on the 25th the King sent one of his domestic servants, named Paul, to inquire after the health of myself and party, and he would not leave until he had satisfied himself that every European was in his room. As usual, I sent Samuel and one of my Interpreters to return the compliment. They returned instantly, and said that the King had intimated to them that he intended to hold a Court that morning, and wished me to attend with my companions, Consul Cameron, the missionaries, and any other "gentleman" I had with me. The message was, "Be quick." Two days before I had heard that a rebel Chief had been brought as a prisoner to Debra Tabor, and I concluded that he was going to be tried before us on that morning. However, after half-an-hour, my brother officials, the missionaries (Messrs. Stern and Rosenthal), and myself, got ready to start, and as Mr. Kerans came within the description of "gentleman," he accompanied us on our doubtful visit. On passing the houses of the European artisans they joined us with Kantiba Hailo, and went on with us to Debra Tabor. On ascending the hill on which the Royal residence was built, I was surprised to find only the Affa Nigoos (Mouth of the King) come out of the inclosure with M. Bardel to meet us. We were taken to a large black tent made of goat's hair, generally occupied on a journey by the Empress, which we found carpeted, but no one in it. We were told by the Affa Nigoos to take a seat there until the pleasure of the King was known. Affairs now looked rather threatening; consequently, while the British officials and the missionaries sat down on the right side of the tent, the artisans took care to sit down as far as possible on the other, to avoid contamination; and as Messrs. Steiger and Brandeis also desired to show that they did not belong to the English party, they went and took their seat with the artisans on the left side of the tent.

245. As soon as our arrival was communicated to the King he sent for the European artisans to go to him. Messrs. Steiger and Brandeis also rose to follow, but Aito Samuel told them that as they belonged to our party they should remain. The dispute was soon settled, however, by the King, who, finding that those two gentlemen preferred the company of his European artisans to ours directed that they should be thenceforward reckoned with them.

246. In about ten minutes the European artisans came with Kantiba Hailo and other Chiefs, with a message from the King to the effect that a railroad had been laid down between Egypt and Kasala for the passage of English, French, and Turkish troops with a view to the invasion of Abyssinia, and His Majesty wished to know why I had not reported

the fact to him on my arrival, as I must have seen the railroad when I passed through Kasala. He said, "Is this the friendship which you profess to have for me?" I replied, that there could be no foundation for that rumour, because when I passed through Kasala nine months before there was no idea of such a scheme. I tried all I could to dissuade him from believing such reports, which I said were invented by wicked people for mischievous ends.

247. The second message was, that he had heard from Jerusalem of my having been sent to him by the British Government on false pretences, in order that I might obtain the release of the European captives; and after we were safe out of the country, England would send troops to avenge the insult offered to her by the imprisonment of her Consul. The King asked, "Is this true or not?" I replied that this report from Jerusalem was false and villainous. Aito Samuel, who acted then as interpreter to the Royal delegates, translated my words thus, "Whoever invented that report was a liar and villain." M. Bardel, on hearing those words, interposed, and said to his fellow delegates, that I had not used the words "liar and villain." As the dispute was referred to me, I replied I had not actually used the words "liar and villain," but that I did not see much difference, as false and villainous reports were such as were invented by liars and villains, and that the delegates might take the words used by Samuel to the King. After this His Majesty sent to say that I ought not to misunderstand him, because he had never changed his friendly feeling towards me, nor failed to place implicit confidence in me, but that my Government were not behaving well towards him, and that he considered it to be no fault of mine if my Government chose to act insincerely towards him after they had sent me to him. I replied that my Government was not in the habit of deceiving any one, and if the King would only trust them he would find himself the gainer. The Commissioners came back to repeat the charges against Consul Cameron and Mr. Rosenthal; the former for returning to Abyssinia without an answer to the letter he sent by him; and the latter for having written that the British Government had laughed at him. I have already explained in paragraph 73 of this Report the above charge brought against Mr. Rosenthal.

248. On this occasion I had to make the King understand that the "Clerks" of the Foreign Office were not the Government. M. Bardel bore me out on this point.

249. When this point was settled the King sent to ask me if I was still security for Mr. Stern and others; and whether I would continue to keep to my old engagement. I certainly, then, began to fear that Mr. Stern had written to his friends in England complaining of our ill-treatment by the King, and that His Majesty had seized the letter. On that account, therefore, I begged that I should be told at once if any of my party had done anything to displease the King since I became security for them; because, from that day I thought it was understood that I was responsible for all their acts.

250. The King then sent to say he had always distrusted Mr. Stern, as he knew that he hated and abused him; and on that account he wanted to be doubly sure that I did not withdraw my security for him. "Seeing that you still hold yourself responsible for him and the others," His Majesty concluded, "let it be, and you can all remain together as before; but I cannot let you henceforth live far from me, not knowing what your Government intend to do. You shall always live near me, and I will keep a good look-out after you until Mr. Flad's return."

251. I was told afterwards that the King hoped I would refuse on that day to keep to my old engagement, in order that he might be enabled to chain the old Magdala prisoners, including Consul Cameron.

252. I had great suspicion on that day that the statement made by the King of his having heard from Jerusalem that I had been sent by Her Majesty's Government on false pretences was a trumped up story, and that the letter which the Greek Priest had brought from his Bishop in Jerusalem, merely contained a request for a donation to build a refuge for poor strangers who might visit the Holy Land. I was at Massowah when the Priest came, and an Armenian merchant who was intimate with him informed me of the fact before he left Massowah in the beginning of 1865. On reaching Adwar, he was detained by Dajaj Taklee-Guargees, the then Governor-General of Tigré, who had orders from the King after the incarceration of Consul Cameron, to detain every European who might go up to Abyssinia without the Royal sanction. When Wagshoom Gabazay took possession of Tigré in May 1866, the Priest obtained his liberty, and went up with his letter which he had had in his possession more than a year. Kantiba Hailo, who was sent as prisoner to Magdala afterwards, informed me, in conjunction with others, that there was no foundation for the story of the King about the report said to have reached him from Jerusalem.

253. I am convinced that the King had then heard of Dr. Beke's return to England, after his promise of visiting him, even if the captives had been released. The King had

written to him that he was to remain at Massowah until he should inform him what route to take. Although Dr. Beke had then left for Europe, yet the King's reply showed that he did not wish him to leave before he had seen him. Dr. Beke had also written to tell the King that he was imprisoned by the rebels, and asked him to send and have him liberated. The King forthwith wrote to the Tigré Chiefs, and told them to have Dr. Beke released, and sent down to Massowah. When the Royal letter reached them, the supposed prisoner was nowhere to be found. He had returned to his country.

254. There is another fact which strengthens my belief that, at the time of our second disgrace, the King had heard of Dr. Beke's abrupt departure for England, namely, Messrs. Kerans and Makelvie, two Irishmen, had volunteered to enter the King's service when Mr. Flad left for England. Their services were accepted, but from day to day their engagement was delayed until the end of June, two months after the departure of Mr. Flad, when Mr. Makelvie was allowed to remain behind; and Mr. Kerans, who was one of those mentioned in the petition sent by Dr. Beke, was ordered to accompany us to Magdala.

255. After the trial was over, the King gave permission that I might send and get from Goffatt whatever things I required for myself and party.

256. As Mrs. Waldmeier was dangerously ill, and Dr. Blanc was attending her, I asked the King to allow him to go and see her for an hour or two. The King acquiesced. Towards the evening Mr. Waldmeier returned to Debra Tabor, to ask the King to allow Dr. Blanc to remain with his wife two or three days, as she was ill, and required medical attendance hourly. The King replied, "What, is Dr. Blanc my servant? He was sent to me by the Queen of England with Mr. Rassam, and Mr. Rassam is the proper person to ask." His Majesty then sent to say that I was to do as I pleased. Accordingly it was decided that Dr. Blanc should remain at Gaffat with Mrs. Waldmeier, until she had quite recovered.

257. In the evening of the 25th June I deemed it advisable to send to the King by Aito Samuel to tell him how unwise and unfriendly it was of him to treat me and the Europeans who were with me in such a rough manner, while I was trying my best to befriend him, and act honestly towards him. I said that our Government would be quite puzzled when they heard of his unjustifiable ill-treatment of us, while perhaps they were making every effort to gratify him. I warned him against the machinations of evil-doers who were trying all they could to increase his troubles and misfortunes. I told him that he had still time to retract, and show his friendship by trusting us. The only answer I could obtain from him was, "My friend, I believe in you; but there are customs in every country which only the natives of the place understand. You are a foreigner, and know not our rules, nor could you understand why I have acted in this way towards you. You follow your way, and I mine, and you will see if I am not right in the end." When Samuel tried to persuade him that I was his true friend, and he ought to trust me, he said to him, "Aito Samuel, have you sold yourself like a slave to the English? You are an ass; I want you only to hold your tongue; go and deliver my message to Mr. Rassam."

258. The next day I obtained permission for Mr. Rosenthal to join his wife; and, in giving him leave, the King ordered Wald Gabir and Aito Samuel to tell me that I need not take the trouble of sending to him about everything, but have only to give the order and it would be obeyed. "With regard to your asking me for permission to allow Mr. Rosenthal to go to Gaffat," the King said, "have I not given you all the Europeans to do as you like with them? and besides, are you a prisoner that you should remain in the tent day and night? If you want to please me, go out when you like; and you ought to go down to Gaffat and see your brothers and sisters, because if you stay and mope, you will fall ill, and then what shall I, your friend, do? Shall I not be ill too?" The King then sent an order to the Master of the Horse to let us have our mules and horses whenever we wanted them.

259. After the above courteous message we felt a little happier for a time, as we thought then we could take some exercise; and in accordance with the King's desire I paid a visit to Gaffat the next day, the 27th of June. I had no guard, but Aito Samuel accompanied me with the Master of the Horse, as far as the village, and then left me to do as I pleased. Thenceforward we were able to go about as we liked.

260. The King had some work in the foundry at Gaffat; and he used to go down there almost every day to see his artisans at work; but whenever he went, he sent me his compliments; and on his return, he communicated to me his arrival with a courteous message that through my prayers and good wishes he had returned safely. One day, he brought out four lions that were at Debra Tabor for me to see, and ordered their keepers to let them loose in order that I might see how tame they were. They ran about after cattle and mules in the plain below for a long time, and at a signal from the King, their keepers

called them back and conveyed them to their dens. On that day he sent me 500 dollars more of the money he had taken from me.

261. Another day he invited me to witness the trial of a rebel Chief who had been seized and brought before him from Wadala by some soldiers, as he wanted to prove to me what bad subjects he had.

262. The King had been intending for some time to go towards Magdala to punish the rebels of Lasta and the adjacent districts. On the 28th of the month he sent me a message by Ingada Wark and Paul (Samuel having been in disgrace since the message I sent by him on the 25th) to say that he intended to go on a war expedition in three or four days; and he did not want us to be wearied by going about with him in the rains, he resolved upon sending me and my party to Magdala to spend the winter: and the King wished to know if I had any objection to going there. I replied that His Majesty was better able to judge about the salubrity of the different places in Abyssinia than I, and that we would go wherever he wished us to be during the rainy season. The King then asked whether I had mules enough to carry my luggage and that of my party, or whether I required him to transport it for us. I said that we had not mules enough to carry all our luggage, but if His Majesty allowed us we would buy more. It was settled at last that he would have it carried for us: and, accordingly, on the 1st of July, he sent all our heavy luggage by some soldiers who were leaving for Magdala, with Ras Ingada, and Samuel was sent in charge of it. After the luggage had been carried a day's journey towards Magdala the King sent orders for it to be brought back, as he had changed his mind, and had resolved to let us remain at Gaffat for the winter. On the 3rd it was brought back by Aito Samuel to Debra Tabor, and was left in our tents outside the King's Compound.

263. About noon on the 3rd of July the King, as he was wont to do, sent me a message that, with my permission, he was going down to Goffatt. He asked my interpreter why I remained so much in my tent, and so seldom went out. He ordered him to tell me that, if I wished to please him, I should go about oftener on foot or on horseback, as I preferred, and that I must send to him for anything I was in want of. "And you, Dasta," the King added to the interpreter, "mind, I hold you responsible if I should hear that your master has been in want of anything and you have not informed me. If he requires anything you should come to me, even at midnight." On the interpreter asking how he could communicate with His Majesty at that time, the King sent for a page and told him that, if Dasta went to him at night with any message from me he was to communicate it. The page replied that the eunuchs would prevent him from approaching the place where the King would be sleeping. Consequent on this demur the eunuch in attendance was sent for, and orders were given to him that, if a page went to His Majesty with a message from me he was to deliver it at once; and if the King would be found asleep he was to be awakened: so that if I wanted anything at night my message to the King would have had to go through the interpreter, the page, and the eunuch. The King kept poor Mr. Zander and Kantiba Hailo, with a large party of followers, waiting for nearly half-an-hour below the hill of Debra Tabor to settle that new arrangement of his, which he knew well enough was never to be carried into effect.

264. The King returned from Gaffat about 3 o'clock in the afternoon; but instead of the usual civil message, Samuel came running to me to say that the King wanted to see me, and that I must take with me those gentlemen who were in my tent. I immediately went, and took with me Lieutenant Prideaux, Consul Cameron, and Mr. Stern. I wondered what could have taken place after that polite message which was sent to me only two hours before. My surprise may be imagined when I found Dr. Blanc standing in front of His Majesty like a criminal, and when a few minutes afterwards Mr. Rosenthal was brought in by a number of soldiers. The King looked as if he had gone mad, and the first thing he said to me was that I hated him. On inquiring what had taken place to make him say so, he said that he had four charges against me; firstly, that I had read Mr. Stern's book ("Wanderings among the Fallashas"); secondly, that he had given a letter to Consul Cameron for my Queen, and that he had returned to Abyssinia without an answer; thirdly, that I had tried to send away the Magdala captives from Abyssinia without taking them to him; and, fourthly, that the Turks had possession of Jerusalem, and England and France allowed them to keep it. He demanded his patrimony (the Holy City having been formerly the domains of Kings David and Solomon, his forefathers), and said, "I want Europe to restore to me the Holy Land." The first two complaints I took no notice of, but I only answered the third and fourth. With regard to the third charge, I said I denied having tried to take the Magdala prisoners out of Abyssinia without a proper reconciliation; His Majesty had forgiven them on several occasions. That when they left Korata they did so with his sanction, and that he sent one of his courtiers, Lij Abito, to escort them. Lij Abito was called again on that occasion to give evidence;

and when the King was satisfied that everything was done according to rule, he dismissed him. In reference to Jerusalem, I said it was not customary in Europe to interfere in such matters.

265. After this he said to me, abruptly, "Are you not aware that India and half the world belong to me?" I replied that I had not found it so stated in the books which I had read. Then he turned and discussed the point with Mr. Stern. The idea of India and half the world belonging to Theodorus originated in a tradition that the Emperors of Abyssinia are descendants of Alexander the Great as well as of Solomon.

266. Aito Samuel looked very gloomy during all this farce, and so the King spoke to him sharply, and said, "Why are you sulky? Is it because I am arguing with your friend? Supposing I put him in chains, what will you say to that?" Samuel answered, "What is that to me? Mr. Rassam is your Majesty's guest, and not mine."

267. The Affa Nigoos was then called, and the King asked him whether he would watch us better in the tent or in a room. As this functionary knew his master's mind, he said it would be better if we were kept in a room. So the King ordered us to be taken into the Treasury and guarded very strictly. The room was so dark that we had to light candles, even in broad daylight, to enable us to see one another. My party, consisting of Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, Consul Cameron, Messrs. Stern and Rosenthal, were placed with me in a small circular room not more than 12 feet in diameter; and as a guard of fifteen men was ordered to watch us inside during the night, we should have been in a sad plight had not the King retracted in the course of the evening, and ordered the guard out of our room. Mr. Kerans was brought in afterwards, but Signor Pietro was allowed to remain in his own tent outside. Mr. Makerer had already entered the King's service, and was down at Goffatt with the European artisans.

268. Soon after dark the King sent to know how we all were, and hoped that I should sleep well. I replied that we were very much obliged to His Majesty for his kind inquiry, and that we were well; but that if our Government or myself had known how the Mission would have been treated we should certainly not have paid him a visit. "To say the truth," I continued, "it is our fault for not having believed what we had heard before we left Massowah; but we could not credit what His Majesty's enemies said against him. They will rejoice at what has taken place, and I have no doubt they will spread the report all over the world." The only answer I could obtain from the King to this was, "Never mind your Government and my enemies, my friend. Your masters have already made up their mind regarding their treatment of me; and my foes would spread evil reports against me, even if I were to carry you on my head. I have only to see that you are happy, and your heart is not vexed."

269. I replied that I had done my best to keep up friendship between my Government and His Majesty, but henceforward I shall wash my hands of all responsibility, and His Majesty will have to blame himself for the wrath of my Queen and her Government." To this the King sent the following answer: "God be my witness, my brother and my friend, that after to-day I shall not hold you responsible for the future action of your Government. I only want you to be happy, and as I hear from my attendants that you are not so, I must come and cheer you up; I only await your permission to do so."

270. I sent and begged the King not to trouble himself to come and see us. He sent to say that he could not go to bed without coming to comfort me. "How could I go to sleep," he said, "when I know that you are unhappy, my friend? I will not listen to you, especially after I refused the entreaty of the Empress, who said I ought to postpone my visit to you until the morning."

271. Immediately after the last message the King made his appearance with a horn of arrack (spirits made of mead) slung over his shoulder, and in his right hand he held a bundle of wax candles to light in our prison room to make it look cheerful. One of his servants was also carrying a jar of tej (mead) behind him. On coming in and seeing a part of the guard with us he turned them out and asked, "How dared they to come so near us." As soon as he sat down he poured some arrack into a tumbler and gave it to me saying, "I know that you do not usually drink, but I feel sure that you will not refuse to drink with me on this occasion to make me feel happy." After we had drank to each other's healths he ordered the arrack to go round to all my party, and he himself filled the glasses and handed them over to my companions Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux. He then looked towards Mr. Stern, who was standing with Mr. Rosenthal against the wall, and said to him, "How are you, Aito Kokab (Mr. Stern); why are you standing in such a disconsolate way, and do not sit down?" After this His Majesty said to me laughingly, "Comfort Mr. Stern and tell him not to moan." He then addressed me as follows: "Do not look to my face but trust to my heart, because I do really love you. I would not have said so before my people, who are standing, if I did not mean what I

said. It is true that I behaved ill to you this afternoon, but I have an object in what I have done. I was obliged to put on a serious face on account of the people who were standing by, but I never meant to be angry with you. I used to hear that I was called a madman by my people for my acts, and never did I believe it; but after my conduct towards you this afternoon I have come to the conclusion that I really am so; but," he concluded, "as Christians, we ought always to be ready to forgive each other."

272. After this display of Royal affection the King left; but before he went, he gave orders that none of the guard were to be allowed to enter the Treasury, all must remain outside. While we were both standing at the door with Aito Samuel and my young interpreter, Dasta, the King said to me, "Mr. Rassam, henceforward Dasta shall be my child, and Samuel your's; so good-bye."

273. After this I never spoke to him until he met me at Magdala on the 29th March, 1868, which was a period of nearly one year and nine months.

274. The day Dr. Blanc and Mr. Rosenthal were arrested, it was reported that the King had received a letter from Tigré, as he was going down to Goffatt. That its contents appeared to make him very angry, and this was the reason why he had acted so unbecomingly towards us all. My opinion is that the arrest of Dr. Blanc and Mr. Rosenthal was not premeditated, but that it took place on the spur of the moment. Evidently something had disturbed the King's mind when he went down to Goffatt, because, when a beggar asked for alms from the Royal bounty, and said that formerly the European "Gaitouch" had supported him, the King ordered him to be beaten to death for having applied the word "Gaitouch" (lords) to his European slaves. The King had always objected to this title being given to any one excepting himself, as, he said, Kings ought only to be called lords. His Majesty was then at the height of his fury, and seeing Mr. Rosenthal, whom he hated, standing there, he abused him and had him arrested. Dr. Blanc being present came in for his share of the Royal displeasure, which vented itself also on a number of European artisans. After he had gone so far he thought he might go a little further by bringing them to Debra Tabor, and make another display there.

275. On the 4th of July, the King ordered that we should be allowed to have an airing on the hill where we had been imprisoned in the black tent a few days before. To do so we should have been obliged to pass the King's favourite place of resort in going and coming back; and as His Majesty was as averse to our meeting as we were, he ordered a part of the outer wall of the Treasury to be broken down, through which we might pass. A fence was also ordered to be erected to separate us from his establishment; but our servants were told that they might remain outside it. The fence had just been finished when we were told, on the morning of the 5th, to prepare to start with the King, who was proceeding towards Magdala. At noon His Majesty started, and at about 1 o'clock, we followed him. Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and I were allowed to ride the mules presented to us by the King, but the rest were told to provide themselves with animals.

276. Mrs. Rosenthal not being well at the time, it was thought advisable to leave her behind with Mrs. Flad at Debra Tabor, as we were not certain then where the King intended to take us.

277. We travelled with him until we reached Aibankab on the 7th July, a distance of about thirty miles from Debra Tabor, and nearly fifty from Magdala. All the time we were with him he treated us with great consideration; and one day he sent to tell me he hoped I did not look upon the guard which slept near our tents as having been placed there to watch us, as in fact they merely guarded the Royal household; and from our encampment being near his, the guard was obliged to watch so near us.

278. Samuel's services at Baaladrooba were dispensed with, and my young interpreter, Dasta, was ordered by the King to act in his stead as a temporary measure. For the first time after Samuel's disgrace, the King sent to him on the 8th of July, to take me to a certain spot, and show me the large quantity of hailstone that fell on the Mountain of Goona, above Aibankab. When he heard that both my companions, Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself, were pleased at seeing such a sight, he sent to tell me that if we liked he would send us the next morning up to the high mountain to see the hail nearer. On our thanking him for his kind offer, he appointed a guard to escort us up and down, for the purpose, he said, of protecting us against robbers.

279. Early on the 9th, he sent for Samuel; and after telling him that he was a "slave of the English," and loved me more than himself, he bade him get ready, and start at once to keep me company at Magdala. After that, Bitwadid Tadla (the Chief who had arrested Consul Cameron and his party on the 13th of April, after they had left Korata), was appointed to take me and my party to Magdala, and to proceed thither with us forthwith. We were told to take very few things with us, on account of the difficulty of travelling, and that the rest of our luggage would follow us soon after. The King was very anxious that we should reach Magdala before the rise of the rivers of the Chetia and

the Bashilow, which lay on our way, as he wished us to be in a "safe place" during the winter months. We each took our bedding, and a few articles of clothing; but after the first stage we found that I was the only one who was allowed to carry any bedding and a few articles of clothing. For nearly a week my fellow-captives had nothing to sleep upon except what I could provide them with; and as for apparel, we had to put up with what we had on.

280. Our guard consisted of about 100 men; and before the year was over, most of them were either killed or imprisoned by the King; and their Chief, Betwadid Tadla, remained in chains at Magdala until Lord Napier relieved him of them.

281. The Europeans who were doomed to keep me company in bondage for nearly two years, consisted of seven persons, five of the old prisoners and two new ones. The former were, Consul Cameron, and Messrs. Stern, Rosenthal, Kerans, and Pietro; and the latter consisted of my companions, Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

282. We arrived at Magdala in the afternoon of the 12th of July, 1866, and after the ceremony of counting us had been gone through, and our names properly registered, we were ushered into an inclosure near the Royal residence, which belonged to the Chief Minister, Ras Ingada. We were shown into a room by the Commandant of Magdala, Dejj Kadana Mariam, where we were told to remain until further orders. This officer had also been appointed by the King as my baaldrooba, through Bitwadid Tadla, who told me that the orders of his master were that, whatever I required would be attended to by the Commandant. Next to that room there was another which was also made over to us for the use of our servants and Aito Samuel. This Kadana Mariam was afterwards made a Ras, and he had not enjoyed that high rank more than five months before he was chained for no reason whatever, except that it was supposed that he was in communication with the young King of Shoa. The poor man ended his days while he was in prison at Debra Tabor, and when on the point of death he called all his relations and appointed me his executor before them. He wrote a letter just before he expired, and assured me that God had put it into his heart that I should be saved. He besought me when I was out safe to look after his wife and children. This poor man behaved very civilly to my fellow-captives and myself as long as he remained in charge, and never failed to do us an act of kindness whenever it lay in his power.

283. On our arrival at Magdala I found that Samuel's position with me was quite anomalous; the King had neither said that he was to be treated as a prisoner, nor that he was to act as agent between me and him, but I was told confidentially that he was sent with me as a spy. After taking the pros and cons of the whole affair into consideration, I came to the conclusion that it would be better to give him a position with the Chiefs of Magdala, to enable him to serve us well. This I did a few days after, by sending friendly messages by him to different Chiefs, which gained him and me their confidence.

284. On the 16th of July the Chiefs of Magdala came to us and said that, as the Emperor had not sent definite orders about our imprisonment, they were obliged to be on the safe side by placing fetters on our legs, and so they began to hammer on the chains which they had brought. After they had finished with my fellow-captives they began with me, but as one of the rings of my fetters broke while they were trying to rivet it on, I was not chained till the next day, the 17th. The Chiefs tried to assure me that the chains were not a sign of ill-will, as they were certain that their master was my friend, and they hoped that before many days were over everything would be right again.

285. The King had written to the Chiefs to say that Ras Ingada's rooms should be occupied by my fellow-captives and their servants, and that another hut next to it, belonging to Fitararay Gabreeay, should be given to me to live in. That my own personal servants and Aito Samuel should be provided with two more rooms close near me. For a week my seven fellow-captives and myself had to live day and night in one round hut, not more than fifteen feet in diameter; but when we were chained and considered to be safe the Chiefs allowed us to be separated as follows: I had the room assigned to me by the King; Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux occupied the little hut which had been provided for my servant after the Chief's permission was obtained; and Messrs. Kerans and Pietro occupied a part of the room which had been turned into a kitchen.

286. When the messenger was sent by the Chiefs to Debra Tabor to report to the King that we were secure in chains, they had directed him to inform His Majesty of what they said to me about the chains, as they were in hopes that we should be relieved from that torture. I was informed that the courier delivered his message; the King said to him, "Do those asses of Magdala Chiefs think that Mr. Rassam is such a fool as to believe that any person can put him in chains without my special order? The thing is now done, and he must wait until I go there myself."

287. When we left the King at Aibankab, on the 9th, he had intended to follow in

four or five days. He was only waiting for the concentration of his troops, which, since the middle of June, had been dispersed in different parts of Begamadir on account of cholera. Afterwards, he changed his mind and returned to Debra Tabor. I was told that on two occasions afterwards he had tried to come to us, but, for some unknown reason, returned to Debra Tabor after two or three days' march on his way towards us.

288. When we were sent to Magdala the King ordered, as I was told, that I should be allowed to have all my servants with me, but that my fellow-captives should only have one female servant each in accordance with the Magdala discipline. I was also to be allowed rations from his own establishment; but as for the rest he did not care what might happen to them. The Chiefs, who were very exact in obeying every command from their master, were somewhat reluctant to include my companions in the order about me with reference to the rations and servants. Samuel, however, made their consciences easy at once by assuring them that we three had come to Abyssinia for the same purpose, as friends of their King; and that, consequently, we were all one, and that whenever the King spoke of me he meant us three.

289. The rations, which consisted of a few loaves of bread, not enough for five persons, I declined, but a small jar of tej, generally so sour that it could not be drunk, was continued for some time to please the Chief. When honey became scarce, and the communication between the Royal camp and Magdala was interrupted, the tej was stopped.

290. During my incarceration at Magdala, the Chiefs of that place never failed to send me on every great Abyssinian feast one or two cows, in accordance with orders from their master. On many occasions, when they were badly off for cattle, they felt bound to present me with the usual offering, though they had none to spare for the royal establishment.

291. The Chief became more friendly every day, and they never failed to render us services whenever they could do so safely. They soon allowed extra servants to our fellow-captives, and before many months had passed they enlarged our inclosure to nearly three times its original extent, and permitted us to build within it as many rooms for our servants as we could. After a while they gave permission to Consul Cameron to have a house of his own, and ultimately they did not even object to Mr. Stern's occupation of a separate apartment day and night. They never interfered with the coming in and going out of our messengers, excepting on a few occasions when they thought it advisable for their safety and ours to be more careful.

292. Aito Samuel never once hesitated to serve me, even at the risk of his life. He was the first who undertook to send our letters to the coast by one of his servants to report our being in confinement and in chains at Magdala. Being thoroughly acquainted with Arabic and Amharic, he was on all occasions of material service to me. He still retained the name of the King's Baaldrooba, and consequently all persons, whether Chiefs or messengers, could visit him without occasioning any jealousy or fear. As he had always kept open house for me, when we were provided with rations from the King, I thought it a good plan to allow him to continue the same course of hospitality, notwithstanding the change in our position. He thus often entertained parties of Abyssinians on my behalf, and I in this manner kept up the friendship of some and cultivated the acquaintance of others.

293. Both Wagshoom Gobazay, the Chief of Lasta, and Manilik, the King of Shoa, were anxious to obtain possession of the fortress of Magdala, and with that view tried to ingratiate themselves with the Bishop by promising him safety and honour when the Crown and Throne of Theodorus fell into their hands. I was repeatedly asked to use my influence with the Chiefs to give the place up to each of the contending parties when the cause of Theodorus was thought to be altogether desperate. The youthful Imaum of the Walloo Gallas, Ahmed, son of Mastiat, also sent me a singular letter one day, while I was actually in chains, asking me to make over Magdala to him, and promising that he would faithfully send me down, with all my fellow-European captives, in safety to the coast. It did not seem to have occurred to Mastiat, as she was the dictator of the letter, that if I had had power to give up Magdala to them, I should have got out of it myself. He wrote also to the Bishop as absurd a letter as the one addressed to me, telling him that if he assisted him in obtaining possession of Magdala he (the Imaum) would protect his "idols," that is to say, the pictures and crucifixes which the Abyssinians have in their churches. Mastiat, who was acting as Regent for her son during his minority, often threatened to starve the Magdala garrison by stopping its supplies, which she could easily have done if the Gallas had only assisted her in the design. But they preferred their own detestable way of revenge by hiding themselves behind trees and rocks and killing helpless boys, or women, or unoffending priests. I believe that on the defensive the Gallas fight well, but when they wish to act the offensive they prove contemptible, unless in harassing a hostile army by attacking and killing stragglers.

294. At last Manilik and Wagshoom Gobazay did approach, but they took good care to keep a long way off, and so only became the objects of ridicule to the Magdala garrison for their cowardice.

295. Manilik came first, and he, on the 30th of November pitched his encampment on the plateau opposite Magdala, not more than five miles off. It was said that he had at least 30,000 fighting men with him, and yet he stayed there three whole days without doing anything. He did certainly one afternoon approach about 500 feet nearer on the plateau with about 2,000 musketeers and some artillery, but after he had made a little display to show the Magdala people that he had fire-arms, he returned to his tent, and nothing more was seen of him. He stayed there three days, and hourly we thought that he would come down and invest the place; but he seemed to have feared to encounter the fierce Magdalites; and instead of moving towards us, when he left on the 2nd of December, 1867, as we had expected, he returned to his country on the plea that the provisions of his troops were exhausted. The fact was, he had then heard of the approach of Theodorus, and thought it better to decamp while he had time.

296. Manilik was very much liked; and, on that account, he would have had many friends if he had had only the courage to come down.

297. After Manilik had left, Wagshoom Gobazay appeared in the field, but did not come so near Magdala as the King of Shoa. He halted about 30 miles distant, with an army which was said to consist of 30,000 fighting men. This Chief came just as we heard that Theodorus was approaching.

298. Although Wagshoom Gobazay did not behave very bravely on that occasion, he was one of our first and best friends in Abyssinia, and he never failed to serve us when he had it in his power. Soon after I was sent to Magdala as a prisoner with my fellow-captives, he gave orders through the recommendation of the Bishop that his officers on the road between Magdala and the coast, should render all the assistance in their power to all our messengers, and should protect them in places of danger. This was continued until the arrival of the British army near Magdala. On one occasion I sent to tell him that I had a large packet of documents which I was very anxious to send safely to Massowah, and I asked him if he could assist me. He immediately sent me a priest who, by his orders, took charge of the packet and conveyed it to the coast safely. When I heard of the landing of our troops I sent to inform him of the fact and asked him to render them every assistance in his power in providing them with carriage and provisions. He sent at once and proclaimed through his districts by beat of drum that all his subjects were to provide the British army with everything they required, and that they were not to fear, as the troops were Christians and would pay the full price for everything. He said he was sorry that he could not wait to receive the army himself, as he had engaged himself to go and settle the Governments of Begamadir and the other districts round the Lake of Dembea, and could not delay any longer on account of the rainy season, which was fast approaching.

299. From the beginning of the year 1867, the power and influence of the King had rapidly declined; and from June to the end of December, he had been only able to communicate with Magdala through secret messengers, as every district had rebelled against him between Debra Tabor and that place. Dalanta and Damout, the two nearest districts to the fortress, remained faithful until July; but at last they had to succumb to the rebels, who had been trying to secure their adherence. While His Majesty was approaching Magdala, in December, the people of Dalanta, who were then in subjection to Wagshoom Gobazay, entreated that Chief to send them succour; but, whether through fear or inability, he left them to the mercy of Theodorus.

300. After the failure of Wagshoom Gobazay to render any assistance to the Dalanta people, they had no other alternative but to submit. All the Chiefs went to Theodorus in a body and asked for forgiveness. They were received most courteously, and the King called them his beloved children, and pardoned them for their past offences. He said, "How can I blame you for submitting to the rebels when I rendered you no protection? Can I forget the assistance you have always rendered to my Magdala garrison? Would they not have starved if you had not provided them with food? Come nearer to me, all of you, my children and friends, as I cannot see too much of you. I shall treat you all well for your good conduct to-day, that the world may know how well you have served my gratitude." The Damont people afterwards followed their example.

301. After these people had submitted, the King was able to communicate freely with Magdala. He made them transport all his heavy baggage, and by their assistance managed to send all his prisoners to the fortress, and go on with his work of making roads and moving the guns. At the same time they had to feed his almost famished army, not only in supplying grain, but in grinding and baking it. On reaching the plateau of Dalanta, he asked the Chiefs why they had not submitted earlier, and on their

answering that they could not do so before, on account of the Gallas and Wagshoom Gobazay, he told them they were as bad as the others, and ordered them to be plundered. They submitted; but, knowing Theodorus could not be trusted, they had taken the precaution of keeping most of their cattle out of his reach, and had always remained on their guard. When the King ordered them to be attacked they all fought bravely, and in conjunction with the Damont people killed a great number of his soldiers, and dispossessed them of their mules and arms; but they had not the courage to attack him.

302. Dalanta and Damont could then have come down upon him with 10,000 men, and put an end to his reign, but they had no commander to lead them on.

303. Had Theodorus kept faith with the Dalanta people, the districts of Wadala and Yajjo would have submitted before many days were over. Indeed, it was reported, that a deputation from the latter place was coming to him with proposals of submission; but hearing of the King's treachery to the Dalanta people, they thanked their stars for having escaped and returned to their country more quickly than they had left it.

304. For some time after that nothing was heard of the King, because all the roads were closed around him by Gallas as well as Amharas. Had not his tents been seen plainly from Magdala, we should have certainly come to the conclusion that either he had gone back to Debra Tabor or had been utterly destroyed, because the distance was so short that a messenger might have easily come from his camp in less than five hours, yet a fortnight elapsed and no news reached us from him. The Magdala Chiefs, however, were watching his movements, and every day they reported to me that he was coming nearer to us. At last they could see no more of his camp, as it had come down to the Bashilo, and he was unable to send a messenger till the 4th of March, after a fortnight's silence, to inform all his friends, myself amongst the number, that he would soon be with us. From that day forward, almost daily, I had two messages from him acquainting me with his movements. On the 15th, he sent me the "joyful" intelligence that he had come up on the Magdala side of the Bashilo, and that I might see him at any moment. On the 18th, he reached Arrogay, below the height of Fallah, and immediately after his arrival there he sent me the following letter:—

"(After Compliments.)

"Oh, my friend, I have no quarrel with you, nor have I any rancour towards you. Formerly, when I sent you to Magdala I told my people to watch you only, but they sent me an answer that out of precaution they had put you in chains; but now when I, your friend, am brought by God near you, your chains shall be opened, but until I see the object of your master (Government) we will watch you, but without chains.

"Mr. Flad had brought you stores and money from your country, which he gave to me. My country was then in rebellion, and I had no bearers to convey them to you, they have therefore been wasted. You will receive from Mr. Flad, Alaka Ingada, and Shalaka Leep, the sum of 2,000 dollars, in lieu of the things that you have lost, also 100 sheep and 50 cows, which I hope you will accept.

"If, by the power of God, I reach you safely, and shall see you face to face, I will consult with you. Be of good cheer."

Mr. Flad had brought with him 1,000 dollars from Matemma and some stores for the Bishop, Dr. Blanc, and myself. Of the latter, the Bishop's share was nearly 500 dollars.

305. All the Chiefs came to see me, and relieved me from my fetters, and some assisted in loosing them. I wrote and thanked His Majesty for having released me from my chains, and begged him at the same time to "gladden my heart" by unfettering my companions, Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

306. I did not include all my fellow-captives in the request, as I was advised not to ask for the release of the whole just then. The King sent me a polite answer, but did not say anything about my request. On the 26th, he reached Salamgee, below Magdala, where he pitched his camp. His guns and mortars were still below. On the 27th, he came up to Magdala for the purpose, as he said, of settling a quarrel amongst his chiefs, and at the same time to have an interview with me. The subject of dispute was a charge of high treason against two of the chiefs, one of whom was his cousin, Ras Bassawir, the Commandant of Magdala. It was stated that they had sent for Manilik to come to Magdala, telling him that they would give him up the fortress; but that on his arrival they found the garrison was too staunch in the cause of their master, and were obliged to abandon their design. This disclosure irritated the King not a little; and on going down he sent to tell me that his people having put him into a rage, he could not see me on that day, but hoped to meet me very soon. The same afternoon he sent me a message about the coming of our troops,—the first time he opened the subject to me since he had heard

of their landing. He said, "Your brothers are coming to get you out. I am ready to meet them, by the power of God." On going down, he ordered all the garrison of Magdala to be relieved by fresh troops, as he said he could not trust his chiefs any longer, after the revelations which had been made that day. He immediately sent a new commandant, named Bitwadid Hasance, with 1,000 musketeers; but instead of ordering the old garrison down to Salangee, as he had intended, he told them to remain to render assistance.

307. The charge against his cousin had not a shadow of truth in it, because he was too great a worshipper of Theodorus to think of making over the fortress to any enemy of his. Indeed, had Ras Bissawir wished to surrender Magdala to Manilik, or to any other rebel chief, no one would have dared to oppose him in the absence of the King. But His Majesty wished to change the garrison, and it was not in his nature to give a straightforward order, so he trumped up that case against the very two chiefs who had done all they could to support his cause, and encourage the garrison to resist when Manilik appeared before Magdala.

308. The King ordered us to be strictly watched on that day, and, consequently, our guard was increased to a large extent, both day and night. Instead of every one being allowed to sleep in his own room, as we formerly did, all the captives, excepting myself, were ordered on the night of the 28th of March to sleep in one hut, in order that they might more easily be looked after. Even I, who had never before been watched in my room at night, had a guard to sleep with me, consisting of two chiefs, the Affa Nigoos Bahree, and the chief of the detachment which was appointed to guard our inclosure. Aito Samuel was also ordered to sleep in my room, for two purposes, to watch me and to be watched.

309. About 3 o'clock in the afternoon on the 29th, the King came up to Magdala, and as soon as he passed my house he sent Mr. Flad to me to say that he had come up on some business, and if he found time he would come to see me. I sent him word that I should be happy to see him. Mr. Flad returned immediately with the following answer:—

"I am going to visit the church of my country. I have been called by some of my priests 'Frank.' I am not ashamed of the name, because both you and myself believe in one Trinity, which is the foundation of the Christian faith. Had I been accused of being a Mahometan, or of any other sect of unbelievers, I should have acted differently towards those bad priests. I would rather lose my head than hold any other faith save that in Christ. Prepare yourself to meet me."

Soon after Mr. Flad's arrival, Mr. Mayer was sent with another message, to the following effect:—

"The reason I have ill-treated you was because I wanted the people of your country to come to me. I am glad they are now coming. Whether they beat me, or I beat them, you shall always be my friend. I wish to have an interview with you on the plain outside your house, and I want you to appear before me in the same dress in which you used to come to me before. I will send for you when I am ready."

310. I then put on my uniform to please him; and as soon as I was ready, he sent Bitwadid Hasance, the Commandant of Magdala, to escort me.

311. A silk tent had been pitched for my reception outside our compound; and on my being summoned, I repaired thither with Messrs. Flad and Mager and Aito Samuel. I found about 500 officers standing outside the Royal pavilion, and His Majesty and his European artisans inside. The King received me standing, with his robe thrown loosely on his shoulders, and with an extended arm he welcomed me by a shake of the hand, and asked me to sit down.

312. I was told that before I arrived he had been in a great rage about different matters, and that once he got so excited while abusing the Bishop and the missionaries, that he struck his spear into a carpet which happened to be before him as if he was in the act of aiming at them.

313. Under those circumstances, it was feared by most of the bystanders that my interview would be anything but pleasant; but happily, on my arrival, he changed his demeanour and became very gay.

314. As soon as we had sat down together, I on His Majesty's right hand, and the European artisans sitting on his left, in a circle round the tent, the King told me that the reason he had dispensed with his throne on that day was, because he wished to sit on the same level with me, who was his friend, and the representative of the Queen of England. Tej (mead) was then brought, which was served in the very glasses that I had taken to him as presents. The first glass that was filled was handed over to him, and after tasting

it, first in the Abyssinian fashion, he rose a little and handed it over to me, and said, "in our country drinking tej together is a sign of friendship." His politeness on that occasion was extreme, and he exhibited nothing but smiles, excepting when he alluded to the Bishop, Consul Cameron, and the Rev. Mr. Stern. On these occasions I had to address to him soothing arguments, which cooled him down. He spoke about the war on different occasions; sometimes he said that he would fight even at the risk of being beaten; and, at other times, he declared that it would be absurd for him to think of fighting against a disciplined army. In either case, he said, I would remain his friend. "One day," he added, "you may see me dead; and while you stand by my corpse, it may be, that you will curse me for my bad acts towards you. You might say then, 'this wicked man ought not to be buried, and let his remains rot above ground;' but I trust to your generosity." I expressed a hope that as I had come to his country as a friend, I should leave him in peace.

315. He said to me that I had taken with me two persons, for whom he had neither love nor hatred; but that, as they had come to Abyssinia with me, he would take off their chains for my sake, provided I stood security for them. This was in allusion to my letter. I replied that, as they were my companions, he would please me greatly if he would unchain them; and, as for my being their security, whatever Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux might do, I would hold myself answerable for them. On his asking me to send and have them released, I selected Mr. Flad and Aito Samuel to go, and they immediately went, with Bitwadid Hasanee, and had the fetters removed, and they brought Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux with them to us, in accordance with the King's commands. They were received well by His Majesty, who assured them that they had nothing to fear in whatever way the war ended. "You three be of good cheer," he continued, "because you are my children, and came to me when you knew I had imprisoned Mr. Cameron, and heard of his doings." He then said to me that he was like a woman in the family way, who might bring forth a son, a daughter, or die of miscarriage; and it was left to me to assist him in bringing forth a son. He added, also, that a person might die when he was young, or when he was old, or be carried off in the prime of his life, and he hoped that the last would not be his lot.

316. Then the King, remembering what he had said to me at Zagay, on the 25th of March, 1866, about the care of his sons, asked me if Dajaj Alamayo had been introduced to me. On my answering in the negative, he said to his son, "Alamayo, why do you not go to your father, Rassam?" The boy then approached and kissed the pillow on which I was leaning. When the King gave us leave to return to our quarters he sent the Prince to accompany us.

317. Before the King and I parted he looked round and said to me, "Do you see this Mr. Waldmeier? he has always been your friend. The only time I was ever angry with him was on the occasion of his recommending to me peaceful measures with your people."

318. We had heard of this when it occurred, and Mr. Waldmeier narrowly escaped a beating for having presumed to dictate to His Majesty peaceful measures towards the British force.

319. The King then apologized for his European artisans for having made cannons and mortars for him, "They were as much forced to make them," he added, "as you were to remain in Abyssinia. I compelled them to make them."

320. Theodorus had three sons and three daughters; one was born in wedlock, the marriage having been solemnized in church, and both bride and bridegroom having received the Holy Communion together. The other five were born of mothers to whom the King was married without any religious ceremony. According, therefore, to the Canon Law of the Abyssinian Church, Dajaj Alamayo is the only legitimate child; but the present civil law of Abyssinia recognizes as valid every marriage whether in the church or otherwise. The eldest son of Theodorus, Ras Masheesha, now about 23 years of age, went over to Shoa the day Magdala was taken, with a few followers; and the youngest boy, Hailo Kasa, was left in Tigré with his mother, a Galla concubine. Of his daughters, the eldest is about 20, formerly married to Manilik, King of Shoa; but when that Prince decamped and went back to his country the King (her father) gave her to one of his Tigré Chiefs named Barya. The other two daughters, one about 3 years of age and the other 5, were taken by their mothers to Begamadir.

321. After the King went down to Salamgee, on the 29th, he ordered that no guard should sleep in my room, or that of my companions, but the rest were to be watched as before. Consul Cameron, not being well, was allowed to sleep in his room by the Chiefs, through the intercession of Samuel; but Messrs. Stern, Rosenthal, and Pietro had to sleep together in one room, with a guard, until we were released. Mr. Kerans was allowed

to sleep in Consul Cameron's room because the latter required attendance at night. This was also allowed by the Chiefs as a favour.

322. Messrs. Steiger, Brandeis, Essler, Schiller, and Makerer, who were placed in chains by the King, because they wished to run away while they were in his service, were sent to me by His Majesty, when he reached the Chetta Valley, to keep with the other captives. When he crossed the Bashilo, and wanted some stone shot made for the large mortar, he sent for them again, through me, and asked them to work for him. They consented; but the King apprehended that, if he allowed them to work without fetters, they would try to run away again, so he sent to me to ask me if I would become their security if he removed their chains. I replied that I could not do so; firstly, because they had entered his service; and, secondly, that I was a prisoner myself in the fortress, while they were down with him at Salamgee. They were ultimately allowed to work without chains on finding other securities.

323. Between the 29th of March and the 2nd April nothing took place save what I have related above. On the latter date, the King sent for me to go down with Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux to see the mortars and guns brought up to Salamgee. All that time he had been enlarging the road up for the larger mortar. When we went down we found the King busily engaged in making preparations for bringing up the artillery. We were received with great courtesy by the King, and he asked us to sit near him where he had taken his position on a rock overlooking the valley through which the mortar was being dragged up. There were about 500 men engaged on that huge piece of ordnance alone. Its weight was about 16,000 pounds, and its waggon nearly 6,000 more. As soon as I found a good opportunity, I asked the King to oblige me by relieving the rest of my fellow-captives of their chains. He immediately gave directions for their release. They were, Consul Cameron, and Messrs. Stern, Kerans, Rosenthal, and Pietro.

324. After the larger mortar had been taken up to Salamgee, at His Majesty's request, Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, and myself mounted on the waggon and examined the mortar. The King sat on the edge of a declivity watching the transport of the remaining mortars, guns, and shot, and asked my companions and me to sit by him and have a chat. Referring to the war, he said that had his power been as great as it had been a few years ago he would certainly have asked the English what business they had in his country, and would have gone to meet them on landing; but now, having lost Abyssinia, and having only the rock of Magdala left in his possession, he could not do otherwise than wait for them there. He then inquired about European warfare and how peace was made between two contending nations, after which he inquired about the number of our troops and their manœuvres. The first question I answered by saying that when one nation was beaten, and found further resistance hopeless, it sued for peace, making the best terms it could with the conqueror. The second question I did not answer, as I said, not being a military man, I could not enlighten him on the subject. He smiled and said, "I know you are a man of tongue." After this, he turned towards the guns and said, "You must not imagine that I have made these out of animosity towards your people. I only meant to use them against my countrymen." He then had a tent pitched wherein he ordered some breakfast to be provided for us by Messrs. Waldmeier and Saalmüller, as he thought, their wives being daughters of an Englishman (Bell), they could make us something nice to eat in the European style. When Mr. Flad announced that everything was ready, the King rose and led the way, followed by my companions and myself. On that day the King looked very sad; and, although on several occasions he tried to put on a pleasant face, he could not hide the care that was on his mind. I never saw him so calm as on that day, and I shall not easily forget his melancholy look when, casting a glance towards his badly-clad men, who were dragging up their guns, he said, "Oh, how can I show these ragged soldiers of mine to your well-dressed troops?" On our way to the tent he asked me what I thought would be the proper charge of powder for the large mortar. I replied that I could not tell him, as I was not an artilleryman nor in any way conversant with military matters.

325. He then ushered us into the tent, and when he had returned home he sent to tell me that he wished to fire a salute to commemorate the happy day on which he had met me again in health and prosperity. Soon after that the roar of artillery was heard mingling with the joyful cry of the female establishments both on Salamgee and Magdala.

326. Before we took leave of the King he sent Messrs. Waldmeier and Flad to me to say that a small fire, not larger than a pea, is apt to create great conflagration if not put out at once. Samuel said His Majesty meant that I was to extinguish it.

327. About 3 o'clock in the afternoon we returned to our prison-house at Magdala, and both the old and new Commandants were sent to escort us.

328. From that day forward the only thing the King cared about was to go up to Sallasee, a height before Magdala, and look through a telescope towards Dalanta, whence the King had heard from his spies that the British army was coming. Whenever he heard anything about their movements he sent up to report it to me.

329. On the evening of the 7th of April the King sent me a message by the old and new Commandants of Magdala that I was to prepare myself to go down with all my fellow-prisoners early the next morning, as he wished to speak to us. This made us uneasy, as we thought that when he sent for "all" he meant to treat us badly. At dawn the next morning Wald Gabir, the valet, came to say the King wished me to go down immediately with all my fellow-captives, as he desired me to act as a judge between him and the people who were coming to fight him. It was surmised that the spy who had come to him the day before had told him things which he did not like. On going down we were sorry to hear that all the native prisoners had been sent for also. The message seemed ominous, both to Europeans and Abyssinians. The King had never before summoned the European captives with the natives at the same time, and it was feared that we were going to be put together and treated alike. However, on our reaching the Royal presence the King rose to welcome us, and desired me to approach with my companions. He was examining some guns, and wore a new kind of dress made for the occasion of Lyons silk worked with gold (now in the South Kensington Museum), and instead of the common nether garments of the country he had on a pair made of white tinsel. He walked on towards his tent, bidding my party to follow; and when he had taken his seat in front of his pavilion he asked Dr. Blanc, Lieutenant Prideaux, Consul Cameron, and myself to sit near him; the rest of my fellow-captives remaining a little distance off. We talked about different matters for more than an hour in the open air, and in the course of the conversation the King told me that the reason he had brought us down was for the sake of leaving us in a safe place when our troops arrived. Being with him he said he could protect us and look after our comfort. If we should happen to be at Magdala when our army arrived his soldiers might ill-treat us. "Wherever the Empress and my son remain," he added, "there shall you be. I have brought them both down to Salamee for safety." He told me to send for our tents in order that we might pitch ours near his. After this we left him, and went into a silk tent which he had had pitched for us, not more than fifty yards from his own, to rest in until our tents should arrive.

330. About an hour after we had parted the King went to superintend the fortification of a point against the attack of our troops. As he passed our tent he called me out and showed me a clean spot where I could pitch my tent, about 100 feet from his pavilion, and then entered into friendly conversation with me about communicating with the Commander-in-chief, as I had always urged him to do. He said, "What is the use of my doing so? The die is cast and things must take their course. We shall see what will come to pass. However, as far as you are concerned, do not fear; no harm shall befall you."

331. When the King returned from his work both my fellow-captives and myself went out to welcome him back. He told us that he had seen through a telescope some baggage and elephants coming down the Bashilo. In the afternoon he sent to ask me why our people were so slow in coming.

332. On the 9th April he sent me compliments early in the morning, and then went out to see about the defence of another spot, and returned about 3 p.m. As soon as he had entered his tent he sent to tell me that he had seen some more baggage coming down the valley and had noticed small white animals with it. He asked me if I could tell him what they were. I said they might be Somalee sheep.

333. When the native prisoners, amounting to 570 persons, came down after us from Magdala on the 8th, they were confined in my stables in front of the King's household establishment. Our mules and servants had to be turned out for them. On that day the whole of the children and women were released, amounting to 186, with 37 Chiefs, including Kantiba Hailo and the Master of the Horse, Balambaras Tassama. The next day, the 9th, he ordered the rest to be released, excepting a few political prisoners. By 4 o'clock in the afternoon ninety-five more prisoners had been released, and as the process of opening the chains was rather slow on that day, owing to the few hands that were allowed for the work, the remaining prisoners became somewhat impatient. The King on hearing this fell into a rage, and saying, "Do these people think they can oblige me to strike off their chains?" and rushed out in a frenzy, sword in hand, and called to his soldiers to follow him to the quarters of the native prisoners. A friendly courtier came running to me and said, "The King has gone to make a general slaughter amongst the captives; tell your people to remain in their tents and be quiet."

334. The King had not gone ten minutes before we began to hear the discharge

of musketry, which lasted till half-past 6 o'clock; the place of the execution was not more than 200 yards from our encampment. The unfortunate prisoners were brought out before him, one by one; and after the name and cause of imprisonment of the individual had been repeated, he ordered the victim to be thrown down the precipice. If any of them did not die on falling, they were to be shot by the musketeers that had gone down below for the purpose. This indiscriminate slaughter continued for two hours, after which the King became cool, and said, "Enough;" but not until he had caused the destruction of no less than 197 helpless victims, only thirty-five of whom had committed any crime: the rest having been confined for trivial offences, or for having incurred the Royal displeasure by laughing amongst themselves when the King was in a bad temper. Ingada Wark was imprisoned for having lost a rifle, and being unable to pay the price which the King had set on it. When he was brought before Theodorus, he said to his master, "Have I not served you faithfully; why do you kill me?" The King answered, "Hurl the villain down; have you not brought the Franks on me?"

335. On that dreadful afternoon, the King, in my opinion, must have been quite insane: and if any instance could be selected to show this more than the rest, will be the following:—Amongst the unfortunate prisoners there was a man who had been confined for having tried to take liberties with one of the King's concubines; and as Theodorus generally made the relatives of the accused party feel his wrath, as well as the principal, he ordered two boys, sons of the offender, to be imprisoned with their father. Their ages were between twelve and fifteen. It happened that, soon after the King had commenced the slaughter, these unhappy boys were dragged before him; and on hearing that they were the offspring of the man who had misbehaved himself in the Royal establishment, His Majesty said, "Away with them," and instantly they were hurried down the precipice and dashed to pieces. When the King began to cool down, the father of the two boys was brought before him, and after hearing the description of his crime from the proper officer, the King said, "Open his chains and let him go."

336. That indiscriminate slaughter disgusted the Royal troops more than anything that had taken place before, as a great number had to assist either in the destruction of a near relative or dear friend. Courage for resistance they had none; and they could only bewail their misery in the darkness of the night, and out of the hearing of eavesdroppers.

337. Very early the next morning (Good Friday, the 10th April), the King sent me a message to go up at once to Magdala with my eight fellow-captives, as Mrs. Rosenthal was now added to our number. That morning Theodorus was in an awful mood, as will be seen from his following message. I had been repeatedly advising him to communicate with Sir Robert Napier, but he gave no heed to what I said, and he now sent to say, "Do you want me to write to that man? No, I will do no such thing, inasmuch as he has been sent by a woman."

338. Just as we were starting on our way back to Magdala, a letter reached me from Sir Robert Napier to the address of the King; and so I sent immediately to His Majesty, and asked him to give me permission to forward it to him with the messenger. He returned me an indignant answer, to say that he did not wish to see either the letter or the bearer; and at the same time he warned me against communicating with the camp. "If you write to them" (British), he said, "my friendship with you will be at an end, and the blood of the messenger who carries your missive will be on your head; now, take care!"

339. On that morning all the troops, both at Magdala and Salamgee, were ordered to assemble; and only fifty men were left to guard the fortress,—thirty with the native prisoners, and twenty at the gates. When the King was asked, who was to guard the European captives, he replied, "Is not Mr. Rassam there? he is quite sufficient." For all that, we had our old guardians watching us very strictly on that day; and we could neither laugh nor talk without their saying, "Hush, this vexes His Majesty." A little after noon we heard that the British troops had reached Arogee, and were taking up their position on different hillocks around Magdala. About 3 o'clock it was rumoured that the King had taken the bulk of his troops, and had gone to attack the advanced guard of our army. After that, we heard continual firing for nearly two hours, but could not make out whether the Abyssinians were only making a demonstration as they are wont to do on these occasions, or had had a regular engagement with our troops. The gates of the fortress had been closed, and no communication was allowed between Salamgee and Magdala until the morning. So we had to go to sleep in a state of uncertainty as to whether the King had actually attacked the British force, or was only bragging.

340. At half-past 10 o'clock on that night, however, I was awoke from a sound sleep by Aito Samuel, who told me that Messrs. Flad and Waldmeier had come from the King with a message to me. I immediately called them in and heard from them the following Royal communication. "How have you passed the day? thank God I am well.

I being a King, could not allow people to come and fight me without attacking them first. I have done so, and my troops have been beaten. I thought your people were women (feeble), but I found they were men (valiant). They fought very bravely; and now I find I have no chance of coping with them, so I must ask you to reconcile me to them."

341. I replied that I had then no power left, as hostilities had already commenced, but could only send one of my companions, Lieutenant Prideaux, to the Commander-in-chief, to see what he could do. I advised him at the same time to send an Abyssinian of high rank on his part, and allow Mr. Flad to accompany them, he being a friend of us both. I owe it to Lieutenant Prideaux to state that he accepted my proposal most willingly, and joyfully undertook the doubtful errand committed to his charge.

342. At dawn the next morning, the 11th, Mr. Flad returned, and informed me that the King had approved of my proposal, and begged me, on the part of His Majesty, to do as I had promised; whereon Lieutenant Prideaux accompanied him, and both went down together to the King. His Majesty then appointed on his part Dajaj Aalamee, a Chief who had married his favourite consort's daughter, and sent them off to the British camp.

343. With Lieutenant Prideaux I had dispatched Dasta, one of my Interpreters, thinking that he might prove useful to him on the road or with the King. When His Majesty saw him he approved of his appointment, but ordered him to return to him as soon as the Commission had been received by the British authorities, and give an account of their reception. When they had all left the King went up to Sallasee, and watched their movements through a telescope. Dasta returned about noon and informed the King, who was still sitting on Sallasee, of the handsome reception accorded to his Chief, and so the King told him to come and acquaint me with the happy tidings.

344. After that I heard nothing more, excepting that the King had worked himself into a fearful mood on the return of the Commissioners, and had sent Messrs. Prideaux and Flad back to Sir Robert Napier with an angry letter.

345. He refused to send his own deputy, Dajaj Aalamee, again to our camp, as he was averse to come to any terms.

346. Dajaj Aalamee advised the King to resort to friendly measures, having no chance of gaining anything by fighting the English. All the answer he could get was to hold his tongue.

347. About 4 P.M., the old and new Commandants of Magdala came to me with downcast looks to say that the King their master had sent them to tell me to go down to the British camp, and that I was to take all my fellow-captives with me. Every Abyssinian who had heard the Royal mandate came running with melancholy faces to see the upshot, as the general opinion was that foul play was intended. No sooner did Samuel hear the Chief's communication than he said to me, "I advise you, Mr. Rassam, not to attempt to go to your camp before you see the King." I replied that I could not do so, as His Majesty had not expressed a wish to see me. "At all events," he said, "send and obtain permission from the King, and say that you could not think of leaving for your camp without wishing him farewell, and thanking him for his kindness and civility." I rejoined, that he (Samuel) knew very well that ever since my arrival in Abyssinia I had never taken the initiative with regard to seeing the King, and at that critical juncture especially I could not do so, as the King might have easily sent for me if he had wished to see me before I went away. Samuel then went and spoke to the Chiefs who had brought me the message and were waiting to take me down with my fellow-captives. They both came and advised me to listen to what Samuel had said. I told them that they knew the temper of their Master, and if I sent to him myself and asked him for an interview he might take it in bad part and become furious; but that Dr. Blanc and I would put on our uniforms if they liked, so that we might be ready to appear before the King in case he might express a wish to see us. Both the Chiefs and Aito Samuel approved of that arrangement. Dr. Blanc and I then put on our uniforms and went down to Salamgee with our fellow-captives, Consul Cameron, the Rev. Mr. Stern, Mr. and Mrs. Rosenthal, and Messrs. Kerans and Pietro. As soon as we descended the fortress a follower of Ras Bissawir, the ex-Commandant of Magdala, came running to the Chief with orders from the King to take me to him if I wished to see him; His Majesty would only see me alone, and none of my fellow-captives should be allowed to accompany me. I found out then that, although I had refused to send to the King, the Chiefs had agreed to do so themselves, and had sent to say that I had expressed a wish to see him and thank him for his kindness. I was separated from my fellow-captives and taken towards the King. I had scarcely walked fifty yards before Mr. Waldmeier came to warn me against taking any of my fellow-captives with me into His Majesty's presence, because he would not see any one but me. We then walked on towards the place where the King was said to be

waiting for me. I found him standing at the junction of the upper and lower roads leading to the British camp with about twenty picked musketeers around him and his European artisans in attendance. As soon as he saw me he asked me how I had passed the day, and beckoned to me with his hand to approach. On my coming up to him he looked towards the sun and said to me abruptly, "Do not you think it is late for you to go this afternoon to your camp? Would you rather go at once or spend the night with me, and in the morning I would send you straight to your people?" I answered that whatever pleased His Majesty pleased me. He then said, "Good, you had better go now; but," he added, "sit down for a short time and let me have a few words with you before you depart." After I had sat down on the ground near him he said to me, "You know, Mr. Rassam, that you and I have always been on good terms. God knows your heart, but, as far as I am concerned, I have always had a sincere regard towards you. It is true that I have behaved ill to you, but that was through the conduct of bad men. However, what has taken place cannot be helped now, and I can only say, God's will be done. I want you to bear this in mind—that, unless you befriend me, I shall either kill myself or become a monk. Now, good bye, it is getting late; try and come to see me to-morrow, if you can." I then thanked him for his kindness, and said, "I will come to see your Majesty if possible." He asked again, "Will you come to-morrow?" I replied, it all depended upon the orders of the Commander-in-chief. He then rose, shook hands with me, wept, and said, "Farewell; be quick, it is getting late." I said to him, "I thank your Majesty; but my companions (fellow-captives) are behind." His only answer was (and these words were the last I heard from his mouth), "You had better go." I began to be anxious about my fellow-captives, and so I walked on a few paces and stopped. The King was still standing on a rock surrounded by his musketeers, he himself holding a double-barrelled rifle in his hands. When he saw me stop and look round he motioned me with his hand to go on. My fears then began to increase, but still I apprehended if I said anything we should all be shot down—so I walked a few steps further and stood still, and, to my infinite joy, I found my fellow-captives coming down the hill towards me, and as soon as they joined me we went on towards our camp and did not feel safe until we had got within our pickets, as Theodorus was such an uncertain man that he might have recalled us at any moment. Before I parted with the King he ordered Dejj Aalamee, Aito Samuel, and Messrs. Waldmeier, Salmüller, Mayer, and Moritz, to escort me as far as our camp. Soon after I left I dispatched Mr. Mayer to notify the good tidings of our approach, and also to stop Messrs. Prideaux and Flad in case they should be returning. Luckily, he arrived just in time to detain them, or they might have left for Salamgee and missed us in the darkness of the night.

348. The next morning (Easter Sunday, the 12th of April) the King sent me the chief Amharic scribe, Alaka Ingada, and requested me to go with him to Sir Robert Napier, and in conjunction with Samuel to read the letter of apology which he had sent to his Excellency by him. We then went with General Merewether to the Commander-in-chief's tent, and read the letter. Alaka Ingada read it, and Samuel translated it to me in Arabic, while I rendered it word by word to Sir Robert Napier in English. As Samuel was ordered by the King to take the answer, and was required to go up and assist in bringing down to the British camp the European artisans with their families, he asked what reply he was to take to the King with regard to a present of cows and sheep which was offered by the King in his letter. On communicating this question to the Commander-in-chief, his Excellency said, "I accept them." After I had translated these words to Samuel he left us, and went up to Salamgee.

349. I brought to the notice of Sir Robert Napier that the King had wished me to go and see him again. His Excellency said that as I had nothing more to do with him, I ought not to go.

350. After sunset Samuel returned to the British camp and informed me that he had been ordered by the King to go up to Magdala and bring down all our things, and he gave him permission at the same time to move his family from Magdala and go down with everything he had to our camp. This last offer Samuel thought it advisable not to accept, as he was afraid it would create suspicion in the King's mind, and make him angry at finding that every one wished to leave him. At sunset, the King had insisted upon his coming to our camp in charge of my things and bringing me compliments. His Majesty's last message to me was, "How are you, my friend? I hope you are well. I know you have no more power, so do not think about me. God's will be done." This was the last message I received from the King, on Sunday evening, the 12th of April; and at a quarter past 4 o'clock on the afternoon of the 13th I saw him dead. He had committed suicide in the presence of his valet Wald Gabir, who told me that his master had shot himself just as our troops had reached the second gate.

351. On seeing this, the King took his pistol out of his belt and said, "Sooner than deliver myself into the hands of the Franks, I will shoot myself." He then placed the muzzle of his pistol in his mouth, and fired, the bullet coming out at the back of his head. He instantly fell on his back and breathed his last, and thus ended the destiny of the man who had held the sceptre of Abyssinia for nearly fourteen years, and during the whole of that time, as he himself had told me, had not had one day's rest.

352. Before I conclude, I feel it my duty to state in a few words the combination of circumstances which, in my opinion, led to my imprisonment, and that of Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

353. I have not the slightest doubt that after my first interview with Theodorus at the end of January 1866, he had no thought of detaining us, and that the first time he began to change his mind was when he heard of the arrival at Massowah of another person who came with the declared object of rescuing the Magdala prisoners. Theodorus was not a man to draw nice distinctions between two persons coming for the same object—one from the Queen of England, and the other from some of Her Majesty's subjects. The Queen herself had written to him about the captives, and it would be beyond an Abyssinian's comprehension to understand that whilst Sovereigns are negotiating private individuals should be allowed to come and interfere, more especially when the avowed representative of those individuals had been brought to Massowah, and had afterwards left that place, in a Government steamer.

354. I have reason to believe that another cause of the King's suspicion was a rumour which was circulated at Korata that I had been sent by Her Majesty's Government with the sole object of obtaining the liberation of Consul Cameron; and this must have appeared to Theodorus inconsistent with the efforts which I made to obtain the release of the other captives.

355. For eight months he maintained a frivolous charge against me of having attempted to get the captives out of Abyssinia against his will; but when he found that this charge could not be sustained, he changed his tactics, and said that he had an object in detaining me with my companions. Ultimately he did not disguise the fact that he kept us as hostages.

356. I believe when he imprisoned us at Debra Tabor he really wished for war with England, as he thought that that would be the only way to try and re-conquer his country. From several observations which fell from the King on different occasions when he spoke to me about European warfare, and the way in which peace was made, I am inclined to think that he would not have been sorry to see the British troops enter his country, as he evidently entertained hopes that he might be able without much difficulty to settle his dispute with the British Government, and then, perhaps, induce them to assist him in re-organizing his country. But his scheme proved abortive. All his people except eleven deserted him at the last, and being of too proud a nature to give himself up a prisoner, he put an end to his wretched existence.

357. It was generally believed amongst the King's people that when the King sent to me to go to the British camp with my fellow-captives, he meant to have had us massacred on the road, at the place where I met him standing on the afternoon of the 11th April; or, at least, would have had us kept close prisoners until he had made his terms with the Commander-in-chief; but that when we met God turned his heart, and he thought that by sending me to our camp at once he would be able to make peace. If the idea of being made a prisoner had ever entered his mind, he would have assuredly had us cut to pieces rather than give us up.

358. Happily for us I was befriended by every one, from the King downwards, and throughout the whole of our difficulties I was served faithfully, and I was never betrayed by any Abyssinian, although on many occasions I had to intrust them with most dangerous letters and messages.

359. As soon as I found that we were made close prisoners at Magdala, I had to appoint agents at different places between the coast and the fortress, and also between the latter place and the King's camp at Debra Tabor, for the purpose of protecting my messengers and rendering them every assistance in their power. I found, also, that guides were necessary to insure the safety of the letters when they were near Magdala, and therefore I employed a number of men for that purpose. These guides carried the letters to different places when I did not think it safe to trust the messengers themselves, for fear of their being detected. As for the messengers themselves, they acted from the beginning to end most faithfully, and only on rare occasions did they lose a few dollars.

360. Once a messenger brought me some money and a packet of letters from Matemma; and as he was in charge of some stores which were conveyed thence to Debra Tabor by the King's people, of course all the things were taken together straight to His

Majesty. The winter was then far advanced, and the rivers had swollen to their extreme height; and so the King had deemed it advisable to leave the stores in his treasury until the spring, when he could send them to me to Magdala without injury. The messenger was obliged to keep the money and letters about his person for nearly two months, as he was afraid to trust them to any one.

361. Of all the assistance I received from Abyssinians that rendered to me by the chiefs of Dalanta was the most valuable. One of the number, named Irkina, never once failed to carry into effect my instructions, from the time I began to employ him until we left Magdala, through his district. Dalanta changed its Government no less than six times, having been governed alternately by the King, Wagshoom Gobazay, and the Gallas. He and his two brothers harboured my messengers, and rendered them protection when it was needed. Without them I could not have sent our mails regularly to the coast, nor could we have received supplies of money at different times, when the whole country was in a state of chronic disorder. Irkina had to sleep many a time in an out-of-the-way place with our letters, to prevent their seizure, in case he had been betrayed to the King's deputies or the people of the Imaum of the Gallas. On one occasion, when five batches of messengers arrived together, on the border of Dalanta, from the coast, with no less a sum than 2,000 dollars (400*l.*), a large party of rebels, who had heard of this, collected together for the purpose of seizing the money. No sooner had Irkina heard of the plot, than he collected from amongst his relations all the fighting men, seventy in number, and proceeded to the rendezvous, took charge of the money, and brought it safe to Magdala without losing a dollar.

362. The Chiefs of Magdala themselves never failed to do us good service, whenever they had it in their power. The King repeatedly wrote to them to visit me, and try to make me happy, and attend to my wants, and that gave them courage to do us many acts of kindness which under other circumstances they would have never dared to undertake. Their difficulty was how they could act civilly towards my fellow-captives without getting into trouble with their master, as he only used to call me his friend. Some offered to supply me with money from their private means when they heard that I was in need; and others, on learning that I could not get any good meat, sent to a great distance for some fat cows, which they presented to me. My messengers were never interfered with by them, either on their leaving for the coast or on their return. Indeed, a number of the Chiefs assisted in supplying men to bring up money and letters at the risk of their lives, some of whom would never accept a present from me because I was a prisoner.

363. When I was sent to Magdala, the Chiefs, with the sanction of the King, appointed the Keeper of the Royal Archives to be my Amharic writer; and this man assisted me during our captivity at Magdala, both in the correspondence and by giving me good advice.

364. I invariably found all the Chiefs of Magdala and the Royal Scribes true and faithful to me. Many a time they used to assemble in my room to consider what would be best for me to do; and I owe it to them to say that they never on any occasion deceived me in their counsel. When the ultimatums of Lord Stanley and that of Sir Robert Napier reached me accidentally, I consulted them, as well as my fellow-captives, as to sending them to the King, and they all without a dissentient voice advised me to suppress them, being of opinion that their delivery might endanger our lives, and could not possibly do any good.

365. In the late Aboona Salama, the Metropolitan of Abyssinia, the captives had an ardent sympathizer and true friend; and there was nothing which he would not have done for them to extricate them from their miserable condition if he had had the power. For the British, in particular, he had a special liking, and that, I believe, made the late Theodorus more suspicious than ever. When I was sent to Magdala, His Majesty told his Chiefs to be on the alert to prevent any communication between the Aboona and me; and on that account, when he was dying and wished to see Dr. Blanc, the Chiefs were afraid of allowing him to be called in, for fear of His Majesty's displeasure.

366. The chief rebels themselves never lost an opportunity of rendering me service; and many a time Wagshoom Gobazay of Lasta, and Dajaj Kasa of Tigré, supplied my messengers with an escort through their disturbed districts. Manilik, the King of Shoa, sent me money at different times, thinking I might be in want of it.

367. Once only in the domains of Tisso Gobazay, the chief rebel of Walka-ait, was one of my messengers plundered while passing a toll-gate near Gondar, with a King's messenger. But when the Bishop wrote and told Tisso Gobazay that that messenger was my servant, he searched for the lost articles, and sent me some newspapers—the only articles he could find—with an assurance that the servants of the English should never be molested again if they could only prove that they were *bond fide* ours. At the same time

he undertook to make good what he had lost, provided we informed him what the lost articles were. After that I could not communicate with him, as the disturbances increased daily between this and Gondar; and I did not think it worth while to risk the life of a messenger for the sake of 100 dollars, the amount of the loss.

368. I cannot feel too grateful to Lord Napier of Magdala for his kindness in rewarding all those deserving Abyssinians who had served us faithfully, as soon as I had them brought to his notice. A great number of the followers of the late Theodorus who had rendered me every assistance in their power during the lifetime of their master, received, by his Lordship's directions, every necessary assistance so long as they wished to travel under his protection down to the coast.

369. To General Merewether, now Chief Commissioner of Scinde, and under whom I had the honour of serving at Aden for some time, I am indebted for many acts of kindness and friendship rendered to me during the whole of my difficult mission and captivity. Without his aid and co-operation our misfortunes might have come to a more unfortunate end.

370. To Dr. Blanc, who volunteered his services to be my companion on that dangerous duty, and who adhered to me during four years of anxiety and trouble, I feel very grateful for his constant and unwearying exertions during the period of our common captivity. Often have I known him to perform his duty cheerfully under the weight of heavy irons and ill-health.

371. To Lieutenant Prideaux, for nearly two years my coadjutor and companion in bondage, I feel extremely grateful for his constant help and concert in the settlement of different difficult matters. He was ever cheerful and ready to assist at the most trying and dangerous moments.

372. I am also indebted to Messrs. Flad and Waldmeier for their assistance in procuring money and other necessities for my fellow-captives and myself, and in aiding our messengers in all their wants.

373. To Mr. Flad in particular I feel grateful for having kept me informed, from time to time, of the movements and transactions of Theodorus, even at the risk of his life.

(Signed) H. RASSAM,
Late on Special Mission to the late King of Abyssinia.

No. 2.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Rassam.

Sir,

Foreign Office, December 5, 1868.

I HAVE directed a letter to be addressed to you in regard to your financial arrangements during your mission in Abyssinia, and as I must now hold your accounts to be virtually closed, beyond such information as you may still be able to afford, it is my duty to signify to you that I shall no longer detain you from your duties under the Indian Government.

I cannot, however, close my correspondence with you without expressing the high sense entertained by Her Majesty's Government of your conduct during the difficult and arduous period of your employment under this office. You appear throughout to have acted for the best, and your prudence, discretion, and good management seem to have tended greatly to preserve the lives, and thus to secure the ultimate release, of the captives.

Your companions, Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux, are also entitled to the thanks of Her Majesty's Government, which I request you to convey to them, for the uniform and zealous support which they gave to you during very trying times.

The sufferings which you all underwent have been deeply deplored by Her Majesty's Government, and as some compensation therefor, as well as a testimony of appreciation of good service, they have resolved to present a sum of 5,000*l.* to yourself, and sums of 2,000*l.* each to Dr. Blanc and Lieutenant Prideaux.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

ABYSSINIA.

Report by Mr. Rassam respecting his
Mission to Abyssinia.

*Presented to the House of Commons by Command
of Her Majesty. 1868.*

[*Price 7d.*]

LONDON: *

PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS,

REPORT

BY

CONSUL CAMERON

RESPECTING HIS

IMPRISONMENT IN ABYSSINIA.

Presented to the House of Commons by Command of Her Majesty.
1868.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

4089

LIST OF PAPERS.

No.							Page
	nsul Cameron to Lord Stanley	..	..	..	..	September 28, 1868	1
2.	Lord Stanley to Consul Cameron	..	..	..	..	December 7, —	15

Report by Consul Cameron respecting his Imprisonment in Abyssinia.

No. 1.

Consul Cameron to Lord Stanley.—(Received September 30.)

My Lord,

Staines, September 28, 1868.

AS my proceedings, from the time of my leaving Hamazeyn for Bogos up to that of my being chained by King Theodore, have been much discussed, and many of the facts connected with those proceedings have, owing chiefly to my own reticence, been much misrepresented, I beg to lay before your Lordship in my present despatch—

1. The reasons which necessitated my return to Bogos, and my proceedings while there (page 1).

2. The character of my intercession on behalf of the other border tribes which might belong to Abyssinia, exaggerated afterwards into a political interference (page 2).

3. The reasons which urged me to go to Cassala (page 2).

4. The moderate character of my proceedings there, and the urgent reasons which existed for appealing to the Pasha of Khartoum to put down irregular incursions (page 4).

5. Commercial and other reasons for going on to Matemma and thence to Abyssinia (page 5).

6. Reasons which justified me in returning without fear to Abyssinia (page 6).

7. Proceedings in Abyssinia up to King Theodore's breaking with England, by bastinadoing Mr. Stern as the agent of an English society, and using violent language in public towards Her Majesty for not having answered his letter so soon as he expected* (page 8).

As the bastinadoing of Mr. Stern and the public abuse of Her Majesty mark a crisis, I will arrest my narrative there for the present, and conclude by giving—

8. The reasons for my being made prisoner (page 11).

9. My sufferings in consequence (page 13).

1. Reasons which necessitated my Return to Bogos, and my Proceedings while there.

When I accompanied His Royal Highness the Duke of Saxe-Cobourg to the Bogos, we paid a visit to the Roman Catholic mission there, the head of which, Father Stella, brought to my notice that shortly before Mr. Plowden's starting on his last journey to Abyssinia Proper, in 1855, the Pasha of Taka had plundered the inhabitants of his mission and its vicinity of a large amount of cattle, and carried into slavery some hundreds of Christians of Bogos.

Mr. Plowden went to Cassala, and obtained the release of all the captives except a few, who, M. Stella told me, were still lingering in bondage in the Soudan, and whom he hoped I would endeavour to liberate. He also got back a portion of the cattle.

Mr. Plowden, according to M. Stella, had promised to the people of Bogos to take up the matter of the remaining cattle, on his return from Gondar.

As I had not the archives with me, I declined entering into the matter then, but promised to do so on my return from the King.

Accordingly, after leaving Axum on my way back to the coast, I felt myself bound to visit M. Stella's mission, the more so, as eight years had elapsed since Mr. Plowden's alleged promise to the Bogos people had been made; and unless I went into the question

* The King said, "Where is the answer to my letter? Why does his Queen" (abusing Her Majesty in a most vulgar manner) "despise me?"—See Mr. Flad's despatch to the Earl of Clarendon, received July 10, 1866, Blue Book, p. 473.

then, the matter must have stood over until the arrival of another Consul, as the state of my health had determined me to quit Massowah for good, as soon as the demands of the public service would leave me at liberty to do so.

On reaching the mission, I found M. Stella absent, but a few leading questions to the Chiefs showed me that Mr. Plowden's statement as to the number of cattle still retained, which he transmitted in his despatch of April 18, 1854, to our Consul-General in Egypt, was substantially correct. I found also, on reference to the archives, that Lord Clarendon's decision on the matter was as follows:—"You will state to the Pasha distinctly that Her Majesty's Government will not acquiesce in any assumption, either on the part of the Porte or on that of himself, of any authority over the independent territories of Abyssinia; and that Her Majesty's Government will watch over the interests of the Christians in that country, and not allow them to be maltreated or oppressed by their Mussulman neighbours."*

I therefore made some memoranda secretly; but it is due to myself to say that I never either renewed the protection which Mr. Plowden had formerly extended, with Lord Clarendon's approval, although that approval had never been rescinded, nor did I promise its renewal; neither did I allow the people of Bogos to know that I would represent their case to our Consul-General at Alexandria. It was only, in fact, some time after, when in the Soudan, that I wrote to our Consul-General on the subject, and having thus done my duty in reminding him that a claim of this kind had been standing over for many years, washed my hands of the whole business.

In regard to the people who were still detained in slavery, I merely told their relatives, who came crowding to me continually, that I was a stranger and unacquainted with the country, but that I would see into the matter after the return of Father Stella.

2. The Character of my Intercession on behalf of the other Border Tribes which might belong to Abyssinia, exaggerated afterwards into a Political Interference.

About the same time, a complaint was made to me by the Abyssinians that the Naib of Arkeeko had been levying tribute on Abyssinian subjects beyond Bogos, and that some of the latter had been killed while those forced contributions were being levied. Uncertain as I was as to how the Government would deal with King Theodore's appeal, and as I had been instructed by our Consul-General in Egypt to go so far as to assure him that "the Turks would not be allowed to do anything which could give His Majesty umbrage;" ignorant, too, as I was respecting what really belonged to Abyssinia and what to Turkey, I simply, in order to avoid future blame, and possible trouble to my own Government as well as the Porte, wrote to the Naib, telling him that it was not my business to be umpire between the two countries, but begging him not to levy taxes upon Abyssinian subjects, as he might afterwards be made to refund. I wrote to the Kaimakam of Massowah to the same effect, which letter was exaggerated by the authorities of Constantinople into a refusal to recognize the Habab as Turkish, whereas the truth is, I had as little knowledge as power to enable me to judge in the matter, the existence of the Habab having been, up to this time, almost unknown to me. Aali Pasha, then, I suppose, Secretary for Foreign Affairs at Constantinople, charged me,† at the same time, with having, either in writing or by my language, made the Abyssinians believe that, in point of fact, the Habab belonged to them. This, too, is a misrepresentation. I never did anything more than what I have stated above, and reported at the time.

3. Reasons which urged me to go to Cassala.

But before my arrival at Bogos, another raid had been committed on the Bogos Christians; this time not by the Egyptian authorities, who, I feel assured, would have been the first to repudiate such excesses, but by the Arab tribes on the Abyssinian frontier. In fact, it was a mere robbery, and had no political character whatever. It was to settle this matter by arbitration, without an appeal to the Egyptian Government, that M. Stella had left his station to confer with the depredators.

On hearing, however, that the Pasha of Khartoum was at Cassala, he went thither, in the hope that his Excellency would use his authority to bring the matter more speedily to an end than the Arab Chiefs who were implicated in the affair.

After my arrival at Bogos I received a note from M. Stella, dated from Cassala, begging me to come up and aid him in getting back the 300 head of cattle which had been taken; but the state of my health made me reluctant to undertake a journey into the pestilential regions of the Soudan.

* Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Bruce, June 30, 1854, Blue Book, p. 89.

† Aali Pasha to Sir H. Bulwer, September 16, 1863, Blue Book, p. 244.

The Roman Catholic mission, however, of which M. Stella was a member, had always enjoyed the good offices of our Consulate in the absence of the French Consul; and M. Stella had personally rendered himself extremely useful to Mr. Plowden, in his Consular capacity, for many years. Besides, my neglect to support M. Stella might have led to the matter being referred to some other European Power, and thus forced on results of a character which my own Government, whose views I was bound never to lose sight of, had been traditionally accustomed to regard as involving important political interests, not perhaps always consistent with our own.*

Finally, if my declining to second Father Stella were reported, as was probable, in a malicious manner, through foreign journals, an impression directly contrary to the spirit of my instructions of February 2, 1861,† on the subject of the feelings I should entertain towards other Christian sects, would have been fostered on the Continent: for I would most certainly have been accused of refusing aid to the Roman Catholic mission, out of religious jealousy—the last charge which either my Government or myself would have wished to be brought against me.

Under these circumstances—the case, as before stated, being one of mere robbery—I considered myself justified in furnishing Mr. Speedy, who was then at Cassala on his way to join me, with an introduction to the Pasha, and begging him to do what he could to support M. Stella's efforts in a friendly spirit. The Pasha, however, was in no humour to move in the matter, as Mr. Speedy wrote to me, King Theodore having only lately supported a most mischievous raid, made by one of his tributaries, into Egyptian territory.

I therefore took no notice of a second letter I received from M. Stella, urging me to join him in Cassala; but decided that the best way would be to await his return, and then report particulars to our Consul-General in Egypt.

A third letter, however, arrived from M. Stella, informing me that the Pasha of Khartoum was about to leave, and begging me once more to come up, "as one word from me would settle the matter."

It was just at this juncture that I received a packet from the Foreign Office, inclosing—

1. A letter from Dr. Beke requesting attention to former letters of his to the Board of Trade;

2. A Memorandum by Dr. Beke on the means of developing British commerce within the Red Sea;

3. Reasons offered by Dr. Beke for the proposed establishment of a British Consulate at Souakin, on the Red Sea, partly based on its being the outlet for the cotton grown in the Soudan;

4. A pamphlet containing the letters alluded to in No. 1, which included, among other matters well deserving attention, suggestions for the establishment of a factory in the uplands beyond the coast, with special reference to the setting on foot a trade with Abyssinia; or, in default of that, "with a sole view to the opening of a trade in cotton with the regions which might supply us with cotton from an independent source."

These papers were accompanied by a letter from Mr. Murray,‡ Under-Secretary of the Foreign Office, enumerating the inclosures, and instructing me to send to Lord Russell a report upon the subject of trade with Abyssinia, "with reference to the suggestions made by Dr. Beke."

The subject of cotton, and, to use Dr. Beke's words, the obtaining of it from "an independent source," was then, for us, the most pressing question of the day, as the American civil war was at that time raging.

The panic which prevailed among the merchants and manufacturing classes during that

* See Mr. Colquhoun's despatches regarding M. Bisson's "soi-disant mission," for the protection of the Bogos; Blue Book, pp. 247, 248, and 249.

† Lord J. Russell to Consul Cameron, February 2, 1861, Blue Book, p. 199.—"Her Majesty's Government are aware that religious rivalry has contributed its share to promote dissension in Abyssinia, but such rivalry should receive no encouragement from a British Agent; on the contrary, his study should be to extend, as far as possible, general toleration of all Christian sects, as being most consistent with the doctrines of Christianity and with sound policy."

‡ "Mr. Murray to Consul Cameron.

"Sir,

"I am directed by Earl Russell to transmit to you copies of three letters, with the pamphlets accompanying them, addressed by Dr. Beke to the Board of Trade, respecting the expediency of adopting measures for the development of British commerce in Abyssinia, and I am to instruct you to send Lord Russell a Report upon this subject, with reference to the suggestions made by Dr. Beke.

"I am, &c.
(Signed) "JAMES MURRAY."

period on this point; the misery which the dearth of the cotton-supply from other quarters than America entailed upon our lower orders, must indeed be still fresh in your Lordship's memory.

My health, as I have before stated, was so broken that I had made up my mind to return, as soon as I creditably could, to Europe. I had not held my appointment long. The greatest liberality and consideration had been shown me by the Foreign Office both before and after my going to my post. I had drawn large sums from the Treasury since my appointment, and had shown almost nothing for them, as a commercial officer.

I felt, in consequence, extremely anxious to perform the task which had thus been imposed upon me, as well as my means and abilities would allow, and to bring home as much information on this important subject as would put it in the power of the Government and the public to understand thoroughly the value of the new field to which my attention had been directed, and to appreciate the means by which its resources might be developed; after which, I might resign my appointment, if necessary, without incurring criticism on the score of my leaving Massowah so soon after my arrival there.

As a visit to Souakin was then out of the question, entangled as I was with King Theodore and his possible Embassy, and as I could hold out to myself no hope of possessing strength enough to bear a painful voyage in Arab boats, first, from Massowah to Djedda, whither I must have gone to obtain some introduction to the local authorities at Souakin, and thence across the Red Sea to the latter place, I decided on going to Cassala, which was only a few days' journey distant from where I then was, as it was there that the large agents who carried on the transit trade between the interior of Africa and Souakin resided. They were men of far greater intelligence and experience, and, consequently, far more adapted to give me the information I required than the mere shippers who passed goods for their houses from Souakin.

I therefore started for Cassala.

4. *The moderate character of my proceedings at Cassala, and the urgent reasons which existed for appealing to the Pasha of Khartoum to put down Irregular Incursions.*

On reaching that place I found the Pasha gone. I had met M. Stella before on his way home.

When I waited on the Commandant on my arrival, I asked him whether it would not be possible to settle the claim of M. Stella on behalf of his neighbours and parishioners, as the affair was not only discreditable to his Government, but might involve it in disagreeable disputes with foreign authorities. He replied that he would gladly take the matter up, but that he had hardly any means of controlling the unruly frontier tribes.

As I had no official authority in the Soudan, and I knew that there was only too much truth in his statement as to the weakness of Egypt on that side of her frontier, I thought it proper to drop the subject, which was never renewed between us, and contented myself with writing a letter to the Pasha of Khartoum, in which I informed him that I had used my influence with King Theodore to prevent brigandage on his side, and advised his Excellency to adopt stringent measures to prevent it on his own, as such irregular incursions would damage Egypt if published in Europe. At the same time I pressed upon him the mischievous character of the unauthorized raids which had just been perpetrated, as they only led to reprisals and complicated difficulties between the two countries.

Thinking, as I did, that it would be better, on all hands, that M. Stella's claims should, if possible, be quietly adjusted on the spot, and without reference to head-quarters, I wrote to that effect to his Excellency, adding that unless the matter were arranged within a given time, I should be obliged to transmit an account of it to our Consul-General in Egypt.

This letter is, I think, moderate enough; in fact, I go the length of ignoring entirely Lord Clarendon's decision, declaring his intention of affording thorough protection to the Bogos Christians.*

There was the greater necessity for my writing to the Pasha on this point, as a considerable commotion prevailed among the mercantile community of Cassala, in consequence of a naturalist having been plundered and killed by the natives on the road between Souakin and Cassala. They much wanted me to mix myself up in the judicial inquiry, which I declined doing, on the ground of my having no official position in Egyptian territory.

* See my despatch to the Pasha of Soudan, dated May 19, 1863.—“Mon but principal en visitant le Soudan était de consulter avec les autorités ici, afin qu'ils fassent cesser les incursions féroces des peuplades sur les frontières de l'Abyssinie qui vous payent du tribut, et qui se jettent sur l'Abyssinie pour piller et tuer les Abyssins dans leur voisinage. Les gens de Bogos ont été sous notre protection spéciale, pendant les guerres civiles qui déchiraient l'Abyssinie jusqu'à l'élévation du Roi actuel au Trône.—Blue Book, p. 239.

But there was a nascent trade in cotton in our favour which had just sprung up, and was estimated, in the inclosures to which I had been directed, at 300,000 bales, or 150,000,000 lbs., which were exactly at that time being purchased for our markets; and the merchants in Cassala, who were for the most part agents for wealthy firms in Egypt or elsewhere, were extremely anxious to employ their own capital, and encourage the houses they supplied, to do the same in planting settlements for cotton cultivation from Matemma along the healthy and well watered plains and uplands which lie between the Soudan, and the elevated table-lands which form Abyssinia proper.

But if roving bands of Arabs or others were allowed to sweep the country on predatory excursions, it was obvious that neither commerce nor cotton cultivation in European hands could ever be developed.

Apart from this, Bogos was not only the Sanatorium of Massowah, but was on the direct road to the Soudan from that port. But neither my own life and property, nor those of any other European, would have been safe if once this system of wholesale brigandage became regularly established.

Nor can I refrain from adding that the withdrawal of the Roman Catholic mission, which must have followed a frequent repetition of such lawless acts, would have been a loss not only to the thousands of natives in the neighbourhood, who enjoyed its civilizing influence, and profited by its protection, but to all Europeans who might have to pass through that inhospitable and unhealthy tract. To these it was, at one and the same time, a spot of rest, a place of refuge, and, in case of need, an hospital; and its value, from all these points of views, can hardly be sufficiently appreciated.

The question of the persons who had been taken prisoners in Plowden's time, I left to Mr. Speedy to settle, with the intervention of the Commandant of Cassala, who would, I believe, have rendered him every assistance.

5. Commercial and other Reasons for going on to Matemma, and thence to Abyssinia.

My attention, however, was principally directed, at Cassala, to collecting matter for the Report which I had been ordered to draw up, and I felt, as I advanced in the work, that I could render no greater service than to make it as complete as possible before returning to England, especially as I had perceived that, under the most favourable circumstances, no commerce could be carried on through Abyssinia, on account of the rebellious and rapacious character of its inhabitants, and that if we cared about developing mercantile pursuits either with that or the Galla country, Cassala, or some other neighbouring point on the commercial line of route in which it stands, was the proper base from which speculators should push their trade.

I therefore arranged with my aid, Mr. Speedy, to divide the labour with him. He was to obtain all possible information in regard to markets, the character of the soil, especially in regard to cotton, and the disposition of the natives, along the country skirting Abyssinia, from Cassala to the east of Hamazeyn; to collect notes at Massowah on the commerce of that place; the character of the harbour, and such other information as might be needed by merchants or mariners; thence to proceed at Souakin, and to return, after having collected all possible details, as quickly as practicable to Massowah, where, I may add, there is no information to be got regarding the Souakin trade, as their commerce is directed to entirely different quarters.

I proposed to pass, at the same time, through the cotton fields on the Matemma side, in company with the agent of a Manchester merchant, who was extremely anxious to open an extensive trade with the Galla country, Soudan and Abyssinia; taking their products and giving them our cotton stuffs made after their own patterns in exchange (a plan which I heard at Magdala, he has since succeeded in carrying out); to make notes on the traffic of that place (Matemma), and the means by which the production of cotton there might be increased, and the trade of the country beyond placed within the reach of our manufacturers. After this I proposed to return, by the regular caravan route, through Abyssinia, to my post, after a brief rest at our missionary station, whither my utterly broken state of health required me to go as soon as possible, it being the only place in or out of Abyssinia, short of Aden or of Egypt, where I could obtain medical advice, together with such European comforts as I now stood wretchedly in need of.

I trusted that the answers to my letters from Godjam would find me there towards the end of the rainy season, when I could finish my business with the King, and go to my post with such additional information regarding the trade of Abyssinia as, through ill-health, I had been unable to gather on my first visit.

Apart from this, I heard at Cassala what I was unaware of before, that the Pasba of

Khartoum's visit to the Abyssinian frontier had been entirely of a military character, and that he had been accompanied by an army of 15,000 men.

I had no means, however, of ascertaining particulars at Cassala, as every one connected with the Expedition had left, and the Residents had been too little interested in the matter to make any inquiry before the departure of the army.

As it was quite possible that the Pasha had not left without absorbing some portion of Abyssinian soil, I thought, and rightly as I still believe, that, in going to Matemma, to inquire into this point, I was only carrying out my instructions, which contain the following explicit passage:—

“It will be your duty closely to watch any proceedings which may tend to alter the state of possession, either on the sea-coast or in the interior of the country.”*

And it was, in fact, only by my going to Matemma that I was enabled to furnish the Government with the very information which the above quoted passage in my instructions pointed at, viz., that it had only required King Theodore to accept the challenge, which I recorded to have been given him by the Pasha, to inaugurate hostilities, the tendency of which “to alter the state of possession of the interior of the country,” no one at all acquainted with King Theodore's real strength could doubt; also that King Theodore had been formerly warned, in the event of his not restraining his governors, that Egypt would make war upon him.

If war had been declared, and it certainly seemed imminent, as King Theodore had just ordered the Governor of Hamazeyn to make a foray into the Egyptian territory, it was exceedingly probable that Egypt would be in permanent occupation of the northern highlands of Abyssinia, and, from this vantage-ground, be in a fair way of bringing a great part of the country into subjection before we could interfere. I believe, too, that I transmitted information, at the same time, which would have had no small value under other circumstances, as taken in connection with the above, on the one hand, and with King Theodore's appeal on the other, viz., that King Theodore, so far from being the victim that he wished to represent himself in the eyes of Europe, was, in reality, a systematic aggressor upon Egypt. In fact, he was so to such an extent as to compel the Egyptians to keep up a force which was estimated by our Consul-General in Egypt, in his despatch of November 8th, 1863, to Sir Henry Bulwer, at 3,000 infantry and 200 cavalry.†

This and other information on the same subject which I had hoped to have brought to England with me would have had, I believe, this most beneficial effect, we would have known the truth in time, and since the King showed himself so anxious for war, kept up the forms of friendship with him, for the sake of such of our own subjects as might have been in Abyssinia, but allowed him, for the rest, to receive a lesson which might possibly open his own country, but would certainly prevent his interrupting the commercial and agricultural advancement of Egypt, as he had lately been doing.

This was, indeed, the course adopted by the French Government, who wrote to their Agent, M. le Jean,‡ ordering him to give the French Consul-General at Alexandria notice one month before King Theodore's Embassy left, so that arrangements might be made for its safe conduct through Egypt; but while directing him to inform His Majesty of this, he was at the same time required to tell the King that this proof of good feeling was not to be construed into a desire on the Emperor's part to mix himself up in His Majesty's quarrel with Egypt.

But King Theodore had gone deeper into mischief since I had left him. I heard at Matemma that he had involved himself in a serious quarrel with France, by chaining the French Consul for twenty-four hours, and keeping him a prisoner at large at Gaffat till an answer should arrive to the letter he had sent by M. Bardel, to France. As it was open to doubt whether M. Bardel, on account of the smallness of the means placed at his disposal, would, with the best intentions, be able to fulfil his Mission, I confess that I felt a strong desire to be as near as possible to the King, so that without coming forward myself, as the champion of my colleague, I might use my influence indirectly with the Metropolitan, Abooma Salama, and the King's European workmen to prevent any further violence. In short, I proposed to follow out my instructions contained in Mr. Hammond's

* Earl Russell to Consul Cameron, February 2, 1861; Blue Book, p. 199.

† “The Pasha had been there with an army of 14,000 men, avowedly with the object of tempting King Theodore to open an attack. Fortunately, the latter did not accept the challenge. The Pasha, before leaving Matemma, sent a letter to King Theodore, informing him that unless Wud Nimmu was either given up or held in check, there would be war between the two countries.”—See despatch from Djenda to Earl Russell, August 15, 1863; Blue Book, p. 259.

‡ See despatch, Blue Book, p. 247.

§ This despatch was with M. Le Jean, for presentation to the King, when he was dismissed.

despatch of October 15, 1863, the spirit of which I would seem to have anticipated, although I only saw the letter in question since my return to England.*

6. *Reasons which justified me in returning to Abyssinia without fear.*

As regards myself, I must confess that I had no fear; King Theodore had always, since my leaving him, written to me in the most friendly terms; nor could he have given me a stronger proof of his friendship than that evinced by his anxiety for my personal safety, the authorities of Tigré, as I reported at the time, having given me an escort of 5,000 men to see me safely to Hamazeyn.

Nor should it be forgotten that we had intervened in his favour when he anticipated an attack from the Egyptians, in concert with the Gallas,—a movement which, had it been carried out, as the King believed it would be; and it was, in fact, alluded to by Said Pasha to Mr. Bruce at the time,† as very probable at least on his side,—would have brought destruction both on himself and his country. Such an obligation would, I thought, at least, insure me the respect which was my due, even setting aside the fact that the King's additional complications rendered him more than ever dependent on our good offices.

I say nothing here of the Treaty which existed between Great Britain and Abyssinia, although I may state that King Theodore never objected to that portion of it, allowing the ingress and egress to British subjects through his dominions. He was not even averse to the residence of a Consul within his territories, for, as reported in my despatch of 31st October, 1862, he told me, "that if matters went well, he would gladly receive a Consul."‡

The only point to which he objected, was the investiture of a Consul with judicial powers, a point which we had shown ourselves willing to cede to him, having authorized Mr. Plowden to give up those powers.§

But, although he wished to have the old Treaty modified, he never hinted a word to me about its repudiation, especially, as before remarked, with regard to travellers. On the contrary, from what he said to me on my first interview with him, he seemed anxious to impress upon me that he would open his country to all Europeans, especially the English.

It should also be borne in mind, that whilst I was with the King at Godjam, I received a letter from Mr. Colquhoun, containing permission to assure His Majesty that the Turks would not be allowed to do anything which could give umbrage to King Theodore, and informing His Majesty that his best mode of obtaining the sympathy of England, would be by putting down the Slave Trade in his dominions, which His Majesty promised to do;|| and whatever may have been the motives of the late Government in sending no answer to the King's letter, it would seem that the kindly feeling denoted by such language, continued long after; for I find, Mr. Colquhoun, on 11th January, 1864, eight days after I was chained, and thirteen months after my receipt of his letter, reiterating the same sentiments, and intervening to prevent an attack by the Viceroy of Egypt upon Abyssinia.¶

It behoves me, too, to remind your Lordship that I was specially recommended to King Theodore's favour and protection by Her Majesty herself, a recommendation which, I may now safely say,** ought to have been respected by one under such serious obligations to our Government.

I may add, that not only had Messrs. Stern, Bell, and Plowden, as well as

* "I am directed by Earl Russell to transmit to you copy of a letter from the French Ambassador at this Court, referring to the critical position in which the French Vice-Consul in Abyssinia is at present placed, being forcibly detained at Debra Tabor. I am accordingly to instruct you to furnish to Lord Russell with any information of which you may be in possession upon this subject, and to use your good offices, if you should be able to do so, properly and with due discretion, in order to procure for M. Le Jean liberty to return to Massowah."

† "In the interview I had two days ago with His Highness, he alluded to a probability of a conflict between him and Abyssinia, and I warned him against any step which might be considered other than as a measure of self-defence."—See Mr. Bruce's despatch to Lord Clarendon, April 29, 1857; Blue Book, p. 178.

‡ See Blue Book, p. 221.

§ "If the King cannot be brought to recognize the Treaty concluded between you and the Ras 'Ali, on the 2nd November, 1849, on the ground that it confers judicial powers on Her Majesty's Consul, it may be as well to give up those powers."—Earl Clarendon to Consul Plowden, March 3, 1857; Blue Book, p. 174.

|| See my despatch, above quoted, of October 31, 1862; Blue Book, p. 221.

¶ "I told him (Said Pasha) that we could not sanction any step on the part of His Highness' Government that would give just cause of complaint to King Theodore."—Blue Book, p. 249.

** "Her Majesty has entrusted these articles to Captain Charles Duncan Cameron, whom she has lately appointed her Consul in Abyssinia; and I take this opportunity of introducing him to your Highness, and of requesting your protection and favour in his behalf. He is well acquainted with all that concerns the interests of both countries, and will, I am confident, do all in his power to make himself acceptable to your Highness, and to promote your welfare."—Earl Russell to King Theodore (with large signet), February 20, 1862; Blue Book, p. 208.

Messrs. Flad and Waldemeier, the only Europeans I had seen while at Gondar, constantly expressed themselves in His Majesty's favour, but his bitterest enemy, the Roman Catholic Vicar, Jacobis, described him, in an article which I have quoted in my despatch to Earl Russell of October 5, 1863, as "the most extraordinary man Abyssinia had produced for centuries." Even natives, in fact, at that time, spoke well of him; nor could any one have foreseen that a man whose capacity and shrewdness were thus universally acknowledged, would enter on the mad course of defiance and coercion which has so lately ended in his destruction.

As, however, I knew King Theodore to be a punctilious man, I wrote to him from Kadarif, in the Soudan, informing him that I had been at Cassala to see about a robbery which had been committed on the Bogos Christians, and that I was suffering from fever. I finally begged to be allowed to make my way to the English missionary station within his frontier, in order to obtain medical aid from Mr. Flad.

I also wrote to Mr. Flad and Mr. Shimper, telling them of my intended visit.

After reaching Matemma, I was laid up some days and delirious with fever, but employed my time, when I was fitter for work, in collecting the two-fold information regarding trade and the proceedings of the Egyptian troops, for which I had undertaken my journey.

The day after leaving Matemma, I received an answer from King Theodore expressing regret at my illness, and bidding me come on quickly, as I would be most welcome.

I also got replies to my letters to Messrs. Flad and Shimper; they were kind and sympathetic, as might have been expected, but never hinted a word about danger to my person on account of my return to Abyssinia.

Thus fortified, I confess that I entered King Theodore's territories without apprehension; nor, on reaching Djenda, did I hear anything to excite my fears.

7. Proceedings in Abyssinia up to King Theodore's breaking with England, by bastinadoing Mr. Stern, as the Agent of an English Society, and using Violent Language towards Her Majesty for not having answered his Letter so soon as he expected.

On my arrival, I wrote to the King, who was then at Gondar, telling him that I was very ill, but that although I had no business to transact with him, I would be glad to pay him my respects by travelling to Gondar, if he wished it.

He sent me a most courteous answer, advising me to remain quiet and recover my health as soon as possible. Some time after, he came himself to Djenda; the missionaries and myself went out to greet him, according to custom. After pausing a moment to inquire after our health, he gave orders for some cattle to be sent up, which were to be divided among us.

We called the day after to pay our respects. He seemed rather out of humour at his not yet having got an answer to his letter, and wished to know why I had gone among his enemies at Cassala. Though somewhat surprised at such questions, after my letter to him from the Soudan and his reply, I gave suitable answers. He then inveighed against the Egyptians. After he had finished, I repeated what I had been authorized to tell him by Mr. Colquhoun, viz., that England would not approve of Egypt's wantonly attacking Abyssinia. Our next interview was more explicit. After the usual greetings, he asked me whether he had not made me handsome presents, and wished to know why I had not obtained him a letter. I replied that His Majesty's presents were not for me but for the Queen, as I was not allowed to accept presents; but that I had reported not only this but all the other acts of kindness of His Majesty, and he might be assured that these demonstrations of friendship would be duly acknowledged by Her Majesty.

He then asked me why Her Majesty despised him so as not to answer his letter. I replied that it was not in Her Majesty's character to despise any one, and I assured him again that he would be thanked in due time. The above questions were very quietly put; the King was not in the least angry, and, after my last answer, he dropped the subject.

My third interview was on the execution of a rebel, at which I was invited to be present. After it was over, the Europeans, myself included, accompanied the King to his house. He spoke a great deal about what he was going to do for his country, after he had put down the rebellion, assuring me that, "by the power of God, every peasant would be happy in his own homestead." This was a tone which he had learnt to adopt in order to take in Europeans, who he knew could be easily won by such exalted sentiments. I knew him sufficiently to be aware of this, but uttered a few commonplace expressions of approval. He then burst out again, against the Egyptians. "If I have to rise from the grave," said he, "I will fight the Turks." I had little sympathy, however, with this bombast, and made no reply. After a pause, during which he evidently expected me to

give him some encouragement, he added, "I am strong enough now to fight them; I have plenty of gun-men." I replied, "Your Majesty knows best." This concluded our third interview.

It was evident, however, about this time, that mischief was brewing for us, and that some strange distrust, alike against myself and the Djenda missionaries, had arisen within him.

For instance, a man named Zoudigeh, a spy of the King's on the Europeans at Gaffat, told Mr. Stern that His Majesty knew his friends from his enemies, and that I would soon be chained. This remark, which I could understand so little at the time as to laugh at, I now see had been caused by my visit to Cassala, and a wild suspicion, I know not how generated, that I had been planning there an attack upon Abyssinia with the Egyptians.

King Theodore had also said that there could not be two Kings in one country, and he would never have a Consul.

A short time after, he put my pretensions to the test by listening to a charge brought by a discarded native servant of mine against my major-domo, Macraire, whom the Abyssinian accused of murdering one of his countrymen in the Bogos, and of having sold a woman at Massowah whom the King had formerly given him to wife.

Both charges were pure fictions, invented out of spite. Macraire, however, and myself were sent for. The former went, but as I was lying ill, unable to quit my bed, I wrote on a slip of paper a message to the King, pointing out that the accusations were calumnies inspired by malignity, and assuring His Majesty, as regarded the second one, that I would guarantee the return of the woman to Abyssinia, as she was then living at liberty as a servant in my Consulate.

I begged Mr. Waldemeier, to whom this message was entrusted, to deliver it in such a manner that the King might fully perceive that I entirely disclaimed anything like an official position in the country; for, in fact, although the terms of my Commission nominated me British Consul in Abyssinia, I always in my communications whether with the King, with Europeans, or with natives, signed myself "Consul at Massowah."* My moderation had its effect, and Macraire was immediately released.

The missionaries came in at this time for their share of distrust. The missionary stations had gradually increased, and as fresh huts were still being built, which were, for the most part, superior to the best of the native ones, the King, who hated every sign of comfort and prosperity in his neighbourhood, broke out into a tirade which was repeated to us, wanting to know how many houses had been built, and exclaiming "that the Europeans wished to be masters in his country."

Two children also—one, Mrs. Flad's, the other, Mrs. Rosenthal's—had been baptized at Djenda some time previously. This called up the priests, who loudly clamoured for the expulsion of the missionaries, exclaiming that such a thing had never yet been heard of, as what had then been done, and that no baptism could lawfully be administered in Abyssinia excepting into the Coptic Church.

Nevertheless, on my fourth interview, whatever doubts His Majesty might have had in regard to the feelings of England towards him, seemed to have been dispelled; and he spoke to me on his favourite subject, the introduction of workmen from Europe. This time he wanted them to build him a palace. I assured him that, setting Government on one side, there were numbers of philanthropic societies which would furnish him with such men as he needed. He seemed anxious to elicit from me a promise that the English Government would provide him with workmen, but seeing that I hesitated, as a matter of that kind could hardly be discussed until it were first known on what footing such workmen would be received, he smiled and said, "You are right, there must be an assurance of friendship first; afterwards we can talk over these matters."

The fifth and last interview I had with His Majesty at Djenda, was equally propitious. I got permission for two collectors of natural-history specimens, who were with me, to go whither they would, attended by a King's officer, whose duty it was to protect them and supply their wants; and I myself obtained leave to make a short excursion along Lake Dembea.

Thus, everything seemed tolerably tranquil, until the arrival of the letter from the French Emperor, which was brought by M. Bardel.

This gentleman has been falsely represented as having been my secretary.† He was

* "We do by these presents nominate, constitute, and appoint him, the said Charles Duncan Cameron, to our Consul in Abyssinia."—Blue Book, p. 199.

† Mr. Flad has fallen into this mistake in his letter, without date, to the Earl of Clarendon, received at the Foreign Office, July 10, 1866 (Blue Book, p. 473). He also speaks of my separation from M. Bardel as having led to my being chained, in the first instance, and Mr. Rassam being kept prisoner, some years after, in the second. I believe Mr. Flad's animus against M. Bardel carries him too far in making such a statement; at any rate, I doubt whether he could produce proofs of his assertion.

one of six Europeans, three Frenchmen, and three Germans, who arrived at Massowah from Egypt. The Frenchmen had merchandize which they wished to dispose of to King Theodore, the others wanted to be engaged by him as artizans.

They all applied to me for assistance in their object of passing into the interior, and finally decided that they would join my caravan on my own departure for Gondar. I could make no objection: accordingly, four of them started with me from Massowah, the two others having returned to Egypt. Two I left at Hallai, one of whom died; the other turned back at the Takkazzee to go elephant-hunting in the Soudan. M. Bardel was the only one left. He was at the trouble of managing my people for me and looking after my household, a task for which continued illness rendered me unfit, but without pay; in fact, he disbursed a great portion of his own expenses. As regards secretaryship, he may have copied one or two unimportant letters for me, but my letters to the Foreign Office were always written by myself, their rough copies being retained in my own keeping.

On our journey to the King, M. Bardel horsewhipped one of his servant girls, and on my remonstrating with him, told me that he did it to cure her of hysterics, and that he could do what he liked with his own household.

The Abyssinians, however, naturally looked upon him as part of my retinue, and I had been particularly warned against striking my servants, as the King had once remonstrated with Mr. Plowden on the subject, and unless I was careful on the point, I might get myself into trouble.

Placed in this difficulty, and as M. Bardel was determined to maintain what he considered his domestic rights, I was under the necessity of parting from him. He still, however, accompanied my caravan, and I always rendered him every assistance in my power, until we separated at Adona on our way back.

The King was reported to be much excited at the hint the Emperor's letter contained regarding the toleration of Roman Catholics; and we were all summoned to Gondar, where we found M. le Jean already quartered with the European workmen and his companion Dr. Lagarde. Those who knew the King best believed that he would have a public meeting, and there ask me first, and afterwards the missionaries, as to whether it would be right for him to tolerate Roman Catholics or not. We all agreed that, although the consequences would certainly be injurious to us if we decided not to give what the Abyssinians call "pleasant answers" to any questions the King might put, we would run all risk and speak up for toleration. It was then I wrote the letter to the Protestant missionaries quoted in the Blue Book,* and it is gratifying to me to state that my conduct in this matter has been handsomely acknowledged by M. Le Jean, in the "*Revue des Deux Mondes*."

Matters, however, took a different turn, as narrated in my despatch of October 2, 1863.†

It is right to state that at this time His Majesty treated me with all courtesy. On hearing that I had pitched my tent on my arrival at Gondar, not knowing whither to go, he sent down Aito Samuel, our Baldarabbah or intermediary, with provisions, and orders to instal me in my old quarters, saying, at the same time, that a man of rank, like myself, ought not to have been kept waiting so long for the ordinary rites of hospitality.

When the French letter was read, too, he was studiously courteous, calling me to seat myself at his right hand, as I had wished to place myself below, and giving me the Emperor's letter to read, which most certainly he would not have done if he had had anything lurking in his mind against me at the moment.

After the French Consul and his companion had taken their departure, I several times paid my respects to the Metropolitan, Aboona Salama, and it was at one of these interviews that he told me what I hope will be satisfactory to your Lordship, as showing that, at least, one point on which I had special instructions, namely, obtaining the release of my colleague, was satisfactorily settled in consequence of my being in the country. His Holiness assured me that my presence had been the main cause of the happy issue to M. Le Jean's embarrassments, as the King wanted, at first, to plunder and maltreat him, but that the Bishop had pointed out to him the shame which would accrue to His Majesty throughout Europe if he acted thus; also, that it would injure him with the English Government, to whom I would be obliged to report the matter.

A few days after I heard that the King was once more chafing about not yet having received an answer to his letter to the Queen. He had been again roused on this subject by a statement which M. Bardel had made to him, on what grounds I know not, to the effect that it was not the intention of our Government to send him any answer.

I had to bear the brunt of this on the following occasion.

I reported from Godjam that 200*l.* had been forced upon me by the King on the eve

* Page 252.

† See Blue Book, p. 250.

of my departure from his camp, and which I stated that I would pay over to the Collector of Customs at Adoua, taking his receipt for the same. The King's interpreter, Murtcha Worki, whom I wished to arrange the matter at Axum, declared that for either himself or the collector to have anything to do in such a matter would be as much as their lives were worth, as the King would regard it as an insult from me and them.

Accordingly, on my second visit to Abyssinia, I spoke to the Bishop about handing it over to the Gaffat workmen, for the erection of an hospital for the King's soldiers, and the purchase of suitable medicines for them, an idea which he much approved.

But, as the King was just then sending for machinery, I changed my plan, and calling upon His Majesty, told him that I wished to make him a present of some machinery in return for his kindness to me, and begged to know what he would like. He asked me where the answer was to his letter. I assured him that a friendly reply would arrive in due course of business. He rejoined, "I hope it will not contain such friendship as was offered by France." I was then abruptly dismissed.

A few days after a messenger of mine was seized at the first toll-pass, and stripped of his letters.

This looked very much like the King's wishing to cut off all correspondence with the coast, in regard to the French Consul's dismissal.

However, I reported the matter to His Majesty, who gave my servant a safe conduct, but ordered me at the same time not to send letters in future without his concurrence.

At the same time, while a general sense of uneasiness pervaded the European community, Mr. Stern got permission to leave for Massowah; the King also furnished him with a guide, and a Royal letter for the journey. After going some miles he found that the King was encamped close to the road, and went to pay his respects to him according to Abyssinian custom, accompanied by one of his own men to serve as an interpreter, and by a servant of mine.

The King who had been drinking hard with his soldiers, asked him roughly when he came into his presence, whether the Europeans were gods or men, meaning thereby whether they were so much his superiors that he was beneath their notice; also whether Mr. Stern wanted to kidnap his people, and take them to England. Mr. Stern, taken by surprise at His Majesty's manner, stumbled through such answers as he could find. His unfortunate interpreter was so bewildered that he lost the little Arabic he knew, and was unable to translate. The King, mad with rage and drink, ordered him and his companion to be seized, and they were bastinadoed to death before Mr. Stern's eyes.

Mr. Stern would seem to have, during this horrid spectacle, raised his hand to his mouth, which movement the King, according to his own account, considered as "biting his finger at him"—a sign of defiance in Abyssinia. The King cried out to his people, "Give it to him too!" He was thrown down, and bastinadoed till he was senseless.

The intelligence of this reached me on the following day, through a servant of the missionary Mr. Steiger. The man had accompanied Mr. Stern, and fainted as he gave the recital.

I sent a message at once to the Bishop, but he could do nothing beyond sending a few words of sympathy to Mr. Stern. I accordingly wrote to Mr. Flad begging him to prevent any undue excitement at Djenda, his mission station, on account of what had happened, and requesting him to join me at once.

The King in the meantime had returned, and the unfortunate Stern had accompanied his army in chains. His baggage, too, had been seized; his servants were all prisoners with him, having yokes round their necks. This yoke consists of a long piece of wood, 1 foot in circumference and 6 or 8 feet in length, with a fork at one end in which the neck of the prisoner is inserted. A thong tied to the two ends of the fork keeps the head thus fixed as in a pillory.

I wrote to the King congratulating him on his safe arrival, and begging to be allowed to pay my respects to him.

On Mr. Flad's arrival he deprecated my going with him to the King, as he thought, and rightly, that he could assume a tone which it would be impossible for me to adopt, and that a man of the King's temper would be more likely to yield to him than to a man in my position. There was a possibility, too, of my being insulted, after which, further intercession for Mr. Stern would have been out of the question.

It was just as well, in fact, that I did not accompany him, as the savage vomited much filth against Her Majesty, adding, what he had often said before, "I hate all you Europeans; you are all, at heart, my enemies."

This language left no doubt as to what the King meant. Not having been met as he expected, either by France or England, and having broken with the former, he was determined, now, not only to break with the latter, but with all Europe. From that time I was

a prisoner, but not, as has been alleged, for having interfered in the internal affairs of the country—an accusation, I may add, which is not only utterly unfounded, but of which never heard a word until it was shown me in a newspaper, as having been made in England during some debate in the House of Commons towards the close of last year.

8. *Reasons for my being made a Prisoner.*

The reasons for my being kept a prisoner without chains, may be gathered from the fact, that I wrote to King Theodore on behalf of Mr. Stern, reminding him of the long friendship which had existed between England and Abyssinia, and of the strong proof of it which we had given in arresting the advance of Mehemet Ali, when he was bent upon invading the latter country.

His Majesty's reply was to this effect:—Many months ago I sent a letter of friendship to England; where is the answer?

The reason for my being made a prisoner in chains may, perhaps, be found in the following questions put to me before I was fettered, and after I had asked to go to my post, five weeks after my receipt of instructions to that effect, in the Foreign Office despatch to me of 8th September, 1863.*

“How many months is it since I gave you a letter of friendship for England?”

“Thirteen.”

“When you first came to Abyssinia, did I not treat you with all distinction, according to the customs of my country and the means within my power?”

“Certainly; your Majesty treated me always very kindly.”

“Then why have I not got an answer to my letter?”

“Your Majesty knows that in Plowden's time you wrote many letters to England, and always got an answer. There must be some political difficulty which has delayed your Majesty's receiving an answer; but an answer will come.”

“Are you a rogue or a vagabond that you want to leave my country before I get an answer to the letter I entrusted you with?”

“Your Majesty, I am neither a rogue nor a vagabond, but only a servant, and obliged to do as I am commanded.”

I was then chained.

Thus, from one point of view, I was put into irons for obeying orders; from another, for obeying those orders before the King had got an answer to his letter.

This, and my having eaten and drunk with the subjects of the Power to which I was accredited, namely, the Turks,—an accusation which the King brought forward some days after my being chained,—was all that he alleged against me up to Mr. Rassam's arrival,

The following are all the charges brought against me by the King, as recorded in the Blue Book on Abyssinia:—

1. “The reason I do not write to you, my name, because Aboona Salama, the so-called Kokab (Stern), the Jew, and the one you called Consul, named Cameron (who was sent by you), I treated them with honour and friendship in my city. When I thus befriended them, on account of my anxiety to cultivate the friendship of the English Queen, they reviled me. Plowden and Yohannes (John Bell), who were called Englishmen, were killed in my country, whose death, by the power of God, I avenged on those who killed them. On that account they (Aboona Salama, the Rev. Mr. Stern, and Captain Cameron) abused me and denounced me as a murderer.”† Cameron, who is called Consul, represented to me that he was a servant of the Queen. I invested him with a robe of honour of my country, and supplied him with provisions for the journey. I asked him to make me a friend of the Queen. When he was sent on this Mission he went and stayed some time with the Turks, and returned to me. I spoke to him about the letter I sent through him to the Queen. He said that up to that time he had not received any intelligence concerning it. “What have I done,” said I, “that they should hate me and treat me with animosity.”‡

2. “The charges against Cameron, who calls himself Consul, are these:—This gentleman and his agent, Bardel, sent to tell me that they had come as messengers from the Queen, and wished me to receive them. By the power of God, I sent an escort to Massowah and brought him up. I was then at Debra Mai, in the district of Metcha. When he arrived, I sent my nobles to meet him, and had a salute fired for him. According to the custom of my country, I decorated my house for his reception, and welcomed him

* This (to return to Massowah) you will do “at once.” Blue Book, p. 229.

† This is utterly untrue: I never called him anything of the kind, or abused him in any way whatsoever, prior to my being chained.

‡ See King Theodore's letter to Mr. Rassam, July 5, 1865: Blue Book, p. 386.

therein, by the power of God. He then gave me a letter, which he said was from the Queen; after I had read the letter, he presented me with a pair of double-barrelled pistols, which he said were presents from the Queen. I bowed on receiving them, and thanked Her Majesty for them. In the letter, the Queen said that she wishes to be my friend and relation; and she heard that I loved and befriended her on account of what I had done for Plowden and his party against the people of my country; that formerly England and Abyssinia had an interest, and now she wished her Consul should remain with me, and that sportsmen and merchants should be allowed to follow their avocations. He (the Consul) said to me that a Consul from me should go to England, and my sportsmen and merchants also, and that, by the power of God, we (the English) would protect them. I was glad at hearing this, and said, 'Very well.'

"In accordance with the rules of my country, I treated him and Bardel well.

"I told the Consul that the Turks had taken my country, and were my enemies; nor had I a ship to do my work, by the power of God; and I said that I wished the Mission and presents which I intended to send the Queen should be conveyed safely. I gave him a friendly letter to the Queen, and sent him away. The letter which he brought me from the Queen, and the consultation which we had together, he abandoned and went to the Turks, who do not love me, and before whom he insulted and lowered me.* He stayed with them some time and returned to me. I asked him, 'Where is the answer to the friendly letter I entrusted you with? What have you come for?' He said to me, 'I do not know.' So I said to him, 'You are not the servant of my friend the Queen, as you had represented yourself to be,' and, by the power of my Creator, I imprisoned him. Ask him if he can deny this." (Charges against the prisoners, March 14, 1866. Blue Book, p. 565.)

Note.—His Majesty, as usual, is loose in his statements. M. Bardel, as before stated, was never in my service. At the time of my arrival he was living entirely separated from my household, and he never sent a message to the King.

3. The next charge is general. "Your Majesty can learn from those who fear the Lord, the ill-treatment and abuse we have received at the hands of the above-mentioned Europeans, and the Copt who called himself Metropolitan, the Aboona Salama.†

4. "He afterwards addressed a few questions to Consul Cameron about his not bringing an answer to his letter, and why he had asked to leave in three days. Consul Cameron answered that he was only acting according to the instructions of his Government, and begged pardon if he had, by so doing, offended His Majesty.‡

5. "I found Mr. Stern and his party abused me, and lowered me. Also when I sent a friendly letter to the great Queen of the English, the Defender of the Faith, the succour of the needy, the friend of God, the favourite of God, Victoria, Mr. Cameron refused me an answer."§

One charge only was brought forward the last time I was accused, which was when the officers of the Mission and myself had our last interview with His Majesty, a few days before his death. "I gave Cameron," he said, "a letter; he came back by another road without an answer."

The King in all these cases forgot the important fact, that I returned to his country with his full approval, although he knew that I had no letter.

But, throughout all this, it must be observed, there is never a word said about my interference with Abyssinian affairs, external or internal.

9. *Sufferings entailed on the strength of the King's accusations.*

Such were the accusations brought against me. On the strength of these I was plundered of all my property, except my bedding and a few clothes; taken out of a sick bed to be chained; huddled into a tent with my own servants, and a crowd of Europeans, fettered to a dirty native, and guarded by others covered with filth and vermin, who not only shared my bed, but lay across me to prevent my escape. Afterwards, when the wrist

* The only insult His Majesty ever complained of, as having emanated from me while among the Turks, is thus given by Dr. Blanc. "Arrived at Cassala, Captain Cameron one evening at a friend's house asked his Abyssinian servants to show their native war-dance. I mention this as a fact, as it was made a serious offence by King Theodore, and is a sample of the pretences adopted by him when he desired to vindicate his conduct. See Blanc's "Captivity in Abyssinia," p. 33. In regard to "lowering," or, as he translates it, "derogation," Mr. Flad has the following passage in one of his despatches in allusion to this charge, No. 2. "Some Abyssinians told the King that the English Consul abused and derogated him before the Turks. Whether this accusation was true or not I don't know." Blue Book, p. 473.

† Letter from King Theodore to Her Majesty the Queen; Blue Book, p. 467.

‡ Dr. Blanc to Lieutenant-Colonel Merewether, May 26, 1866; Blue Book, p. 487.

§ King Theodore to Mr. Rassam, January 5, 1867; Blue Book, p. 569.

chain which attached me to a soldier was removed, I was fettered with ankle chains which were so mercilessly hammered on as to swell one leg to such an extent as to threaten mortification. After waiting two days in fearful pain, owing to His Majesty's gratification at my sufferings,* the chain was removed, but another put on so roughly that my nether limbs were one mass of sores for five months, so that I could not leave the tent without aid.

The next phase in this wretched history was torture of the most cruel kind, with ropes, our arms being lashed tightly from wrist to arm-pit, then brought together as close as possible, by main force, behind our backs, the ropes being wetted at intervals to produce the effect more completely, while our chests and stomachs were likewise tightly corded so as just to allow of breathing. Our clothes were at this torture torn off our backs, and we were left naked for some weeks.

Then the rainy season came. This we had to meet in our tent, which was a mere rent rag, that no stitches could keep together.

Our tent, shortly after the beginning of the rainy season, was pitched among the common prisoners, and the change, accompanied as it was with the greatest rigour in regard to our servants, kept us in a constant state of terror.

We were in momentary dread, and not without reason, of death in the most fearful forms. We were afraid, in fact, even to buy meat, lest our money should be taken away, when starvation would soon have finished us, as the only token of His Majesty's remembrance during those rainy months was a handful of parched peas for each, doled out to us for a few days.

Hunger, daily exposure to tropical rains, and constant terror, not unfounded, at the slightest movement around, wholly unnerved us.

Mr. Bardel was out of his senses during this period. As for myself I was so prostrated as to be barely able to sit up, and was often delirious from sheer weakness. Mr. Kerans was reduced to a skeleton by diarrhoea. The remainder of our party looked like the inmates of a mad-house. Those of us who were weak with illness were covered with vermin.

At the close of this our first rainy season we were dragged in chains from Gondar to Magdala, a distance of, perhaps, 200 miles, exposed to the gaze of thousands of the King's soldiers, then put into the common prison-hedge, and repeatedly obliged to share a hut with forty of the refuse of the prisoners, the better class being considered too good for us to be mixed with.

This misery we only escaped by bribing our guards to allow us to sleep in the open air.

Thus we dragged through our second rainy season, only sheltered from the elements by an awning of native blanket.

On the 4th of July, 1865, our right hands were chained to our foot-fetters; and we remained thus doubled up, without intermission, until we were temporarily relieved from our chains on the 24th of February, 1866.

After joining Mr. Rassam, I, in common with the other captives, got permission to leave for England. We were arrested on the road, and brought to the Royal camp in chains. I was then plundered for the second time.

On reaching the camp, our chains were taken off, but we were prisoners, never being allowed to leave the Royal enclosure without an armed guard.

From the 16th of August, 1866, until our deliverance by Lord Napier on the 10th of April, 1868, I was in ankle-chains at Magdala, and treated with so little consideration by the authorities, whom I had very limited means of bribing, that I was forced, though ill, to occupy a hut with the Rev. Mr. Stern, and the lay missionary, Rosenthal, for eight months; when, through the exertions of one of our jailers, Aito Samuel, I was allowed a separate hut, but one so badly situated that the water oozed through the floor, and I had the grass growing eight inches long under my bed.

The consequence was return attacks of my old disease, fever; and this, with long deprivation of exercise, bad lodging, want of wholesome food, and ceaseless rack of mind and body for four years and a-half, has produced its effect. At 41 years of age, I find myself a cripple.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

C. DUNCAN CAMERON.

* When I sent to him imploring to be relieved, and he was told there was no file at hand, he replied, "Never mind, let him wait; a day or two more of pain will make no difference."

Lord Stanley to Consul Cameron.

Sir,

Foreign Office, December 7, 1868.

I HAVE to inform you that Her Majesty's Government have decided to suppress the appointment held by you of Her Majesty's Consul at Massowah, and that in consideration of the sufferings which you have undergone during your captivity in Abyssinia, and of your services being now no longer required, the Lords of the Treasury have been pleased to sanction the grant to you of a special pension at the rate of 350*l.* a-year to commence from this day.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Report by Consul Cameron respecting
his Imprisonment in Abyssinia.

*Presented to the House of Commons by Command of
Her Majesty. 1868.*

[*Price 2½d.*]

LONDON:

PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

A B Y S S I N I A.

EXPLANATION of Lord *Napier of Magdala* relative to certain STATEMENTS in Mr. *Rassam's* Abyssinian Report.

Commander in Chief's Office, Bombay,
11 February 1869.

My Lord Duke,

THE publication of Mr. Rassam's Abyssinian Report renders it necessary for me to notice its 348th paragraph, in which Mr. Rassam states as follows :—

“ We then went with General Merewether to the Commander in Chief's tent, and read the letter.

“ Alaka Ingada read it, and Samuel translated it to me in Arabic, while I rendered it, word for word, to Sir Robert Napier in English ; as Samuel was ordered by the King to take the answer, and was required to go up and assist in bringing down to the British camp the European artisans and their families, he asked what reply he was to take to the King with regard to a present of cows and sheep which was offered by the King in his letter. On communicating the question to Sir R. Napier, he said, ‘ I accept them.’ ”

When Mr. Rassam's Report first came to my notice in England, my own recollection of the details attending the translation of the letter was at variance with Mr. Rassam's account, but my recollection being very indistinct, and considering Mr. Rassam simply as a translator, I felt that I should not be justified in impugning the accuracy of his distinct and deliberate statement on the strength of my own imperfect remembrance of what, at the time, appeared unimportant. I accordingly wrote to the Secretary of State as follows :—

That I was unwilling to rely on my own recollection of the details of the circumstances connected with the oral translation of Theodore's letter from Amharic to Arabic, and from Arabic to English.

That I accepted fully the integrity of the statement of Mr. Rassam, and was entirely responsible for the political and military proceedings of the British force.

That any assent given by me to the offer of the cattle was under the impression that the question referred to a present of a few cows and sheep, similar to the usual accompaniment of letters in Abyssinia, consisting of a few animals as a tribute of respect, the acceptance of which meant nothing more than the civil reception of the letter itself.

That this was consistent with the terms of my first letter to Theodore, in which I maintained the usual forms of civility adopted towards the other Princes of the country, both to indicate that no personal severity was intended towards him, and to avoid exciting any ebullition of fury against the captives.

On my return to India, I requested Sir W. Merewether to state what took place at the translation of Theodore's letter. I quote his account in full :—

“ The statement contained in the latter part of the 348th para. of Mr. Rassam's Confidential Report to Lord Stanley is not correct, where he writes, in reference to the offered present of cows and sheep, ‘ His Excellency said, “ ‘ I accept them.’ ” I was present the whole time, and am positive no words were uttered.

“ To the best of my recollection, the following were the exact circumstances :—

“ All the English captives came into the camp on the night of the 11th April but Mrs. Flad ; some of the German artisans, and others, with the whole of their wives and families, still remained on the mountain. It was arranged by the Commander in Chief that Mr. Flad and the Germans who had accompanied the released

“ English prisoners should return early on the morning of the 12th to bring Mrs. Flad and all the rest down. Just as they were about to start, on the 12th, Alaka Ingada arrived with the letter from the King, and Mr. Flad was stayed until it had been read. As stated by Mr. Rassam, I took him and the messenger to the Commander in Chief's tent, and the letter was read and explained as described. It was then pointed out by me that, as there was nothing in the letter affecting the previous arrangement for the departure of Mr. Flad and the others, and the day was getting on, they had better depart, and a reply could follow. His Excellency gave orders accordingly, and a verbal message was sent to the King to the effect that his letter had been received, and reply to it would be sent afterwards by Dejjaj Allema, who would remain in the British camp for that purpose. All then went away, but almost immediately, in two or three minutes, Mr. Rassam returned with Samuel, and asked the Commander in Chief what answer was to be given about the cattle; were they accepted?

“ The Commander in Chief was still sitting in a chair, as when they left first. Without apparently giving it any particular thought, or attempting to discuss the question in any way, he simply bowed his head, but *did not utter a word*. On this Mr. Rassam and Samuel went away.

“ Evidently the Commander in Chief considered the matter of small importance, not affecting the main point, viz., the terms which had been offered the King, and which had been more than once communicated to him, unconditional surrender, when honourable treatment would be accorded him and his family.

“ It was afterwards, when the cattle actually arrived, that the importance attached to the present by Mr. Rassam became known. The cattle were then ordered not to be admitted within the pickets.

(signed) “ *W. Merewether.*”

The immediate connection in Mr. Rassam's narrative between the reading of the letter and my asserted reply lends, no doubt unintentionally, an erroneous colouring to the occurrences. It will be seen from Colonel Merewether's account that the letter had been disposed of, and the messengers dismissed; the subsequent reference to the offered cattle led me to regard them in the same light as those that accompanied every other letter that I had received from chiefs in Abyssinia.

On learning that a large present of a thousand cattle and five hundred sheep were on their way from Theodore, and that their acceptance would be considered a pledge of friendship, I was surprised and indignant, and immediately forbade their admission within the pickets.

Mr. Rassam having passed the night with the released captives, it may be presumed that he must have become acquainted with the circumstances of Lieutenant Prideaux's return, and that I was determined to enforce Theodore's personal surrender; it cannot, therefore, be supposed that he in any way countenanced the construction which Theodore's servants must have put on the question of the cattle, for which they are responsible.

Mr. Flad has assured me that, on his leaving Theodore, he met the messenger returning with the news that the cattle had not been accepted, and that the news of their rejection reached Theodore before all the European artisans had left him.

The principal captives had arrived in camp before Theodore's letter was even written; it will, therefore, be seen that the question of the cattle had no influence on the release of the prisoners.

I have thought it right to address your Grace on the subject, as Mr. Rassam's statement uncorrected might lead to misconception.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Napier of Magdala,*
Lieutenant General, late Commander in Chief,
Abyssinian Expedition.

His Grace
the Secretary of State for India.

ABYSSINIA.

EXPLANATION of Lord Napier of Magdala,
relative to certain STATEMENTS in Mr. Rassam's
Abyssinian Report.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
19 March 1869.

235
NORTH AMERICA. No. 1 (1869).

CORRESPONDENCE

RESPECTING THE

NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE UNITED STATES'
GOVERNMENT

ON THE QUESTIONS OF THE

“ALABAMA” AND BRITISH CLAIMS,

NATURALIZATION,

AND

SAN JUAN WATER BOUNDARY.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

1869.

4144
LONDON:

PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

No.	Date.	SUBJECT.	Page
1. To Mr. Thornton ..	Feb. 15, 1868	Interview with Mr. Adams. Mr. Seward's informal proposal for the settlement by a Conference of the questions at issue between Great Britain and the United States ..	1
2. " " ..	Mar. 14,	Naturalization. Reasons which render it impossible to conclude a Treaty similar to that between Prussia and the United States. Instructions. Will endeavour to frame a draft of Treaty ..	1
3. " " ..	21,	Difficulties in preparing a draft Treaty. Willing to adopt the principle of expatriation; but must inquire further into the subject ..	2
4. " " ..	21,	Cannot sign a Treaty ..	3
5. " " ..	31.	Mr. Seward's instructions to Mr. Adams. He disapproves of an international Commission, and urges the negotiation of a Treaty. Reserves opinion as to dealing with "Alabama" question until he sees how that of Naturalization is treated ..	4
6. Mr. Thornton ..	30,	Memorandum by Mr. Seward on the Naturalization question ..	4
7. " " ..	Apr. 7,	Mr. Seward has promised to have a Report drawn up by a lawyer ..	5
8. " " ..	13,	Mr. Seward states that the difficulties which would arise in considering the question render it inexpedient to furnish the promised Report ..	5
9. To Mr. Thornton ..	June 16,	Naturalization. Conversation with Mr. Moran. Royal Commission appointed ..	6
10. " " ..	Sept. 19,	Interview with Mr. Reverdy Johnson. Proposal for a Naturalization Treaty. He is not authorized to discuss "Alabama" question until that of Naturalization is disposed of ..	6
11. " " ..	Oct. 9,	Naturalization. Protocol signed with Mr. Reverdy Johnson ..	7
12. Extract from Mr. Reverdy Johnson's Instructions	16,	Conditions on which he is authorized to negotiate on the questions of San Juan boundary and "Alabama" claims ..	8
13. To Mr. Thornton ..	17,	San Juan boundary. Protocol signed with Mr. Reverdy Johnson ..	9
14. " " ..	21	"Alabama" and British claims. Conversation with Mr. Reverdy Johnson as to settlement of ..	10
15. " " ..	Nov. 10,	Claims Convention for the settlement of British and American claims by means of a Mixed Commission. "Alabama" claims to be referred through the Commission to the arbitration of a Sovereign State ..	11
16. " " ..	10,	San Juan boundary. Protocol naming the President of the Swiss Confederation as Arbitrator ..	14
17. " " ..	24,	Claims Convention. Additional Article. Commission to meet at Washington ..	15
18. " " ..	27,	Claims Convention. To report on difficulties raised by United States' Government. No reason for his coming to England to explain, as proposed ..	15
19. Mr. Reverdy Johnson's Instructions	Dec. 1,	Claims Convention. Alterations proposed by United States' Government ..	16
20. To Mr. Thornton ..	8,	Claims Convention. Narrative of negotiations ..	16
21. Mr. Thornton ..	Nov. 30.	Claims Convention. Alterations required by United States' Government ..	22
22. Mr. Seward to Mr. Reverdy Johnson	Nov. 27,	Claims Convention. Objections to Lord Stanley's Convention. Instructions as to fresh negotiations ..	25
23. Memorandum by Mr. Reverdy Johnson	24,	Claims Convention. Alterations proposed by his Government ..	29

No.	Date.	SUBJECT.	Page
24. To Mr. Thornton ..	Nov. 24, 1868	Claims Convention. Draft to be proposed to Mr. Seward. Explanations and instructions .	30
25. " " ..	26,	San Juan boundary. In case Claims Convention draft is accepted, to remind Mr. Seward of proposal to convert Protocol into a Convention ..	35
26. " " ..	Jan. 16, 1869	Claims Convention and San Juan boundary Convention signed on the 14th January ..	35
27. Mr. Thornton ..	18,	Claims Convention, San Juan boundary Convention, and Naturalization Protocol, laid before the Senate ..	41
28. " " ..	25,	San Juan Boundary Memorial presented to Senate against referring to arbitration to a foreign Power ..	41
29. " " ..	Feb. 1,	San Juan boundary. Copy of Memorial referred to in No. 28 ..	41
30. " " ..	1,	Claims Convention. Mr. Upton's petition against ratification of ..	42
31. " " ..	22,	Claims Convention. Committee authorize adverse report ..	44
32. " " ..	22,	San Juan boundary. Convention approved by Senate Committee ..	44
33. " " ..	22,	Naturalization Protocol. Committee reports in favour ..	45
34. To Mr. Thornton ..	22,	Claims Convention. Mr. Johnson's proposed amendment. Substance of conversation ..	45
35. Mr. Reverdy Johnson .	25,	Claims Convention. Proposed addition to enable the claims of the two Governments to be brought forward ..	46
36. To Mr. Reverdy Johnson	27,	Claims Convention. His proposal shall be considered. Was it made under distinct instructions? ..	47
37. To Mr. Thornton ..	27,	Claims Convention. Copies of correspondence. Not to initiate any communication ..	47
38. Mr. Reverdy Johnson .	29,	Claims Convention. Did not make his proposal under express orders, but in accordance with his original instructions ..	47
39. Mr. Thornton ..	23,	Claims Convention. Will soon be brought before Senate, and probably rejected ..	48
40. To Mr. Reverdy Johnson	Apr. 8,	Claims Convention. No advantage to be gained by considering the proposed alteration ..	48
41. Mr. Reverdy Johnson .	9,	Claims Convention. Reply to note of 8th. Explanation ..	48
42. To Mr. Thornton ..	9,	Claims Convention. Conversation with Mr. Reverdy Johnson respecting proposed alteration ..	49
43. " " ..	10,	Claims Convention. Sends further correspondence ..	50
44. Mr. Thornton ..	29,	Claims Convention. Prospects of passing through the Senate ..	50
45. To Mr. Thornton ..	14,	Claims and San Juan Conventions. Approves his proceedings ..	50
46. To Mr. Reverdy Johnson	15,	Claims Convention. Answer to letter of 29th. Explanation ..	51
47. Mr. Reverdy Johnson .	16,	Claims Convention. Reply to note of 15th ..	51
48. To Mr. Thornton ..	17,	Claims Convention. Further correspondence ..	51
49. Mr. Thornton ..	19,	Rejection of Claims Convention by the Senate. Remarks on Mr. Sumner's speech, and on the debate ..	51
50. " " ..	19,	Naturalization Protocol approved by the Senate. Rejection of Claims Convention by the Senate. Mr. Fish expresses a hope that the questions at issue may still be found susceptible of a satisfactory settlement ..	53
51. Mr. Reverdy Johnson ..	May 3,	Naturalization Protocol approved by the Senate, who recommend a Treaty ..	54
52. " " ..	3,	Acknowledging No. 51. Concur in the hope expressed by Mr. Fish ..	55
53. To Mr. Reverdy Johnson	4,	Acknowledging No. 52. A Bill will be submitted to Parliament to admit of negotiating a Naturalization Convention ..	55
54. " " ..	4,	Copy of No. 54 ..	56
55. To Mr. Thornton ..	5,	Copy of No. 53 ..	56
56. " " ..	5,	San Juan Convention. Consideration deferred by the Senate until the December Session ..	57
57. Mr. Thornton ..	Apr. 26,		

Correspondence respecting the Negotiations with the United States' Government on the Questions of the "Alabama" and British Claims, Naturalization, and San Juan Water Boundary.

No. 1.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, February 15, 1868.

MR. ADAMS communicated to me on the 15th instant some parts of a despatch which he had lately received, in which Mr. Seward expresses his wish that some means may be found of arranging the differences now existing between England and the United States. The questions causing these differences Mr. Seward enumerates as follows:--

- 1st. The Alabama claims.
- 2nd. The San Juan question.
- 3rd. The question of Naturalized Citizens; their rights and position.
- 4th. The Fishery question.

I noticed that among these the question of the Reciprocity Treaty with Canada was not included.

Any one of these questions, Mr. Seward said, might at any time, from accidental causes, occupy public attention, and give rise to exciting controversy.

Mr. Seward desired not to be understood as making any new proposition; but he repeated the suggestion which he had more than once offered, that the true method of dealing with all these matters was by treating them jointly, and endeavouring, by means of a Conference, to settle them all.

I told Mr. Adams, in reply, that no one could be more anxious than I was to see these troublesome disputes at an end; and that, acting under that feeling, I should be prepared to acquiesce in any plan of settlement that held out a reasonable probability of success; at the same time, I must add that I could not well understand what was to be the nature of the Conference suggested by Mr. Seward. How was it to be constituted? with what powers? where to be held? and what advantage did Mr. Seward suppose there would be in discussing simultaneously, instead of separately, a variety of matters, each of which was sufficiently intricate and perplexing when taken by itself? I expressed a hope that Mr. Seward might be induced further to develop his idea, which I assured him should meet with full and careful consideration.

I am, &c.

(Signed) STANLEY.

No. 2.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, March 14, 1868.

I RECEIVED on the 9th instant your telegram of the 8th, stating that Mr. Seward was desirous of concluding a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, regulating the status and liabilities of the subjects and citizens of either country who may be naturalized in the other.

It appears from your further telegram of the 11th, that Mr. Seward, having received the Treaty recently signed on the same subject at Berlin, between Prussia

on behalf of the North German Confederation and the United States, presses for the conclusion of a similar Treaty between those States and Great Britain.

I need hardly tell you that Her Majesty's Government have received with the greatest satisfaction this overture for the settlement of a question which is beset with many difficulties; and you will assure Mr. Seward that they duly appreciate the spirit in which it has been made, and would have been most happy if they could at once have closed with it.

On examining, however, the provisions of the Treaty between the United States and the North German Confederation, and on consulting the Law Officers of the Crown as to the possibility of adopting them, Her Majesty's Government regret to find that it is impossible for them to do so.

There are legal difficulties which render the provisions of the Treaty liable to insuperable objections as they now stand, derived in a great degree from the state of uncertainty in which many important questions arising out of them would be left.

For instance, the stipulation that five years' residence with naturalization shall alter the nationality of the person naturalized, though clear enough as regards such person, leaves open very material questions which ought to be determined by express regulation. Among these may be cited:—

1. What is to be the status of a child born after naturalization, and before the expiration of five years; and what

2. Is to be the status of a child born after naturalization and after the lapse of five years, whose parent afterwards goes back to, and becomes again a citizen or subject of his own or of a third country.

The IIIrd Article of the Treaty regarding extradition would find no place in a Treaty between England and the United States, but the IVth Article is objectionable in consequence of the doubts to which it would give rise. It would be most difficult to ascertain in many cases whether a particular person at a particular period after his return to his original country "had renewed his residence without intent to return" to the country of his naturalization, and the concluding paragraph of that Article, which provides that the intent not to return may be held to exist where the person naturalized in the one country resides more than two years in the other country, by which Her Majesty's Government understand that such residence would only be *prima facie* evidence of intent, would leave open questions most doubtful and difficult of solution in each case where a claim to, or denial of nationality was raised.

You might state to Mr. Seward the above as among many other legal difficulties which would stand in the way of the conclusion of a Treaty between England and the United States based on the Treaty with the North German Confederation.

The force of these difficulties may not have occurred to Mr. Seward, or, if it has, he may possibly be able to explain to you how it is proposed to solve them. You may assure Mr. Seward that any explanations he may give will be most fully weighed by Her Majesty's Government, and with an anxious desire to bring the question to a satisfactory settlement.

It was on these grounds generally that I have stated to you in my telegram of the 12th that Her Majesty's Government could not authorize you at once to conclude a Treaty of Naturalization, such has had been proposed to you by Mr. Seward.

I am, &c.

(Signed) STANLEY.

No. 3.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, March 21, 1868.

I INSTRUCTED you by telegraph on the 16th instant to suspend any communication to Mr. Seward, as described to you by my despatch of the 14th, in regard to the difficulties which occurred to Her Majesty's Government as to the conclusion of a Treaty between England and the United States on the subject of Naturalization. I informed you that Her Majesty's Government would endeavour to frame a Draft of Treaty which might be acceptable to both countries, and that, in the meanwhile, you should only assure Mr. Seward that the matter was under the serious consideration of your Government.

I regret to say that the more the subject has been examined, the greater have been found to be the legal difficulties with which the whole question is surrounded.

The matter might be disposed of with comparative ease, if no other party but the one naturalized were to be affected by the renunciation or remission of natural allegiance, though even in that case it would be necessary to determine whether such renunciation or remission should be absolute, or whether readmission into the fold of original allegiance should be permitted; and if so, on what terms, and under what conditions.

But other and more complicated matters arise when questions of descent, succession, title to property, and the general bearing of municipal laws adapted to the existing state of things have to be considered, and much difficulty might arise and much litigation occur in the Courts, and many questions might come into discussion between Governments, unless such matters were duly weighed and discussed, and definite principles, by which all such difficulties should be obviated, were adopted between the countries concerned and were sanctioned by their respective Legislatures.

As regards this country, if the principles of the Prussian Treaty were to be adopted as the groundwork of a Treaty between Great Britain and the United States, it would be necessary to consider the bearing which such a Treaty would have, not only on the common and statute law, but also on the legislation of British Colonies; and, considering the close resemblance between the law and procedure of this country and those of the United States, the same process would doubtless have to be gone through there; and in both it would probably be found that a considerable revision of the law would be required to enable a Naturalization Treaty to work smoothly.

The only instruction, therefore, that Her Majesty's Government feel can now be safely given to you is, that you should assure Mr. Seward of their anxious desire to act in concert with the Government of the United States in endeavouring to devise some effectual means for setting at rest this important and intricate question. The obstacles to immediate action which they see are of a legal, not of a political character. They disclaim the idea of desiring to maintain and enforce the doctrine of indefeasible allegiance, and are quite willing to adopt the principle of expatriation, which they think ought properly to be conceded by a Government, which for many years past has sanctioned, and even encouraged, an extensive emigration of British subjects to foreign States.

It is their intention at once to institute an inquiry into the legal bearings of the question, and they hope that the result of this inquiry may be the production, without unnecessary loss of time, of a well-considered and satisfactory measure.

You are at liberty to communicate this despatch to Mr. Seward, and to give him a copy.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

No. 4.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, March 21, 1868.

I RECEIVED. this morning, your telegram of yesterday, stating that Mr. Seward is prepared to sign a Naturalization Treaty between the United States and England, similar to that between the United States and Prussia, though modified in certain points which you specify.

It is with great regret that I have felt constrained by circumstances which will have been explained in my despatch of the 14th, and which are fully explained in my previous despatch of this day, to reply to you by telegraph that, although Her Majesty's Government have no objection in principle to alter the law of naturalization, yet that the legal details involved in this question require such careful consideration; that it is impossible for Her Majesty's Government, without further inquiry, to authorize you to sign any Treaty on the subject.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

4
No. 5.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

(Extract.)

Foreign Office, March 31, 1868.

MR. ADAMS communicated to me to-day a despatch from Mr. Seward which was to the following effect:—

Mr. Seward says that the Naturalization question causes much uneasiness in America, and is the most urgent of any of those now pending. Till that question is settled, it is almost hopeless to attempt to remove other causes of difference. It admits of no delay compatibly with the maintenance of good understanding between the two countries. On this ground Mr. Seward disapproves of the proposal to deal with it by means of an International Commission. There now exists, he says, the possibility of an arrangement. The Prussian Treaty is supposed to be unobjectionable to Great Britain. All that would be necessary to bring it into operation as regards England would be a supplementary stipulation, to the effect that the naturalized citizen should enjoy in the country from which he comes all rights and privileges such as belong to natives.

Mr. Seward says that he is in communication with you on the subject; that he will supply a draft which he will be ready to execute immediately; and that he has suggested that you should apply by telegraph for instructions.

He adds, that he reserves his opinion on the manner of proceeding in regard to the "Alabama" question, as his decision with regard to that will be much influenced by the proceedings in the Naturalization question.

No. 6.

Mr. Thornton to Lord Stanley.—(Received April 11.)

(Extract.)

Washington, March 30, 1868.

ON the receipt of your despatch of the 14th instant I called upon Mr. Seward, and made known to him the objections which the Law Officers of the Crown find to our concluding a Convention on Naturalization on the basis of that lately signed between this country and the North German Confederation.

After conversing upon the subject, Mr. Seward drew up a Memorandum, copy of which I have the honour to inclose, in answer to the inquiries made in that despatch.

But as your Lordship alludes to "many other legal difficulties" which would stand in the way of such a Treaty, I have the honour to suggest to your Lordship that a draft should be forwarded to me which should contain all that is desired by Her Majesty's Government upon the subject, so that I may be able to submit it to Mr. Seward or to his successor, or at least to sound him as to his disposition to agree to their requirements.

Reverting to the inquiries made in the above-mentioned despatch, I have the honour to state that naturalization cannot be obtained in this country without a residence of five years. A child born in this country of an Englishman before naturalization, would be an American in this country and an Englishman out of it; indeed, Mr. Seward's opinion seemed to be that the child would generally be a citizen of the country, native or adopted, of his father, except so far as the country in which the child is born has a right on that account to claim him as a citizen. Thus the son of an Englishman, naturalized in the United States, who might be born during the two years after the return of the father to England, would be English in England, on account of his birth there, but American elsewhere, on account of his parentage, his father being still held to be an American citizen.

With regard to these two years, Mr. Seward certainly thinks that discussions might hereafter arise upon the subject. If it were so, he considers that the two years' continuous residence should only be deemed *prima facie* evidence of the intent of a man naturalized in the other country to return to that of his birth; and that, as in cases of domicile, the question of his real intention should be decided by the Judicial Courts.

But Mr. Seward is of opinion that it would be expedient at once to lay down the great principle of expatriation and naturalization, and to leave other details for a future Convention, in the negotiation of which both Governments would have the advantage of having studied the effect of the practice of the first principle.

Inclosure in No. 6.

Memorandum.

AS to the first objection, Mr. Seward remarks, that five years' continuous residence, by the law of the United States, is a necessary preliminary to naturalization, so that the case supposed in the first British objection cannot occur.

As to the second point, Mr. Seward remarks, that a parent going back, or becoming again a citizen or subject of his own or a third country, does not deprive the child of the citizenship acquired by birth in either country. Citizenship of the child does not necessarily change with the return of the parent to his original country.

The IIIrd Article is to be omitted in the Treaty.

There is no difficulty involved in the IVth Article, except such as is in all cases and everywhere incident to domicile.

A British subject, naturalized in America and returning to Great Britain for two years, does not necessarily renounce his American citizenship, only he may be called upon to assert or prove his purpose more explicitly.

(A new Article.) The parties agree to negotiate a further Convention if it shall be rendered necessary by reason of embarrassments experienced in the execution of the stipulations of this Treaty.

No. 7.

Mr. Thornton to Lord Stanley.—(Received April 18.)

(Extract.)

Washington, April 7, 1868.

IN accordance with your Lordship's permission I have given to Mr. Seward a copy of your despatch of the 21st ultimo, leaving out the first paragraph. He has promised me a Report, drawn up by a lawyer, on the bearing of the stipulations contained in the Treaty with Prussia, upon the common and statute law of this country.

No. 8.

Mr. Thornton to Lord Stanley.—(Received April 25.)

(Extract.)

Washington, April 13, 1868.

WITH reference to my despatch of the 7th instant, in which I stated that Mr. Seward had promised me a Report, drawn up by a lawyer, on the bearing of the provisions of the Treaty on Naturalization between the United States and the North German Confederation, upon the laws of this country, I have now the honour to inform your Lordship that, upon further reflection, he has confessed to me his inability to comply with my wishes on this subject. He says that the consideration of the subject in this light would bring to the surface a number of hypothetical cases on which it could not be supposed that any Government would be willing to commit itself, and which he thinks it would be impossible to decide upon at present, nor, indeed, until further experience shall show what requirements may arise out of the provisions of the Treaty as it stands.

It is on this account that Mr. Seward still urges that England and the United States should come to a simple Treaty engagement on the great principles of expatriation and naturalization, and that the discussion and negotiation of further details should be deferred to a later period when experience may have thrown more light upon the subject.

With reference to the provision in the IVth Article of the Treaty with Prussia as to the renewal of residence by a naturalized subject in his native country, I should say that this was rather a concession on the part of the United States to Prussia than a necessary part of the Treaty. It is by no means meant as a mode of insisting by the United States that a Prussian naturalized in America should be received back again into his native country, but merely as a declaration that after his having shown an intention to remain there, the United States would no longer grant him their protection, nor prevent the Prussian authorities from obliging him

to share in the burthens imposed upon other subjects whose position would be invidious as compared with that of the former.

It does not seem that such a provision would be indispensable in a Treaty with England; on the contrary, the question of repatriation had better perhaps be left to the internal legislation of each country.

No. 9.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, June 16, 1868.

THE United States' Chargé d'Affaires has inquired of me, by direction of Mr. Seward, whether Her Majesty's Government were prepared at once to enter into a Treaty with the United States on the subject of naturalization.

I reminded Mr. Moran, in reply, of the statements which some weeks ago I made in the House of Commons, and which were received, as I believed, with general approval, that Her Majesty's Government were prepared to entertain in principle the question of a Naturalization Treaty, and no longer held to the doctrine of indefeasible allegiance.

But, I observed to Mr. Moran, that with every good disposition on their part to contribute to setting at rest a question which, as it now stood, was calculated to interfere with the maintenance of good understanding between this country and the United States, Her Majesty's Government found it was inexpedient, not to say impossible, to proceed hastily in a matter which involved points of great legal difficulty, and might affect the interests not only of persons now in being, but of persons still unborn. It was necessary, therefore, to consider how British law bore on the question, and the similarity between the laws of the two countries need scarcely be insisted upon in support of the statement that there are many legal points to be considered and determined before either a Treaty can be concluded, or legislation attempted, by this country.

Her Majesty's Government, I said, have lost no time in seeking to elucidate the questions to be considered. A Royal Commission, composed of very eminent persons, had been appointed, and were now engaged in investigating those questions; it was impossible to say how long the inquiry would take, but even apart from the question of the inexpediency of anticipating the Report of the Commissioners, I thought it right to remark that, in the actual state of public affairs in Parliament, and considering the general anxiety felt to restrict legislation to what was absolutely required with a view to an early dissolution, it would be impracticable, even if the Report of the Commission had been agreed upon and published, to introduce into the House of Commons, with any chance of its immediately becoming law, a Bill for giving effect to the recommendations of that Report. It could not be expected to pass without much discussion, and for this there was not now time.

It seemed to me, therefore, inevitable that legislation on the subject must be deferred till the meeting of the new Parliament, and, as the Treaty must be made dependent on such legislation, it was useless to conclude it at once.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

No. 10.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, September 19, 1868.

THE United States' Minister called upon me this day, and stated to me that he would hold himself ready, in case Her Majesty's Government are willing to agree, to conclude a Treaty of Naturalization between the two countries, generally similar to those made by the United States with other Powers; such Treaty to be conditional on the passing by Parliament of an Act to enforce its provisions. He was not authorized, he said, to discuss with me officially the "Alabama" question until this matter had been disposed of.

I was unable to give an immediate reply to Mr. Reverdy Johnson's proposal,

as the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the subject of naturalization and allegiance has not yet reported. I did not, however, discourage it.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

No. 11.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, October 9, 1868.

SINCE my despatch of the 19th ultimo I have been in communication with Mr. Reverdy Johnson on the subject of the proposal which he had made for the conclusion of a Treaty of Naturalization, generally similar to those between the United States and other Powers, but conditional on the passing by Parliament of an Act to carry out its provisions.

Her Majesty's Government, although anxious, with a view to the promotion of good relations between the two countries, that this question, which has so long been discussed between them, should be set at rest, have found themselves unable to assent to the conclusion of a formal Convention, as originally proposed by Mr. Johnson.

They have, however, considered that they might properly place on record their desire to come to an agreement with the United States on this subject; and have, accordingly, in communication with the proper Law Advisers of the Crown, framed a Protocol which, having been previously submitted, unofficially, to Mr. Reverdy Johnson, was signed by that gentleman with me this morning.

A copy of this Protocol is inclosed. You will observe that it is not to take effect until provision can be made by Parliament, on the Report of the Royal Commission, for such a revision of the existing laws as the adoption of the principles embodied in it involves.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure in No. 11.

PROTOCOL showing the Principles agreed upon by the British and the United States' Governments on the question of Naturalization.—Signed at London, October 9, 1868.

THE Undersigned, Edward Henry Lord Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Her Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States of America, being respectively authorized and empowered to place on record the desire of Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the President of the United States of America to regulate the citizenship of British subjects who have emigrated or who may emigrate from the British dominions to the United States of America, and of citizens of the United States of America who have emigrated or who may emigrate to the British dominions, have agreed upon the following Protocol:—

I. Such British subjects as aforesaid who have become, or shall become, and are naturalized according to law within the United States of America as citizens thereof, shall, subject to the provisions of Articles II and IV, be held by Great Britain to be in all respects and for all purposes American citizens, and shall be treated as such by Great Britain.

Reciprocally, such citizens as aforesaid of the United States who have become, or shall become, and are naturalized according to law within the British dominions as British subjects, shall, subject to the provisions of Articles II and IV, be held by the United States to be in all respects and for all purposes British subjects, and shall be treated as such by the United States.

II. Such British subjects as aforesaid who have become and are naturalized as citizens within the United States, and such United States' citizens as aforesaid who have become and are naturalized within the British dominions as British subjects, shall be at liberty to renounce their naturalization and to resume their respective

nationalities, provided that such renunciation be publicly declared within two years after this Protocol shall have been carried into effect, as provided by Article IV.

The manner in which this renunciation may be made and publicly declared shall be hereafter agreed upon by the respective Governments.

III. If such British subject as aforesaid naturalized in the United States should renew his residence within the British dominions, the British Government may, on his own application and on such conditions as that Government may think fit to impose, readmit him to the character and privileges of a British subject, and the United States shall not, in that case, claim him as a citizen of the United States on account of his former naturalization.

In the same manner, if such American citizen as aforesaid naturalized within the British dominions should renew his residence in the United States, the United States' Government may, on his own application and on such conditions as that Government may think fit to impose, readmit him to the character and privileges of an American citizen, and Great Britain shall not, in that case, claim him as a British subject on account of his former naturalization.

IV. As it will not be practicable for Great Britain to carry into operation the principles laid down in this Protocol until provision has been made by the Imperial Parliament for such a revision of the existing laws as the adoption of those principles involves, it is agreed that this Protocol shall not take effect until such legislation can be accomplished.

The British Government will introduce measures into Parliament for this purpose as speedily as may be possible, having regard to the variety of public and private interests which may be affected by a change in the laws of naturalization and allegiance now under the consideration of the Royal Commission, whose Report is expected shortly to be made.

The same provision not being necessary by the Constitution and laws of the United States, this Article is not made reciprocal.

Done at London, the 9th of October, 1868.

(Signed)

STANLEY.

REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 12.

Extract from Mr. Reverdy Johnson's Instructions.—(Communicated to Lord Stanley by Mr. Reverdy Johnson, October 16, 1868.)

2ndly.—IN case Her Majesty's Government shall adopt the required measures to adjust the Naturalization question, you will next be expected to give your attention to the adjustment of the North-West Boundary Controversy, which involves the right of national dominion and property over the Island of San Juan on the frontier line between the United States and British Columbia.

It is understood that on the breaking out of the recent civil war in the United States this boundary question was on the eve of being arranged by referring it to an impartial and friendly arbiter. The question is increasing in urgency, with the growing settlement and population of the North-West, and with the multiplication of causes of litigation within the disputed territory. The United States still remain in a disposition favourable to the process of adjustment originally contemplated.

* * * * *

Our conclusion is, that in the event that you become convinced that an arrangement of the Naturalization question which would be satisfactory to the United States, in view of your previous instructions, can be made, then and in that case you may open concurrent negotiations upon the two questions first herein named, to wit, San Juan and the Claims question; but that those two negotiations shall not be completed or your proceedings therein be deemed obligatory until after the Naturalization question shall have been satisfactorily settled by Treaty or by Law of Parliament.

No. 13.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, October 17, 1868.

I TRANSMIT to you herewith a copy of a Protocol which I have this day signed with Mr. Reverdy Johnson, recording the desire of Her Majesty's Government, and of that of the United States, to close the discussion respecting the Water Boundary under the Oregon Treaty.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure in No. 13.

Protocol recording desire of Her Majesty's and the United States' Governments to close Discussion respecting Water Boundary.

THE Undersigned, Edward Henry Lord Stanley, Her Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary, and Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States of America, being respectively authorized and empowered to place on record the bases on which Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the United States of America, are prepared to close all further discussion with regard to the true direction of the line of Water Boundary between their respective possessions, as laid down in Article I of the Treaty concluded between them on the 15th of June, 1846, have agreed upon the following Protocol:—

I. Whereas it was stipulated by Article I of the Treaty concluded at Washington on the 15th of June, 1846, between Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the United States of America, that the line of boundary between the territories of Her Britannic Majesty and those of the United States, from the point on the 49th parallel of north latitude, up to which it had already been ascertained, should be continued westward along the said parallel of north latitude "to the middle of the channel which separates the Continent from Vancouver's Island, and thence southerly through the middle of the said channel, and of Fuca's Straits, to the Pacific Ocean:"—and whereas the Commissioners appointed by the two High Contracting Parties to mark out that portion of the boundary which runs southerly through the middle of the channel aforesaid have not been able to determine which is the true line contemplated by the Treaty:

It is agreed to refer to some friendly Sovereign or State to determine the line which, according to the terms of the aforesaid Treaty, runs southerly through the middle of the channel which separates the Continent from Vancouver's Island, and of Fuca's Straits, to the Pacific Ocean; and it is further agreed, that within three months after the exchange of the ratifications of any Treaty that may hereafter be concluded for giving effect to the terms of this Protocol, the Contracting Parties shall select some friendly Sovereign or State to act as referee in the premises.

II. If such Sovereign or State should be unable to ascertain and determine the precise line intended by the words of the Treaty, it is agreed that it shall be left to such Sovereign or State to determine upon some line which, in the opinion of such Sovereign or State, will furnish an equitable solution of the difficulty, and will be the nearest approximation that can be made to an accurate construction of the words of the Treaty.

III. It is agreed that such Sovereign or State shall be at liberty to call for the production of, and to consult, all the correspondence which has taken place between the British and American Governments on the matter at issue, and to weigh the testimony of the British and American negotiators of the Treaty as recorded in that correspondence as to their intentions in framing the Article in question; and such Sovereign or State shall farther be at liberty to call for the reports and correspondence, together with any documents, maps, or surveys bearing on the same, which have emanated from, or were considered by, the Commissioners who have recently been employed by the two Governments to endeavour to ascertain the line of boundary as contemplated by the Treaty, and to consider all evidence that either party may produce. But the referee shall not depart from the true meaning of the Article as it stands, if he can deduce that meaning from the words of the Article,

those words having been agreed to by both parties, and having been inserted in a Treaty certified by both Governments.

IV. The respective parties formally engage to consider the decision of the referee, when given, as final and conclusive, whether such decision shall be a positive decision as to the line of boundary intended by the true meaning of the words of Article I of the Treaty of 1846, or whether the said referee, being unable to give such positive decision, shall give as a decision a line of boundary as the nearest approximation to an accurate construction of those words, and as furnishing an equitable solution of the difficulty; and such decision shall, without reserve, be carried into immediate effect by Commissioners to be appointed for the purpose of marking out the line of boundary in accordance with such decision of the referee.

V. It is understood that this Agreement shall not go into operation, or have any effect, until the question of naturalization now pending between the two Governments shall have been satisfactorily settled by Treaty, or by law of Parliament, or by both, unless the two parties shall in the meantime otherwise agree.

Done at London, the 17th of October, 1868.

(Signed)

STANLEY.
REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 14.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, October 21, 1868.

THE United States' Minister called on the 20th instant to discuss with me the question of the "Alabama" claims, and much conversation passed between us on the subject, in the course of which Mr. Reverdy Johnson again put forward the proposal adverted to in Mr. Seward's former despatches, viz., that all the claims on both sides should be referred to the decision of Commissioners, who should be, in equal numbers, British subjects and American citizens, who, if they disagreed, should have power to call in an umpire, and whose decision, with such assistance, shall be final.

I pointed out to Mr. Reverdy Johnson the inapplicability of this method of proceedings as applied to the "Alabama" claims and others of the same class. I expressed my opinion that inasmuch as the question at issue was really the culpability or non-culpability of Her Majesty's Government in regard to the matter complained of, it would be in the highest degree unseemly that a British subject should be called upon to pronounce judgment on the authorities of his own country; nor would the position of the American Commissioners be much better,—for if they decided against the view taken by the United States' Government, they would in fact be condemning the policy maintained by that Government during the last four years.

Moreover, it would be hardly possible to find in either country any individual of sufficient eminence for such a duty who was not in speech or writing already committed to some view on the question; nor could impartiality be reasonably expected in a matter in which the feelings of both countries were so deeply involved.

For these reasons it seemed to me preferable that the arbitrator proposed should be the Sovereign or President of a friendly State. I named especially the President of the Swiss Republic and the King of Prussia.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson said he was not instructed to accede to the proposal I had made, but would telegraph for permission to do so. He did so accordingly before leaving the office, and has promised me an early reply.

In this conversation little was said as to the point on which the former negotiations broke off, viz., the claim made by the United States' Government to raise before the Arbiter the question of the alleged premature recognition by Her Majesty's Government of the Confederates as belligerents. I stated to Mr. Reverdy Johnson that we could not on this point depart from the position which we had taken up, but I saw no impossibility in so framing the reference as that, by mutual consent, either tacit or express, the difficulty might be avoided.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, November 10, 1868.

MR. REVERDY JOHNSON called at the Foreign Office on the 29th ultimo, and made a proposal on behalf of his Government, for a basis on which a settlement of the British and American claims might be arrived at by arbitration through a Mixed Commission.

This proposal was reduced to a more formal shape at a further interview between Mr. Reverdy Johnson and myself on the 3rd instant, at which Her Majesty's Attorney-General was present, and has now been adopted in a Convention, which I have this day signed with Mr. Johnson, and of which I inclose a copy for your information.

You will observe that the general claims are to be adjudicated upon by the Commissioners, who on this occasion are to be four in number, assisted by an Arbitrator, in the manner provided by the former Claims Convention of the 8th of February, 1853.

The class of claims known as the "Alabama" claims are also to be dealt with by the Commissioners, but their consideration of these claims is to be limited to the official correspondence which has already taken place between the two Governments, and, in the event of their not coming to an unanimous decision, is to be referred to some Sovereign or Head of a friendly State who is to be chosen by the two Governments as Arbitrator for the purpose, without argument or further evidence. The Commissioners unanimously, or the Arbitrator, are, however, to be at liberty to call for argument or further evidence if they or he shall deem it necessary.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure in No. 15.

Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America, for the Settlement of all Outstanding Claims.—Signed at London, November 10, 1868.

WHEREAS claims have at various times since the exchange of the Ratifications of the Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America, signed at London on the 8th of February, 1853, been made upon the Government of Her Britannic Majesty on the part of citizens of the United States, and upon the Government of the United States on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty: and whereas some of such claims are still pending, and remain unsettled; Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the President of the United States of America, being of opinion that a speedy and equitable settlement of all such claims will contribute much to the maintenance of the friendly feelings which subsist between the two countries, have resolved to make arrangements for that purpose by means of a Convention, and have named as their Plenipotentiaries to confer and agree thereupon, that is to say:—

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the Right Honourable Edward Henry Stanley, commonly called Lord Stanley, a Member of Her Britannic Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, a Member of Parliament, Her Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs;

And the President of the United States of America, Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to Her Britannic Majesty;

Who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed as follows:—

ARTICLE I.

The High Contracting Parties agree that all claims on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty upon the Government of the United States, and all claims on the part of citizens of the United States upon the Government of Her Britannic Majesty, which may have been presented to either Government for its interposition

with the other since the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratifications of the Convention concluded between Great Britain and the United States of America, at London, on the 8th of February, 1853, and which yet remain unsettled; as well as any other such claims which may be presented within the time specified in Article III of this Convention, whether or not arising out the late civil war in the United States, shall be referred to four Commissioners, to be appointed in the following manner, that is to say: two Commissioners shall be named by Her Britannic Majesty, and two by the President of the United States. In case of the death, absence, or incapacity of any Commissioner, or in the event of any Commissioner omitting or ceasing to act as such, Her Britannic Majesty, or the President of the United States, as the case may be, shall forthwith name another person to act as Commissioner in the place or stead of the Commissioner originally named.

The Commissioners so named shall meet at London at the earliest convenient period after they shall have been respectively named, and shall, before proceeding to any business, make and subscribe a solemn Declaration that they will impartially and carefully examine and decide, to the best of their judgment, and according to justice and equity, without fear, favour, or affection to their own country, upon all such claims as shall be laid before them on the part of the Governments of Her Britannic Majesty and of the United States, respectively; and such Declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

The Commissioners shall then, and before proceeding to any other business, name some person to act as an arbitrator or umpire, to whose final decision, save as otherwise provided in Article IV of this Convention, shall be referred any claim upon which they may not be able to come to a decision. If they should not be able to agree upon an Arbitrator or Umpire, the Commissioners on either side shall name a person as Arbitrator or Umpire; and in each and every case in which the Commissioners may not be able to come to a decision, the Commissioners shall determine by lot which of the two persons so named shall be the Arbitrator or Umpire in that particular case. The person or persons so to be chosen as Arbitrator or Umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration, in a form similar to that made and subscribed by the Commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. In the event of the death, absence, or incapacity of such person or persons, or of his or their omitting, or declining, or ceasing to act as such Arbitrator or Umpire, another person shall be named, in the same manner as the person originally named, to act as Arbitrator or Umpire in his place and stead, and shall make and subscribe such declaration as aforesaid.

ARTICLE II.

The Commissioners shall then forthwith proceed to the investigation of the claims which shall be presented to their notice. They shall investigate and decide upon such claims in such order and in such manner as they may think proper, but upon such evidence or information only as shall be furnished by or on behalf of their respective Governments. They shall be bound to receive and peruse all written documents or statements which may be presented to them by or on behalf of their respective Governments, in support of or in answer to any claim, and to hear, if required, one person on each side on behalf of each Government, as Counsel or Agent for such Government, on each and every separate claim. Should they fail to decide by a majority upon any individual claim, they shall call to their assistance the Arbitrator or Umpire whom they may have agreed upon, or who may be determined by lot, as the case may be; and such Arbitrator or Umpire, after having examined the evidence adduced for and against the claim, and after having heard, if required, one person on each side as aforesaid, and consulted with the Commissioners, shall decide thereupon finally and without appeal.

The decision of the Commissioners, and of the Arbitrator or Umpire, shall be given upon each claim in writing, and shall be signed by them respectively and dated.

It shall be competent for each Government to name one person to attend the Commissioners as Agent on its behalf, to present and support claims on its behalf, and to answer claims made upon it, and to represent it generally in all matters connected with the investigation and decision thereof.

The provisions of this Article shall, however, be subject to the special arrangements made by Articles IV, V, and VI of this Convention, respecting the

claims which form the subject of those Articles, and which shall be dealt with as directed in those Articles.

ARTICLE III.

Every claim shall be presented to the Commissioners within six months from the day of their first meeting, unless in any case where reasons for delay shall be established to the satisfaction of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator or Umpire in the event of the Commissioners differing in opinion thereupon; and then and in any such case the period for presenting the claim may be extended to any time not exceeding three months longer.

The Commissioners shall be bound to examine and decide upon every claim within two years from the day of their first meeting. It shall be competent for the Commissioners, or for the Arbitrator or Umpire if they differ, to decide in each case whether any claim has or has not been duly made, preferred, or laid before them, either wholly, or to any and what extent, according to the true intent and meaning of this Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

The Commissioners shall have power to adjudicate upon the class of claims referred to in the official correspondence between the two Governments as the "Alabama" claims; but before any of such claims is taken into consideration by them, the two High Contracting Parties shall fix upon some Sovereign or Head of a friendly State as an Arbitrator in respect of such claims, to whom such class of claims shall be referred in case the Commissioners shall be unable to come to an unanimous decision upon the same.

ARTICLE V.

In the event of a decision on any of the claims mentioned in the next preceding Article being arrived at by the Arbitrator, involving a question of compensation to be paid, the amount of such compensation shall be referred back to the Commissioners for adjudication; and in the event of their not being able to come to a decision, it shall then be decided by the arbitrator appointed by them, or who shall have been determined by lot according to the provisions of Article I.

ARTICLE VI.

With regard to the before-mentioned "Alabama" class of claims, neither Government shall make out a case in support of its position, nor shall any person be heard for or against any such claim. The official correspondence which has already taken place between the two Governments respecting the questions at issue shall alone be laid before the Commissioners; and (in the event of their not coming to an unanimous decision as provided in Article IV), then before the Arbitrator, without argument written or verbal, and without the production of any further evidence.

The Commissioners unanimously, or the Arbitrator, shall, however, be at liberty to call for argument or further evidence, if they or he shall deem it necessary.

ARTICLE VII.

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the President of the United States of America, hereby solemnly and sincerely engage to consider the decision of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator or Umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive upon each of such claims decided upon by them or him respectively, and to give full effect to such decisions without any objection or delay whatsoever.

ARTICLE VIII.

It is agreed that no claim arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratifications of the Convention of the 8th of February, 1853, shall be admissible under this Convention.

ARTICLE IX.

All sums of money which may be awarded by the Commissioners, or by the arbitrator or umpire, on account of any claim, shall be paid in coin or its equivalent

by the one Government to the other, as the case may be, within twelve months after the date of the decision, without interest.

ARTICLE X.

The High Contracting Parties engage to consider the result of the proceedings of this Commission as a full and final settlement of every claim upon either Government arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the exchange of the ratifications of the present Convention; and further engage that every such claim, whether or not the same may have been presented to the notice of, made, preferred, or laid before the said Commission, shall, from and after the conclusion of the proceedings of the said Commission, be considered and treated as finally settled and barred.

ARTICLE XI.

The Commissioners shall keep an accurate record and correct minutes or notes of all their proceedings, with the dates thereof, and shall appoint and employ clerks or other persons to assist them in the transaction of the business which may come before them.

The Secretary shall be appointed by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of Her Britannic Majesty, and by the Representative of the United States in London, jointly.

Each Government shall pay the salaries of its own Commissioners. All other expenses, and the contingent expenses of the Commission, including the salary of the Secretary, shall be defrayed in moieties by the two Parties.

ARTICLE XII.

The present Convention shall be ratified by Her Britannic Majesty and by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate thereof; and the ratifications shall be exchanged at London as soon as may be within twelve months from the date hereof.

In witness whereof the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the same, and have affixed thereto their respective seals.

Done at London, the tenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight.

(L.S.)
(L.S.)

STANLEY.
REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 16.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, November 10, 1868.

WITH reference to my despatch of the 17th ultimo, I transmit, for your information, a copy of a Protocol which I have this day signed with Mr. Reverdy Johnson, recording the agreement of Her Majesty's Government and that of the United States to refer the disputed question of boundary to the decision of the President of the Swiss Confederation.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure in No. 16.

Protocol recording the Agreement of Her Majesty's Government and the United States to refer the disputed Question of Boundary to the decision of the President of the Swiss Confederation.

THE Undersigned, Edward Henry Lord Stanley, Her Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States of America, being respectively authorized and empowered by their Governments, hereby declare that the said Governments agree to refer the disputed question of boundary which

forms the subject of the Protocol signed by them on the 17th of October last, to the decision of the President of the Federal Council of the Swiss Confederation.

Done at London, the 10th of November, 1868.

(Signed)

STANLEY.

REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 17.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, November 24, 1868.

WITH reference to my despatch of the 10th instant, I transmit herewith, for your information, three copies of an Additional Article to the Convention which was signed on the above date, for the settlement of all outstanding claims between Great Britain and the United States.

I am, &c.

(Signed)

STANLEY.

Inclosure in No. 17.

Additional Article to Claims Convention, November 23, 1868.

WHEREAS by Article I of the Convention between Her Britannic Majesty and the United States of America, signed at London on the 10th day of November, 1868, for the settlement of all outstanding claims, it was agreed that the Commission thereby stipulated to be appointed for the investigation and decision of such claims should meet at London;

And whereas it has since appeared desirable that the place of meeting of the said Commission should be Washington;

The Plenipotentiaries who signed that Convention, having met together, have agreed to substitute Washington for London as the place for the meeting and sitting of the Commission aforesaid. They have further agreed that the Secretary of the Commission shall be appointed by the Representative of Great Britain at Washington and by the Secretary of State of the United States, jointly, instead of in the manner provided by Article XI of the Convention.

The present Additional Article shall have the same force and effect as if it had been inserted, word for word, in the Convention of the 10th of November, 1868. It shall be ratified, and the ratifications shall be exchanged at the same time as those of the Convention.

In witness whereof, the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the same, and have affixed thereto their respective seals.

Done at London, the twenty-third day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight.

(L.S.)

STANLEY.

(L.S.)

REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 18.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, November 27, 1868.

I HAVE received your telegraphic despatch of to-day's date, informing me that difficulties have been raised by the Government of the United States in regard to the Claims Convention recently signed by Mr. Reverdy Johnson and myself, and that they are of opinion, in which you concur, that the Convention as it now stands would not be sanctioned by the Senate.

You also mention that the United States' Cabinet are anxious that the Convention should be passed, and have asked you to come home to explain their objections to it, and to endeavour to induce Her Majesty's Government to make modifications in it.

I have this day informed you by telegraph that I see no necessity for your

returning to England, and have instructed you to inform me by telegraph of the points objected to by the United States' Government, and of the grounds on which their objections have been raised.

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

No. 19.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson's Instructions.—(Communicated to Lord Stanley by Mr. Reverdy Johnson, December 1, 1868.)

THE following amendments to British printed copy are essential in the Claims Treaty. Article 1st, line twenty, insert after "President," "by and with the advice and consent of the Senate." Same Article I, second paragraph, strike out "London," and insert "Washington." Same Article I, third page, strike out "save as otherwise provided in Article IV of this Convention."

Article IInd, strike out the last paragraph entire.

Article IV, strike out all after word "claims" in fourth line, or, if preferred, omit the whole of Article IV.

Article V. If Article IV is amended and changed as above proposed, Article V may stand without amendment. If Article IV is omitted entirely, then amend Article V, line two, by striking out the words "mentioned in the next preceding Article."

Article VI. Either omit the whole Article, or substitute the following therefor: In case of every claim the official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments respecting the questions at issue shall be brought before the Commissioners, and in the event of their not agreeing to have decision thereupon, then before the arbitrator. Either Government may submit further evidence and further argument thereupon written or verbal.

Article IX. Strike out "twelve," and insert "eighteen."

Article XI, second paragraph. Strike out all after the word "the," and insert "the Representative of Her Britannic Majesty at Washington and the Secretary of State of the United States jointly."

If these amendments be not assented to, let San Juan remain in Protocol. If they are accepted, sign the Claims Convention and change San Juan Protocol into Convention, and sign the same.

Full go by post; but time is important.

No. 20.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, December 8, 1868.

I UNDERSTAND from your telegraphic despatch of the 27th ultimo that Mr. Seward and the Cabinet of Washington disapprove of the Convention which the United States' Minister signed with me on the 10th ultimo, for the settlement of British and American claims, on the ground that it is not in accordance with the instructions sent to Mr. Johnson, and that they are confident that the Senate will refuse to sanction it. I have learnt from your further telegram received on the 30th ultimo the very important modifications which Mr. Seward wishes to be made in that agreement.*

I have received this intelligence with some surprise, as during the progress of our negotiations, Mr. Johnson at no time intimated to me that he was not acting under sufficient instructions from his Government; indeed, when framing with him the Memorandum which was the groundwork of, and is, in fact, embodied in the Convention, I distinctly understood from him that he thought their approval was certain, and subsequent to the signature of the Convention, I was further informed by him that Mr. Seward had stated in a telegraphic despatch that if the place of meeting of the Commission was Washington and not London, "all will be right." This point having been conceded, Her Majesty's Government had every reason to suppose that the Convention was in other respects accepted by the Cabinet of

* These are stated in No. 19.

Washington as it stood, with a fair hope that it would ultimately receive the sanction of the Senate of the United States.

Under these circumstances I think it right to place on record in a despatch a full narrative of the communications which have passed between Mr. Johnson and myself on the question of the claims, and which led to the signature of the Convention of the 10th of November, and of the separate Article attached to it.

In a conversation which took place at the Foreign Office on the 25th of September, Mr. Johnson, after discussing with me the subject of naturalization, passed to that of the so-called "Alabama" claims. In this conversation, of which a memorandum is inclosed, extracted from my notes of the interview, Mr. Johnson first suggested, as a means of settlement, the payment of a lump sum of money, or a cession of territory by Great Britain, both of which plans I considered inadmissible, so long as the question of the liability of Great Britain was denied by us, and remained undecided. Mr. Johnson then spoke of the manner in which arbitration, if agreed upon, might be carried out, and made a suggestion that the questions in dispute with regard to these claims might be referred to the decision of a certain number of individuals, to be selected for their acquaintance with the principles at issue. He said that these persons need not be subjects of either of the two countries directly concerned. Without committing myself to any positive decision on this point, I said that although such a proceeding would be contrary to the usual practice in such cases, I did not at the moment see any objection to it so vital as to make it *ab initio* inadmissible, provided the other points of difference were satisfactorily arranged. This conversation, so far as it related to the "Alabama" claims, was understood to be of a confidential and unofficial character, Mr. Johnson having no authority to deal with that question, till the question of naturalization had been disposed of. Nothing, therefore, passed which could be held to bind either party.

After signing the Protocol on Naturalization on the 9th of October, Mr. Johnson entered with me on the discussion of the San Juan question. During the progress of the negotiations he communicated, confidentially, an extract of his instructions, to the following effect:—"Our conclusion is, that in the event that you become convinced that an arrangement of the naturalization question, which would be satisfactory to the United States in view of your previous instructions, can be made,—then, and in that case, you may open concurrent negotiations upon the two questions first herein named, to wit, San Juan and the Claims Questions; but that those two negotiations shall not be completed, or your proceedings therein be deemed obligatory, until after the naturalization question shall have been satisfactorily settled by Treaty or by law of Parliament."

In consequence of this clause in his instructions, Mr. Johnson stipulated that the agreement on the San Juan arbitration should be embodied in a Protocol instead of a Treaty, and that a provision should be inserted making its operation dependent on the satisfactory settlement of the naturalization question by Treaty, or by Law of Parliament, or by both. To which clause the words, "unless the two Parties shall in the mean time otherwise agree," were added at my suggestion.

The Protocol on the San Juan question having been signed on the 17th of October, Mr. Johnson called, by appointment, on the 20th of the same month to discuss with me the question of the claims. In this conversation, which is placed on record in my despatch to you of the 21st, Mr. Johnson proposed that "all the claims on both sides should be referred to the decision of Commissioners who should be, in equal numbers, British subjects and American citizens; who, if they disagreed, should have power to call in an umpire, and whose decision, with such assistance, should be final."

I objected to this plan, for reasons given at length in the despatch, and said that for these reasons it seemed to me preferable that the arbitrator proposed should be the Sovereign or President of a friendly State. I named especially the King of Prussia, as likely to be acceptable to both parties. Mr. Johnson said that he was not instructed to accede to the proposal I had made, but would telegraph for permission to do so.

Mr. Johnson called on the 29th of October to convey the answer of his Government, and a Memorandum of his communication is inclosed.

From this statement it appears that Mr. Seward conceived that "there would be a prejudice on one side or the other against any Arbitrator who might be named beforehand to decide on this specific question." He proposed, therefore, that "each Government should, in the first place, name Commissioners, two on each side, to

adjudicate on all claims by the subjects or citizens of either country on the other, arising out of the late civil war in the United States." "The two Governments, in addition, to agree on an Arbitrator or Arbitrators, to whose final decision shall be referred any question connected with such claims on which the Commissioners shall be unable to come to an agreement among themselves." "In the event of this plan being adopted, it would appear expedient further to provide that neither Government should make out a case in support of its position with regard to any class of claims, but that any question on which difficulties may arise between the Commissioners should go from them to the Arbitrator as it stands."

On the 3rd of November Mr. Johnson again called on me at the Foreign Office, by appointment, for a Conference, at which the Attorney-General, at my instance and with Mr. Johnson's consent, was also invited to be present, and at this meeting a Memorandum was drawn up, of which a copy is also inclosed, embodying the result arrived at, and to which Mr. Johnson was understood to assent on behalf of his Government.

It is on the bases laid down in this Memorandum that the Convention of the 10th of November is founded.

The Memorandum was submitted by me to the Lord Chancellor and the Prime Minister, and upon their suggesting some verbal alterations for the sake of greater clearness, I sent a copy on the 4th of November, with the revisions marked, to Mr. Johnson, to ask whether he saw any objection to them.

Mr. Johnson replied the next day that he had no objection to the alterations, with one exception, in which he suggested the substitution of an English version for the Latin words "*pro hac vice*," which it was proposed to introduce. Mr. Johnson said that he did not see that these words affected the sense of the Article at all, but that others might suppose that they did, and he might be asked for an explanation, which would lead to delay. He added, "It is important, I think, that the Convention be signed at the earliest moment, and I will thank your Lordship to let me know when you can see me on the subject, as there are some matters of detail yet to be agreed upon."

I accepted at once the single modification proposed by Mr. Johnson in the Memorandum, and a Protocol was drawn up in the terms specified, and submitted to the Law Officers of the Crown for their opinion. But as Mr. Johnson had used the word "Convention" in his note of the 5th of November, I wrote to him to ask "whether he would be ready to sign an actual Convention on the subject, or whether he would still prefer to adhere to the form of a Protocol, similar to those in which the results of the former negotiations on the Naturalization and San Juan questions had been recorded."

To this Mr. Johnson replied, on the same day, in the following terms: "I will sign a Convention instead of a Protocol on the matters now unsettled, as I consider that I am authorized to do so by the cable despatch from Washington, which I showed you, taken in connection with my original instructions. But will you consider them equivalent to a formal full power? If you do, have an agreement drawn up in that form."

Upon the receipt of this note, a Draft Convention was drawn up, and I forwarded it to Mr. Johnson on the 7th of November, stating that I was ready to sign such a Convention, to be signed by Mr. Johnson *sub spe rati*, in the absence of formal powers.

Mr. Johnson called on the 9th of November, and discussed the provisions of the Convention at length, proposing various alterations. He particularly insisted on the necessity of the Commission sitting at Washington and not at London; but on being shown the inconvenience of such an arrangement, and the delay which would arise in the reference of disputed points and production of further evidence as regards the "Alabama" claims, he finally waived the point.

The Convention, with such alterations as had been adopted, was then drawn out and signed on the 10th of November.

On the 12th of November Mr. Johnson called at the Foreign Office, and, as I was then absent at Lynn, he wrote me a private note to the effect that he had "just received a telegraphic message from Mr. Seward, saying, Claims Convention entirely acceptable, except as to the place of meeting, and that it is essential to its approval by the Senate that the place be Washington and not London." After some delay, in consequence of my absence from town, a telegram was received from you in the same sense.

I then agreed to the alteration, though I still considered that it would be

productive of inconvenience, and an additional Article to carry the change into effect was signed on the 23rd of November.

Matters remained in this state until the receipt of your telegram of the 27th of November, up to which time I was under the impression, which was also shared in by Mr. Johnson, that the Convention which had been signed, being in accordance with his instructions as construed by him, would meet with the approval of the United States' Government,

I am, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure 1 in No. 20.

Memorandum of Conversation between Lord Stanley and Mr. Reverdy Johnson, at the Foreign Office, September 25, 1868.

THE first subject touched upon was that of naturalization. Lord Stanley explained the difficulties which lay in the way of the signature of the Treaty, but threw out the idea of a Protocol, to recognise, subject to the passing of an Act of Parliament, the principle that subjects of either country, becoming naturalized in the other, should be released from their native allegiance. Mr. Johnson expressed himself quite favourable to such an arrangement, and seemed to think that it would be satisfactory.

As regards the San Juan boundary, Mr. Johnson said that he should be ready to agree, in the name of the United States' Government, to arbitration as soon as the Naturalization question was once disposed of.

The conversation then turned on the "Alabama" claims. Mr. Johnson adverted generally, though not in the form of distinct proposals, to various methods by which this question might be settled. His first suggestion was the payment of a lump sum of money. Lord Stanley at once declared this to be inadmissible so long as the question of our being liable at all was denied by us and undecided by any mode of reference. Mr. Johnson then talked of some cession of territory, an idea which Lord Stanley did not think more promising. Finally, in the supposition that arbitration was the only means to be resorted to, Mr. Johnson talked over the manner in which such arbitration could be arranged, and suggested that a certain number of individuals should be selected, distinguished for their acquaintance with the principles at issue, to whom the questions in dispute should be referred. It was understood that these persons should of course not belong to either of the two countries. Lord Stanley answered in general terms, and without distinctly committing himself either way, that such a proceeding would be contrary to the usual practice in such cases, but that he did not at the moment see any objection to it so vital as to make it, *ab initio*, inadmissible, provided the other points of difference were satisfactorily arranged.

It was understood on both sides that the conversation, so far as it related to the "Alabama" claims, was of a confidential and unofficial character, Mr. Johnson having no authority to deal with that question till naturalization was disposed of. Nothing therefore passed which could be held to bind either party.

Inclosure 2 in No. 20.

Memorandum of Conversation between Lord Stanley and Mr. Reverdy Johnson, October 29, 1868.

AT the last interview which Mr. Johnson had had with Lord Stanley on the 20th instant, he had agreed to telegraph to his Government to ask whether they would consent to the question of the liability of Great Britain for the so-called "Alabama" Claims being referred to the arbitration of the King of Prussia. He now called to communicate Mr. Seward's answer to that proposal.

Mr. Seward is of opinion that there would be a prejudice on one side or the other against any Arbitrator who might be named beforehand to decide on this specific question, and suggests a plan by which he thinks this difficulty may be avoided.

He proposes that the two Governments should in the first place name

Commissioners, two on each side, to adjudicate on all claims by the subjects or citizens of either country on the other arising out of the late civil war in the United States. Each Government to name its own Commissioners.

The two Governments, in addition, to agree on an arbitrator or arbitrators, to whose final decision shall be referred any question connected with such claims on which the Commissioners shall be unable to come to an agreement among themselves.

It may be presumed as a matter of course that the Commissioners will differ as to the admissibility of the Alabama and similar claims. The question will then be referred by them to the arbitrator with whom the decision will thus virtually rest.

In the event of this plan being adopted it would appear expedient further to provide that neither Government should make out a case in support of its position with regard to any class of claims, but that any question on which difference may arise between the Commissioners should go from them to the arbitrator as it stands.

Inclosure 3 in No. 20.

Memorandum of the result of a Conference between Lord Stanley, Mr. Reverdy Johnson, and the Attorney-General, at the Foreign Office, November 3, 1868.

[The alterations in red ink show the manner in which the Memorandum was revised at the meeting between Lord Stanley, the Lord Chancellor, and Mr. Disraeli, November 4, 1868. This copy was sent privately to Mr. Reverdy Johnson, to know if he concurred in those alterations, and returned by him with a suggestion, as marked, on paragraph 3.]

IT is proposed by Mr. Reverdy Johnson on behalf of the Government of the United States:

1. That the two Governments shall, in the first place, name Commissioners, two on each side, to determine all claims by subjects or citizens of either country on the other, whether or not arising out of the late civil war in the United States, **subject to the qualification mentioned under Section 3.**
~~other than those hereinafter mentioned.~~

2. The said Commissioners to agree on an Arbitrator to whose final decision shall be referred any claim **[except as hereinafter mentioned]** upon which the Commissioners differ.

shall

3. The Commissioners ~~to~~ have power to adjudicate upon the so-called "Alabama" and other similar claims; **[but]** before such ~~last-mentioned~~ claims are **shall** taken into consideration by ~~the Commissioners~~, the respective Governments ~~to~~ fix upon some Sovereign or Head of a friendly State, **[as an Arbitrator pro hac vice*]** to whom the whole of such questions shall be referred in the event of the Commissioners disagreeing upon the same.

* Alteration proposed by Mr. Reverdy Johnson, and accepted by Lord Stanley, "as such claims."

4. In the event of a decision on any of such last-mentioned claims being arrived at, involving a question of compensation to be paid, the amount of such compensation to be referred back to the Commissioners for adjudication, and, in the event of their differing, then to the Arbitrator appointed by them under the second Section.

5. The awards of the Commissioners in all cases to be unanimous. Otherwise the matter in dispute to go to the Arbitrator.

6. In regard to the so-called "Alabama" claims, and others included under the same head, it is agreed that neither Government shall make out a case in support of its position, but that the questions at issue, as set forth in the official correspondence between the two Governments, shall be referred to the Commissioners, and, in the event of their making no award, then to the Arbitrator, without comment or the production of further evidence, unless such evidence or argument shall be called for by the Commissioners or Arbitrator as the case may be.

Inclosure 4 in No. 20.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Dear Mr. Johnson,

Foreign Office, November 4, 1868.

I HAVE been in consultation with some of my colleagues respecting the proposal for referring the British and American claims to arbitration, and some verbal alterations have been suggested in the Memorandum drawn up at our Conference yesterday.

I inclose a copy of the Memorandum, with the revisions marked in red ink, and shall be obliged by your letting me know whether you see any objection to them. They are simply introduced for the sake of greater clearness.

Believe me, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure 5 in No. 20.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to Lord Stanley.

*Legation of the United States, London,
December 5, 1868.*

My dear Lord Stanley,

I HAVE just received your note of last evening, with its inclosure, and hasten to say that I have no objection to the alterations suggested in the latter. I would prefer, however, that the words *pro hac vice* inserted in the IIIrd Article should be omitted. I do not see that they affect the sense of the Article at all, but others may suppose that they do; and I may be asked for an explanation, which would lead to delay. I would suggest, therefore, that instead of those words we substitute "as to such claims." It is important, I think, that the Convention be signed at the earliest moment; and I will thank your Lordship to let me know when you can see me on the subject, as there are some matters of detail yet to be agreed upon.

With sincere regard, &c.
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

Inclosure 6 in No. 20.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Dear Mr. Johnson,

Foreign Office, November 6, 1868.

I SHALL be most happy to see you here on Monday at 12. I see no objection to the words *pro hac vice* being omitted, and "as to such claims" substituted.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure 7 in No. 20.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Dear Mr. Johnson,

Foreign Office, November 6, 1868.

IN order to expedite matters, I am having the Memorandum as to the settlement of the claims put into formal shape, so that any further addition which may be adopted at our next meeting, may be inserted with the least possible delay.

For this purpose I should be glad to know whether you would be ready to sign an actual Convention on the subject, or whether you would still prefer to adhere to the form of a Protocol, similar to those in which the results of our former negotiations on the Naturalization and San Juan questions have been recorded.

I make the inquiry, as you use the word "Convention" in your note of yesterday.

Believe me, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure 8 in No. 20.

*Mr. Reverdy Johnson to Lord Stanley.**Legation of the United States, London,
November 6, 1868.*

My dear Lord Stanley,

I WILL sign a Convention instead of a Protocol, on the matters now unsettled, as I consider that I am authorized to do so by the cable despatch from Washington, which I showed you, taken in connection with my original instructions. But will you consider these equivalent to a formal full Power? If you do, have an agreement drawn up in that form.

I remain, &c.
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

Inclosure 9 in No. 20.

Lord Stanley to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Dear Mr. Johnson,

Foreign Office, November 7, 1868.

I AM ready to sign a Convention with you on the Claims question, to be signed by you, *sub spe rati*, in the absence of formal full powers.

I accordingly inclose a draft, founded on the terms of the Memorandum, with such additions as are necessary to define the action of the Commission, &c.; these additions being principally taken from the Convention concluded between the two Governments in 1853 for the settlement of Claims, of which instrument I also send you a copy.

Believe me, &c.
(Signed) STANLEY.

Inclosure 10 in No. 20.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to Lord Stanley.

My dear Lord Stanley

4, Upper Portland Place, November 12, 1868.

I HAVE just received a telegraphic despatch from Mr. Seward, saying Claims Convention entirely acceptable, except as to the place of meeting; and that it is essential to its approval by the Senate that the place be Washington and not London. I think the change will be disadvantageous to the "Alabama" claimants; but if he is right, that it is necessary to the final ratification, I hope you will not object to it.

Let me know, by telegram or mail, at your earliest convenience; if by telegram, say, "Have no objection."

Yours truly,
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 21.

Mr. Thornton to Lord Stanley.—(Received December 12.)

(Extract.)

Washington, November 30, 1868.

MR. SEWARD received, on the 24th instant, the Convention upon Claims signed by your Lordship and Mr. Reverdy Johnson on the 10th instant. It was taken into consideration on the same day at the meeting of the Cabinet, and rumours were current soon after that the Government were sorely disappointed at its contents, which were pronounced to be unsatisfactory.

I had the honour to receive the copy sent me by your Lordship on the following day, the 25th instant.

On the 26th, Mr. Seward called upon me, and informed me that the contents of the Convention were not in accordance with the instructions which had been given to Mr. Reverdy Johnson, that the President and his colleagues could not approve of certain of the stipulations comprised therein; and that they were unanimously of opinion that in its present form the Convention would not receive

the sanction of the Senate. Upon the latter point I could not but concur. Mr. Seward confessed that it was possible that some excuse might be made for Mr. Johnson's not having kept more closely to his instructions, because, as some of these were given by telegrams in answer to Mr. Johnson's questions sent by the same channel, Mr. Seward may have misunderstood the former, and Mr. Johnson may not have fully comprehended the instructions sent in reply.

But, wherever the fault lay, Mr. Seward proceeded to assure me that his Government earnestly desired that a good work, which had been brought so nearly to a satisfactory conclusion, should not at the last moment fail; and that, consequently, although they acknowledged that your Lordship would be justified in declining to reopen negotiations, they hoped that, in consideration of the importance of the subject, you would not do so, but would consent to some modifications of the Convention which would render it acceptable to the Senate. At the same time, he expressed his sense, and that of his colleagues, of the difficulty which would be encountered of explaining by correspondence why the Convention in its present shape is objectionable, and that they had considered the expediency of sending some one to England for the purpose of doing this verbally. It was at first proposed that either Mr. Evarts, now Attorney-General, who during the war was well known in England, or Mr. Seward himself, should undertake this mission; but upon examination it was found that, besides other reasons which rendered this step unadvisable, the President had not the power to allow either of these gentlemen to entrust to any one else, even for a short time, the duties of their offices. It was therefore proposed, and the President commissioned Mr. Seward to ask me whether I would consent to go to England for the purpose of laying the circumstances of the case before your Lordship. I at once replied that I could not do so without your Lordship's leave, but would consider whether I should ask for it by telegram. At the same time I pointed out to him that so sudden a visit to England might give rise to suppositions and rumours in this country, which might be prejudicial to the end we both had in view. It was agreed that I should again see Mr. Seward on the next day, when he would explain to me more fully the objections which were made to the Convention in its present form. But before he left me I pointed out to him that unless the Convention were finally accepted by the United States, the latter would be in a bad position in the eyes of the world if, after Her Majesty's Government had consented to all that was asked by the Representative of the United States, the Government and Senate of the latter should refuse to confirm what he had signed, and that I therefore hoped a conciliatory spirit would be shown in the fresh instructions now about to be given. Mr. Seward did not deny the truth of my observation, but replied that such a feeling would pass off, and the conviction would remain that the United States were determined to keep the question open—a state of things which, with regard to future eventualities, might be more injurious to England than to this country. He assured me, however, in the most earnest manner, that he was convinced that the Senate would sanction the Convention if it were modified in the manner which he should now propose.

Upon reflection I determined to send to your Lordship my telegram of the 27th instant.*

On the following day I had an interview with Mr. Seward, during which he read me the draft of a despatch which he intended to send to Mr. Reverdy Johnson; and, after the receipt of your Lordship's telegram of the 28th instant, I paid him another visit. I understand that a telegram was sent to Mr. Johnson on the evening of the 27th instant, and that the despatch, of which the draft had been read to me, left New York on the 28th instant. These two contained the modifications proposed by Mr. Seward, and which I proceed to detail more fully than was possible in the telegram which I had the honour of forwarding to your Lordship to-day.†

Mr. Seward has pointed out to Mr. Reverdy Johnson that he had always intended, and had so instructed him, that a Protocol, not a Convention, should be signed with regard to the "Alabama" and war claims, in the same manner, and with the same condition, as that upon the San Juan question. I have certainly always understood this to be the case, and I believe that my correspondence with your Lordship has given indications of this conviction on my part. Mr. Seward explains that he had proposed this step, not from any want of confidence that a Bill would be submitted by Her Majesty's Government to Parliament for modifying

* See No. 18.

† See No. 19.

the existing laws of allegiance, but because he preferred that the Senate should be conciliated by the stipulations being submitted to them in the form of a Protocol, which would be as it were a mode of asking their advice whether a Convention might be signed in the same terms, their sanction of which would thus be insured. I now gather, however, from Mr. Seward's despatch that he has authorized Mr. Johnson, should your Lordship wish it, and should you consent to the proposed modifications, to sign Conventions on all the three questions—Naturalization, San Juan, and Claims—or on any two of them.

The first change asked by Mr. Seward is that in line 20 of the 1st Article should be inserted after the word "States" the words, "by and with the advice and consent of the Senate." Your Lordship will easily understand that this is not a *sine quâ non*, but is proposed as a mark of deference to the Senate on the part of the President, and as the more expedient on account of the recent conflict between the Congress and the President, and, therefore, more likely to disarm opposition. It is a change to which I imagine Her Majesty's Government would have no objection.

To the change of the place of meeting of the Commission from London to Washington your Lordship has already signified your willingness to assent.

The proposal to cancel in line 44 from the word "save" to the word "Convention," and the last paragraph of Article II, is a consequence of Mr. Seward's petition that the whole of Article IV should also be cancelled. The United States' Government declare that the second period of this Article contains an unjust discrimination against the "Alabama" claims as compared with other American and the British claims.

Mr. Seward asserts that he instructed Mr. Johnson to endeavour to conclude a Protocol with your Lordship as similar as possible to the Convention of 1853, and that he never contemplated such a deviation from the stipulations contained in the latter as would render the new arrangement unfair towards the "Alabama" claimants. The United States' Government consider Article IV unfair, because it stipulates that only one Umpire shall be named; that he shall be chosen by the High Contracting Parties and not by the Commissioners; and that he must be a Sovereign or Head of a State; whereas with regard to the other American and the British claims, the Commissioners are to choose the Umpire or Umpires, who may be any person or persons they may select, without respect to class.

Whilst upon this point, I should observe that I gathered from Mr. Seward that his Government would not object to a Sovereign or Head of a State being named by the Commissioners as Umpire or Umpires, and that they would even consent to give their Commissioners instructions to that effect, but that the Senate would not probably sanction its being mentioned in the Protocol, because it would be different from the Convention of 1853. I even believe that if the Commission were actually installed here, before the present Administration should leave office, the President might be induced to instruct the United States' Commissioners to consent to the choice of the King of Prussia as Umpire, should he be proposed by the English Commissioners.

The United States' Government likewise object to the unanimous decision required by Article IV for "Alabama" claims, whereas the other claims may be decided by a majority of the Commissioners. This they consider unjust, and are even more sensitive about it than upon the subject of the Umpire. They would, however, have no objection to the first sentence of Article IV as far as the semicolon, if your Lordship should wish that it should remain, although no instructions had been previously given to Mr. Johnson to make any positive declaration with regard to the "Alabama" claims, so as to distinguish them from the others.

If Article IV were cancelled, Article V would naturally have the same fate.

The United States' Government strongly object to Article VI, because it does not allow either Government to make out a case in support of its position, nor any person to be heard for or against the "Alabama" claims; whereas both these steps are allowed with regard to other claims, and they do not see why a prejudicial distinction should be stipulated in the Convention against the "Alabama" claims, which would render the sanction of the Senate more doubtful, although they acknowledge that little could be added to what is contained in the official correspondence. They also object, for the reasons already mentioned, to the decision being necessarily unanimous, both with regard to the claims themselves, or to the calling for argument or further evidence. They therefore ask that Article VI may be cancelled, or that it may be substituted by the following words:—

"In case of every claim, the official correspondence which has already taken place between the two Governments respecting the question at issue shall be laid before the Commissioners, and in the event of their not coming to a decision thereupon, then before the Arbitrator: either Government may also submit further evidence and further argument thereupon, written or verbal."

Mr. Seward further proposes that in Article IX, eighteen months may be substituted for twelve months, because circumstances may arise which may delay the assignment of the necessary sums for the payment of the claims by the House of Representatives, as happened lately with regard to the payment to Russia for the Alaska territory.

Finally, Mr. Seward asks for a change of the second paragraph of Article XI which is merely consequent upon the change of the place of meeting of the Commission from London to Washington.

Should your Lordship be able to agree to these modifications, Mr. Seward has repeatedly assured me that the Senate are committed to the acceptance of the Convention so modified, and that he is convinced they will sanction it.

No. 22.

Mr. Seward to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.—(Communicated to the Earl of Clarendon by Mr. Reverdy Johnson, December 22.)

Sir,

Department of State, Washington, November 27, 1868.

I HAVE received your despatch of the 10th of November, which is accompanied by a Convention which you signed with Lord Stanley, at London, on the 10th instant, for the settlement of all outstanding claims. Your despatch gives your reasons for assenting to the Convention, and especially to some of its provisions.

Having submitted these papers to the President, I am now to give you his directions concerning the matters thereby presented. In order to do this with greater perspicuity, I shall take notice of the several Articles contained in the Convention in their proper order.

Article I provides for the appointment of four Commissioners for the adjustment of mutual claims; two to be named by Her Britannic Majesty, and two by the President of the United States. In the event of any Commissioner omitting or ceasing to act, Her Britannic Majesty, or the President of the United States, as the case may be, shall name another person to act as Commissioner instead of the Commissioner originally named. Article I further provides that the Commissioners shall meet at London, and make and subscribe a solemn declaration therein prescribed. This declaration shall be entered of record. The Article further provides that the Commissioners shall then, and before proceeding to any other business, name some person to act as Arbitrator or Umpire, to whose final decision, save as otherwise provided in Article IV, shall be referred any claim upon which they may not be able to come to a decision.

If they should not be able to agree upon an Arbitrator or Umpire, the Commissioners on either side shall name a person as Arbitrator or Umpire, and in each and every case in which the Commissioners may not be able to come to a decision, the Commissioners shall determine by lot which of the two persons so named shall be Arbitrator or Umpire in that particular case. The person or persons so to be chosen as Arbitrator or Umpire shall make and subscribe the same solemn declaration which is prescribed to the Commissioners, and it is to be entered of record. In the event of the death, absence, incapacity, or failure of such Arbitrator or Umpire, another shall be named to act as Arbitrator or Umpire in the same manner as the person originally named.

In regard to this Article—

1st. I remark that we must require that it may be amended so as to provide that the Commissioners to be named on the part of the United States shall be named by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate of the United States. It is not doubted that this ought to be, as it probably would be taken to be, the meaning of the Convention as it now stands. Nevertheless, with the view to avoid possible misapprehension, it is desirable that the Article should be amended so as to make the provision literally conform in this respect to the constitution of the United States. Of course Her Majesty's Government can have no objection to this amendment.

2ndly. We are advised that, in accordance with my suggestions heretofore made by cable telegram, Her Majesty's Government have consented to amend the Ist Article so as to substitute Washington instead of London for the place of the meeting of the Commissioners. This amendment will be expected to be finally made.

3rdly. We must insist upon amending this Ist Article by striking out the words "save as otherwise provided in Article IV of this Convention." Our reasons for this amendment will fully appear in my commentary upon Articles IV, V, and VI. You are authorized to say that, with these amendments, Article I would be satisfactory to the President of the United States.

I proceed to Article II.

Article II prescribes certain forms and rules for the proceedings of the Commissioners, and provides that each Government may name one person to attend the Commissioners as agent upon its behalf, to present and support claims on its behalf, to answer claims made upon it, and to represent it generally. Article II closes with the following paragraph:—"The provisions of this Article shall, however, be subject to the special arrangements made by Articles IV, V, and VI of this Convention, respecting the claims which form the subject of these Articles, which shall be dealt with as directed in those Articles."

The United States must insist on striking out this last paragraph of Article II, for the reasons which appear in the remarks hereinafter made on Articles IV, V, and VI. You are authorized to say that, with this exception, Article II would be satisfactory to the President.

I pass to Article III.

Article III fixes the periods within which claims shall be submitted, examined, and decided. This Article is unobjectionable, and is entirely approved.

I have thus come to Article IV.

Article IV specially declares that the Commissioners shall have power to adjudicate upon the class of claims referred to in the official correspondence between the two Governments as the "Alabama" claims, but declares that before any such claims are to be taken into consideration by them, the two High Contracting Parties shall fix upon some Sovereign or Head of a friendly State as an Arbitrator in respect of such claims, to whom such class of claims shall be referred in case the Commissioners shall be unable to come to a unanimous decision upon the same.

The United States are obliged to disallow this Article IV. The United States have no objection to the first clause of the Article, which declares that the Commissioners shall have power to adjudicate upon the so-called "Alabama" claims. Indeed the United States would willingly retain this clause because of its explicitness in regard to the "Alabama" claims. They did not, in their instructions to you, insist upon such a special direction in regard to the "Alabama" claims, but only because they thought that special mention of those claims might be deemed inconvenient on the part of Her Majesty's Government; while it could not admit of doubt that these so-called "Alabama" claims were plainly included, as well as all other claims of citizens of the United States, in the comprehensive description of claims contained in Article I.

Secondly, it is to be considered by Her Majesty's Government that the "Alabama" class of claims constitute the largest and most material portion of the entire mass of claims of citizens of the United States against Great Britain, which it is the object of the Convention to adjust. Upon the "Alabama" claims, as well as all others, this Government is content to obtain, and most earnestly desires, a perfectly fair, equal, and impartial judicial trial and decision. This Government has always explicitly stated that it asks no discrimination in favour of the "Alabama" claims, and can admit of no material discrimination against them in the forms of trial or judgment, but must, on the contrary, have them placed on the same basis as all other claims. This Article IV, so far from placing them on an equal footing with the other United States' claims, and with the British claims, prejudicially discriminates against them in these respects:—

1. While the Convention provides that the other United States' claims, and the British claims shall be settled and determined by a majority of the Commissioners, this Article IV requires entire unanimity of the Commissioners for a decision upon any of the "Alabama" claims.

2. This Article IV further discriminates against the "Alabama" claims in this; that while the choice of an Arbitrator or Umpire in regard to all other than

the "Alabama" claims is left to be decided by lot in case of disagreement of the Commissioners, this Article IV provides that, in regard to the "Alabama" claims, the two Governments shall definitively agree in the appointment of an Arbitrator or Umpire.

3. This Article IV again discriminates against the "Alabama" claims in requiring, that in regard to those claims the Arbitrator or Umpire shall be some Sovereign or Head of a friendly State, while no such limitation is made in regard to any other class of claims.

The present negotiation was undertaken in the hope that the controversy about international claims, which has so long existed, and has been attended with so much national feeling on both sides, might be amicably settled and closed by adopting the very simple yet comprehensive principles and forms of reference and adjudication which were adopted with so much success under circumstances not very dissimilar, by the Convention for the adjustment of international claims of February 8, 1853. That Convention was proposed by the United States as a model which had already received the approval of both parties, and had the prestige of complete and even felicitous success. That Convention of 1853 had no reservations and no preference of, for, against, or concerning claims of any class of citizens or subjects of either nation. A judicial tribunal was constituted by it in a manner perfectly equal, just, and fair; and to that tribunal was confided the duty of hearing all claims of whatever separate classes, in only one and exactly the same manner, and deciding upon them in only one and exactly the same manner. It probably would conduce to no good end to set forth on this occasion the reasons why the "Alabama" claims, more than any other class of international claims existing between the two countries, are the very claims against which the United States cannot agree to, or admit of any prejudicial discrimination. To present those reasons now, would be simply to restate arguments which have been continually presented by this Department in all the former stages of this controversy, while it is fair to admit that those reasons have been controverted with equal perseverance by Her Majesty's Department for Foreign Affairs.

It is not to be understood by these remarks that the United States except against the possible designation of a Sovereign or Head of a friendly State as Arbitrator or Umpire in regard to the "Alabama" claims. On the contrary, the United States would not be unwilling to have so distinguished an Arbitrator or Umpire agreed upon by the Commissioners in any and, indeed, every case that shall come before them. All that is insisted upon is that the arbitrament of a Sovereign or Head of a nation, shall not be made unnecessary in regard to other United States' claims and British claims, and yet be made indispensable to the adjustment of the "Alabama" claims.

Article V provides, that in the event of a decision on any of the claims mentioned in the next preceding Article (Article IV), being arrived at by the Arbitrator, involving a question of compensation to be paid, then the amount of such compensation shall be referred back to the Commissioners for adjudication; and in the event of their not being able to come to a decision, it shall then be decided by the Arbitrator appointed by them, or who shall have been determined by lot, according to Article I.

I remark upon this Article V, that no objection will be made to it if it shall be so amended as to adapt it to the general structure of the Convention, after Article IV shall have been stricken out.

Article VI provides, that with regard to the "Alabama" class of claims, neither Government shall make out a case in support of its position, nor shall any person be heard for or against any such claim. The official correspondence which has already taken place between the two Governments respecting the questions at issue shall alone be laid before the Commissioners; and in the event of their not coming to an unanimous decision, as provided in Article IV, then before the Arbitrator without argument, written or verbal, and without the production of any further evidence. But the Commissioners, unanimously, or the arbitrator shall, however, be at liberty to call for argument or further evidence, if they shall deem it necessary.

The United States are obliged to disallow this Article in its present form, upon the principle set forth in my remarks upon Article IV, and for the reasons there given. The Article is believed to be superfluous, while the precautions it contains against allowing as full a hearing and examination of the Alabama claims as is allowed to all other American claims, and to British claims, would have the

mischievous effect of exciting unnecessary distrust in the Senate, and among the people of the United States, and it is presumed even among the people of Great Britain. The President confidently hopes that upon reconsideration of the subject Her Majesty's Government will consent to amend the Convention by striking out Article VI, or at least by amending it, so that Article VI will read as follows:—"In case of every claim, the official correspondence which has already taken place between the two Governments respecting the questions at issue, shall be laid before the Commissioners; and, in the event of their not coming to a decision thereupon, then before the Arbitrator, either Government may also, in either case, submit further evidence and further argument thereupon, written or verbal."

Article VII provides, that the decision of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator, or Umpire, as the case may be, shall be considered by both parties as absolutely final and conclusive, and full effect shall be given to such decisions without any objection or delay whatever.

This Article VII is approved.

Article VIII provides that no claim arising out of any transaction prior to the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratification of the Convention of the 8th of February, 1853, shall be admissible under the Convention.

This Article VIII is approved.

Article IX provides that all sums of money which may be awarded by the Commissioners, or by the Arbitrator or Umpire, on account of any claim, shall be paid in coin or its equivalent, by the one Government to the other, as the case may be, within twelve months after the date of the decision, without interest.

In view, however, of possible delays of legislative appropriation in the two countries, the word "twelve" ought to be struck out, and the word "eighteen" inserted. Article IX, if so amended, would be accepted.

Article X provides that the High Contracting Parties engage to consider the result of the proceedings of the Commission as a full and final settlement of every claim upon either Government, arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the exchange of the ratifications of the present Convention, and further engage that every such claim, whether it shall have been presented to the notice of, made, preferred, or laid before the Commission, shall, from and after the conclusion of the proceedings of the Convention, be considered and treated as finally settled and barred.

This Article X seems unobjectionable, and is approved.

Article XI provides that the Commissioners shall keep an accurate record, and correct minutes or notes, of all their proceedings, with the dates thereof, and shall appoint and employ clerks or other persons to assist them in the transaction of the business which may come before them; that the Secretary shall be appointed by the Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of Her Britannic Majesty, and by the Representative of the United States in London, jointly; that each Government shall pay the salaries of its own Commissioners, and all other expenses, and the contingent expenses of the Commission, including the salary of the Secretary, shall be defrayed in moieties by the two parties.

I suggest that this Article XI shall be amended, first, by inserting after the word "Commissioners" in the first line, the words "and Arbitrator or Umpire;" and second, by striking out the second paragraph entirely, and substituting for it the words following:—"The Secretary shall be appointed by the Representative of Her Britannic Majesty in Washington, and by the Secretary of State of the United States, jointly." With these amendments, this Article XI will be satisfactory.

Article XII fixes a period within which the ratification of the Convention shall be exchanged.

The Article is unobjectionable, and is approved.

I close this despatch, as you might reasonably expect, with some remarks and directions upon the general subject of the negotiation.

It is sincerely hoped that the amendments I have proposed may be allowed by Her Majesty's Government. It is conceived that these amendments do not, in fact, change the character of the Convention, and that they do not secure to one party or deprive the other of any material advantage which the Convention allows in its present shape. All that they can accomplish is to relieve the Convention of any apparent spirit and tendency to prejudice the largest class of United States' claims before the Commission and the Arbitrator.

In assigning my reasons for requiring the amendments, I have confined myself within the narrowest possible limits, seeking to avoid all unnecessary argument or

controversy. You are authorized, however, to say I am of opinion that the amendments proposed are important to recommend the Convention to acceptance by the Senate and approval by the Congress of the United States.

The terms in which you have expressed yourself in your correspondence concerning the Convention, leave no room to doubt that you have supposed that it would be satisfactory to the United States in its present shape. It is further believed that you may have expressed that opinion to Lord Stanley. Her Majesty's Government, disappointed in the expectation thus excited, may possibly be reluctant to continue the negotiation. In that case you are authorized to say that the transaction was conducted on the part of this Government by a large use of the cable telegraph; that you were expected by this Government to adhere more closely than you have done to the Convention of 1853 as a model, and were supposed to be so adhering while my telegraphic instructions written under that misconception were liable to be misunderstood by you as approving the departures you have made from that prescribed model. To this statement you will add the expression of regret on the part of this Government that this misunderstanding, which now seems to have been unavoidable, should have been the means of leading Her Majesty's Government to suppose that Articles IV, V, and VI might be expected to obtain the constitutional assent of the Government of the United States.

If on receiving this instruction you shall be able to bring the negotiation to a satisfactory conclusion, it will be better to have that conclusion expressed in the form of a Protocol rather than of a Convention. That form would be preferable over the form of a Convention in view of the discussions which any settlement of the subject might be expected to undergo in the Senate and among the people of the United States. It is not intended, however, by this remark to indicate any distrust of the acceptance of the Convention when amended as herein proposed. On the contrary, there is good reason to believe that such a settlement would be as promptly approved as its influence upon the relations of the two countries would be immediately felt and appreciated.

It remains only to say that in view of the present situation of the Claims Convention, it is expedient to let the satisfactory settlement of the Naturalization question and the San Juan question rest in Protocol. On the other hand, should Her Majesty's Government accept the amendment of the Claims Convention herein proposed, you are authorized in that case to reduce the three or either two of these agreements to the forms of distinct Conventions, and to sign and transmit them at once to this Department to be laid before the President for ratification.

To facilitate your understanding of this despatch I give you herewith a copy of the Convention as it would stand when amended as is herein proposed.

I am, &c.

(Signed) WILLIAM H. SEWARD.

No. 23.

Memorandum communicated by Mr. Reverdy Johnson, December 24, 1868.

ARTICLE I, paragraph first, amend by and with advice and consent of the Senate.

Paragraph second. Instead of "London," "Washington."

Article I, for paragraph, "The Commissioners shall then, and before proceeding to any other business, name some person to act as an Arbitrator or Umpire, to whose final decision shall be referred any claim upon which they may not be able to come to a decision." In the case of any and every claim the Arbitrator or Umpire may be the head of a friendly foreign State or nation. In naming or agreeing upon an Arbitrator or Umpire the Commissioners on each side may refer themselves to their own Governments for instructions, and the Contracting Parties shall and will in such case within six months after notice of such reference shall have been given, decide upon such Arbitrator or Umpire, and instruct their Commissioners accordingly. If it shall happen, nevertheless, that at the expiration of the period of six months before-named, no person the head of a Sovereign State or otherwise has been agreed upon as Arbitrator or Umpire, then and in that case, the Commissioners on each side shall name a person the head of a Sovereign State or otherwise as Arbitrator or Umpire, and in each and every case if all the Commissioners shall not be able to come to a decision they shall determine by lot which of any two persons

so named shall be the Arbitrator or Umpire in that particular case; the person first so "drawn" by lot being regarded as the choice of the Commissioners. The person or persons so to be chosen as Arbitrator or Umpire, if not the head of a Sovereign State or nation, shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration in a form similar to that made and subscribed by the Commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. In the event of the death, absence, or incapacity of such person or persons, or of (all) or their omitting or declining, or ceasing to act as such Arbitrator or Umpire, another person shall be named in the same manner as the person originally named to act as Arbitrator or Umpire in his place and stead, and shall make and subscribe such declaration as aforesaid.

Article II, omit last paragraph.

Strike out Article IV, V, and VI.

Article IX, eighteen months instead of twelve.

Article XI, amend as before proposed.

No. 24.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, December 24, 1868.

HER Majesty's Government, since their accession to office, have had before them your telegrams of the 27th and 30th of November, your despatch of the 30th of November, and your final telegram of the 21st of December, respecting the Convention for the settlement of outstanding claims, signed by my predecessor and Mr. Johnson on the 10th of November. Mr. Johnson has also placed in my hands a telegram which he received on the same day, and which, with the exception of a passage in which it is said, "in the case of any and every claim the Arbitrator or Umpire may be the head of a friendly foreign State or nation," is identical with yours of the 21st instant.

It is, therefore, with this last telegram that Her Majesty's Government are especially called upon to deal; but, before adverting to it, I must observe that Her Majesty's Government understand that Mr. Seward's objection to the Convention signed by my predecessor and Mr. Johnson turns chiefly on the distinction made in that Convention between general claims and the so-called "Alabama" claims.

Mr. Seward desires to expunge from the Convention the passages that relate to those claims, and to leave them to be dealt with on the same footing as other claims. The passages thus proposed to be expunged are the last paragraph of Article II and Articles IV, V, and VI of the Convention.

Mr. Seward, anticipating a difficulty that might be raised by Her Majesty's Government to submitting to the arbitration of any private individual who might be selected as Arbitrator or Umpire by the Commissioners, questions of principle such as would arise in the consideration of the "Alabama" claims, now proposes to insert in Article I of the Convention, passages which should admit generally of reference to a foreign Sovereign or State of any such questions arising out of any claims whatever. By such a process provision would be made, though in a more comprehensive form, for the reference of the "Alabama" claims, in case of need, to the arbitration of a foreign Sovereign or State, which was contemplated in Articles IV and VI of the signed Convention.

Mr. Seward further desires that the Convention should be made to resemble as closely as possible the Convention of 1853, as being more likely in that shape to be acceptable to the Senate of the United States.

Her Majesty's Government after full consideration of the matter, and being no less desirous than their predecessors and Mr. Seward himself to come to a settlement on the difficult and complicated question of mutual claims, are prepared to meet the wishes of the Government of the United States in the manner which I will now explain to you.

They agree with Mr. Seward that it is desirable to adopt as closely as possible the terms of the Convention of 1853.

They also agree to expunge the last paragraph of Article II, and also Articles IV and VI of the signed Convention which relate specifically to the "Alabama" claims; but they think that with a slight alteration, to be presently

explained, it would be desirable to retain the terms of Article V, though not embodied in a distinct Article.

They further agree in the principle involved in Mr. Seward's proposed insertion in Article I, under which reference to the decision of a friendly Sovereign or State would be admissible in certain cases.

It appears, however, to Her Majesty's Government that besides involving a very wide departure from the terms of the same Article in the Convention of 1853, the proposed insertion would render the Article obscure and complicated, difficult of construction, and still more difficult in operation, and would tend to protract almost indefinitely the labours of the Commission.

Her Majesty's Government fully concur in the necessity of providing in the Convention for a more solemn arbitration where questions of principle, in which the Commissioners cannot agree, are involved, than could be expected from any private individuals selected by the Commissioners. Such questions may arise not only in regard to the "Alabama" claims, but in regard to many other classes of claims which may be brought before the Commissioners; and it seems to Her Majesty's Government highly important that such questions should be decided by the arbitration of a foreign Sovereign or State, inasmuch as they will turn on points of international law, comity, or equity, in the consideration of which a foreign Sovereign or Head of a State may call to his assistance the learning and intelligence of any of their subjects who have made such matters their especial study.

But it seems to Her Majesty's Government that it would scarcely be courteous to any Sovereign or Head of a friendly foreign State, in default of the two Governments agreeing within six months as to whom reference should be made, to leave to the Commissioners to select him. Such selection could only rightly be made by the two Governments themselves, as being co-ordinate in rank and dignity, and therefore fitting applicants for the good offices of one of their compeers; while, on the other hand, for the reasons that I have stated, the questions on which the Commissioners may be at issue can only be satisfactorily determined by a friendly foreign Sovereign or State.

Her Majesty's Government do not anticipate that any difficulty need arise between the two Governments in selecting an arbiter of that class. No such difficulty was felt in the corresponding case of the Convention of 1827, respecting the North-West Boundary, when the King of the Netherlands was agreed upon by the British Secretary of State and the United States' Minister in London.

Her Majesty's Government observe, moreover, that in Mr. Seward's proposed insertion no allusion is made to the production before the Commissioners or Arbitrator of the official correspondence which may have taken place between the two Governments respecting any claims. This they conclude to be an oversight; but if not, Her Majesty's Government would not be disposed to insist upon it.

They observe, further, that no provision is made for accepting the decision of the Arbitrator, whether chosen by the Commissioners or chosen by the Governments as ruling not only the specific claim submitted to him, but all other claims of the same class. Her Majesty's Government think it very essential that some such provision should be made, as otherwise the same principle may be submitted to arbitration over and over again, and so the sittings of the Commissioners might be indefinitely prolonged.

Bearing all these considerations in mind, Her Majesty's Government have framed a fresh draft of Convention which I now inclose, and which I have to instruct you to submit to Mr. Seward together with a copy of this despatch. This draft has been framed on the principle of adhering as closely as possible to the terms of the Convention of 1853.

Thus, the 1st Article, with the exception of the introduction of the words "by and with the advice and consent of the Senate," and the substitution of "Washington" for "London" nearly textually reproduces the same Article of the Treaty of 1853.

The IInd Article has necessarily been altered to meet the special requirements of the present case. The proposed alterations up to the end of the third paragraph, are printed in *italics* so that they may be more easily distinguished. The reasons for proposing them are already explained.

After the third paragraph, a paragraph has been introduced varying but slightly from the Vth Article of the signed Convention. It seems necessary to adopt this provision to meet the case of the principle of a claim being decided by an Arbitrator, leaving to the Commissioners and the general Arbiter named by them,

to determine, if the case arises, the amount of compensation payable to the claimant.

After the before-mentioned paragraph, is inserted the penultimate paragraph of the signed Convention as well as Articles VII and VIII of the same.

Drawn in this shape Article II will, except as regard the passages inserted in *italics* and the fourth paragraph, nearly textually reproduce the corresponding Article of the Convention of 1853.

The remaining slight alterations in Articles IX and XI of the signed Convention are adopted.

It remains for me to say that Her Majesty's Government prefer the form of Convention to that of Protocol, as calculated to lead to an earlier settlement of the preliminary discussions between the two Governments. If a Protocol were adopted in the first instance its provisions would not be operative until it were embodied in a Convention; and the arrangement would require, as Her Majesty's Government understand the matter, to be twice submitted to the Senate for assent, whereby much time would be lost, with all the inconvenience of keeping open a question which necessarily attracts much attention, and of deferring the adjudication on claims in the early settlement of which so many subjects and citizens of the two countries are deeply interested.

I have only to add that, if the inclosed draft is accepted by Mr. Seward, Mr. Johnson might be authorized by telegraph to sign it, in which case it might be returned to Washington so as to admit of its being laid before the Senate by the middle of January, and pronounced upon by that body before the rising of the Congress on the 4th of March.

Her Majesty's Government will greatly rejoice if their first interchange of communications with the Government of the United States should be attended with a settlement of the complicated matters which forms the subject of my present despatch.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

Inclosure in No. 24.

Draft of Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America, for the Settlement of all Outstanding Claims.

WHEREAS claims have at various times since the exchange of the Ratifications of the Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America, signed at London on the 8th of February, 1853, been made upon the Government of Her Britannic Majesty on the part of the citizens of the United States, and upon the Government of the United States on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty; and whereas some of such claims are still pending, and remain unsettled; Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the President of the United States of America, being of opinion that a speedy and equitable settlement of all such claims will contribute much to the maintenance of the friendly feelings which subsist between the two countries, have resolved to make arrangements for that purpose by means of a Convention, and have named as their Plenipotentiaries to confer and agree thereupon, that is to say:—

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the Right Honourable George William Frederick, Earl of Clarendon, Baron Hyde of Hindon, a Peer of the United Kingdom, a Member of Her Britannic Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Her Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs;

And the President of the United States of America, Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to Her Britannic Majesty;

Who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed as follows:—

ARTICLE I.

The High Contracting Parties agree that all claims on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty upon the Government of the United States, and all claims on the part of citizens of the United States upon the Government of Her Britannic

Majesty, which may have been presented to either Government for its interposition with the other since the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratifications of the Convention concluded between Great Britain and the United States of America, at London, on the 8th of February, 1853, and which yet remain unsettled; as well as any other such claims which may be presented within the time specified in Article III of this Convention, whether or not arising out of the late civil war in the United States, shall be referred to four Commissioners, to be appointed in the following manner, that is to say: two Commissioners shall be named by Her Britannic Majesty, and two by the President of the United States, *by and with the advice and consent of the Senate*. In case of the death, absence, or incapacity of any Commissioner, or in the event of any Commissioner omitting or ceasing to act as such, Her Britannic Majesty, or the President of the United States, as the case may be, shall forthwith name another person to act as Commissioner in the place or stead of the Commissioner originally named.

The Commissioners so named shall meet at *Washington* at the earliest convenient period after they shall have been respectively named, and shall, before proceeding to any business, make and subscribe a solemn Declaration that they will impartially and carefully examine and decide, to the best of their judgment, and according to justice and equity, without fear, favour, or affection, to their own country, upon all such claims as shall be laid before them on the part of the Governments of Her Britannic Majesty and of the United States, respectively; and such Declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

The Commissioners shall then, and before proceeding to any other business, name some person to act as an Arbitrator or Umpire, to whose final decision shall be referred any claim upon which they may not be able to come to a decision. If they should not be able to agree upon an Arbitrator or Umpire, the Commissioners on either side shall name a person as Arbitrator or Umpire; and in each and every case in which the Commissioners may not be able to come to a decision, the Commissioners shall determine by lot which of the two persons so named shall be the Arbitrator or Umpire in that particular case. The person or persons so to be chosen as Arbitrator or Umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration, in a form similar to that made and subscribed by the Commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. In the event of the death, absence, or incapacity, of such person or persons, or of his or their omitting, or declining, or ceasing to act as such Arbitrator or Umpire, another person shall be named, in the same manner as the person originally named, to act as Arbitrator or Umpire in his place and stead, and shall make and subscribe such Declaration as aforesaid.

ARTICLE II.

The Commissioners shall then forthwith proceed to the investigation of the claims which shall be presented to their notice. They shall investigate and decide upon such claims in such order and in such manner as they may think proper, but upon such evidence or information only as shall be furnished by or on behalf of their respective Governments. *The official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments respecting any claims shall be laid before the Commissioners, and they shall, moreover, be bound to receive and pursue all other written documents or statements which may be presented to them by or on behalf of the respective Governments, in support of or in answer to any claim, and to hear, if required, one person on each side on behalf of each Government, as counsel or agent for such Government, on each and every separate claim.* Should they fail to decide by a majority upon any individual claim, they shall call to their assistance the Arbitrator or Umpire whom they may have agreed upon, or who may be determined by lot, as the case may be; and such Arbitrator or Umpire, after having examined *the official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments*, and the evidence adduced for and against the claim, and after having heard, if required, one person on each side as aforesaid, and consulted with the Commissioners, shall decide thereupon finally and without appeal.

**[If, however, it shall appear to the Commissioners, or any two of them, that from the nature of any particular claim in regard to which they may have been unable to come to a decision, it is desirable that a Special Arbitrator or Umpire shall be named, to whose decision such claim shall be referred,] the Commissioners shall report to that effect to their respective Governments, who shall thereupon, within six months, agree upon some Sovereign or Head of*

* Subsequently altered in the signed Convention, see page 37.

a friendly State who shall be invited to decide upon such claim, and before whom shall be laid the official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments, and the other written documents or statements which may have been presented to the Commissioners in respect of such claims.

The decision of the Commissioners, and of the Arbitrator or Umpire, shall be given upon each claim in writing, and shall be signed by them respectively, and dated. **[The decision of the Arbitrator or Umpire on any particular claim so referred to him shall rule any other claims of the same class.]*

In the event of a decision involving a question of compensation to be paid, being arrived at by a special Arbitrator or Umpire, the amount of such compensation shall be referred back to the Commissioners for adjudication; and in the event of their not being able to come to a decision, it shall then be decided by the Arbitrator or Umpire appointed by them, or who shall have been determined by lot.

It shall be competent for each Government to name one person to attend the Commissioners as Agent on its behalf, to present and support claims on its behalf, and to answer claims made upon it, and to represent it generally in all matters connected with the investigation and decision thereof.

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the President of the United States of America, hereby solemnly and sincerely engage to consider the decision of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator or Umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive upon each of such claims decided upon by him or them respectively, and to give full effect to such decision without any objection or delay whatsoever.

It is agreed that no claim arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratifications of the Convention of the 8th of February, 1853, shall be admissible under this Convention.

ARTICLE III.

Every claim shall be presented to the Commissioners within six months from the day of their first meeting, unless in any case where reasons for delay shall be established to the satisfaction of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator or Umpire in the event of the Commissioners differing in opinion thereupon; and then and in any such case the period for presenting the claim may be extended to any time not exceeding three months longer.

The Commissioners shall be bound to examine and decide upon every claim within two years from the day of their first meeting. It shall be competent for the Commissioners, or for the Arbitrator or Umpire if they differ, to decide in each case whether any claim has or has not been duly made, preferred, or laid before them, either wholly, or to any and what extent, according to the true intent and meaning of this Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

All sums of money which may be awarded by the Commissioners, or by the Arbitrator or Umpire, on account of any claim, shall be paid in coin or its equivalent by the one Government to the other, as the case may be, within *eighteen* months after the date of the decision, without interest.

ARTICLE V.

The High Contracting Parties engage to consider the result of the proceedings of this Commission as a full and final settlement of every claim upon either Government arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the exchange of the ratifications of the present Convention; and further engage that every such claim, whether or not the same may have been presented to the notice of, made, preferred, or laid before the said Commission, shall, from and after the conclusion of the proceedings of the said Commission, be considered and treated as finally settled and barred, and thenceforth inadmissible.

ARTICLE VI.

The Commissioners and the Arbitrator or Umpire appointed by them shall keep an accurate record and correct minutes or notes of all their proceedings with the dates

* Omitted at the request of the United States' Government in the signed Convention.

thereof, and shall appoint and employ clerks or other persons to assist them in the transaction of the business which may come before them.

The Secretary shall be appointed by Her Britannic Majesty's Representative at Washington, and by the Secretary of State of the United States, jointly.

Each Government shall pay the salaries of its own Commissioners. All other expenses, and the contingent expenses of the Commission, including the salary of the Secretary, shall be defrayed in moieties by the two Parties.

ARTICLE VII.

The present Convention shall be ratified by Her Britannic Majesty and by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate thereof; and the ratifications shall be exchanged at London as soon as may be within twelve months from the date hereof.

In witness whereof the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the same, and have affixed thereto their respective seals.

Done at London, the day of , in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-

No. 25.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, December 26, 1868.

IN a telegram from Mr. Seward dated the 1st of December, which was communicated by Mr. Johnson to my predecessor, and in a despatch from him dated the 27th of November, which was communicated by him to myself, Mr. Seward authorized Mr. Johnson, if the amendments proposed by the United States' Government in the Claims Convention were accepted by the Government of Her Majesty, to change the Protocol of the 10th of November, respecting the Island of San Juan, into a Convention, and to sign the same.

In anticipation of the Government of the United States accepting the Claims Convention in the amended shape in which it is sent to you by this mail, and authorizing Mr. Johnson to sign it, I have to instruct you to recall to Mr. Seward's recollection the contingent authority he had previously given to Mr. Johnson to convert the San Juan Protocol into a Convention, and sign it, and suggest that Mr. Johnson should be again specifically authorized by telegraph to do so.

Mr. Johnson will probably have transmitted to Mr. Seward the San Juan Protocol adapted to the form of a Convention, and I inclose copies thereof for your information.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 26.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, January 16, 1869.

HER Majesty's Government having accepted the alterations proposed by Mr. Seward in the Convention for the settlement of British and American claims, as stated in your telegraphic despatch of the 11th instant, I signed with Mr. Johnson that Convention on the 14th instant, as well as a Convention for referring to arbitration the disputed line of water-boundary under the Treaty of 1846.

Copies of these Conventions are inclosed.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

Inclosure 1 in No. 26.

Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America, for the Settlement of all Outstanding Claims.—Signed at London, January 14, 1869.

WHEREAS claims have at various times since the exchange of the Ratifications of the Convention between Great Britain and the United States of America, signed at London on the 8th of February, 1853, been made upon the Government of Her Britannic Majesty on the part of citizens of the United States, and upon the Government of the United States on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty; and whereas some of such claims are still pending, and remain unsettled; Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the President of the United States of America, being of opinion that a speedy and equitable settlement of all such claims will contribute much to the maintenance of the friendly feelings which subsist between the two countries, have resolved to make arrangements for that purpose by means of a Convention, and have named as their Plenipotentiaries to confer and agree thereupon, that is to say:—

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the Right Honourable George William Frederick, Earl of Clarendon, Baron Hyde of Hindon, a Peer of the United Kingdom, a Member of Her Britannic Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Her Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs;

And the President of the United States of America, Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to Her Britannic Majesty;

Who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I.

The High Contracting Parties agree that all claims on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty upon the Government of the United States, and all claims on the part of citizens of the United States upon the Government of Her Britannic Majesty, including the so-called "Alabama" claims, which may have been presented to either Government for its interposition with the other since the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratifications of the Convention concluded between Great Britain and the United States of America, at London, on the 8th of February, 1853, and which yet remain unsettled; as well as any other such claims which may be presented within the time specified in Article III of this Convention, whether or not arising out of the late civil war in the United States, shall be referred to four Commissioners, to be appointed in the following manner, that is to say: two Commissioners shall be named by Her Britannic Majesty, and two by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. In case of the death, absence, or incapacity of any Commissioner, or in the event of any Commissioner omitting, or declining, or ceasing to act as such, Her Britannic Majesty, or the President of the United States, as the case may be, shall forthwith name another person to act as Commissioner in the place or stead of the Commissioner originally named.

The Commissioners so named shall meet at Washington at the earliest convenient period after they shall have been respectively named, and shall, before proceeding to any business, make and subscribe a solemn Declaration that they will impartially and carefully examine and decide, to the best of their judgment, and according to justice and equity, without fear, favour, or affection to their own country, upon all such claims as shall be laid before them on the part of the Governments of Her Britannic Majesty and of the United States, respectively; and such Declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

The Commissioners shall then, and before proceeding to any other business, name some person to act as an Arbitrator or Umpire, to whose final decision shall be referred any claim upon which they may not be able to come to a decision. If they should not be able to agree upon an Arbitrator or Umpire, the Commissioners on either side shall name a person as Arbitrator or Umpire; and in each and every case in which the Commissioners may not be able to come to a decision, the Commissioners shall determine by lot which of the two persons so named shall be

the Arbitrator or Umpire in that particular case. The person or persons so to be chosen as Arbitrator or Umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn Declaration, in a form similar to that made and subscribed by the Commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings. In the event of the death, absence, or incapacity of such person or persons, or of his or their omitting, or declining, or ceasing to act as such Arbitrator or Umpire, another person shall be named, in the same manner as the person originally named, to act as Arbitrator or Umpire in his place and stead, and shall make and subscribe such Declaration as aforesaid.

ARTICLE II.

The Commissioners shall then forthwith proceed to the investigation of the claims which shall be presented to their notice. They shall investigate and decide upon such claims in such order and in such manner as they may think proper, but upon such evidence or information only as shall be furnished by or on behalf of their respective Governments. The official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments respecting any claims shall be laid before the Commissioners, and they shall, moreover, be bound to receive and peruse all other written documents or statements which may be presented to them by or on behalf of the respective Governments, in support of or in answer to any claim, and to hear, if required, one person on each side on behalf of each Government, as Counsel or Agent for such Government, on each and every separate claim. Should they fail to decide by a majority upon any individual claim, they shall call to their assistance the Arbitrator or Umpire whom they may have agreed upon, or who may be determined by lot, as the case may be; and such Arbitrator or Umpire, after having examined the official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments, and the evidence adduced for and against the claim, and after having heard, if required, one person on each side as aforesaid, and consulted with the Commissioners, shall decide thereupon finally and without appeal.

*[Nevertheless, if the Commissioners, or any two of them, shall think desirable that a Sovereign, or Head of a friendly State, should be Arbitrator or Umpire in case of any claim,] the Commissioners shall report to that effect to their respective Governments, who shall thereupon, within six months, agree upon some Sovereign or Head of a friendly State, who shall be invited to decide upon such claim, and before whom shall be laid the official correspondence which has taken place between the two Governments, and the other written documents or statements which may have been presented to the Commissioners in respect of such claims.

The decision of the Commissioners, and of the Arbitrator or Umpire, shall be given upon each claim in writing, and shall be signed by them respectively, and dated.

In the event of a decision, involving a question of compensation to be paid, being arrived at by a special Arbitrator or Umpire, the amount of such compensation shall be referred back to the Commissioners for adjudication; and in the event of their not being able to come to a decision, it shall then be decided by the Arbitrator or Umpire appointed by them, or who shall have been determined by lot.

It shall be competent for each Government to name one person to attend the Commissioners as Agent on its behalf, to present and support claims on its behalf, and to answer claims made upon it, and to represent it generally in all matters connected with the investigation and decision thereof.

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the President of the United States of America, hereby solemnly and sincerely engage to consider the decision of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator or Umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive upon each of such claims decided upon by him or them respectively, and to give full effect to such decision without any objection or delay whatsoever.

It is agreed that no claim arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the 26th of July, 1853, the day of the exchange of the ratifications of the Convention of the 8th of February, 1853, shall be admissible under this Convention.

* The words between brackets were substituted at the request of the United States' Government for the words also between brackets in the draft of the Article in page 33.

ARTICLE III.

Every claim shall be presented to the Commissioners within six months from the day of their first meeting, unless in any case where reasons for delay shall be established to the satisfaction of the Commissioners, or of the Arbitrator or Umpire in the event of the Commissioners differing in opinion thereupon; and then and in any such case the period for presenting the claim may be extended to any time not exceeding three months longer.

The Commissioners shall be bound to examine and decide upon every claim within two years from the day of their first meeting. It shall be competent for the Commissioners, or for the Arbitrator or Umpire if they differ, to decide in each case whether any claim has or has not been duly made, preferred, or laid before them, either wholly, or to any and what extent, according to the true intent and meaning of this Convention.

ARTICLE IV.

All sums of money which may be awarded by the Commissioners, or by the Arbitrator or Umpire, on account of any claim, shall be paid in coin or its equivalent by the one Government to the other, as the case may be, within eighteen months after the date of the decision, without interest.

ARTICLE V.

The High Contracting Parties engage to consider the result of the proceedings of this Commission as a full and final settlement of every claim upon either Government arising out of any transaction of a date prior to the exchange of the ratifications of the present Convention; and further engage that every such claim, whether or not the same may have been presented to the notice of, made, preferred, or laid before the said Commission, shall, from and after the conclusion of the proceedings of the said Commission, be considered and treated as finally settled and barred, and thenceforth inadmissible.

ARTICLE VI.

The Commissioners, and the Arbitrator or Umpire appointed by them, shall keep an accurate record and correct minutes or notes of all their proceedings with the dates thereof, and shall appoint and employ clerks or other persons to assist them in the transaction of the business which may come before them.

The Secretary shall be appointed by Her Britannic Majesty's Representative at Washington, and by the Secretary of State of the United States, jointly.

Each Government shall pay the salaries of its own Commissioners. All other expenses, and the contingent expenses of the Commission, including the salary of the Secretary, shall be defrayed in moieties by the two Parties.

ARTICLE VII.

The present Convention shall be ratified by Her Britannic Majesty and by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate thereof; and the ratifications shall be exchanged in London as soon as may be within twelve months from the date hereof.

In witness whereof the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the same, and have affixed thereto their respective seals.

Done at London, the fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine.

(L.S.)
(L.S.)

CLARENDON.
REVERDY JOHNSON.

Inclosure 2 in No. 26.

Convention between Her Majesty and the United States of America, for referring to Arbitration the Water Boundary under Article I of the Treaty of June 15, 1846. Signed at London, January 14, 1869.

HER Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the United States of America, being desirous to close all further discussion

with regard to the true direction of the line of water boundary between their respective possessions, as laid down in Article I of the Treaty concluded between them on the 15th of June, 1846, have resolved to conclude a Treaty for this purpose, and have named as their Plenipotentiaries, that is to say :—

Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the Right Honourable George William Frederick, Earl of Clarendon, Baron Hyde of Hindon, a Peer of the United Kingdom, a Member of Her Britannic Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Her Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs ;

And the President of the United States of America, Reverdy Johnson, Esquire, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States to Her Britannic Majesty ;

Who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed as follows :—

ARTICLE I.

Whereas it was stipulated by Article I of the Treaty concluded at Washington on the 15th of June, 1846, between Her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the United States of America, that the line of boundary between the territories of Her Britannic Majesty and those of the United States, from the point on the 49th parallel of north latitude, up to which it had already been ascertained, should be continued westward along the said parallel of north latitude "to the middle of the channel which separates the Continent from Vancouver's Island, and thence southerly through the middle of the said channel, and of Fuca's Straits, to the Pacific Ocean ;" and whereas the Commissioners appointed by the two High Contracting Parties to mark out that portion of the boundary which runs southerly through the middle of the channel aforesaid, have not been able to determine which is the true line contemplated by the Treaty ;

The two High Contracting Parties agree to refer to the President of the Swiss Confederation to determine the line which, according to the terms of the aforesaid Treaty, runs southerly through the middle of the channel which separates the Continent from Vancouver's Island, and of Fuca's Straits, to the Pacific Ocean.

ARTICLE II.

If the Referee should be unable to ascertain and determine the precise line intended by the words of the Treaty, it is agreed that it shall be left to him to determine upon some line which, in his opinion, will furnish an equitable solution of the difficulty, and will be the nearest approximation that can be made to an accurate construction of the words of the Treaty.

ARTICLE III.

It is agreed that the Referee shall be at liberty to call for the production of and to consult, all the correspondence which has taken place between the British and American Governments on the matter at issue, and to weigh the testimony of the British and American negotiators of the Treaty, as recorded in that correspondence, as to their intentions in framing the Article in question ; and the Referee shall further be at liberty to call for the reports and correspondence, together with any documents, maps, or surveys bearing on the same, which have emanated from or were considered by the Commissioners who have recently been employed by the two Governments to endeavour to ascertain the line of boundary, as contemplated by the Treaty, and to consider all evidence that either of the High Contracting Parties may produce. But the Referee shall not depart from the true meaning of the Article as it stands, if he can deduce that meaning from the words of that Article, those words having been agreed to by both Parties, and having been inserted in a Treaty ratified by both Governments.

ARTICLE IV.

Should either Government deliver to the Referee a statement of its case, a copy thereof shall be at the same time communicated to the other Party, through its Representative in Switzerland, together with a copy of all papers or maps annexed to such statement. Each Government shall moreover furnish to the other, on

application, a copy of any individually specified documents or maps in its own exclusive possession, relating to the matter at issue.

Each Party shall be at liberty to draw up and lay before the Referee a final statement, if it think fit to do so, in reply to the case of the other Party, and a copy of such definitive statement shall be communicated by each Party to the other, in the same manner as aforesaid.

The two High Contracting Parties engage to use their best exertions to place the whole of their respective case before the Referee within twelve months after the exchange of the ratifications of the present Treaty.

ARTICLE V.

The Ministers or other public Agents of Great Britain and of the United States at Berne shall be considered as the Agents of their respective Governments to conduct their case before the Referee, who shall be requested to address all his communications and give all his notices to such Ministers or other public Agents, whose Acts shall bind their Governments to and before the Referee on this matter.

ARTICLE VI.

It shall be competent to the Referee to proceed in the said arbitration and all matters relating thereto, as and when he shall see fit, either in person or by a person or persons named by him for that purpose; either with closed doors or in public sitting; in the presence or absence of both Agents; and either *viva voce* or by written discussion or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII.

The Referee shall, if he thinks fit, appoint a Secretary, Registrar, or Clerk for the purposes of the proposed arbitration, at such rate of remuneration as he shall think proper. He shall be requested to deliver, together with his award, a statement of all the costs and expenses which he may have been put to in relation to this matter; and the amount thereof shall forthwith be repaid in two equal portions, one by each of the two Parties.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Referee shall be requested to give his award in writing, as early as convenient after the whole case on each side shall have been laid before him, and to deliver one copy thereof, signed by him, to each of the said Agents.

ARTICLE IX.

The respective Parties formally engage to consider the decision of the Referee, when given, as final and conclusive, whether such decision shall be a positive decision as to the line of boundary intended by the true meaning of the words of Article I of the Treaty of 1846, or whether the said Referee, being unable to give such positive decision, shall give as a decision a line of boundary as the nearest approximation to an accurate construction of those words, and as furnishing an equitable solution of the difficulty; and such decision shall, without reserve, be carried into immediate effect by Commissioners to be appointed for the purpose of marking out the line of boundary, in accordance with such decision of the Referee.

ARTICLE X.

The present Treaty shall be ratified by Her Britannic Majesty, and by the President of the United States by and with the advice and consent of the Senate thereof, and the Ratifications shall be exchanged at London as soon as may be within twelve months from the date hereof.

In witness whereof the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the same, and have affixed thereto their respective seals.

Done at London, the fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine.

(L.S.)
(L.S.)

CLARENDON.
REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 27.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received January 31.)

My Lord,

Washington, January 18, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordship that copies of the Protocol on Naturalization, of the Convention on Claims, and of that with regard to the San Juan question, lately concluded between England and the United States, have been officially communicated to the Senate by the President of the United States. No action has as yet been taken upon them by that body.

I have, &c.

(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

No. 28.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received February 6.)

My Lord,

Washington, January 25, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordship that on the 19th instant Mr. Corbett, one of the Senators from Oregon, submitted to the Senate a Memorial from certain citizens of Washington territory relative to the San Juan question. I have not yet been able to obtain a copy of this memorial, but I understand that it protests against submitting the question of the claims of Great Britain to the Haro Archipelago and the channel between San Juan and Vancouver's Islands to the arbitration of any foreign Power. The Memorialists set forth that, the United States having already conceded from the line of 54° 40' to that of 49° for the sake of peace, neither their honour nor their interests will admit of further surrender of right.

Mr. Corbett stated that these views coincided with his own; he was satisfied, he said, that the United States' Government only deviated from the line of the 49th parallel in order that Vancouver's Island might not be divided, and that in his opinion Great Britain had no right to the Island of San Juan. He added that the deepest channel running between the two islands was the boundary line.

The Memorial was ordered to be printed and referred to the Committee on foreign relations.

I have, &c.

(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

No. 29.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received February 15.)

My Lord,

Washington, February 1, 1869,

WITH reference to my despatch of the 25th ultimo, I have the honour to inclose three printed copies of the Memorial therein alluded to, signed by certain citizens of Washington territory, entreating the Senate not to consent that the question of the water boundary of British Columbia should be submitted to arbitration.

Your Lordship will observe that the statements upon which the Memorialists found their objections, are for the most part incorrect.

I have, &c.

(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON

Inclosure in No. 29.

Memorial of Marshall F. Moore, Governor of Washington Territory, and other Citizens of said Territory, remonstrating against any Recognition of the Claims of Great Britain to the Haro Archipelago and to San Juan Island.

Olympia, Washington Territory, December 7, 1868.

To the Honourable the Senate of the United States:

YOUR Memorialists, having learned that a proposition had been made to submit the unfounded claims of Great Britain to the Haro Archipelago, and especially to San Juan Island, to the arbitration of some foreign Power, respectfully protest against any recognition of those claims whatever. The terms of the Treaty of 1846 fix the boundary line along the Canal de Haro. The object of the deflection of the line from the 49th parallel, being simply to give the whole of Vancouver's Island to Great Britain, can be exactly accomplished by this channel alone. The officers who negotiated and adopted the Treaty, and the Senate by which it was ratified, acted with the full understanding that the Canal de Haro was the boundary. Having already conceded from the line of 54° 40' to that of 49°, for the sake of peace, neither the honour nor the interests of the United States will admit of further surrender of right.

We, therefore, entreat your Honourable Body to consent to no Protocol nor Convention that admits a doubt of our right to the line of the Canal de Haro, or renders possible a surrender of these islands.

And your Memorialists will ever pray, &c.

(Signed)

MARSHALL F. MOORE, *Governor of Washington Territory.*

HAZARD STEVENS, *Collector, &c.*

S. D. HOWE, *Assessor Internal Revenue, Washington Territory.*

JOS. CUSHMAN, *Receiver, &c.*

E. MARSH, *Register of the Land Office.*

FRANK CLARK.

H. G. STEINER.

J. E. WYCHE, *United States' Judge of Washington Territory.*

ELWOOD EVANS.

LEANDER HOLMES, *United States' Attorney.*

S. GARFIELD, *Surveyor-General, Washington Territory.*

PHILIP D. MOORE, *Late Collector of Internal Revenue.*

T. M. REED, *Chief Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office, Washington Territory.*

E. L. SMITH, *Secretary, Washington Territory.*

CHAS. A. WHITE, *Surveyor.*

C. H. HALL, *Late Superintendent Indian Affairs.*

E. GIELELING, *Late Acting Surveyor-General.*

BENJ. HARNED, *Territorial Treasurer, Washington Territory.*

C. S. KING, *United States' Indian Agent.*

LEVI SHELTON, *Territorial Librarian.*

WM. HUNTINGTON, *United States' Marshal.*

B. F. DENNISON, *District Judge.*

O. B. McFADDEN, *Late Chief Justice of Washington Territory.*

W. W. MILLER, *Late Superintendent Indian Affairs.*

No. 30.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received February 15.)

My Lord,

Washington, February 1, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordship that on the 29th ultimo Mr. Sumner presented a petition to the Senate signed by George B. Upton, a merchant of Boston, relative to the Claims Convention lately signed by your Lordship and Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

I have been unable as yet to obtain a copy of this petition, but I understand that Mr. Upton remonstrates against the ratification of the Convention on account of the injustice which he asserts would thereby be done to himself and other

claimants. He adds that he has higher objections to its confirmation: "That the so-called Treaty proposes to put upon the same footing claims by British subjects which have arisen under a disagreement in regard to the ordinary forms of neutrality, and claims of our own citizens upon the British Government for piracies committed by British-built, British-manned, and British-armed vessels; by vessels and armaments which left British ports under the protection of the British flag, and burned American ships, and your Memorialist's among the number, upon the high seas, without taking them into port for condemnation, and without any action being taken on the part of the British Government when these atrocities were laid before it to prevent the same."

I should observe that although the whole petition was not read to the Senate, Mr. Sumner quoted that part of it which I have transcribed, stating that that presented its substance.

He then moved that it should be referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations, which was agreed to.

I have, &c.
(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

P.S.—*February 2.*—I have just received a single copy of the above-mentioned petition from Boston, and have the honour to inclose it for your Lordship's information.

E. T.

Inclosure in No. 30.

Petition.

To the Honourable the Senate of the United States:

THE Undersigned, a citizen of the United States, respectfully memorializes and presents that he has read what purports to be a copy of a Treaty between this country and Great Britain for the settlement of claims, and among others, for a settlement of the so-called "Alabama" Claims.

He respectfully remonstrates against the confirmation of the Treaty on account of the injustice which would thereby be done to himself and other claimants. It is therein proposed to allow each nation twelve months' time for a confirmation, and two years thereafter for the Commission to sit, and after closing their labours, then, if anything is found to be due, that a further period of eighteen months longer is allowed for payment, without interest. The mere statement of these points ought, perhaps, to settle the question of rejection. He, however, respectfully represents that he has higher objections to its confirmation.

This so-called Treaty proposes to put upon the same footing claims by British subjects, which have arisen under a disagreement in regard to the ordinary forms of neutrality, and claims of our own citizens upon the British Government for piracies committed by British-built, British-manned, and British-armed vessels; by vessels and armaments which left British ports under the protection of the British flag, and burned American ships, and your Memorialist's among the number, upon the high seas, without taking them into port for condemnation, and without any action being taken, upon the part of said British Government, when these atrocities were laid before it to prevent the same; but on the contrary, these pirates were everywhere received with rejoicing when visiting British ports, and when the notorious builder of one of them boasted of the same in the British Parliament, of which he was a member, he was received with cheers and expressions of satisfaction. This shows, in the opinion of your Memorialist, the animus of the British Government towards the Government of the United States. He therefore respectfully protests, as an American citizen, against the confirmation of the Treaty, and prays that this Government will demand redress for its citizens, apart from all other claims, for the insults and injuries thus inflicted upon them and the country, through the wilful negligence, or with the open approval, of the British Government.

(Signed) GEO. B. UPTON.

Boston, January 27, 1869.

No. 31.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received March 7.)

(Extract.)

Washington, February 22, 1869.

I HAVE already had the honour to inform your Lordship that the Convention for the settlement of outstanding claims signed by your Lordship and Mr. Reverdy Johnson on the 14th ultimo had been sent by the President to the Senate for their approval.

I now learn that on the 18th instant at the meeting of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, its Chairman, Mr. Sumner, brought forward the above-mentioned Convention, and, after making a short comment upon its contents, and stating that it covered none of the principles for which the United States had always contended, recommended that the Committee should advise the Senate to refuse their sanction to its ratification.

Six out of seven members of the Committee were present, Mr. Bayard, Senator from Delaware, being absent; but his six colleagues, as I was told, voted, without any discussion or observations, adversely to the Convention. It has consequently been represented as a unanimous vote of the Committee, though it was not really so.

Mr. Sumner was accordingly authorized to report in that sense to the Senate.

I have the honour also to inclose copy of a Resolution adopted by the Legislature of Massachusetts protesting against the ratification of any Convention which does not admit the liability of England for the acts of the "Alabama" and her consorts.

Inclosure in No. 31.

Resolution of Massachusetts Legislature respecting Claims Convention.

Boston, February 19.—THE following Resolution, in reference to the Treaty with Great Britain, was introduced in the Massachusetts Legislature to-day and referred:—

Resolved,—That the Massachusetts Legislature, in General Court assembled, firmly believe that any Treaty between England and America touching the premises aforesaid, which may be submitted now or at any future time for ratification, which does not, by its terms, concede the liability of the English Government for acts of her protégés, the "Alabama" and her consorts will be spurned with contempt by the American people, and that a ratification thereof would be dishonourable to our nation, and unjust to our citizens.

No. 32.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received March 7.)

My Lord,

Washington, February 22, 1869.

I HAVE already had the honour to inform your Lordship that the Convention signed on the 14th ultimo by your Lordship and Mr. Reverdy Johnson, for referring to arbitration the Water Boundary under Article I of the Treaty of 15th June, 1846, was submitted to the Senate some time ago for their approval.

I have now learnt that the Committee of that Body on foreign relations have authorized their Chairman, Mr. Sumner, to make a Report upon the Convention to the Senate, and to recommend that they should sanction its ratification by the President.

I can hardly hope that time will be found to make the Report, or to take it into consideration during the present Session; but there is no reason why it should not be in that which will be held after the 4th of next month.

I have, &c.
(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

No. 33.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received March 7.)

My Lord,

Washington, February 22, 1869.

WHEN the Protocol upon Naturalization, signed by Lord Stanley and Mr. Reverdy Johnson, was sent to the Senate by the President, it was accompanied by a request that that Body would express their opinion whether it would be expedient that a Treaty should be concluded with Great Britain, founded upon the principles laid down in that Protocol.

I understand that the Senate Committee on Foreign Affairs have charged their Chairman, Mr. Sumner, to make a Report to the Senate upon the Protocol, and to recommend that the Executive Power be authorized to negotiate such a Treaty with England.

The press of business is, however, now so great that it is not likely that this Report will be made, or taken into consideration during the present Session, although it may be during that which will be held after the 4th of March.

I have, &c.

(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

No. 34.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, March 22, 1869.

MR. REVERDY JOHNSON called upon me to-day to propose that an amendment, of which I inclose a copy, should be made to Article I of the Convention, as he thought it would satisfactorily meet the objections entertained by the Senate to the Convention, and would secure its ratification by that body.

I remarked to Mr. Johnson that his proposal would introduce an entirely new feature into the Convention, which was for the settlement of claims between the subjects and citizens of Great Britain and the United States; but that the two Governments not having put forward any claims on each other, I could only suppose that his object was to favour the introduction of some claim by the Government of the United States for injury sustained on account of the policy pursued by Her Majesty's Government.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson did not object to this interpretation of his amendment, but said that if claims to compensation on account of the recognition by the British Government of the belligerent rights of the Confederates were brought forward by the Government of the United States, the British Government might, on its part, bring forward claims to compensation for damages done to British subjects by American blockades, which, if the Confederates were not belligerents, were illegally enforced against them.

I replied that amendments had repeatedly been made during the negotiations in order to meet the wishes of the United States' Government, and to secure, as it was said, the assent of the Senate, but that our course of proceeding had not been met in a corresponding spirit; and we only knew that, contrary to custom, the Convention had at once been published, not only before it was ratified, but before it had been taken into consideration by the Senate; and that, to this day, we had not been informed of the objections made to the Convention by the Committee of the Senate or whether the Senate would come to a decision upon it or not.

Under all these circumstances, I said that it did not seem proper for Her Majesty's Government to take any further step in the matter, or to adopt any amendment of the Convention, even if it had been free from objection.

Mr. Johnson requested me to take it into consideration, and I assured him that I would bring his proposal to the knowledge of my colleagues, but that I did not think ~~their~~ view of it would differ from my own.

I am, &c.

(Signed) CLARENDON.

Inclosuré in No. 34.

Amendment to Article I of Claims Convention.

Article I. THE High Contracting Parties agree that all claims on the part of Her Britannic Majesty's Government upon the Government of the United States, and all claims on the part of the Government of the United States upon the Government of Her Britannic Majesty, and all claims on the part of subjects of Her Britannic Majesty upon the Government of the United States

No. 35.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received March 25.)

My Lord,

Legation of the United States, London, March 25, 1869.

I KNOW you fully concur with me, that it is important to the interest and tranquillity of both our countries that the Convention signed by us on the 14th of January last should go into operation. As this cannot be effected without the ratification of the Convention by the Senate of the United States, it is necessary to remove the objection which that Body is supposed to entertain to it. I have reason to believe that the objection consists in the fact that the Convention provides only for the settlement by arbitration of the individual claims of British subjects and American citizens upon our respective Governments, and not for any claims which either Government as such may have upon the other. If I am right in this, as I think I am, the principle of arbitration is not disapproved of. On the contrary, all that the Senate desires is, that the entire controversy as to claims, shall be included within it, so as thereby to be finally settled.

My Government believe, as I am now advised, that it has a claim of its own upon Her Majesty's Government, because of the consequences resulting from a premature recognition of the Confederates during our late war, and from the fitting-out of the "Alabama" and other similar vessels in Her Majesty's ports, and from their permitted entrance into other ports to be refitted and provisioned during their piratical cruise.

The existence of such a claim makes it as necessary that its ascertainment and adjustment shall be provided for, as the individual claims growing out of the same circumstances.

As I explained to your Lordship, at the interview which I had the honour to have with you on Monday the 22nd instant, the decision of the arbitration upon the claim in question, may be such as to give to Her Majesty's Government a claim upon the United States. I therefore now officially propose to your Lordship, that we sign a Supplemental Convention which shall only so far alter the one of the 14th of January as to provide that the claims which either Government may have upon the other shall be included within it, and be settled in the same way. This can be done by inserting in the 1st Article after the word "agree" in the first line, these words:—"That all claims on the part of Her Majesty's Government upon the Government of the United States, and all claims of the Government of the United States upon Her Majesty's Government," and leaving the rest of the Article unchanged.

Such a provision as this would, I have every reason to believe, at once result in the ratification of the Convention by the Senate. And as it would in no degree compromise the rights or honour of either Government, but merely carry out the principle of arbitration upon which the Convention of the 14th of January rests, I earnestly hope that Her Majesty's Government will consent to it.

If this is done, and the Convention is ratified, every existing controversy between our two countries will soon be amicably settled, as it is certain that the Naturalization Protocol and the San Juan Convention meet with no opposition.

Soliciting as early a reply as your Lordship can conveniently give me, I have, &c.

(Signed)

REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 36.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Foreign Office, March 27, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt your letter of the 25th instant, proposing the signature of a Convention supplementary to that of the 14th of January, by which provision would be made that the claims which either Government may have upon the other shall be included within the Convention of the 14th of January, and settled in the same way; and I beg leave to acquaint you, in reply, that immediately on the return of my colleagues to London, several of whom are absent during the short Easter recess, your letter shall have their attentive consideration.

In the meantime, however, I request you will have the goodness to inform me whether the proposal contained in your letter is made in pursuance of express instructions from the Government of the United States, as I do not clearly understand from your letter that such is the case.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 37.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, March 27, 1869.

WITH reference to my despatch of the 22nd instant, giving an account of a conversation with Mr. Johnson respecting the Claims Convention, I now inclose a copy of a letter which I have since received from him,* formally proposing the signature of a Supplemental Convention, by which the previous Convention would be made applicable to claims that might be preferred by the respective Governments on each other.

I also inclose a copy of a letter which I have addressed to Mr. Johnson† acknowledging his letter, and acquainting him that it would be considered on the re-assembling of the Cabinet after the Easter recess.

You will consider the matter referred to in this correspondence as confidential for the present, at least so far as not to initiate any communication upon it.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 38.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received March 29.)

My Lord,

United States' Legation, London, March 29, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to receive your note of the 27th instant, and shall look with solicitude to the determination of your Government upon the proposition contained in my official note to you of the 25th.

That proposition was not made in pursuance of any express instructions of my Government, but under the ample authority conferred upon me when I came to this country and since; an authority which has never been revoked, or in any particular modified.

Repeating my opinion that the acceptance of the proposition would result in the ratification by the Senate of the Claims Convention of the 14th of January last, I have, &c.

(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

* No. 35.

† No. 36.

No. 39.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received April 4.)

My Lord,

Washington, March 23, 1869.

I HAVE been informed by Mr. Sumner, the Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Relations, that the Convention on Claims signed by your Lordship on the 14th of January last will be submitted to the Senate in Executive Session as soon as an opportunity shall offer. But all other business has been delayed by the prolonged discussion on the Tenure of Office Act.

It has been reported by the newspapers and elsewhere that Mr. Sumner has prepared a lengthy exposition which will be submitted with the Committee's adverse Report on the Convention, and that its tone would tend to excite a warlike feeling against England. When I last saw Mr. Sumner, a few days ago, he of his own accord alluded to these reports, and declared in an earnest manner that his statement on the Convention would in no way display a hostile spirit against us, but would merely set forth and support, by strong arguments, the views held by the people of the United States with respect to the course pursued by England during the late civil war with regard to the Southern States.

As far as it is possible to form an opinion of so numerous a Body as the Senate, voting in secret Session upon the Convention in question, my belief is that it will fail to obtain in its favour the necessary two-thirds of their votes.

I have, &c.

(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

No. 40.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Foreign Office, April 8, 1869.

IN my letter of the 27th ultimo I had the honour to inform you that Her Majesty's Government would attentively consider the proposal respecting the Claims Convention contained in your letter of the 25th ultimo, which has for its object, by the insertion of a few words in Article I, to include in the Convention the claims that either Government might have on the other, as well as private claims.

Her Majesty's Government could not fail to observe that this proposal involved a wide departure from the tenor and terms of the Convention of 1853, to which, in compliance with your instructions, you have constantly pressed Her Majesty's Government to adhere, as necessary to insure the ratification of a new Convention by the Senate of the United States.

No undue importance is attached to this deviation, but I beg leave to inform you that in the opinion of Her Majesty's Government it would serve no useful purpose now to consider any amendment to a Convention which gave full effect to the wishes of the United States' Government, and was approved by the late President and Secretary of State, who referred it for ratification to the Senate, where it appears to have encountered objections, the nature of which has not been officially made known to Her Majesty's Government.

I am, &c.

(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 41.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received April 9.)

My Lord,

Legation of the United States, London, April 9, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your Lordship's note of yesterday.

It is not my present purpose to renew the proposition contained in my letter of the 25th of March, nor to withdraw it. I felt myself entirely justified in making it by my instructions from the late Administration of my Government.

My sole object in addressing your Lordship now is to meet the difficulty,

which your Lordship suggests, to Her Majesty's Government agreeing to the proposition in question, "that it would involve a wide departure from the tenor and terms of the Convention of 1853." In this I think your Lordship is mistaken. The design of the Convention of 1853 was to settle all claims which either Government, in behalf of its own citizens or subjects, might have upon the other, the mode of settlement being the submission of them to a joint Commission, with the authority in case the Commissioners differed upon any claim to call in the assistance of an Umpire. At that time, neither Government, as such, made a demand upon the other. But that, as my proposition assumes, is not the case now. The Government of the United States believes that it has in its own right a claim upon the Government of Her Majesty. In order, therefore, to a full settlement of all existing claims, it is necessary that the one which my Government makes, and any corresponding claim which Her Majesty's Government may have upon the United States, should be included within the Convention of the 14th of January, 1869.

My instructions, to which your Lordship refers, were to provide for the settlement of the claims mentioned in such instructions by a Convention upon the model of the one of the 8th of February, 1853. That I did not suggest in the negotiations which led to the Convention of January the including within it any Governmental claims, was because my instructions only referred to the individual claims of citizens and subjects.

I forbear to speculate as to the grounds upon which my instructions were so limited. I make the proposition contained in my note of the 25th of March, because I have reason to believe that the omission in the Convention of January which would be supplied by the modification suggested, is the principal, if not the only, objection to the ratification of the Convention by the Senate of the United States.

I am gratified to be able to infer from your Lordship's note that "no undue importance is attached to this deviation," which your Lordship supposes would be the effect of the suggested change; that if it had been made, or should hereafter be made, under positive instructions from my Government, and Her Majesty's Government had reason to think that it would terminate the entire controversy, that it would be acceded to.

I shall, at the earliest moment, forward this correspondence to my Government, with the hope that it may have a satisfactory result.

I have, &c.
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 42.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, April 9, 1869.

I HAD a conversation with Mr. Reverdy Johnson on the 5th instant, when I told him that Her Majesty's confidential advisers had not yet considered the proposal respecting a Supplemental Claims Convention contained in his letter of the 25th of March, of which a copy was transmitted to you in my confidential despatch of the 27th of that month, but that I had spoken of it to some of my colleagues.

It appeared to them, I said, as it did to me, that by the adoption of his proposal an entirely new principle would be admitted, at variance with the Convention of 1853, which Her Majesty's Government were all along told was to be the model of a new Claims Convention. Her Majesty's Government, I said, had made various concessions in order to meet the wishes of the Government of the United States, and those which the Senate were supposed to entertain. Two months and more had elapsed without action being taken by the Senate beyond the publication of the Convention. Her Majesty's Government, I added, did not know what were the objections of the Senate; and although General Grant had been installed for a month, they had had no communications either through yourself or through Mr. Johnson as to the views of the Government of the United States, though rumours were not wanting as to the feeling being hostile.

Mr. Johnson, I said, was no doubt acting on his instructions, but they were the instructions given to him by the last Government, and Her Majesty's Government

could not consider a communication not made by the authority of the present Government. He had had experience enough of the hearty desire of Her Majesty's past and present Government, and of the people of England, to efface all cause of misunderstanding, and to establish the most friendly relations with the United States; but it would not be consistent with the honour and dignity of England now to amend a Treaty already signed, in the possibly fallacious hope that we should thereby meet objections, of the real character of which we were wholly ignorant.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 43.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, April 10, 1869.

WITH reference to my despatches of the 27th ultimo and of yesterday's date, I inclose, for your information, copies of a further correspondence with Mr. Reverdy Johnson on the subject of the Claims Convention.*

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 44.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received April 13.)

(Extract.)

Washington, March 29, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordship that the Convention on Claims lately signed by your Lordship has not yet been submitted to the Senate in Executive Session by the Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs; it is even whispered that no decision will be taken upon it, but that it will be allowed to lie dormant.

I have not thought it expedient to refer to the subject at all with the Secretary of State during the last few days; but at an interview which I had with him yesterday, I spoke to him upon the subject of the Convention for submitting the question of the Island of San Juan to arbitration, and expressed my hope that, as the Committee on Foreign Affairs had authorized their Chairman to report favourably upon it, the Senate would proceed to give it their sanction; for that a joint occupation of the island, although it had been amicably carried out for several years, was at best a delicate business, and might at any moment give rise to a collision.

Mr. Fish merely expressed a hope that the question would be settled, without giving an opinion whether the Senate would take the San Juan Convention into consideration during the present Session.

No. 45.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, April 14, 1869.

HER Majesty's Government approve your proceedings respecting the Claims and San Juan Boundary Conventions, as reported in your despatch of the 29th ultimo.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

* Nos. 38, 40, and 41.

No. 46.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Foreign Office, April 15, 1869.

I HAVE had the honour to receive your letter of the 9th instant, explaining the grounds on which you felt warranted in proposing the amendment in the Claims Convention, which, in your letter of the 25th ultimo, you had submitted for the consideration of Her Majesty's Government.

In order to prevent future misunderstanding, I feel it my duty to refer to one passage in your letter.

You say "that you are gratified to be able to infer from your Lordship's note, that no undue importance is attached to this deviation, which your Lordship supposes would be the effect of the suggested change; that if it had been made, or should hereafter be made, under positive instructions from my Government, and Her Majesty's Government had reason to think that it would terminate the entire controversy, that it would be acceded to."

In saying that "no undue importance is attached to this deviation," I intended to convey that Her Majesty's Government did not think that a rigid adherence to the terms and tenor of the Convention of 1853 was of material consequence. Beyond this my meaning did not go, and consequently I did not intend to imply that your proposed alteration of Article I of the Convention of January 14 would be acceptable to Her Majesty's Government.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 47.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received April 16.)

My Lord,

Legation of the United States, London, April 16, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your note of yesterday relating to the Claims Convention. The inference which I drew from that part of your reply to my letter of the 25th of March, which I quoted, was not only the one which I supposed could be deduced from it, but under the circumstances was the only one to be drawn from it. Your Lordship's note, however, of yesterday is conclusive that you did not design the meaning I attached to your note of the 8th instant, and I will lose no time in so informing my Government.

I have, &c.
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

No. 48.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, April 17, 1869.

WITH reference to my despatch of the 10th instant, I inclose, for your information, copies of further correspondence with Mr. Johnson respecting the Claims Convention.*

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 49.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received May 3.)

(Extract.)

Washington, April 19, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordship that the Claims Convention signed by your Lordship on the 14th of January last was submitted to the Senate in Executive Session on the 13th instant, with the adverse report which had

* Nos. 46 and 47.

previously been decided upon by the Committee on Foreign Relations. Mr. Sumner availed himself of the occasion to make a long speech on the subject, and as the Senate subsequently ordered that this speech should be made public it has been inserted in all the newspapers in the country. It was followed by a few more, all in the same sense, of which that of Mr. Chandler, Senator from Michigan, seems to have been the most violent against England, and in it he plainly indicated his desire that Great Britain should possess no territory upon this continent.

A vote was taken on the same day, fifty-four Senators voting against it, and only one in its favour.

Your Lordship will perceive that the sum of Mr. Sumner's assertions is that England insulted the United States by the premature, unfriendly, and unnecessary Proclamation of the Queen, enjoining neutrality on Her Majesty's subjects; that she owes them an apology for this step; that she is responsible for the property destroyed by the "Alabama" and other Confederate cruisers, and even for the remote damage to American shipping interests, including the increase of the rate of insurance; that the Confederates were so much assisted by being able to get arms and ammunition from England, and so much encouraged by the Queen's Proclamation, that the war lasted much longer than it would otherwise have done, and that we ought therefore to pay imaginary additional expenses imposed upon the United States by the prolongation of the war.

Mr. Sumner lays stress upon the umpire or two umpires being selected by the Commissioners, and in the latter case on one of them being chosen by lot to decide upon any particular case; and adds that the subsequent provision for naming a Sovereign or Head of a friendly State is not sufficient to remedy the evil of which he complains; while he altogether omits to allude to the fact that at the will of the two Commissioners on the one side or the other, any matter in dispute, from the highest international question to the lowest consideration of pecuniary compensation, may be referred to the single umpire agreed upon by the two Governments.

Mr. Sumner asserts that the Confederate bonds rose in price on the announcement of the signature of the Convention, and he insinuates that the claims of the bondholders would be submitted to the Commission; but he can hardly suppose the English Commissioners to admit such claims, and I can therefore only look upon this insinuation as an endeavour to excite an unfair opposition to the contents of the Convention.

It is not worth while to discuss the nice distinction which Mr. Sumner makes between belligerency by land and that on the ocean. But even if it be possible to separate the two, his argument is chiefly supported by "belittling" (to use his own phrase) the important right of blockade which was asserted by the United States, and which imposed upon neutrals the obligation of providing for the rights of their own subjects. The alternative of closing the ports of the Southern States is alluded to as if there would be no question that such a measure would have been acquiesced in by neutral Powers.

It is needless to follow Mr. Sumner in his history of the building and escape of the "Alabama," and of her subsequent reception; for these are the points which the Convention virtually consents should be submitted to arbitration; and I may here observe that although Mr. Sumner brings forward, as grounds of complaint against England, administrative measures which Her Majesty's Government would probably never agree should be submitted to the judgment of any umpire, his speech does not contain any protest against the principle of arbitration.

In speaking of the reparation which it is claimed is due by Great Britain to the United States on account of Her Majesty's Proclamation of Neutrality, Mr. Sumner brings forward as precedents the case of the "Chesapeake" boarded by the "Leopard," and that of the "Caroline" destroyed in American waters in 1837, in the former of which the act was disavowed by His Majesty's Government, and compensation was made, and, in the other, though the circumstances fully warranted the act, regret was expressed that necessity should have compelled a violation of American jurisdiction; but to compare with these two cases Her Majesty's Proclamation, issued by the deliberate advice of Her Majesty's Government, which they were called upon to give in consequence of the President's Declaration of Blockade, seriously affecting all neutrals, seems an incomprehensible display of unfair argument.

Mr. Sumner proceeds to consider the losses, individual and national, originating from our conduct. He states that the former amount to about 3,000,000*l.* sterling being the value of the ships and cargoes destroyed by the "Alabama" and other

Confederate cruisers. I can hardly believe, however, that any reasonable American, even including Mr. Sumner, can conscientiously assert that there is the slightest ground for remonstrance against England with regard to the conduct of any of the other cruisers, whatever there may be with regard to the "Alabama." I understand further that some of the claims presented on account of these losses could not be sustained by the necessary proofs.

Mr. Sumner claims that American shipping suffered an immense loss on account of the Confederate cruisers, and cites as a proof of this loss the decrease in American and the increase in British tonnage during the war; but he ignores the fact that the transfer of American vessels to the English flag was almost entirely fictitious, and that the owners, capital, masters, and crews were really the same and American, although under English names and flag. There was consequently very little actual but only an apparent loss. That since the war shipbuilding has gradually decreased, and is still decreasing in an extraordinary manner, must be traced to some other causes than the former proceedings of the Confederate cruisers.

The idea of England being responsible for a certain portion of the expenses of the American Civil War on account of its prolongation due to the policy of Great Britain and the presence on the seas of Confederate cruisers, seems almost too preposterous to entertain; but the absurdity of it appears at once by the consideration that if the pretension were to be admitted, a nice examination would have to be made, what proportion of the losses on shipping interests and by increased insurance would be due by us on account of the "Alabama," and what proportion should be assigned to the other Confederate cruisers, two of which, the "Sumter" and "Nashville," actually sailed from Confederate ports with commissions from the Confederate Government; and further if we are to be responsible for a part of the expenses of the war on account of its prolongation, we should have a right to know how far the United States' Government are responsible for it, and to insist upon an impartial jury to examine into and decide upon the general conduct of the naval and military operations during the war.

Your Lordship will observe that Mr. Sumner claims to be animated with an anxious desire that peace should be maintained with Great Britain; yet I know of no arguments more calculated than those contained in his speech to excite the passions of his countrymen, and to inflame that animosity which, unhappily, it is but too apparent they still feel against England.

The speech has been vehemently applauded by the whole of the Republican portion of the press that has as yet reached this city, and most of them openly proclaim that the only satisfaction the United States' Government can accept will be the cession of our possessions on this continent, as well as the Bahama Islands: a mode of settlement which has frequently been hinted at to me.

Your Lordship will doubtless have observed that, with reference to the Claims Convention, there have been two violations of the rules which are supposed to be in force with regard to all Treaties negotiated with this country. The first is that the Claims Convention was published in the newspapers of this country before any action had been taken upon it by the Senate; and the second that, contrary to custom, the Senate authorized the publication of Mr. Sumner's speech made in Executive Session. Both these acts seem to have been done in a spirit unfriendly to England, though they are probably of little importance.

No. 50.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received May 2.)

My Lord,

Washington, April 19, 1869.

THE Secretary of State has verbally informed me that the Protocol on the subject of Naturalization, signed by Lord Stanley on the 9th of October last, has been taken into consideration by the Senate, and approved by that body. A Resolution, of the exact tenor of which Mr. Fish was unable to inform me, was adopted, that the President should be authorized to enter into negotiations with Her Majesty's Government for a Treaty founded on the contents of the above-mentioned Protocol. . .

I have, &c.
(Signed) EDWD. THORNTON.

No. 51.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received May 3.)

My Lord, *Legation of the United States, London, May 3, 1869.*

I HAND you herewith a copy of the Resolution of the Senate of the United States, that that body does "not advise and consent to the ratification of the Convention" signed by your Lordship and myself on the 14th of January last, for the adjustment of outstanding claims on the part of citizens and subjects of the two Governments.

Notwithstanding this action of the Senate, I hope your Lordship will not infer that it is the determination of that body, or of the President of the United States, not to settle the causes of difference upon the same subjects as were embraced in the Convention of January, upon terms perfectly consistent with the rights and honour of both nations.

I think you will see conclusive evidence of this in the concluding paragraph of the despatch from my Government, inclosing the Senate's Resolution to me, which is as follows:—"The President, however, is not without hope that upon a further consideration by the two Governments of the questions involved in the negotiation, they may still be found to be susceptible of an amicable and satisfactory adjustment."

Your Lordship is herewith furnished with a copy of the despatch referred to.

In the hope thus expressed by the President, all the good men of both countries must unite.

It is, indeed, impossible to suppose that Governments as enlightened as ours can fail at any time to adjust all differences which may arise between them, in an amicable way; and so as not only to remove controversies which may disturb their peaceful relations, but so to remove them that such relations will not only be continued but strengthened.

I pray, &c.
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

Inclosure 1 in No. 51.

Mr. Fish to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir, *Department of State, Washington, April 19, 1869.*

AFTER having had under consideration for a period of three months, the Convention between the United States and Great Britain for the Adjustment of Claims, signed by Lord Stanley and yourself, at London, on the 14th of January last, the Senate of the United States on the 13th instant adopted a Resolution, a copy of which is inclosed, declining to give its advice and consent to the ratification of that instrument.

The vote of the Senate in opposition to the ratification was practically unanimous, there being only one in favour of it, and fifty-four against it.

The President, however, is not without hope that upon a further consideration by the two Governments of the questions involved in the negotiation, they may still be found to be susceptible of an amicable and satisfactory adjustment.

I am, &c.
(Signed) HAMILTON FISH.

Inclosure 2 in No. 51.

Resolution of the Senate of the United States.

In Executive Session, Senate of the United States, April 13, 1869.

Resolved,—THAT the Senate do not advise and consent to the ratification of the Convention between the United States and Great Britain, signed at London, January 14, 1869, providing for the adjustment of all outstanding claims of citizens and subjects of the parties respectively, two-thirds of the Senators present not agreeing to the ratification thereof.

Attest:
(Signed) GEO. C. GORHAM, *Secretary.*

No. 52.

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received May 3.)

My Lord,

Legation of the United States, London, May 3, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inclose to you a copy of the Resolution of the Senate of the United States, ratifying the Protocol on the subject of Naturalization signed by Lord Stanley and myself on the 9th of October last, and stating that "the Senate advise and consent to the negotiation of a Convention between the two Governments founded upon the terms of the Protocol.

In a despatch, dated the 19th of April, inclosing the Resolution, I am instructed to inform Her Majesty's Government "that the Government of the United States stand ready, whenever it shall be the pleasure of Her Majesty's Government, to conclude a Convention upon that basis." A copy of the despatch accompanies this note.

Renewing, &c.
(Signed) REVERDY JOHNSON.

Inclosure 1 in No. 52.

Mr. Fish to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Department of State, Washington, April 19, 1869.

I HAVE to inform you that by a Resolution of the 13th instant, a copy of which is inclosed, the Senate of the United States advised and consented to the negotiation of a Convention between the United States and Great Britain, regulating the citizenship of persons who emigrate to and from the two countries, based upon the Protocol signed by yourself and Lord Stanley at London on the 9th of October last.

You will inform Lord Clarendon of this action of the Senate, and state to him that the Government of the United States stand ready, whenever it shall be the pleasure of Her Majesty's Government, to conclude a Convention upon that basis.

I am, &c.
(Signed) HAMILTON FISH.

Inclosure 2 in No. 52.

Resolution of the Senate of the United States.

In Executive Session, Senate of the United States, April 13, 1869.

Resolved,—THAT in reply to the Message of the President of the United States of the 15th of January, 1869, transmitting a Protocol for a Convention between the United States and Great Britain, regulating the citizenship of persons who emigrate to and from the two countries, the Senate advise and consent to the negotiation of a Convention between the two Powers, based on the Protocol above mentioned.

Attest:
(Signed) GEO. C. GORHAM, *Secretary.*

No. 53.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Foreign Office, May 4, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd instant, inclosing a copy of a despatch from the Secretary of State of the United States, dated the 19th of April, with a Resolution of the Senate dated the 13th of that month, stating "that the Senate do not advise and consent to the ratification of the Convention between the United States and Great Britain signed at London, January 14, 1869, providing for the adjustment of all outstanding claims of citizens and subjects of the parties respectively, two-thirds of the Senators present not agreeing to the ratification thereof."

Mr. Fish, in the last paragraph of his despatch, says that "the President, however, is not without hope that upon a further consideration by the two Governments of the questions involved in the negotiation, they may still be found to be susceptible of an amicable and satisfactory adjustment."

In the hope thus expressed by the President, I have the honour to state to you that Her Majesty's Government cordially concur. During your residence in this country you must have had abundant evidence that it was the desire of the Government and people of England that all differences between the two countries should be honourably settled, and that their relations with the United States should be of a most friendly character.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 54.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Foreign Office, May 4, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd instant, inclosing a copy of a despatch from the Secretary of State of the United States, dated the 19th of April, with a Resolution of the same dated the 13th of that month, stating "that in reply to the Message of the President of the United States of the 15th of January, 1869, transmitting a Protocol for a Convention between the United States and Great Britain, regulating the citizenship of persons who emigrate to and from the two countries, the Senate advise and consent to the negotiation of a Convention between the two Powers based on the Protocol above-mentioned."

Mr. Fish instructs you to state to me "that the Government of the United States stand ready, whenever it shall be the pleasure of Her Majesty's Government, to conclude a Convention on that basis."

I have the honour to state to you, in reply, that, notwithstanding the great pressure of business in Parliament, Her Majesty's Government propose, if possible, during the present session, to submit to Parliament a Bill which, if passed into law, will admit of their negotiating and concluding with the Government of the United States a Convention on this important matter.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 55.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, May 5, 1869.

I TRANSMIT to you herewith, for your information, a copy of a note I have addressed to Mr. Reverdy Johnson* in reply to one I received from him, forwarding to me a copy of a despatch from Mr. Fish, with a copy of the Resolution of the Senate ratifying the Protocol on Naturalization signed by Lord Stanley and Mr. Reverdy Johnson on the 9th of October last, a copy of which was sent to you in Lord Stanley's despatch of the same date.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 56.

The Earl of Clarendon to Mr. Thornton.

Sir,

Foreign Office, May 5, 1869.

I TRANSMIT to you herewith, for your information, a copy of a note I have addressed to Mr. Reverdy Johnson,† in reply to one I received from him, inclosing

* No. 54.

† No. 53.

a copy of a despatch from Mr. Fish with a copy of the Resolution of the Senate, declining to ratify the Convention signed between the United States and this country on January 14, providing for the adjustment of all outstanding claims of citizens and subjects of the two countries, a copy of which was inclosed in my despatch No. 16 of January 16.

I am, &c.
(Signed) CLARENDON.

No. 57.

Mr. Thornton to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received May 10.)

(Extract.)

Washington, April 26, 1869.

I HAVE the honour to inform your Lordship that the Convention lately signed relative to the Island of San Juan has been brought before the Senate, and a long speech, recommending that it should not be approved, was made by Mr. Garrett Davis, a Senator from Kentucky. The principal argument used was, that the right of the United States to the possession of the island was so extremely clear that the question was not one which ought to be submitted to arbitration. It was, however, finally decided by the Senate that the further consideration of the Convention should be deferred until the next session of that body, which will open in December.

NORTH AMERICA. No. 1 (1869).

CORRESPONDENCE respecting the Negotiations with the United States' Government on the Questions of the "Alabama" and British Claims, Naturalization, and San Juan Water Boundary. 1868-69.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty. 1869.

[*Price 8d.*]

DESPATCH

FROM

LORD JOHN RUSSELL TO LORD LYONS,

DATED

NOVEMBER 22, 1860,

RESPECTING THE

SAN JUAN WATER BOUNDARY.

Presented to the House of Commons by Command of Her Majesty.
1869.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

Despatch from Lord John Russell to Lord Lyons, dated
November 22, 1860, respecting the San Juan Water
Boundary.

Lord J. Russell to Lord Lyons.

(Extract.)

Foreign Office, November 22, 1860.

IN reference to the line of water boundary intended by the Treaty, with respect to which Her Majesty's Government have been invited by the United States' Government to make a proposition for its adjustment, your Lordship will inform General Cass that Her Majesty's Government are glad to reciprocate the friendly sentiments contained in his note of the 25th of June, and will not hesitate to respond to the invitation which has been made to them.

It appears to Her Majesty's Government that the argument on both sides being nearly exhausted, and neither party having succeeded in producing conviction in the other, the question can only be settled by arbitration.

Three questions would arise thereupon :—

1. What is to be the subject matter of arbitration ?
2. Who is to be the arbiter ?
3. What is to be the result of the decision of the arbiter ?

With regard to the first point, Her Majesty's Government are of opinion that the question or questions to be referred should be : What is the true meaning of the words relating to the water boundary contained in Article I of the Treaty of June 15, 1846 ? Or, if the precise line intended cannot be ascertained, is there any line which will furnish an equitable solution of the difficulty, and is the nearest approximation that can be made to an accurate construction of the words of the Treaty ?

In considering these questions the arbiter might fairly consult all the correspondence on the subject, and weigh the testimony of the British and American negotiators of the Treaty as to their intentions in framing the Article. But he should not depart from the true meaning of the Article as it stands if he can deduce it from the words agreed to by both parties, and consigned in a Treaty ratified by both Governments.

Secondly. Her Majesty's Government are of opinion that a reigning Prince or sovereign State should be the arbiter ; Her Majesty's Government propose with this view that the King of the Netherlands, or the King of Sweden and Norway, or the President of the Federal Council of Switzerland, should be invited to be the arbiter.

With regard to the third point, Her Majesty's Government are desirous that this long controversy should not be again thrown loose for dispute. They therefore propose that both Governments should bind themselves to accept the decision of the Arbiter, whether he shall give a positive decision or whether he should declare that he cannot fix the precise meaning of the Article in question, but that he has laid down on the chart a line which will furnish an equitable solution of the difficulty, and is the nearest approximation he can make to an accurate construction of the words of the Treaty.

Should these proposals be accepted, Her Majesty's Government flatter themselves that an equitable decision may be arrived at, and a long and dangerous controversy terminated in a manner consistent with the honour and the interests of both Governments.

NORTH AMERICA. No. 2 (1869).

Despatch from Lord John Russell to
Lord Lyons, dated November 22,
1860, respecting the San Juan Water
Boundary.

*Presented to the House of Commons by Command of
Her Majesty. 1869.*

[*Price 1d.*]

751

LETTER

FROM THE

HON. REVERDY JOHNSON

ON THE SUBJECT OF A

PENNY POSTAGE

BETWEEN

GREAT BRITAIN

AND THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Presented to the House of Commons by Command of Her Majesty, in pursuance of their
Address dated April 16, 1869.*

4133

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS.

for—

“Copy of an Official Letter from the Honourable Reverdy Johnson to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, on the subject of a Penny Postage to and from the United States of America, and the Despatch from the American Government to him on the same subject, and dated on or about the 29th January last, annexed to the said Letter.”

Mr. Reverdy Johnson to the Earl of Clarendon.—(Received April 12.)

My Lord,

Legation of the United States, London, April 12, 1869.

YOUR Lordship will no doubt remember that soon after I received a despatch from my Government on the subject of a cheaper oceanic letter postage between our two countries, I brought it to the attention of your Lordship as the best means of promoting the object.

As the matter is now being considered by Parliament, I deem it my duty to place a copy of the despatch in your Lordship's hands, that you may be able, should it be called for, to communicate it to Parliament. That an increase in the letter correspondence between our countrymen, certain to be the result of a lower rate of postage than is now charged, will not only promote trade, but cultivate a mutual friendly feeling, there can be no doubt. And as such results would enure to the benefit of both nations by greatly promoting their power, prosperity, and happiness, I trust that the measure favoured by my Government will receive the sanction of yours.

Renewing, &c.

(Signed)

REVERDY JOHNSON.

Inclosure.

Mr. Seward to Mr. Reverdy Johnson.

Sir,

Department of State, Washington, January 21, 1869.

HAVING submitted to the Honourable Alexander W. Randall, the Postmaster-General of the United States, your despatch of the 23rd ultimo, inclosing a communication addressed to you by the Honourable Messrs. Towers, Bazley, Hadfield, Dalglish, and many other distinguished Members of the Parliament of Great Britain, recommending the adoption of a penny oceanic postage, I have now to state in reply that the General Postal Department of the United States has always favoured the establishment of cheap rates of letter postage between this country and Great Britain and Ireland. The Postmaster-General is gratified that this reform is advocated by statesmen so well qualified to appreciate its importance, and trusts that they may be successful in inducing the General Post Department at London to consent to a further reduction of the rate of international letter postage to the lowest practicable standard.

In negotiating the present Convention, it was proposed and urged by our Postal Department to reduce the existing rate of international postage, when Her Majesty's authorities declined to make any reduction, but engaged to take the subject under consideration at the expiration of twelve months from the date at which the Convention took effect.

You are at liberty to make such use of this statement of the views of your Government as may in your judgment be judicious and proper.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

WILLIAM H. SEWARD.

DELIVERED FROM THE FLOON. NEVEY JOHNSON
on the subject of a Penny Postage
between Great Britain and the United
States of America.

*Presented to the House of Commons, by Command
of Her Majesty, in pursuance of their Address
dated April 16, 1869.*

[Price 1d.]

